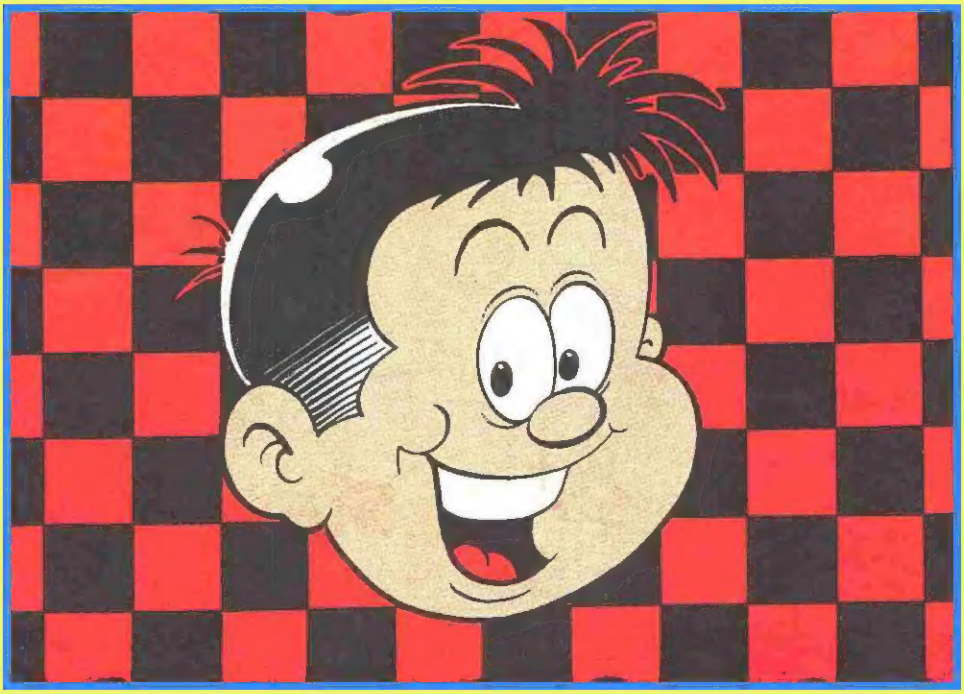
ROGER the DODGER



Beano 1953-1975

UK Comics Archive

Boutje Fedankt COMICS

ROGER THE DODGER

Boutje Comics ©

Director : Boutje Fedankt
Manager : Boutje Fedankt
Editor : Boutje Fedankt

Content

533 pages Beano 562-1745
year 1953-1975

Boutje Fedankt Productions
UK COMICS

Gathered and compiled by Boutje Fedankt : Thanks to the scanners and original uploaders
Published at 14-01-2017 : Total pages 537, including the front- and backpage

Roger the Dodger, whose real name is Roger Dawson, is a fictional character featured regularly in the UK comic The Beano. His strip consists solely of Roger's basic remit to avoid doing chores and homework which usually involves him concocting complex and ultimately disastrous plans, the undoing of which results in him being punished (usually by his long-suffering father). To perform these tasks he enlists the help of his many 'dodge books'.

He first appeared in issue 561, dated 18 April 1953.
His appearance is vaguely similar to that of Dennis the Menace; he wears a black-and-red chequered jumper, black trousers and takes better care of his hair than his equally mischievous counterpart. He also used to have a white tie, but it seems to have disappeared. Originally drawn by Ken Reid, Gordon Bell took over in 1959, but Roger dodged his way out of the Beano in 1960. He returned, drawn by Bob McGrath, in April 1961. Ken Reid was re-commissioned to draw the strip in 1962, and Robert Nixon when Reid left DC Thomson in 1964. When Nixon left in 1973, Tom Lavery began drawing the strip, who was then followed by Frank McDiarmid in 1976.

Ten years later, after Euan Kerr took over as Beano editor, Nixon returned, drawing in a noticeably different style from the one before. Roger's strip was given a second page in 1986. Between 1986 and 1992, a spin-off strip appeared at the end called Roger the Dodger's Dodge Clinic. Readers would write in with problems, and Roger would try to find a dodge for it (which would usually go wrong). Winning suggestions would win a transistor radio and special scroll. Roger is often shown in other Beano characters' stories offering "help", which he took to a new level in Beano issue 2648 from April 1993. This issue marked Roger's 40th birthday, and to celebrate he made appearances in every strip in the comic.

Roger, unlike most Beano characters, does not go out of his way to cause chaos and mayhem. Instead, he chooses to watch from the sidelines, dodging responsibilities and punishments.

ROGER THE DODGER
EVERYBODY'S ASLEEP. GOOD! I'M GOING TO MAKE SURE MA DOESN'T WAKEN UP TOMORROW TILL IT'S TOO LATE FOR ME TO GO TO SCHOOL.
I'VE FIXED RUBBER ON ALL THE DUSTBINS SO THE DUSTMEN WON'T RATTLE THEM IN THE MORNING.
DUST
-AND NOW-
Z·Z·Z·
Z·Z·Z·
Z·Z·Z·
THAT BIT OF RUBBER WILL STOP THE MILK BOTTLES CLINKING.
MILKMAN
BOTTLES ON RUBBER. PLEASE →
I'LL FIX MA'S ALARM SO THAT IT WON'T GO OFF. THEN THERE WILL BE NOTHING TO MAKE A NOISE IN THE MORNING.
Z·Z·Z·
Z·Z·Z·
Z·Z·Z·
HEIGH-HO! NOW FOR SOME SLEEP.
NEXT MORNING
BOY! IT WORKED! HALF PAST EIGHT - AND NOBODY'S STIRRING. HA! HA! HA!
YIPP-EE-E! NO SCHOOL! HA-HA-HA! AM I CLEVER!
OUCH!
BUMP
I'M GLAD YOU FELL OUT OF BED AND WAKENED ME, ROGER. MY ALARM DIDN'T GO OFF THIS MORNING. GET DRESSED AND OFF TO SCHOOL - NO TIME FOR BREAKFAST!
OOH! MY ANKLE! MY BACK!
COCK-A-DOODLE-DOO-O-O-O-O!
CREAK
SCHOOL

ROGER THE DODGER
I'M OFF TO BUY PAINT! WHAT'S MORE~YOU WILL DO THE PAINTING!
!

I'VE GOT TO THINK FAST!
SLAM

WAIT, DAD! I'LL CARRY THE PAINT.
HE'S DODGING, I'LL BET!

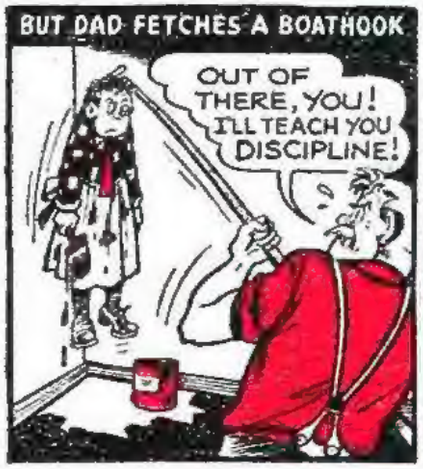
IN THE PAINT SHOP
I'VE BROUGHT MY SON ALONG TO CARRY THE PAINT, BUT FIRST, I WANT YOU TO~WHISPER-WHISPER~
I SEE, SIR.
WATCH ME CARRY IT! HO, HO!

I'VE TRIPPED AND SPILLED THE PAINT. HO, HO!

FOOLED AGAIN, ROGER! THOSE CANS WERE FILLED WITH WATER. CLEAN UP THE MESS. I'VE GOT THE REAL PAINT!

AT HOME
YOUR FIRST JOB IS TO PAINT THE FLOOR OF THE KITCHENETTE~GET CRACKING!

BUT ROGER TRIES ANOTHER DODGE
DAD! DAD! I'M MAROONED IN A CORNER. NO MORE PAINTING FOR ME TODAY UNTIL THE FLOOR DRIES! SORRY, DAD!


BUT DAD FETCHES A BOATHOOK
OUT OF THERE, YOU! I'LL TEACH YOU DISCIPLINE!

DISTEMPER BEDROOM WALLS BY NUMBERS~COMMENCING AT WALL NUMBER ONE~
BE-E-E-GIN!
4
1

~AND AFTER THE BEDROOM
ON THE WORD OF COMMAND, YOU WILL BEND DOWN SMARTLY, PICK UP THE BRUSH, AND COMMENCE PAINTING THE GARDEN FENCE.

HEY, THERE, BOY! BACK ME INTO YOUR DRIVE, WILL YOU? I'VE A LOAD OF GRAVEL HERE FOR THE NEW PATHWAY.
HERE'S WHERE I GET RID OF THE FENCE. NO FENCE~NO PAINTING!

CRUNCH
CRASH!
GRATE
OK, DRIVER! BACK YOU COME. THAT'S THE WAY. A LITTLE MORE TO THE RIGHT. HA, HA! THERE GOES THE FENCE!

5 MINUTES LATER
GOODNESS! THERE'S THE RAIN ON. NOW WHAT'S ROGER UP TO?

SMART BOY, ROGER! CLEVER OF YOU TAKING THE FENCE DOWN WHEN IT STARTED TO RAIN. YOU CAN PAINT IT INDOORS AND PUT IT UP WHEN IT STOPS RAINING.

ROGER THE DODGER

IT'S THE BIGGEST EASTER EGG IN TOWN.

MONSTER EASTER EGG 10/-

YES. AND WE'RE GOING TO RAISE THE MONEY TO BUY IT.

NOW, HOW MUCH MONEY HAVE YOU CHAPS GOT?

CRACKED EGGS 6° per DOZ

AT THE GROCER'S

WHY DID YOU BUY FIVE SHILLINGS' WORTH OF CRACKED EGGS WITH OUR MONEY, ROGER?

WAIT AND SEE. WE'LL USE THE HALL NOW YOUR DAD'S CARETAKER HERE, JIM. HE WON'T MIND.

CITY HALL

THAT AFTERNOON

WHAT'S THAT BOY SELLING AT THE DOOR?

CITY HALL
ROGER'S CONCERT PARTY
ADMISSION FREE

IT'S A ROTTEN SHOW. MY PALS ARE GIVING IT. HERE'S A SHILLING'S WORTH OF CRACKED EGGS.

THE CONCERT BEGINS

Mary had a little lamb
Its fleece was white as snow.

RIGHT! LET 'EM HAVE IT.

And everywhere that Mary went....

SPLAT.

ZIP-P-P

PICHE-E-E-E-E-E

AFTERWARDS

I'M PROUD OF YOU, LADS. YOU WERE MAGNIFICENT! LOOK! I'VE MADE TEN SHILLINGS.

GROO!

RAGE

OH, NO YOU DON'T! I'LL TAKE THE TEN SHILLINGS TO HAVE THE HALL CLEANED!

GOSH! JIM'S DAD!

LATER

BAH! A FINE MESS WE'RE IN THROUGH YOUR BRILLIANT SCHEMES.

NOW WE HAVEN'T A HA'PENNY BETWEEN US!

P. JONES'S POULTRY FARM

DON'T WORRY. EVERYTHING IS UNDER CONTROL!

AT Mr JONES'S POULTRY FARM

DO YOU NEED ANY HELP, Mr JONES?

YES, ROGER. AND IF YOU WORK HARD I'LL GIVE YOU TWO DOZEN EGGS.

EGGS

RIGHT! WE HAVE TO BOX ALL THESE EGGS. I'LL GO AND SIT BESIDE THE HEN RUN AND CHASE AWAY THE FOXES.

O.K., ROGER!

EGGS

TWO HOURS LATER—ROGER RETURNS

COULDN'T SEE A FOX ANYWHERE. I'M SO TIRED I NEED A REST.

IDIOT! YOU'VE SAT ON THE EGGS JONES WAS GOING TO GIVE US. BAH! WE'RE FINISHED WITH YOU, ROGER!

DESERTED BY HIS TWO PALS ROGER GOES BACK TO THE SHOP WHERE THE MONSTER EGG IS FOR SALE

CERTAINLY YOU CAN HELP, ROGER. I'M VERY BUSY.

MAYBE I'LL GET THE MONSTER EGG AS PAYMENT.

BUT WHILE ROGER IS DODGING IN THE BACK-SHOP

Mr BROWN, WE WANT THAT BIG EGG IN THE WINDOW. WE GOT TEN SHILLINGS FROM OUR UNCLES.

CERTAINLY, BOYS. I HAVE ONE IN THE BACK SHOP JUST LIKE IT.

HA! SO THEY'RE HAVING A PICNIC WITHOUT ME. WE'LL SEE ABOUT THAT.

LATER—IN THE PARK

THANK GOODNESS ROGER'S NOT HERE!

LOOK OUT! THE EGG'S ROLLING OFF.

CRACK

HA! HA! POOR OLD ROGER. HE DOESN'T SEEM TO BE HUNGRY.

ROGER'S EASTER EGG

ROGER THE DODGER

HA! HA! LOOK AT SOPPY ROGER TAKING FLOWERS TO TEACHER.
SCHOOL
CISSY!

FOR ME, ROGER? OH, THANK YOU!

HO! HO! NOW TEACHER CAN'T SEE ME READING "THE BEANO."

PLEASE, SIR! ROGER IS READING IN CLASS, SIR.
HOWLING HORRORS! TELL-TALE TOMMY'S BEHIND ME!
!

ONE WALLOPING LATER
~AND YOU WILL WRITE OUT 300 TIMES~ "I MUST NOT READ COMICS IN CLASS."
Y-YES, SIR!

~AND NOW, BOYS, THE NEXT LESSON IS CHEMISTRY.

AH! NEVER MIND WHAT THE BOOK SAYS, HORACE. THE EXPERIMENT WILL BE BETTER WITH A FEW DROPS OF THIS STUFF!
GLUG

2 MINUTES LATER
WHEW! WHAT A SMELL! OUTSIDE, EVERYBODY!
LAB
GASP
IT'S THAT STUFF ROGER PUT IN.

OPEN THE LAB WINDOW, TOMMY, AND LET THE SMELL OUT!
YES, SIR!

LOOK, SIR! ROGER'S READING IN CLASS AGAIN!
SMELL
BEANO

2 WALLOPINGS LATER
~AND WHEN YOU'VE RECOVERED YOU CAN ADD ANOTHER 500 LINES TO THE 300 I GAVE YOU FOR YOUR LAST DODGE!
WHEW! Y-YES, SIR! ~GASP~

JUST WATCH, READERS. I'LL GET MY OWN BACK ON TELL-TALE TOMMY YET.

OH, TOMMY! I'LL GIVE YOU ALL MY POCKET MONEY IF YOU WRITE MY LINES FOR ME. I'LL MEET YOU IN THE LAB.
HE-HE! I'VE ONLY GOT A HA'PENNY.
RIGHT-O, ROGER!
NOW I'LL GO AND TELL TEACHER!

LATER, IN THE LAB
HERE COMES TOMMY. NOW HE'S FOR IT.
OH, ROGER!

CRASH

~FOR TRYING TO BRIBE TOMMY INTO WRITING OUT YOUR LINES, ADD ANOTHER 500~ GR-R-R! AND FOR TRICKING US WITH THAT BOOBY-TRAP ADD A FURTHER 500~THAT MAKES 1800 IN ALL~ GET CRACKING!
GOSH! I CAUGHT TEACHER, TOO!

ROGER THE DODGER

BUT, CHAPS!
GR-R-R!
YOU DODGED OUT OF CLEANING THE GANG HUT AND LEFT US TO DO IT!

NOW, NOW, BOYS! NO SQUABBLING! MAKE UP YOUR QUARREL, AND SHARE THIS BAG OF CREAM PUFFS BETWEEN YOU.
PHEW! SAVED!

I USED TO BE A BIT OF A DODGER MYSELF WHEN I WAS A LAD! NOW HERE'S A DODGE WORTH TRYING— WHISPER— PSSST-SS-PSS-SSS-PSSST!

SO, ROGER DECIDES TO TRY OUT THE OLD DODGER'S DODGE
ER-HOW ABOUT AN ARCHERY CONTEST, CHAPS? THE WINNER GETS THE WHOLE BAG OF CREAM PUFFS.
THINKS— HE-HE! ALEC'S THE BEST SHOT IN THE DISTRICT!
O.K.! IT'S A DEAL!

LATER—ON A PIECE OF WASTE GROUND—
O.K., Mr WILLIAM-DODGER TELL! SEE IF YOU CAN FIRE FARTHER THAN OUR TWO SHOTS, IF YOU DO—YOU WIN!
HEE-HEE! SOME HOPE!
RIGHT, CHAPS. SEE THAT PILE OF SAND NEAR THOSE WORKMEN, ABOUT HALF A MILE AWAY?—

—WELL, MY ARROW'S GONNA GO PLONK—RIGHT IN THE MIDDLE OF IT!
ZIP

GOLLY! HE'S FIRED IT ON TO THAT LORRY-LOAD OF SAND.

A FEW MINUTES LATER
YOU TWISTER, ROGER! YOU'VE DODGERED US AGAIN!
NOW HOW DID THAT GET THERE?
ZIP
O.K., CHAPS! GIMME THE CREAM PUFFS!

LATER
GOLLY! HERE COMES THE OLD DODGER. 'BETTER HIDE THE CREAM PUFFS UNDER MY CAP IN CASE HE TRIES TO DODGE 'EM BACK AGAIN!
YOU NEVER KNOW WITH GROWN-UPS — EVEN GROWN-UP DODGERS!

HELLO, YOUNG FELLER-ME-LAD! DID THAT DODGE COME OFF?
HEARTY SLAP
—OOPS! THERE GOES HIS CREAM PUFF!
GULP

SORRY ABOUT THAT, SON! BUT NEVER MIND. I'LL BUY YOU ANOTHER—!!
WOW!
PAT-PAT
SPLOTCH

IF ONLY I COULD REMEMBER THAT DODGE FOR DODGING A DANGEROUS DODGER!
RAGE

ROGER THE DODGER

ROLL-CALL IN THE SCHOOL YARD

ALEC! WILLIE! ROGER!

PRESENT, SIR!

PRESENT, SIR!

PRESENT, SIR! (WHISPER)- BUT NOT FOR LONG!

AHA! THAT PAINTER'S GONE FOR HIS TEA-BREAK. I'LL TAKE OVER AND CONTINUE PAINTING HIS WHITE LINE FOR HIM!

TEN SECONDS LATER

MORNING, MY GOOD MAN!

GRUNT!

THE DODGE CONTINUES -

SCHOOL

CAR PARK

- UNTIL IT REACHES THE SCHOOL GATES -

?

OPEN

THANKS JANITOR!

- AND -

FREE!

BUT, SUDDENLY -

HOI!

YOUR LINE'S SUPPOSED TO MEET MINE AND **HEY!** YOU'RE NOT MY MATE!

MORNIN', SIR! I FOUND THIS OUTSIDE. DOES IT BELONG TO YOU?

SO!

AND NOW I'M GOING TO GIVE YOU SOME **MORE** LINES TO DO, ROGER! - BUT NOT WITH A PAINT BRUSH!

ROGER the DODGER
DON'T ARGUE, BOY – YOU'RE GOING TO PAINT THE GARDEN FENCE WHETHER YOU LIKE IT OR NOT!
ULP!
THIS IS A VERY OLD-FASHIONED METHOD – I NEED A DODGE!
SO, IN THE LUMBER ROOM –
AH! HERE'S THE OLD PAINT SPRAYER I'M LOOKING FOR – NOW FOR THE NEXT PART OF MY DODGE!
HULLO, KIDS! WOULD YOU LIKE A NICE GAME OF FOLLOW THE LEADER?
COO! YES, PLEASE ROGER!
RIGHT! I'LL BE LEADER!
THEY'RE OFF –
ZOOM! I'M AN AEROPLANE!
ZOOM! I'M AN AEROPLANE!
– INTO ROGER'S GARDEN!
NOW I'M A PAINTER!
LOVLY!
NOW I'M A PAINTER!
I'M A PAINTER!
I'M A PAINTER!
SOOPER! I'M A PAINTER!
RIGHT! THE FENCE IS FINISHED – I MEAN THE GAME'S OVER YOU CAN ALL GO HOME NOW!
AND SO –
YES! I'M PROUD OF ROGER – HE PAINTED THIS FENCE IN TEN MINUTES!
IZZAT SO! WELL, COME AND LOOK AT THIS!
ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE FENCE –
MY SHED!
– NOW ROGER CAN PAINT THE REST OF IT TO MATCH!
FIVE HOURS LATER –
GR-R-R! REMIND ME TO STRIKE THAT DODGE OFF MY LIST!

ROGER the DODGER

ROGER'S ENTERED FOR A CYCLE RACE...

HEH! HEH! I'M GOING TO FILL ALL THE WATER BOTTLES WITH POP...EXCEPT MINE!

THEY'RE OFF—ON A BUMPY ROAD!

THEN, IT HAPPENS!

GLUB

FIZZ!

AWK!

CRASH

TUT! TUT! WHAT A MESS! SEE YOU AT THE WINNING POST, CHAPS!

BUT, FURTHER ON...

GOLLY! HERE THEY COME AGAIN! THIS CALLS FOR DODGE NUMBER TWO!

HEH! HEH! I FILLED MY BOTTLE WITH MILK, BUT THE BUMPY ROAD SHOULD HAVE CHURNED IT INTO BUTTER.—

—IT HAS! HEH! HEH!

SKID!

CRASH!

I CAN'T LOSE NOW!

BUT LOOK AT ROGER'S REAR BRAKE BLOCKS...

...YES! IT'S BUTTER!

THIS IS A STEEP... MY BRAKES! THEY'RE NOT WORKING!

A-A-A-A-A-A-G-H!

A-A-A-A-A-GH!

SPUL-OOSH

AND, SO...

TIME FOR YOUR MEDICINE, ROGER!

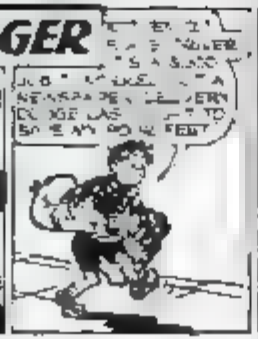
A-CHOO

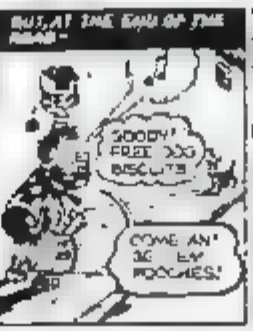
BAH! I HATE BOTTLES!

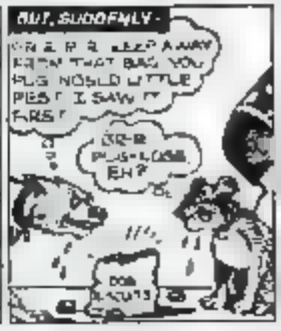
BAD

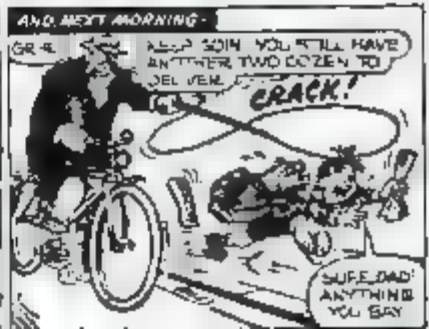
WORSE

ROGER the DODGER









ROGER THE DODGER

I'M JUST ON MY WAY TO SPIFLICATE ROGER AS HE LEAVES FOR SCHOOL! THE TWISTER RUBBED HIS OWN NAME OFF THE LIST FOR THE SCHOOL CROSS-COUNTRY RUN TEAM AND PUT MY NAME DOWN INSTEAD

BUT, AT ROGER'S HOUSE—

I'M GOING YOUR WAY, ROGER—

BAH! HIS DAD'S WITH HIM.

—BUT ONLY AS FAR AS THE BUS STOP! 'BYE, SON.

'BYE, DAD.

NOW'S MY CHANCE.

ROUND THE CORNER—

'MORNING TEACHER! CAN I WALK TO SCHOOL WITH YOU?

CERTAINLY, M'BOY

FOILED AGAIN.

IN CLASS—

HEH, HEH! I KNEW BASHER BRIGGS WAS AFTER ME. THAT'S WHY I WORKED THOSE DODGES.

AFTER LESSONS—

I WANT ALL CROSS-COUNTRY RUNNERS TO STAY BEHIND FOR HALF AN HOUR'S TRAINING.

GR-R-R!

SO LONG, BASHER.

LATER—

THAT'S A FEW MORE FIREWORKS TOWARDS THE GREAT NIGHT.

HELLO, PERCY. I'VE JUST GOT TO TELL YOU ABOUT A FAST ONE I'VE PULLED ON BASHER—BLAH—BLAH—

HALF AN HOUR LATER—

AND NOW HE'LL BE STAGGERIN' ACROSS MUDDY FIELDS, AND JUMPING FENCES. HAH-HAH-HAH—

ULP!

EEK!

I'VE JUST FINISHED MY HALF-HOUR'S TRAINING, ROGER.

—AND I FEEL TOUGHER THAN EVER NOW!

SPLAT

HAVE ANOTHER.

BIFF

AWLK!

FIZZ-Z-Z

MY FIREWORKS!

SHWOOSH

YOWLK!

MY! WHAT AGILITY.

BANG

BANG

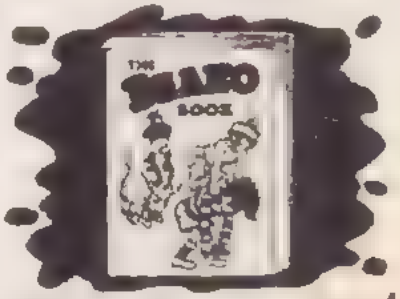
BANG

BANG

I'M SO IMPRESSED BY YOUR DEMONSTRATION THAT I'VE PERSUADED BRIGGS TO LET YOU TAKE HIS PLACE IN THE CROSS-COUNTRY TEAM!

GASP! GURGLE!

ROGER PLAYS SOME EXTRA-SPECIAL DODGES IN THIS YEAR'S SUPER BEANO BOOK



GET YOUR COPY NOW!

ROGER THE DODGER

SHOE SHINE 3d

IMAGINE! A GREAT DODGER LIKE ME HAVING TO WORK TO GET MONEY.

BUSINESS IS BAD. BUT THIS LADDER WILL GET ME SOME CUSTOMERS.

AIN'T IT AMAZING HOW SUPERSTITIOUS SOME PEOPLE ARE ABOUT WALKING UNDER A LADDER.

HE'LL NEED A SHOE-SHINE AFTER WALKING IN THAT PUDDLE.

SPLOSH

WHY DID YOU PROP MY LADDER HERE, ROGER?

SO! A DODGER, EH? WELL, I'LL DODGE PAYING YOU FOR MY SHOE-SHINE!

LATER

BUS STOP

THAT DOG'S BEEN IN THE [illegible] WATCH THIS BONE GET ME A FEW CUSTOMERS!

SPLOTCH

SPLOTCH

A LOVELY BONE!

SHOE-SHINE, GENTLEMEN?

HEM! HEM!

LATER, AT A PEDESTRIAN CROSSING—

AH! HERE'S MY CHANCE TO GET SOME MORE MONEY!

THOMSON & [illegible] TRUCKS

SHOE SHINE

AEGH!

HEM-HEM! HE'LL NEED A SHOE-SHINE NOW!

HEM-HEM! EVERYONE WHO USES THAT CROSSING WILL NEED A SHOE-SHINE!

SHOE SHINE 3d 6d

BUT—

HEY, YOU! I SAW IT ALL. JUST WAIT TILL I CATCH YOU!

OH-OH! THE LORRY DRIVER!

OOF!

THESE MEN ARE SHOE SALESMEN!

YOU KNOCKED ALL OUR SHOES INTO THAT RUBBISH! GET THEM CLEANED— OR ELSE!

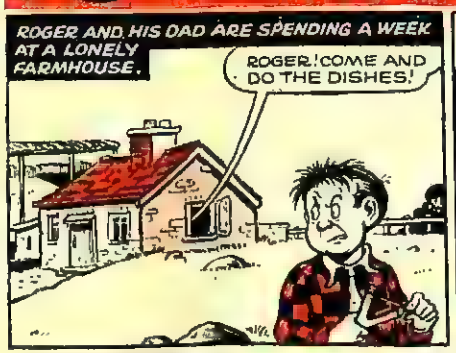
IF EVER A DODGER SUFFERED!

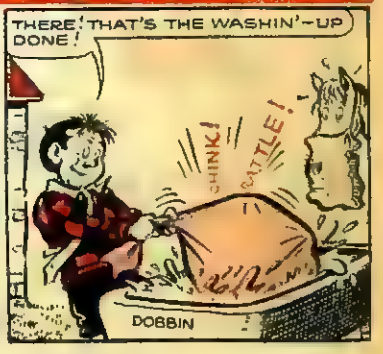
BAH! I'VE USED ALL MY POLISH AND I'VE NO MONEY TO START UP BUSINESS AGAIN.

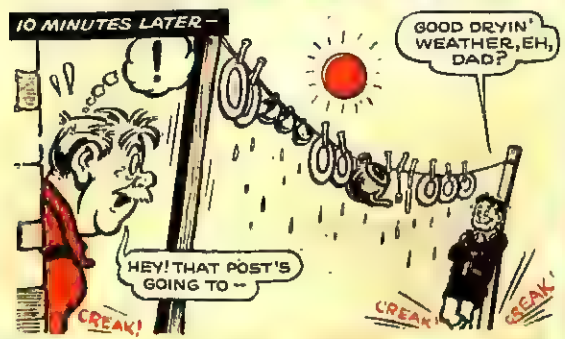
SHOE SHINE 2d 3d 6d

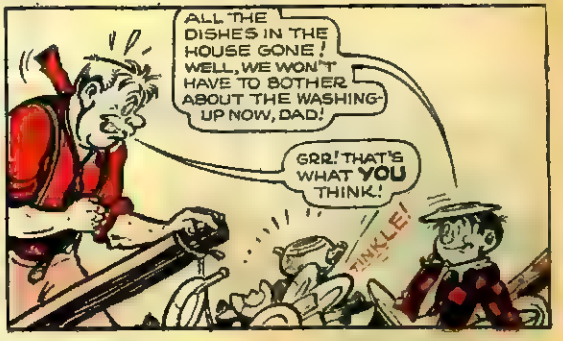
EMPTY

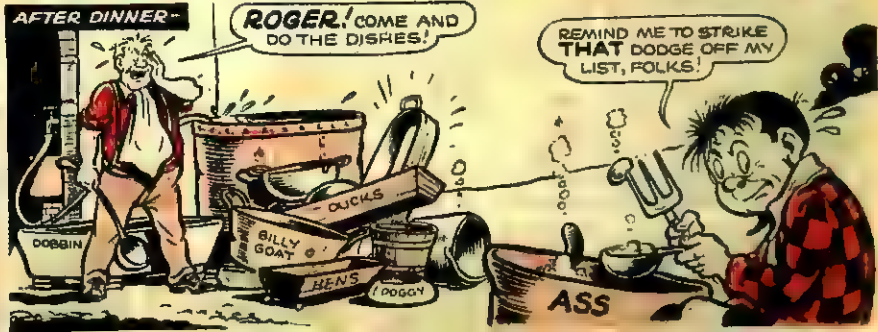
ROGER the DODGER



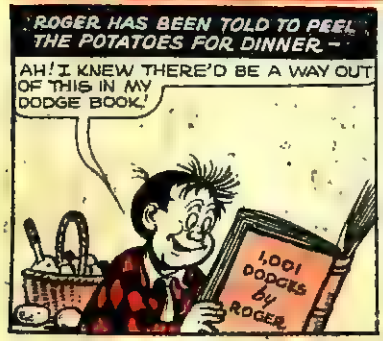


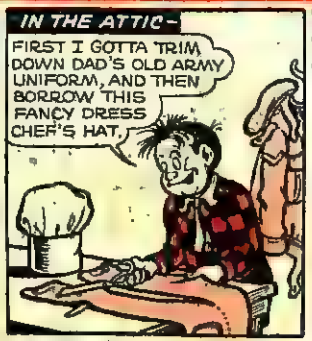


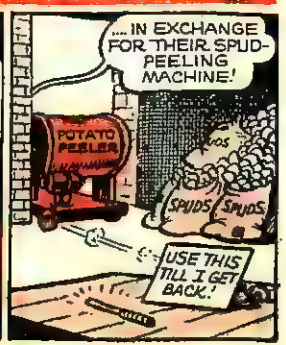


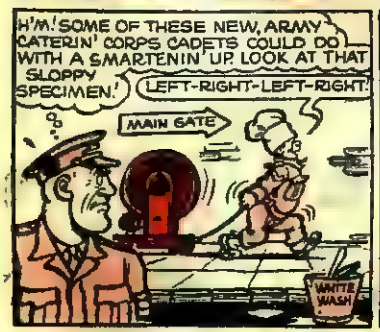


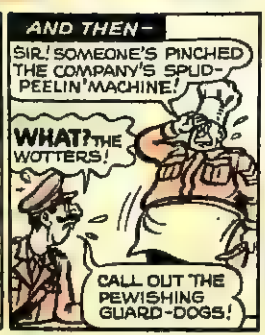
ROGER the DODGER

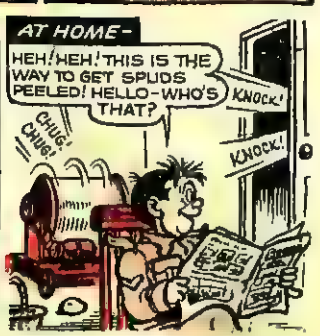


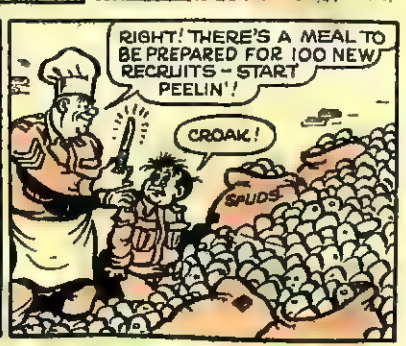




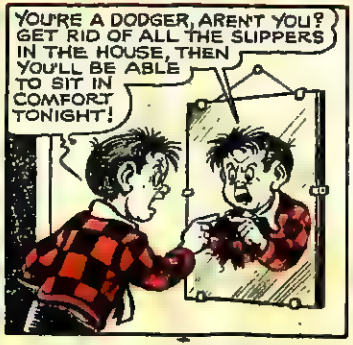


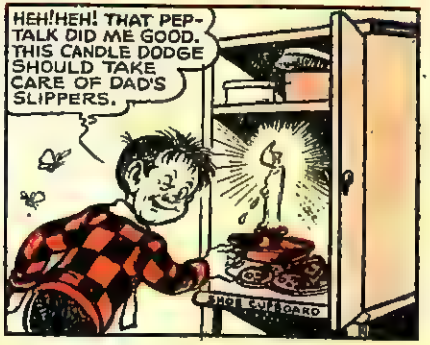


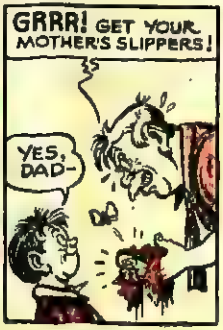


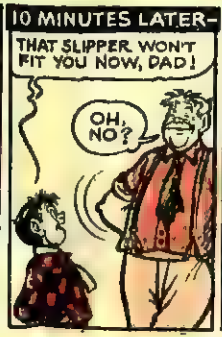


ROGER the DODGER



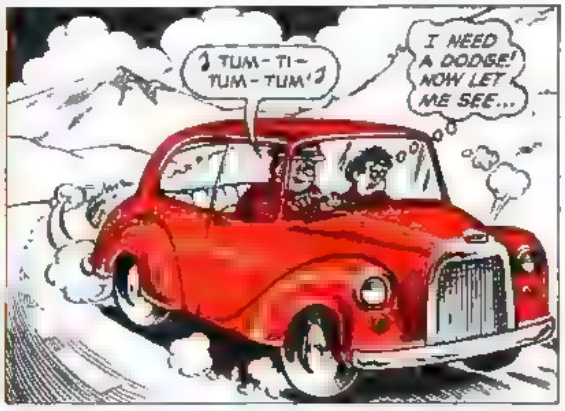


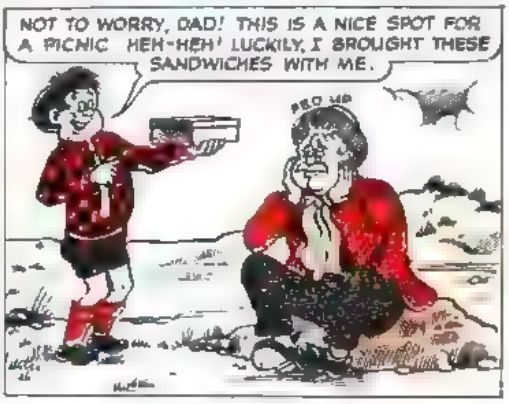


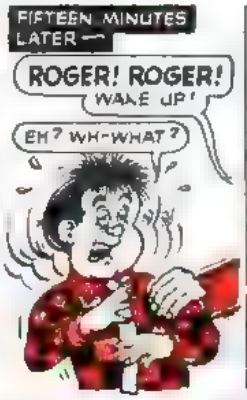


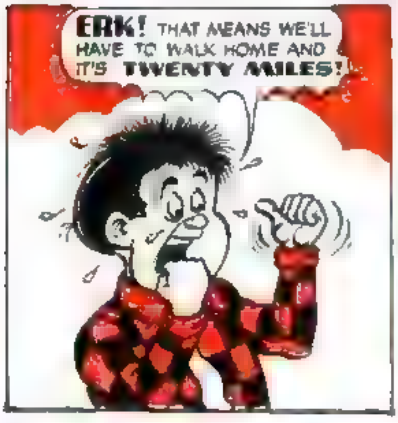
ROGER the DODGER
WISH I DIDN'T HAVE TO GO TO SCHOOL TODAY!
SCHOOL
BUT MAYBE I CAN DODGE IT! HERE'S WHAT TO DO, JOE . . .
CLICK!
ERK! SCREEK! EE-YURGH! CROOOAK! GROOK!
M—MY CROW'S HAVING A BAD TURN—I'LL HAVE TO TAKE HIM TO THE VET'S!
I OVERHEARD YOUR SCHEME, DODGER—YOUR CROW'S JUST PUTTING ON AN ACT, SO'S YOU CAN STAY OFF SCHOOL!
OH, GOSH!
JANITOR
I'M NOT BEATEN YET!
Soon—
WHOOPS!
DON'T WORRY, BOYS! I'LL GET YOUR BALL DOWN!
But—
LEAVE THE BALL WHERE IT IS . . .
. . . AND KEEP OFF THE SCHOOL IN FUTURE!
JUST WHAT I WANTED TO HEAR!
Soon—
WHY AREN'T YOU AT CLASSES, ROGER?
SIMPLE, DAD . . .
. . . THE JANITOR SAID THAT I WAS TO KEEP OFF THE SCHOOL!
HE DID, DID HE?
BNO. 5.3.77
WHAT D'YOU MEAN BY TELLING ROGER TO STAY OFF SCHOOL? AS IF HE NEEDED ENCOURAGEMENT!
ER—I O—ONLY M—MEANT—AHEM! . .
PROD
ONE OF MY FINEST DODGES!

ROGER the DODGER

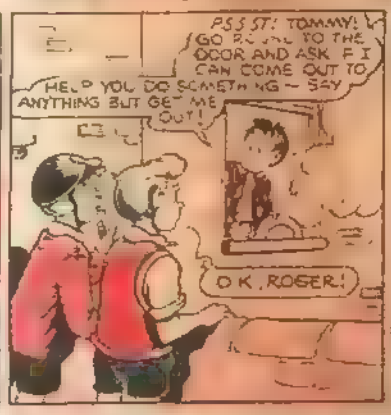


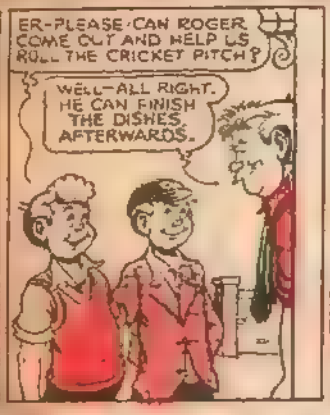


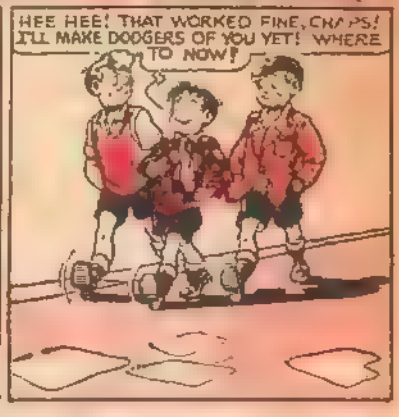


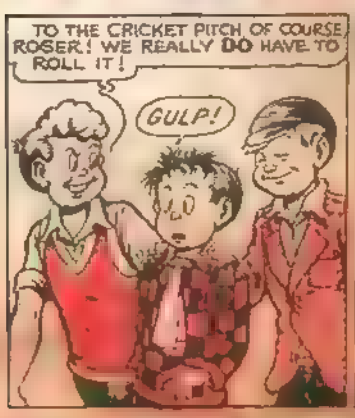


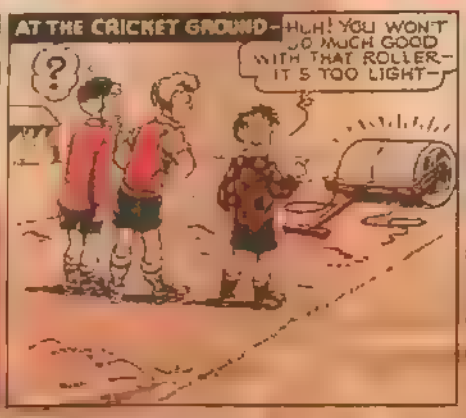
ROGER the DODGER

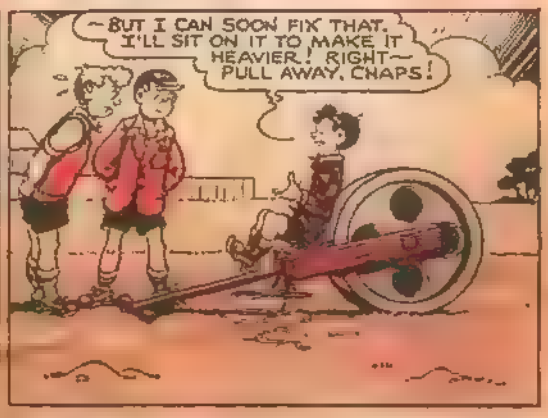


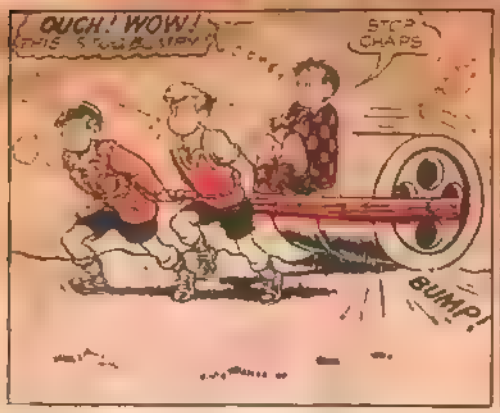


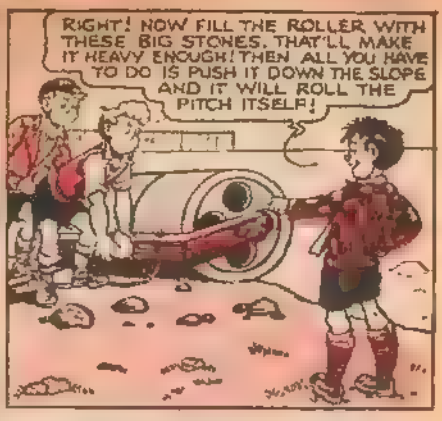


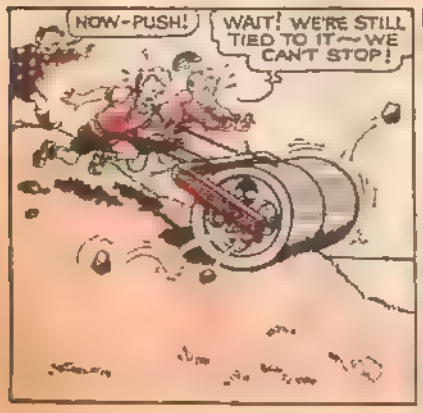


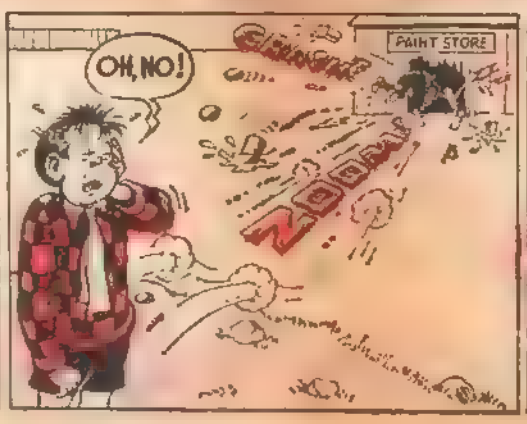


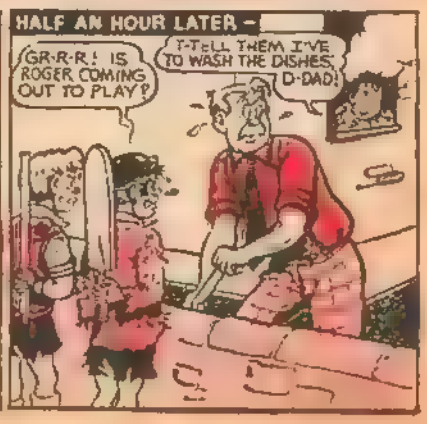




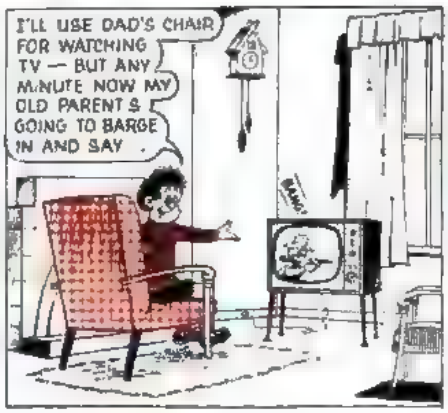


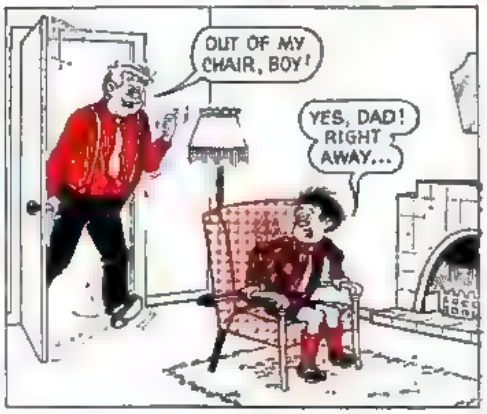


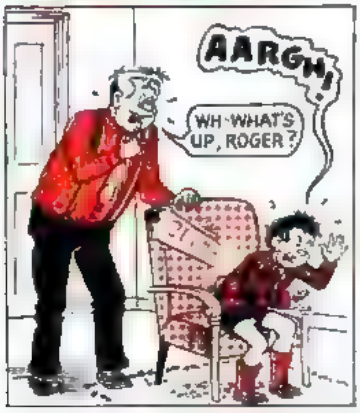


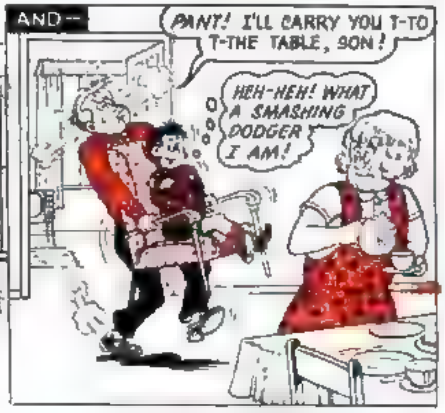


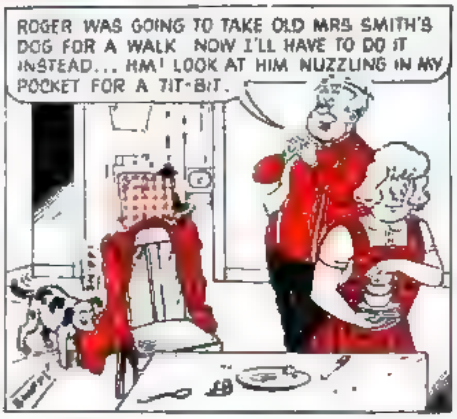
ROGER the DODGER

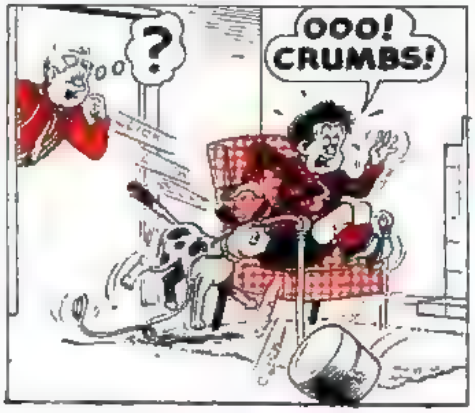


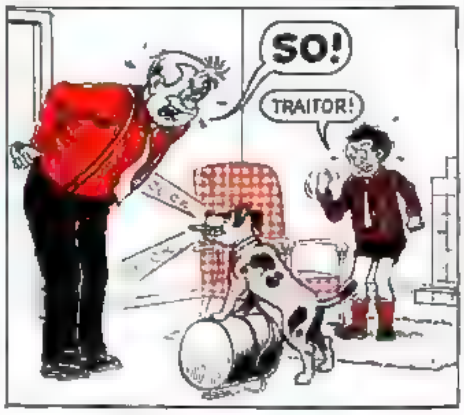


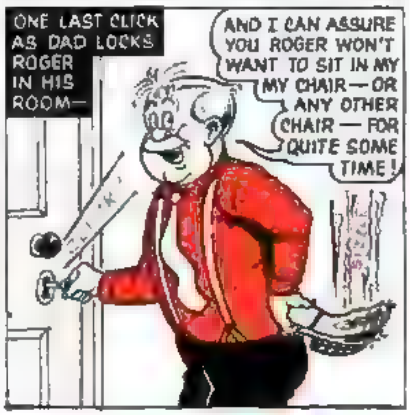




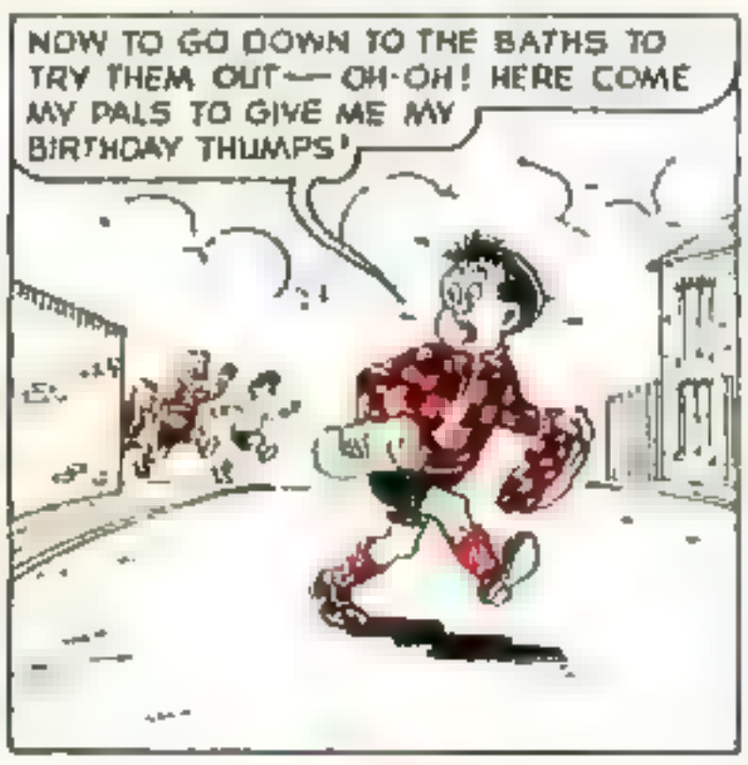


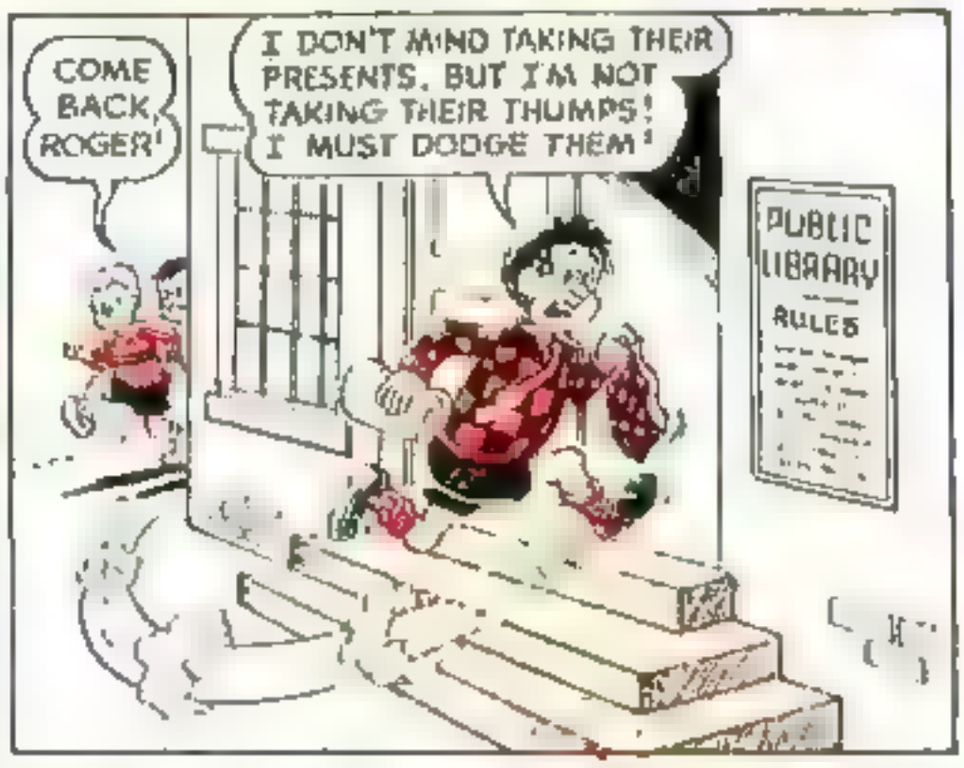


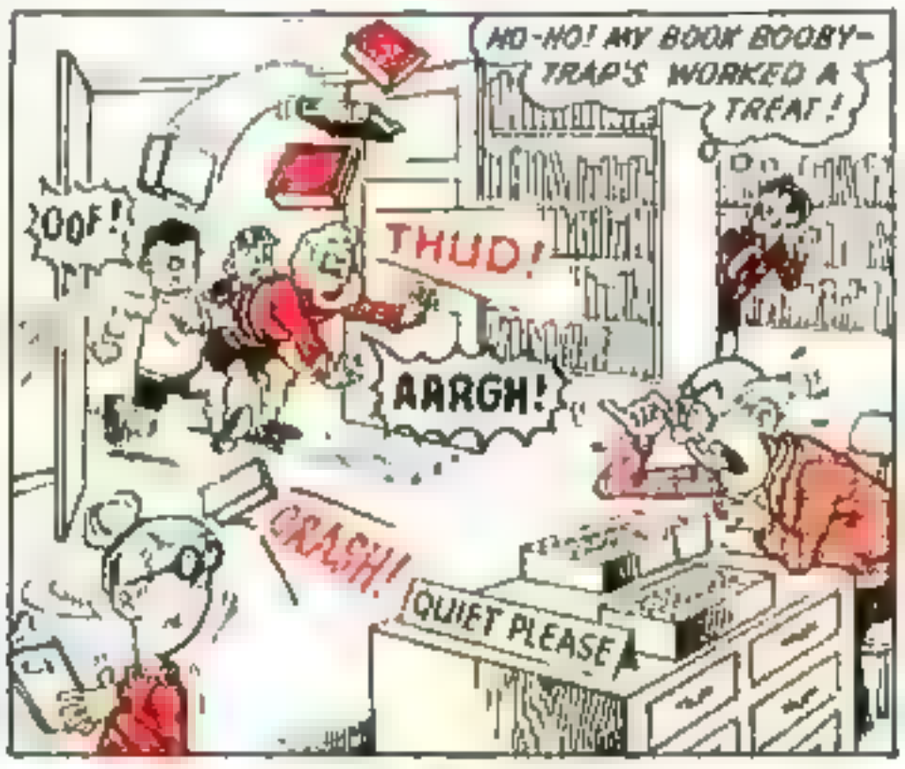


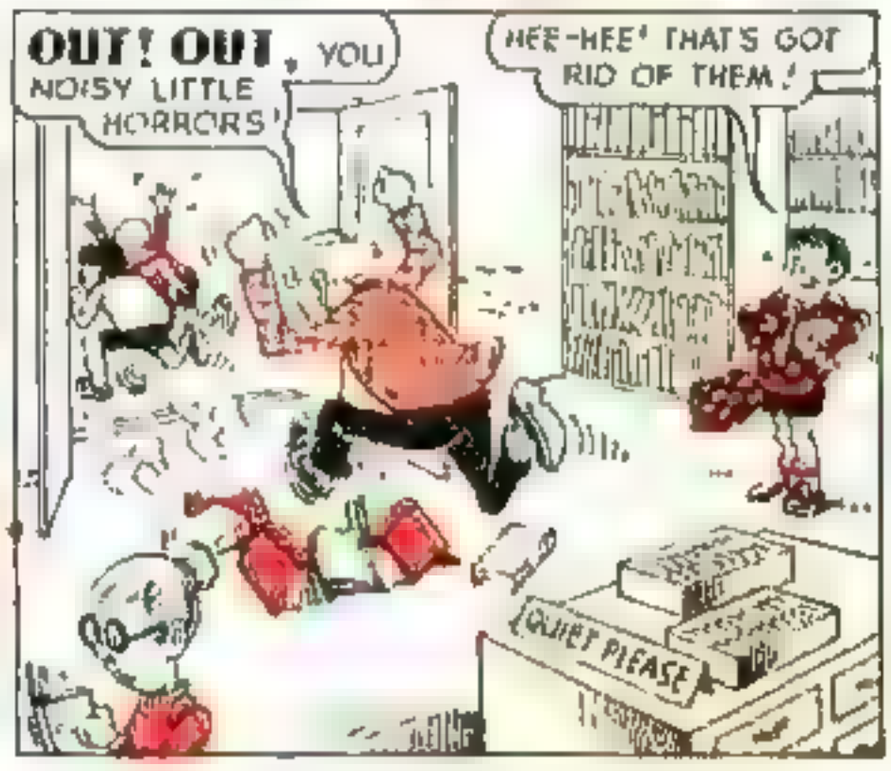


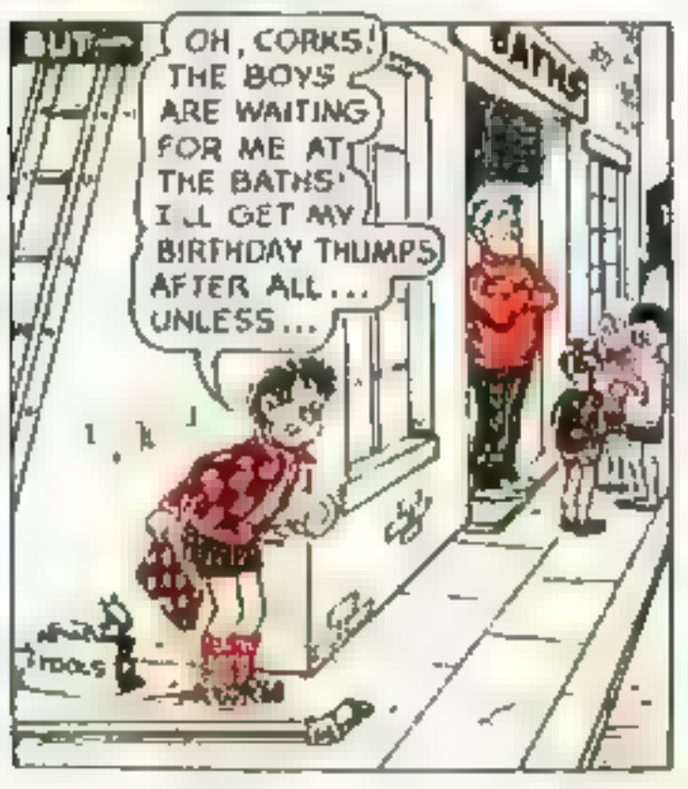
ROGER the DODGER

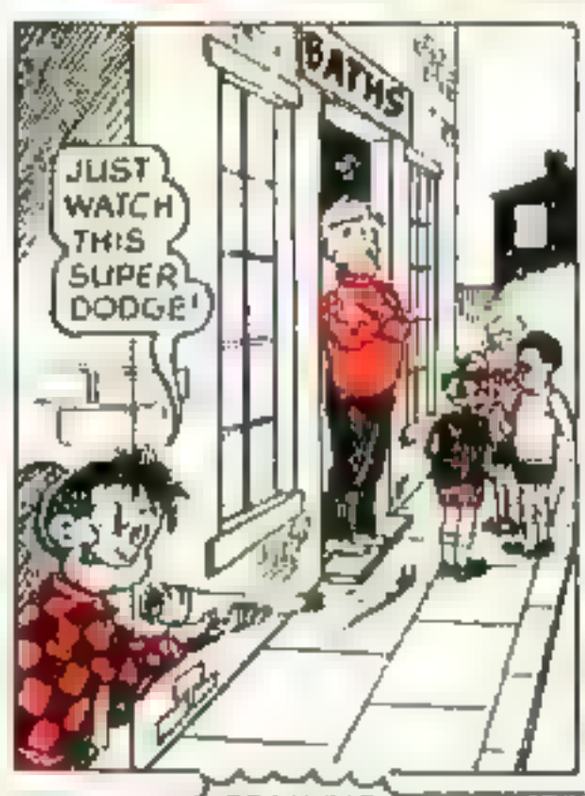




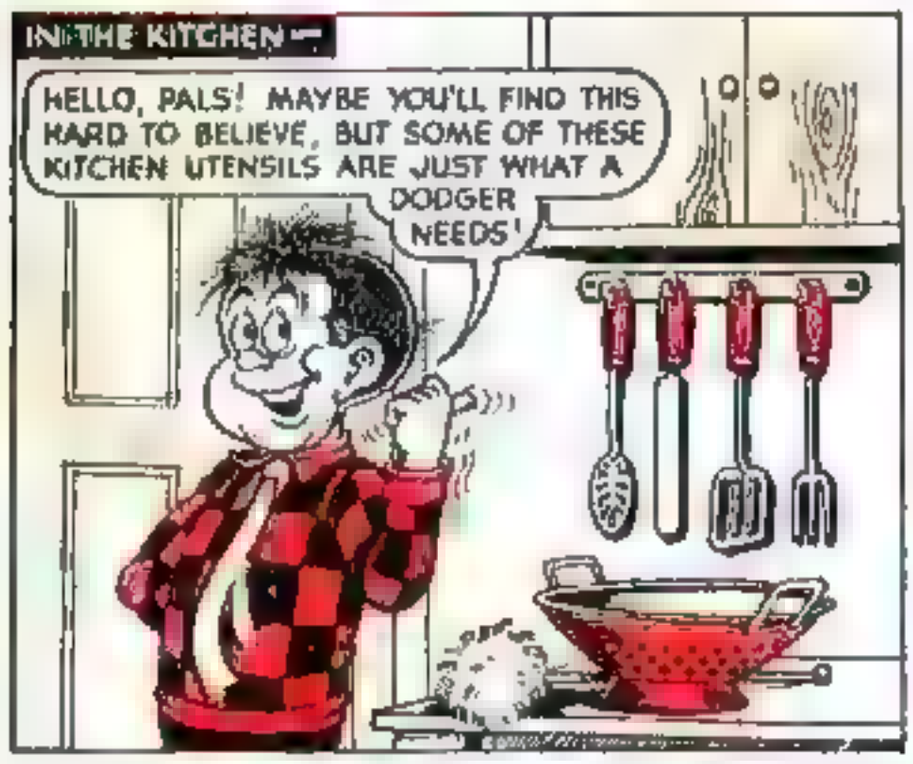


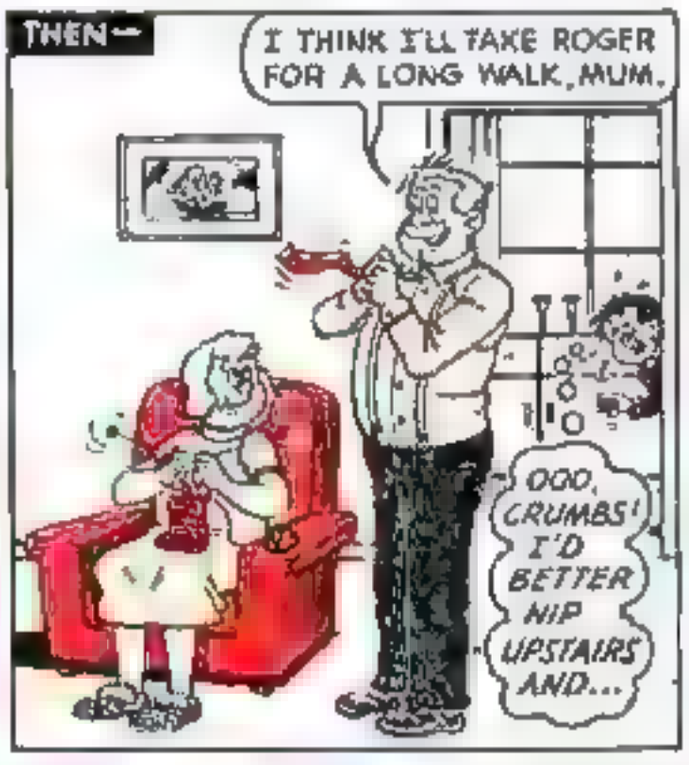


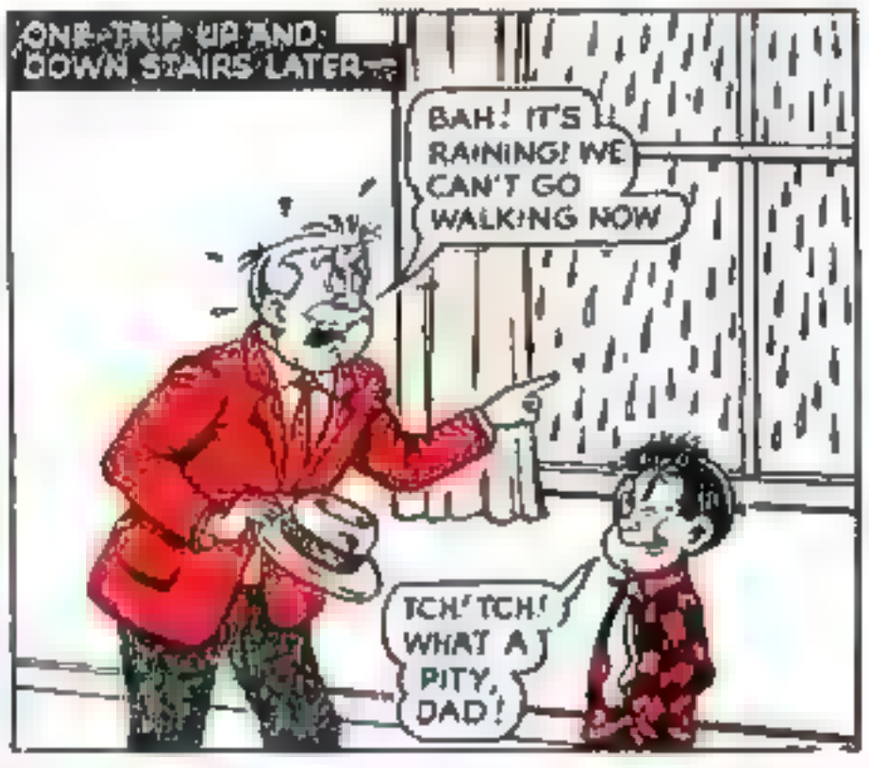


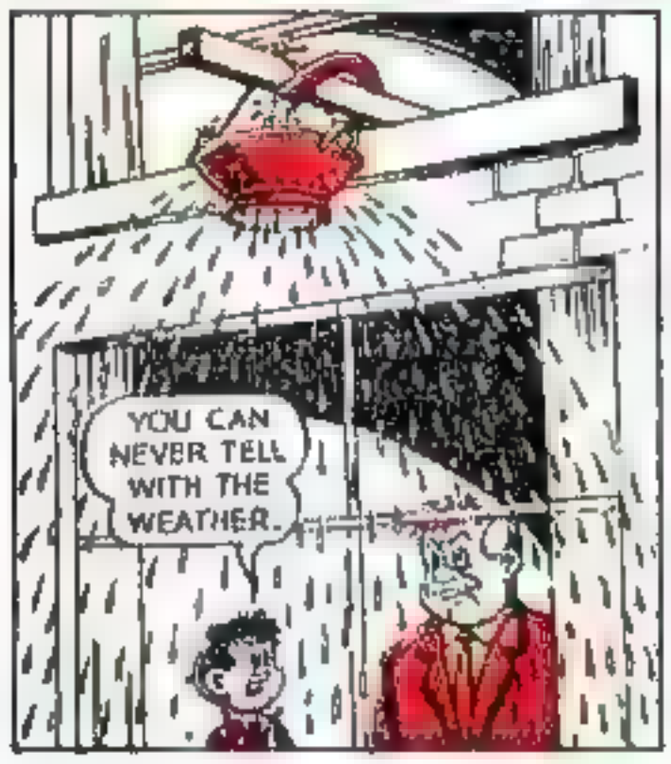


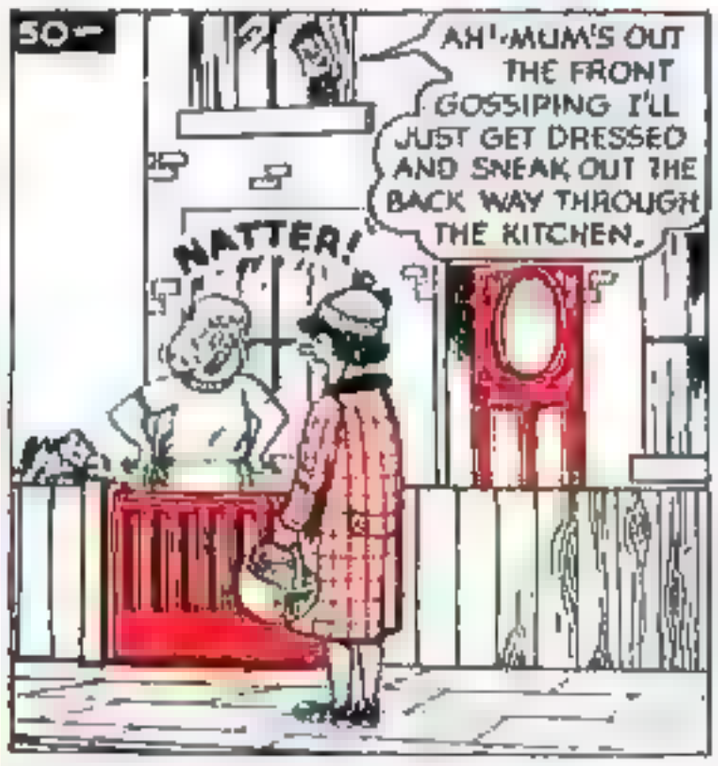
ROGER the DODGER

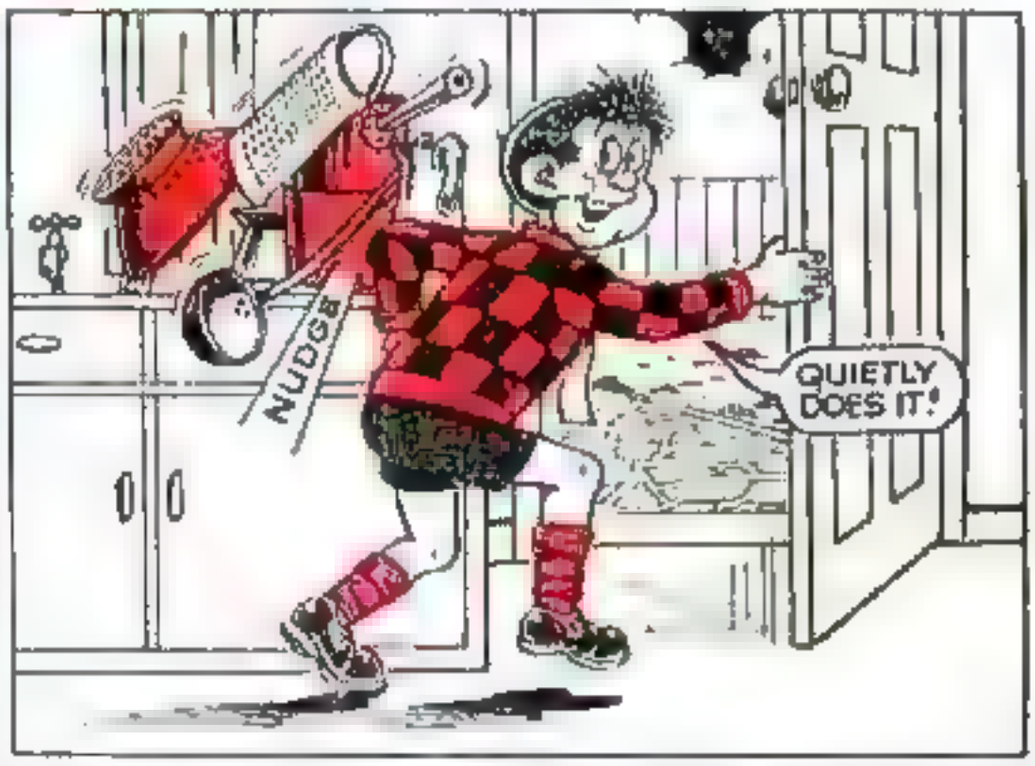


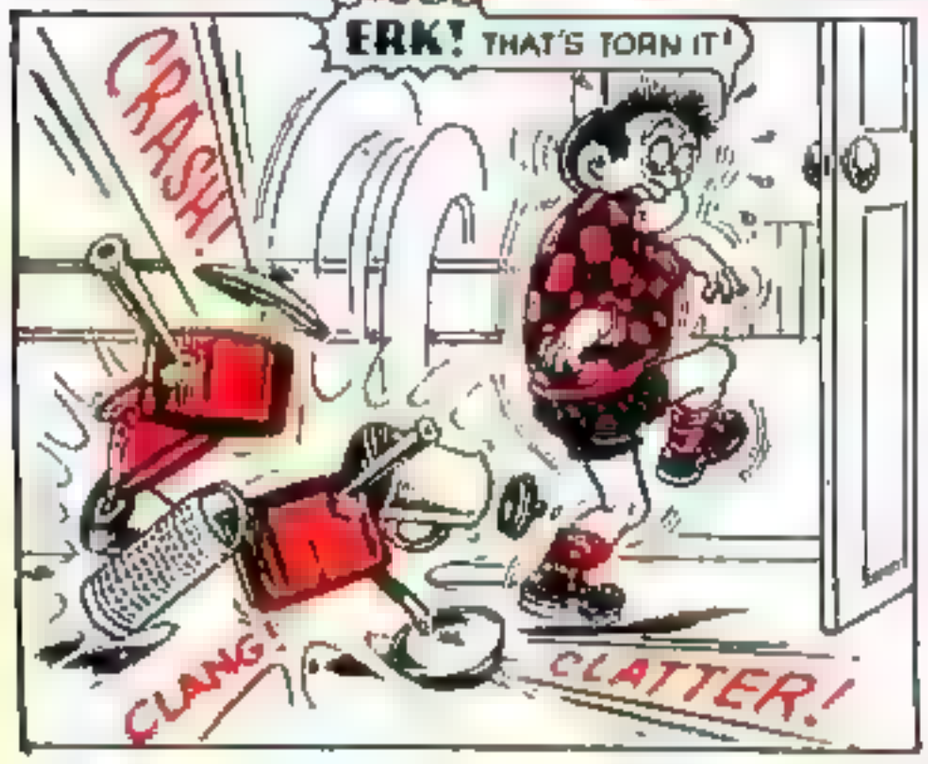


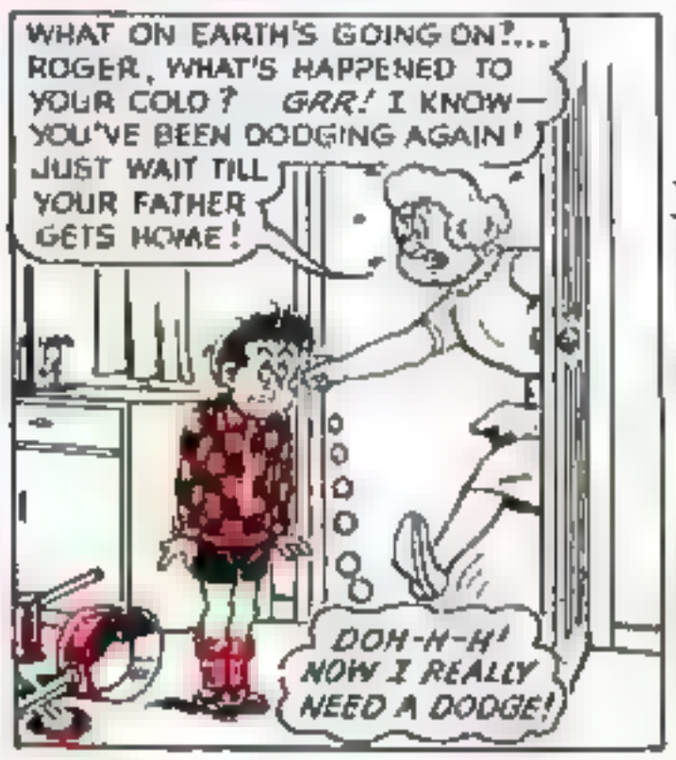


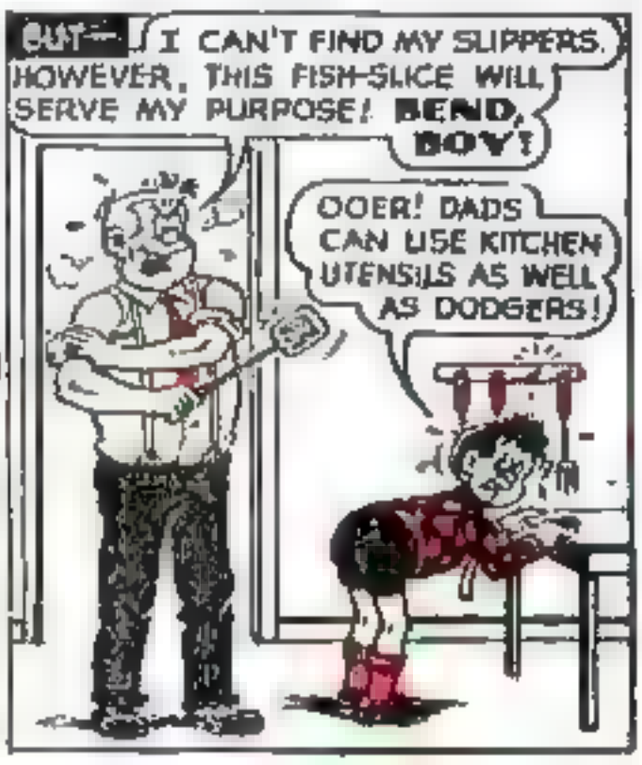




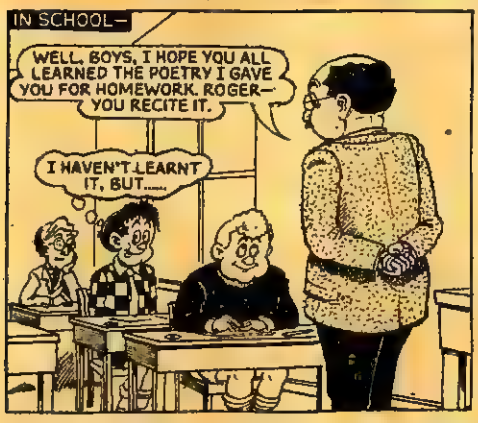


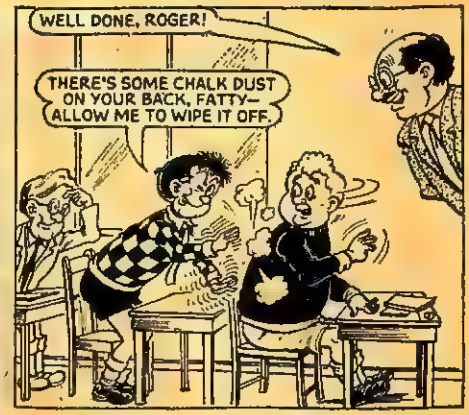


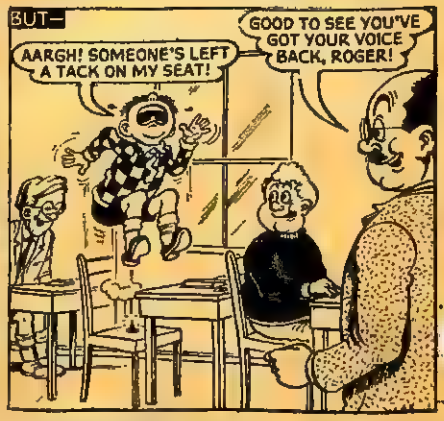


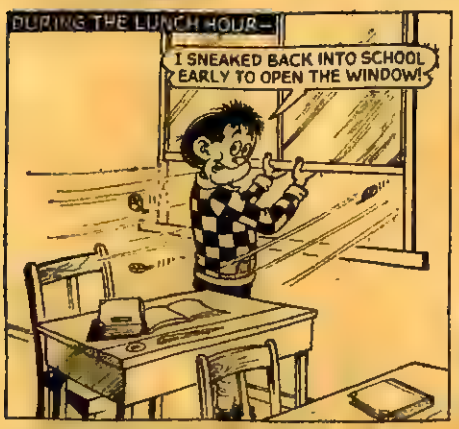


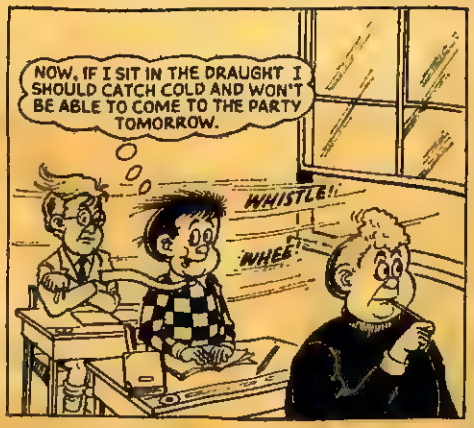
ROGER the DODGER

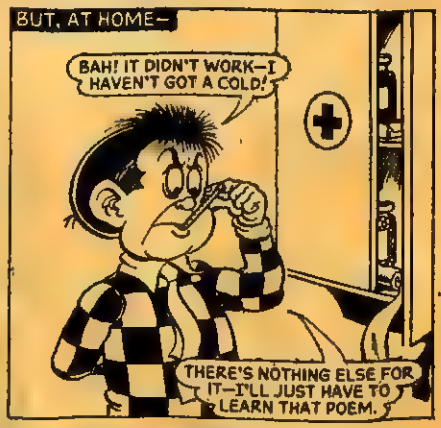


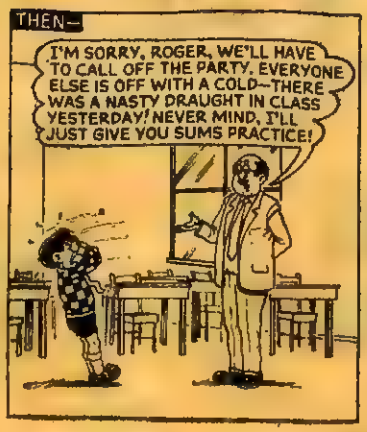


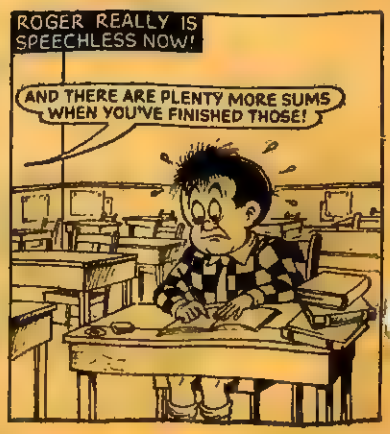




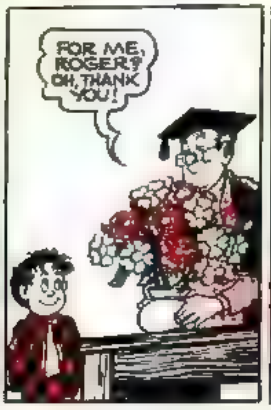


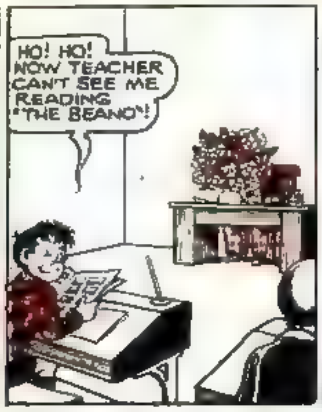


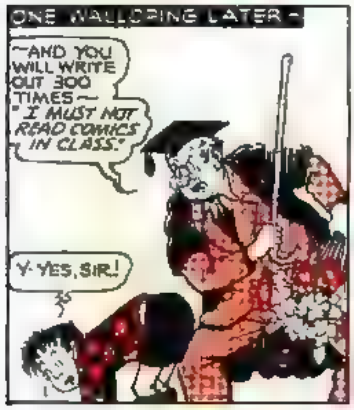


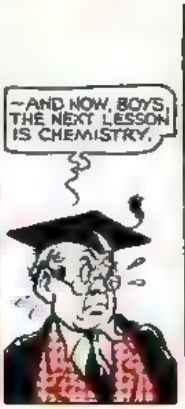


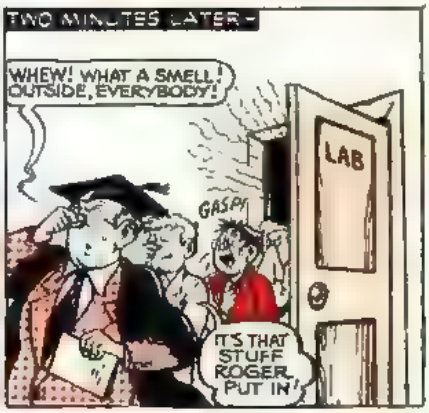
ROGER the DODGER

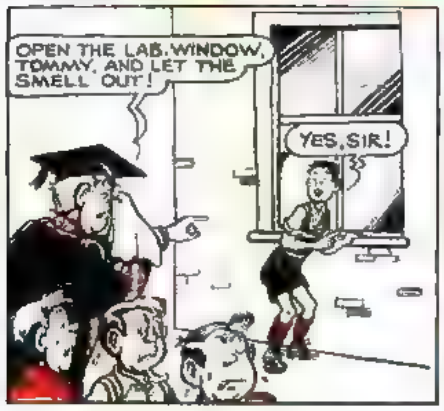


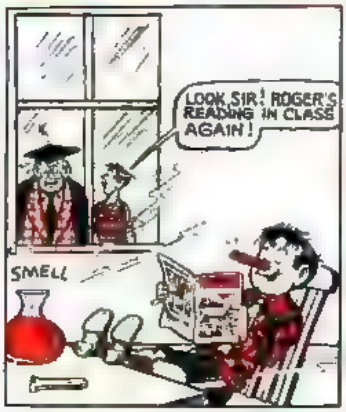


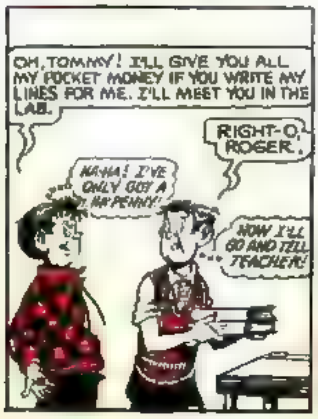


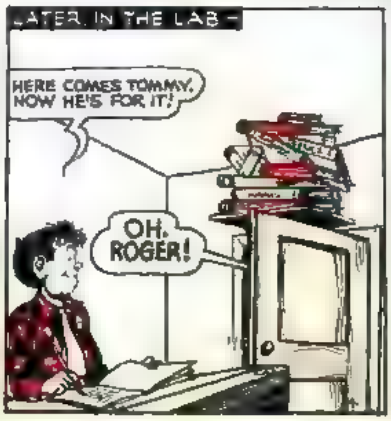






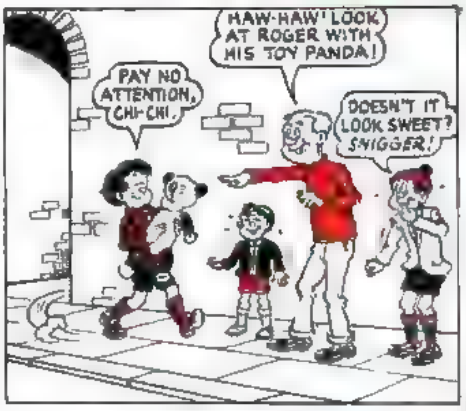


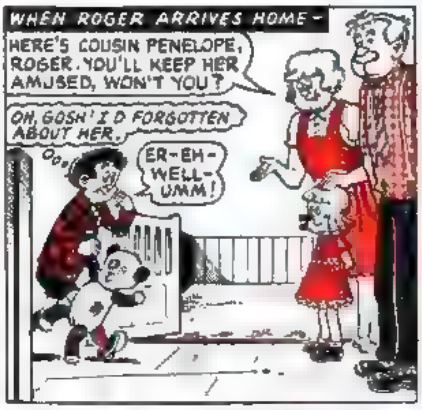


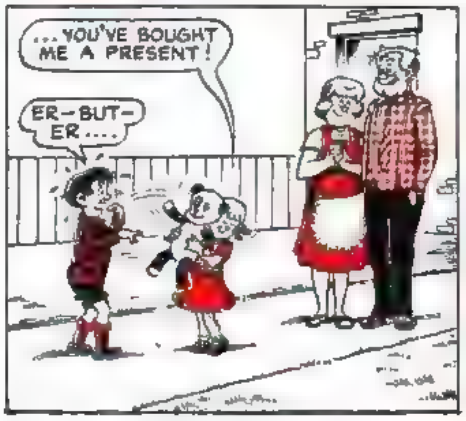


ROGER the DODGER

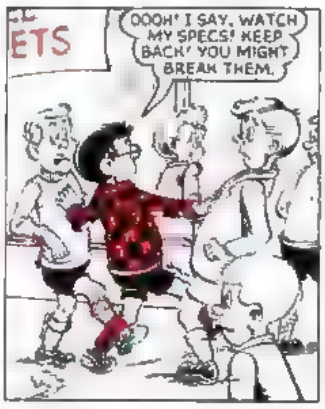
ROGER the DODGER

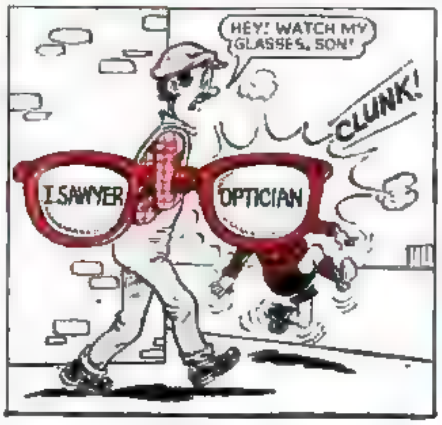




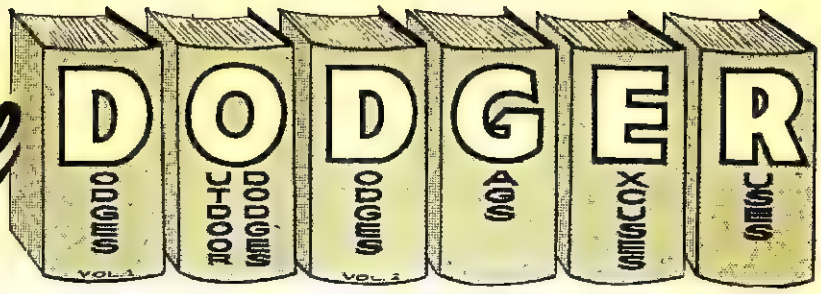


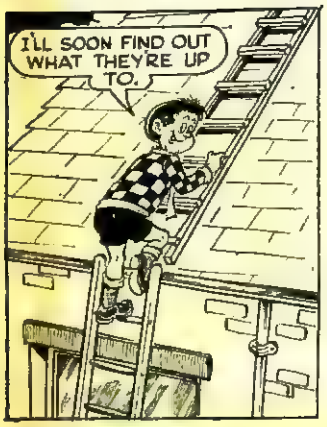
ROGER the DODGER

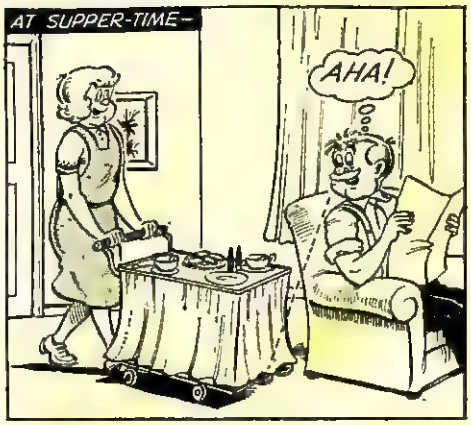


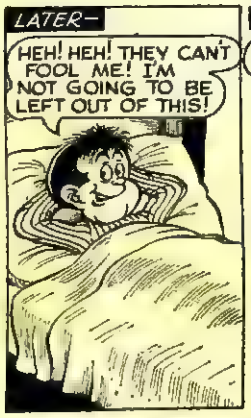


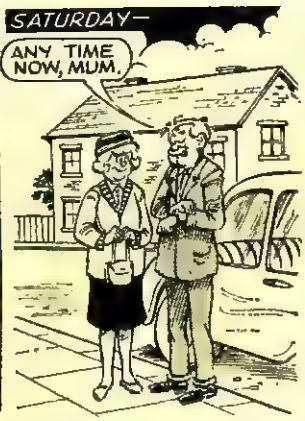
ROGER the DODGER

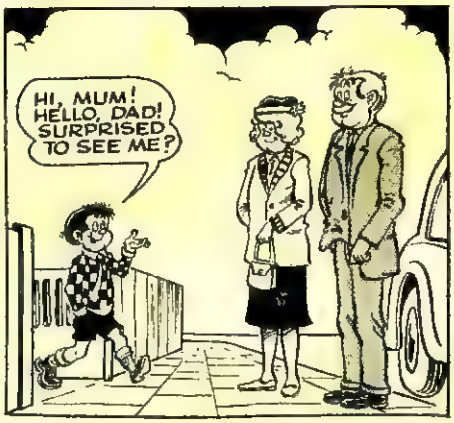


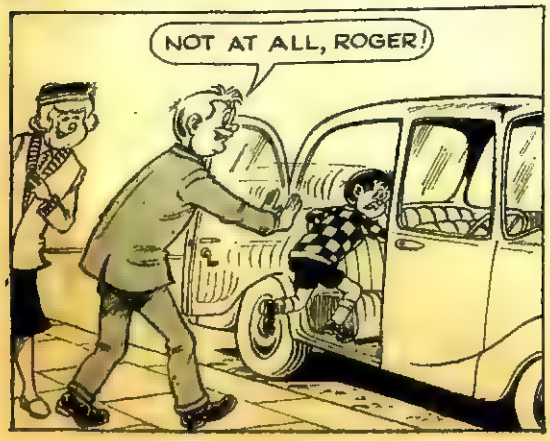


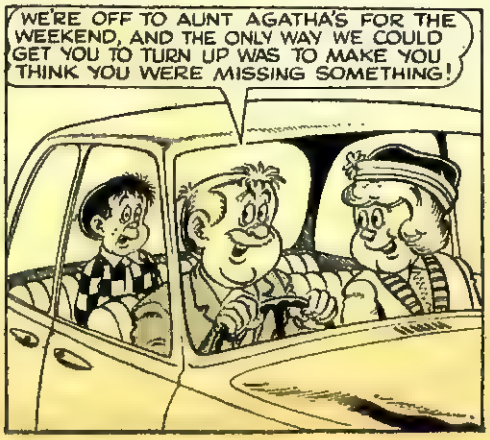




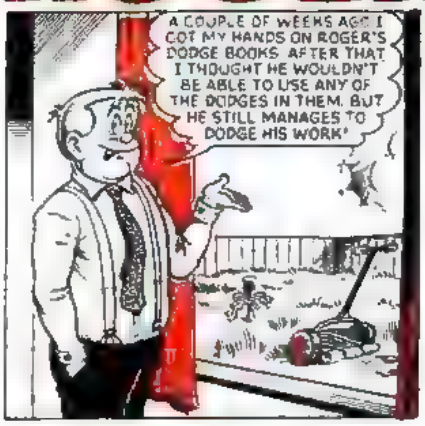


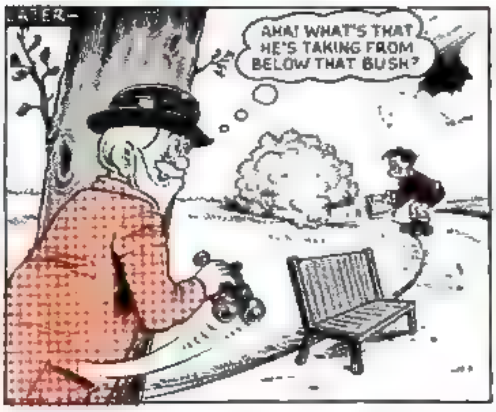


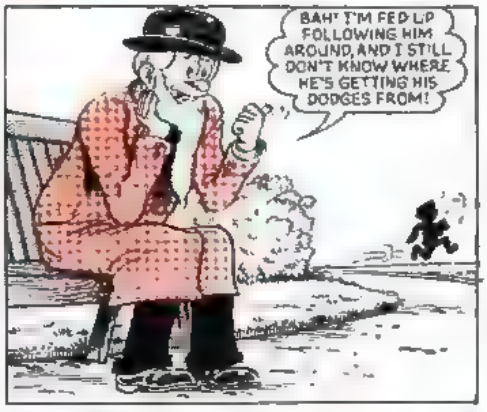


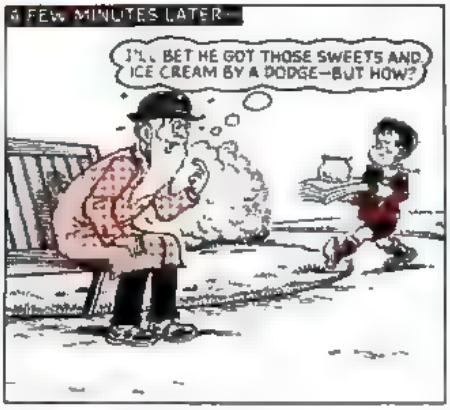


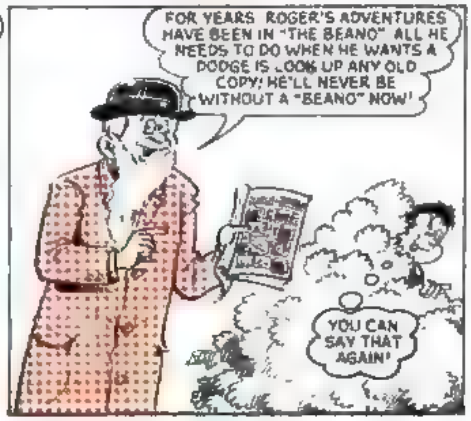
ROGER the DODGER



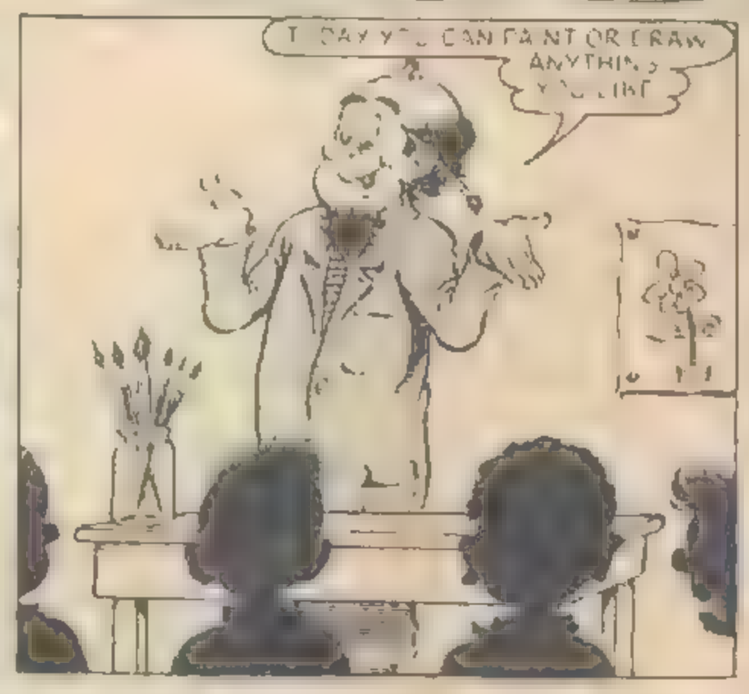


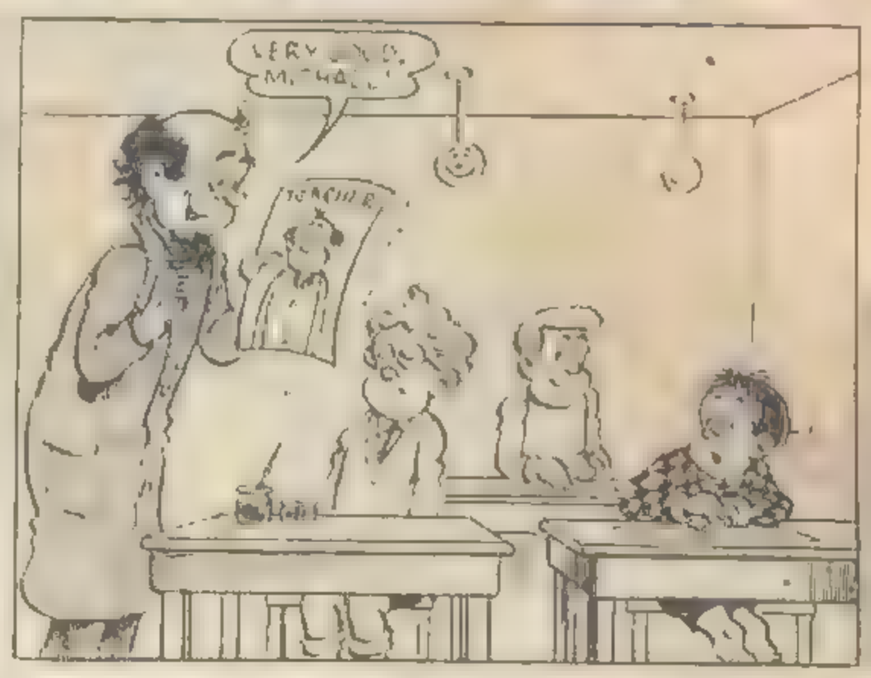


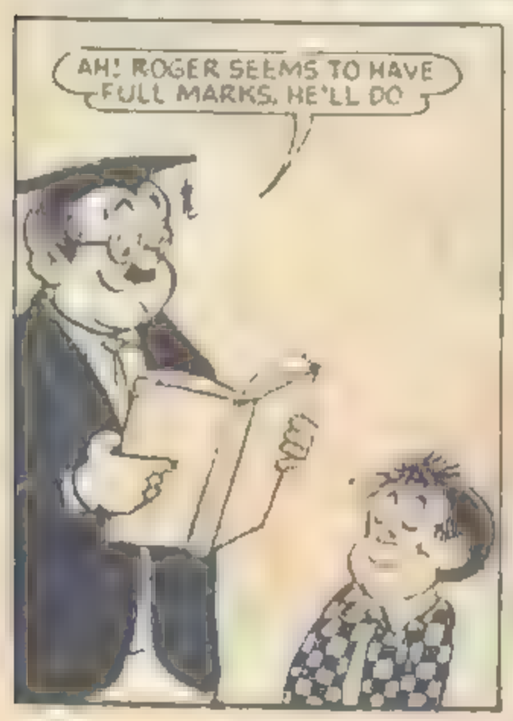


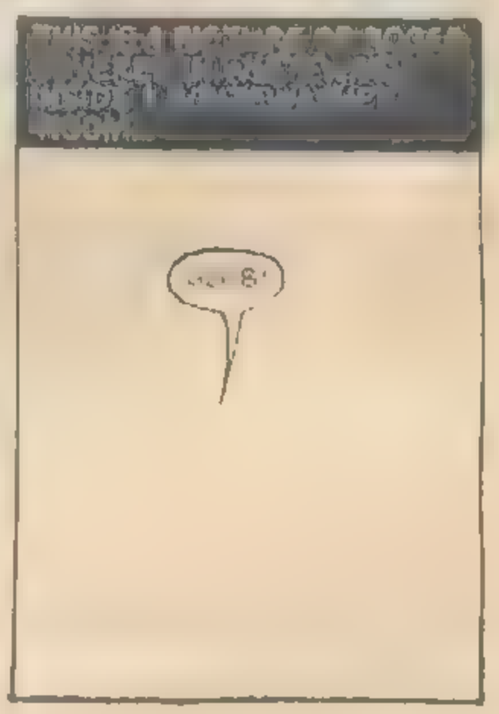


ROGER the DODGER

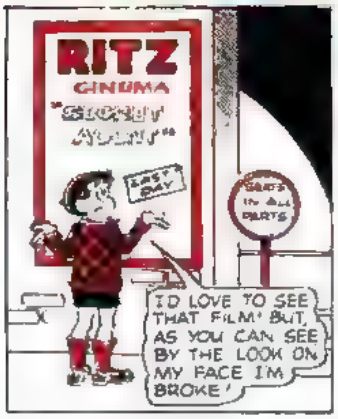


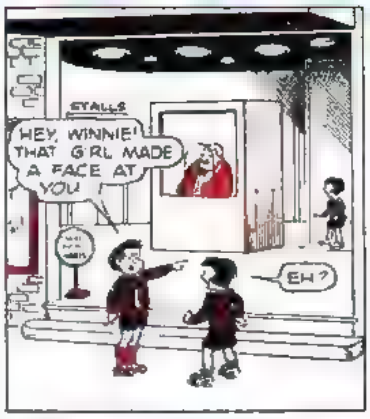


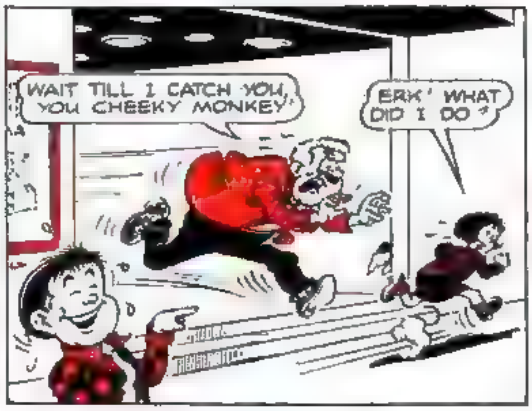


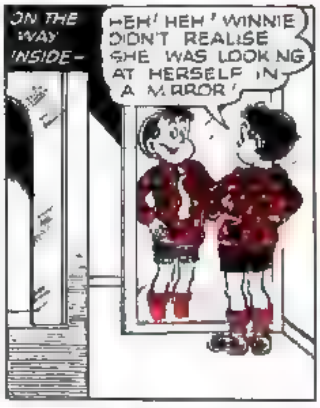


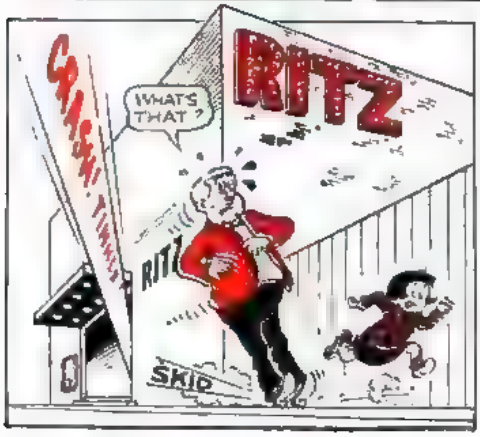
ROGER the DODGER

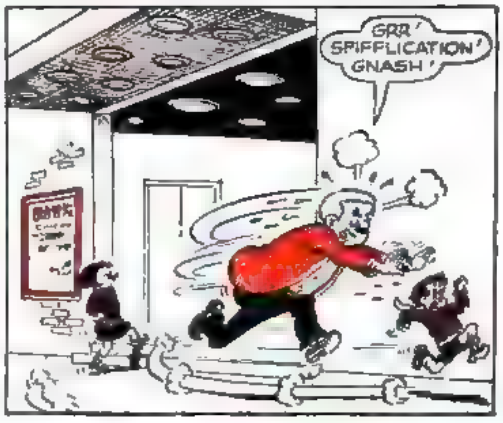




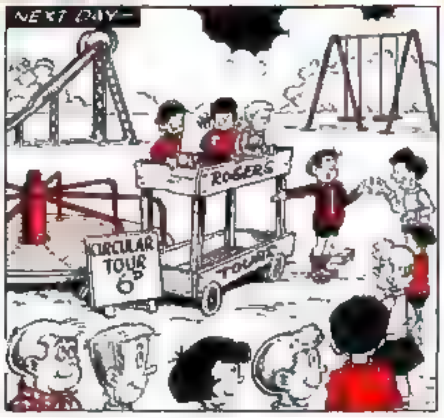


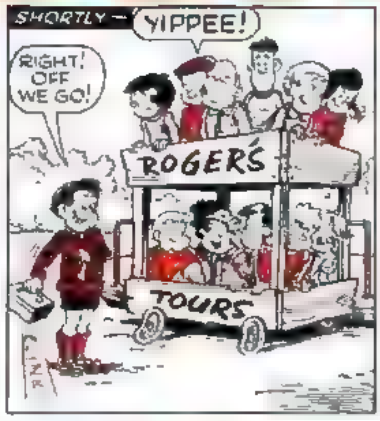


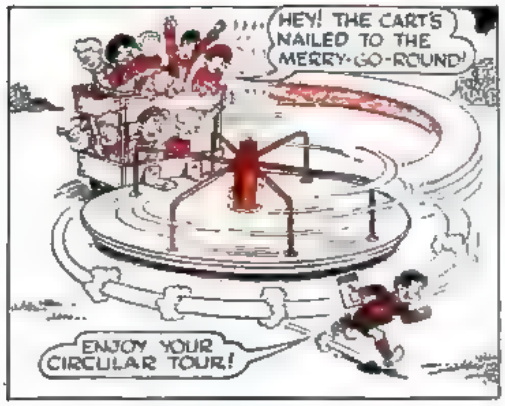


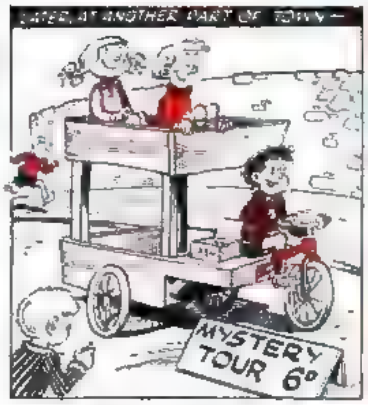


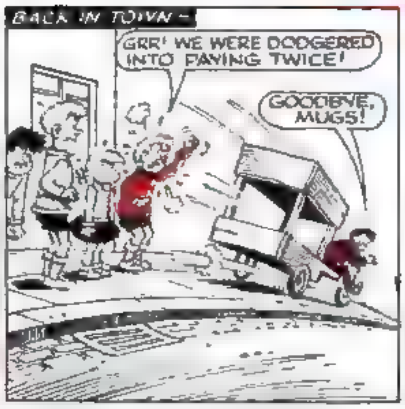
ROGER the DODGER

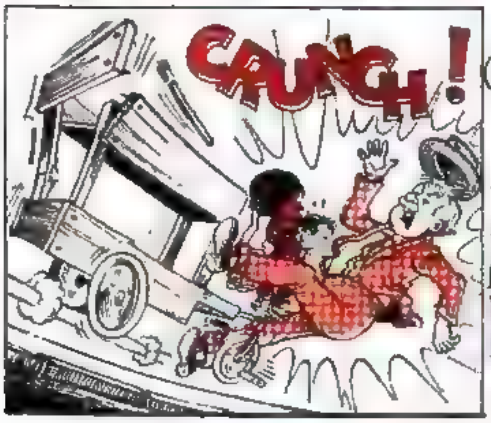


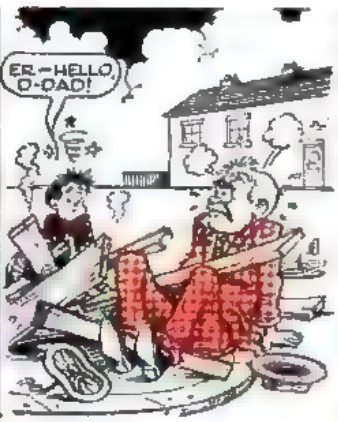


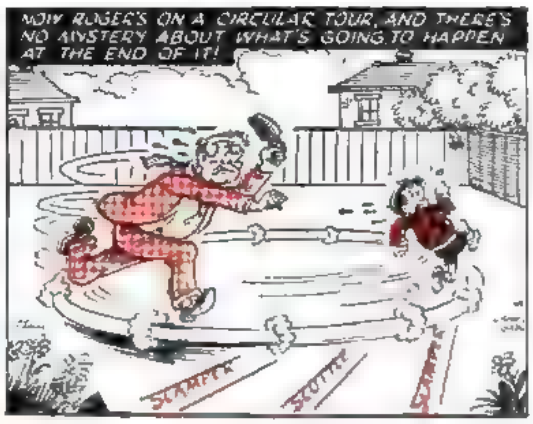












ROGER the DODGER

THE ART OF DODGING BY ROGER VOL. I
DODGES GALORE
THE SCIENCE OF DODGING
Dodger's Diary
1001 DODGES BY ROGER
THE DODGER'S COMPANION BY ROGER
ROGERS DICTIONARY OF DODGES

TO BE A SUCCESSFUL DODGER YOU HAVE TO BE GOOD AT FIGURES.

FOR INSTANCE — AHEM! — I'M **SUPPOSED** TO CUT THE LAWN EVERY FOURTEEN DAYS. IT WAS LAST DONE ON THE 28TH OF MAY AND **THIS** IS THE 18TH OF JUNE. THEREFORE I'VE DODGED CUTTING IT FOR SEVEN DAYS ALREADY! RIGHT?

AND THAT ADDS UP TO DAD COMING HOME TONIGHT AND YELLING — "ROGER! GET THAT LAWN CUT, OR **ELSE!**"

SO I'VE BROUGHT YOUNG COUSIN WILLIE TO PLAY IN OUR GARDEN FOR A WHILE. HERE, WILLIE! — PLAY WITH MY "JUNIOR MECHANIC'S OUTFIT" AND YOU CAN TRY IT OUT ON....

COO!

JUNIOR MECHANIC'S OUTFIT

THAT NIGHT —

ROGER! GET THAT LAWN CUT, OR ELSE!

WHAT DID I TELL YOU?

FUNNY YOU SHOULD SAY THAT, DAD. THAT'S JUST WHAT I CAME OUT HERE TO DO, BUT LOOK AT THE MOWER!

AGH-H! GOOD GRIEF!

GASP! GRUNT! PUFF!

CRASH! BANG!

THEN, THE UNEXPECTED HAPPENS —

TAKE THIS LOT TO THE REPAIR-SHOP RIGHT THIS MINUTE!

ERK!

RATTLE! CLASH! CLANG!

BUT HALF WAY DOWN THE STREET —

PHEW! A HORSE AND CART! JUST WHAT I NEED FOR DODGE No 63B.

HERE'S WHERE FIGURES PLAY THEIR PART AGAIN, PALS. THIS CART IS GOING AT 3 MILES PER HOUR IT WILL PASS THE REPAIRER'S SHOP — ONE MILE AWAY — IN 20 MINUTES. TAKING THE SHORT-CUT THROUGH THE PARK, I WILL COVER 1/4 OF A MILE — AT 1 MILE PER HOUR —

— IN 15 MINUTES! SO, IF I DUMP THE MOWER ON THE CART, THEN TAKE A NICE EASY, STROLL THROUGH THE PARK, I SHOULD MEET THE CART ON THE OTHER SIDE NEAR THE REPAIRER'S. RIGHT?

HALF AN HOUR LATER —

TEE-TUM-TI-TEE — AH! HERE IT COMES — 10 MINUTES LATE! NOW I WONDER WHY?

STILL, MY DODGE SAVED ME CARRYING THAT HEAVY LAWN MOWER ALL THIS WAY.

BUT AS THE CART TRUNDLES BY —

YOWLK! I-IT'S EMPTY!

HEY, MISTER! WHERE'S THE LOAD OF JUNK YOU HAD ABOARD?

BACK THERE ON THE JUNK-HEAP, WHERE I ALWAYS DUMP THE STUFF I DON'T WANT.

WORK THIS OUT: — HOW LONG DOES IT TAKE ROGER TO COVER THE HALF-MILE TO THE JUNK-HEAP AT 50 YARDS PER SECOND?

GASP! WHEEZE! THUD! THUD! THUD!

AND HERE'S ANOTHER TEASER FOR ANY WOULD-BE DODGERS: — WHAT TAKES LONGER — MOWING 12 SQUARE YARDS OF LAWN AT 1/2 YARD PER MINUTE, OR SHIFTING ONE TON OF JUNK AT 500 POUNDS PER HOUR?

I'VE GOT TO FIND THAT MOWER! — CROAK! —

— I-IT MUST BE HERE SOMEWHERE! — GURGLE!

MUCH LATER —

MMM! SO, YOU LOST THE LAWN-MOWER, DID YOU? GRR-R-R! AND JUST LOOK AT THE MESS YOU'RE IN!

GASP! WHEEZE! PANT!

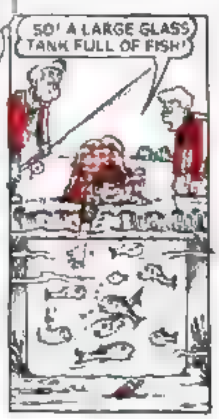
GULP!

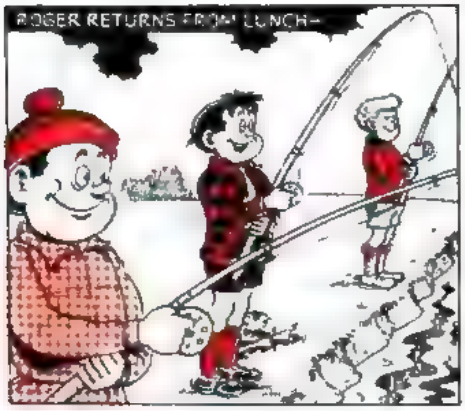
RIGHT! YOU CAN WORK THIS OUT! THEN AFTERWARDS BEND DOWN, BECAUSE THE ANSWER THAT I GET IS A 5-MINUTE WHACKING AT 6 SWIPES PER SECOND!

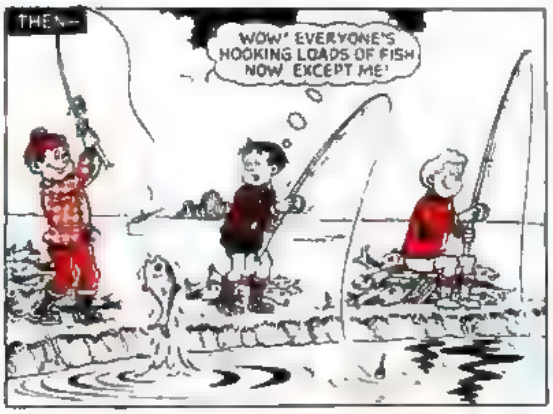
ER — DON'T LET THIS PUT YOU OFF, WOULD-BE DODGERS. — GULP! — WE **ALL** M-MAKE M-MISTAKES!

£17-10-0 CLEANING CLOTHES: £2-5-0 ANSWER £?

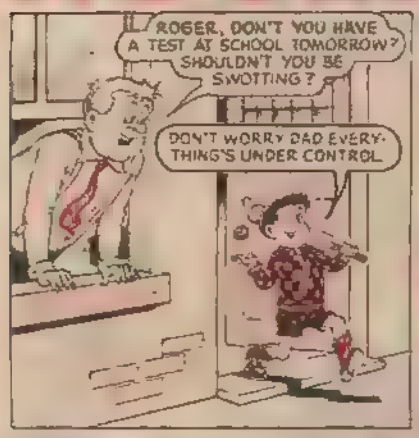
ROGER the DODGER

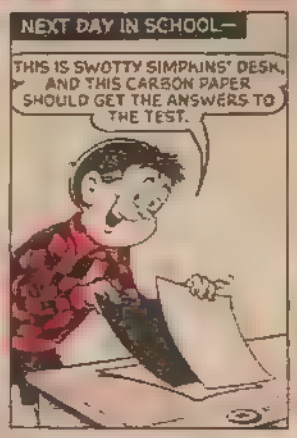


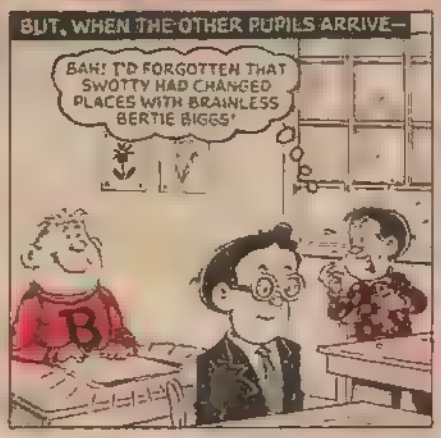


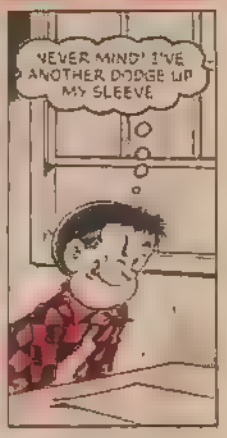


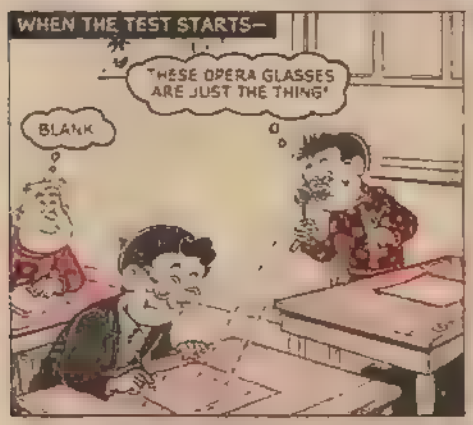
ROGER the DODGER

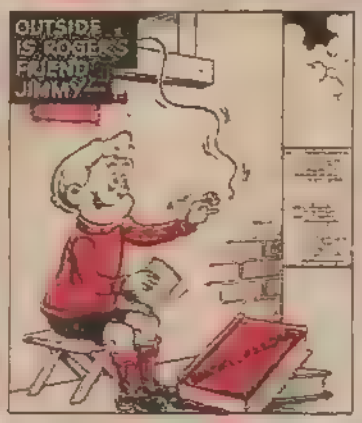


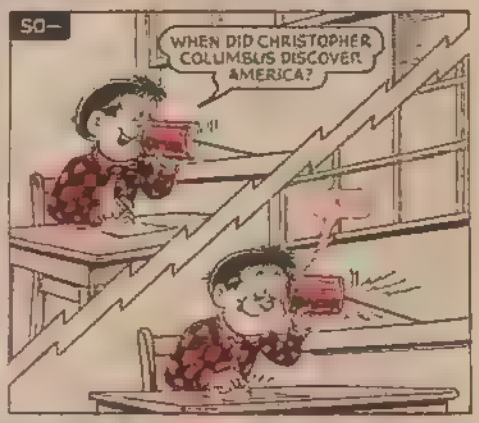


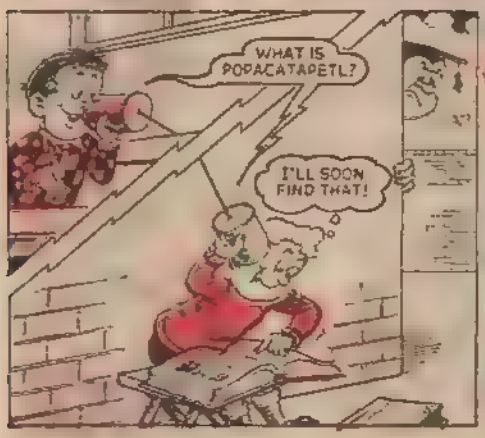


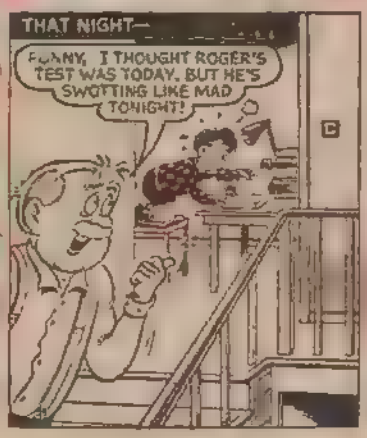




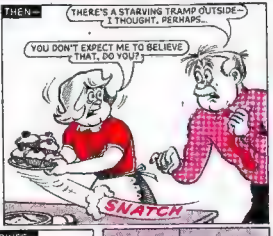


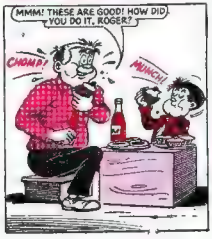


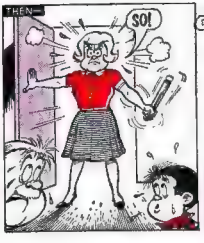




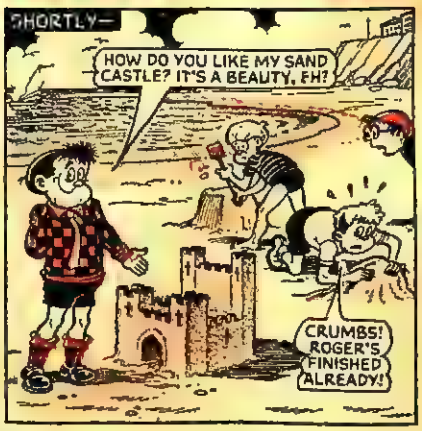
ROGER the DODGER

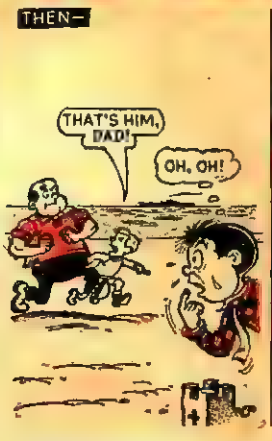


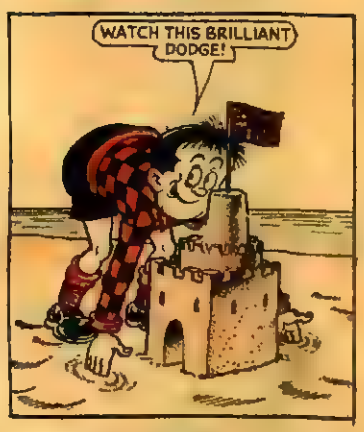


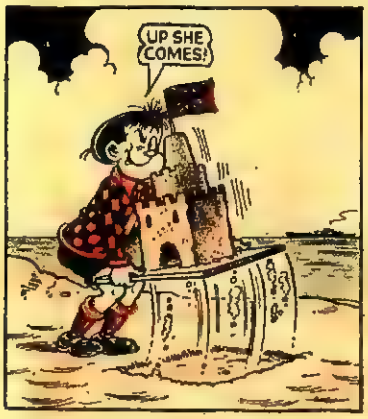


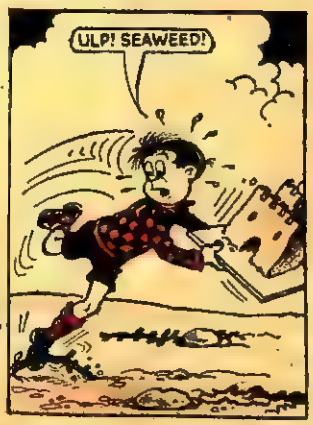
ROGER the DODGER

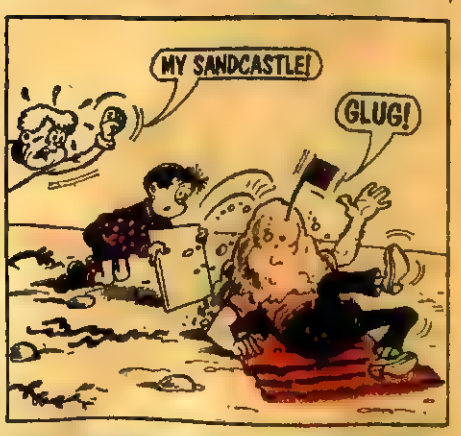


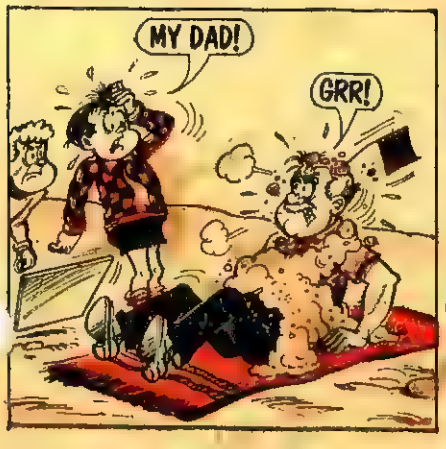


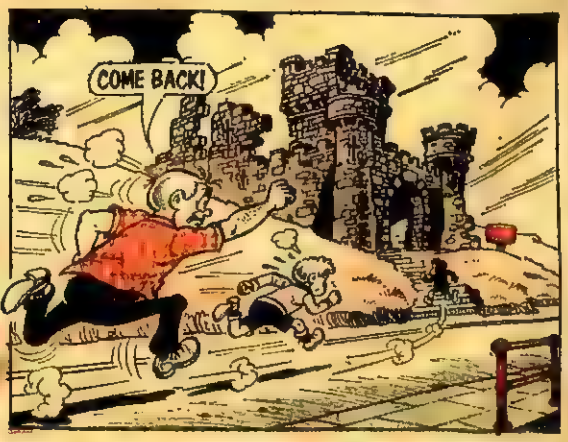


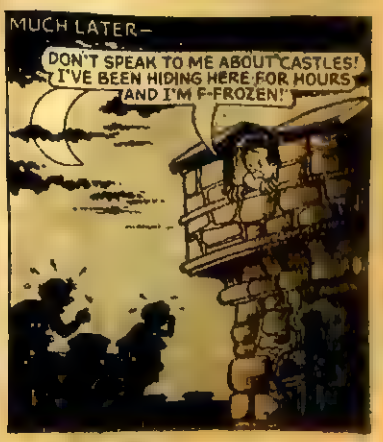




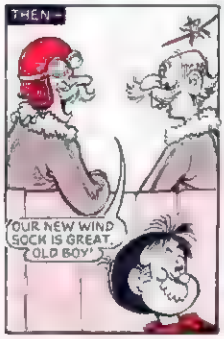


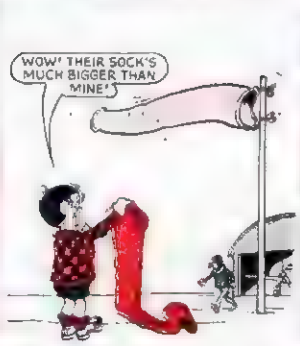






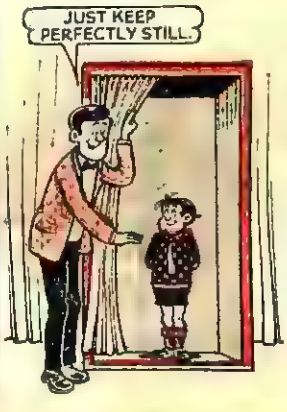
ROGER the DODGER

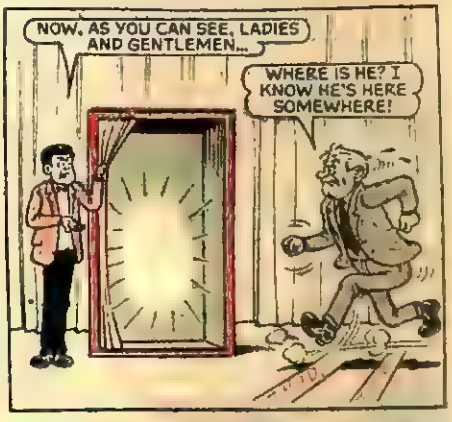


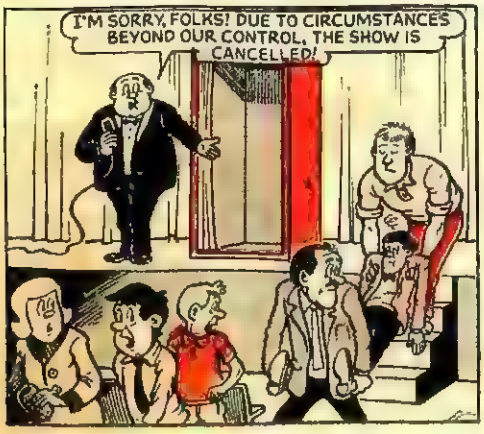


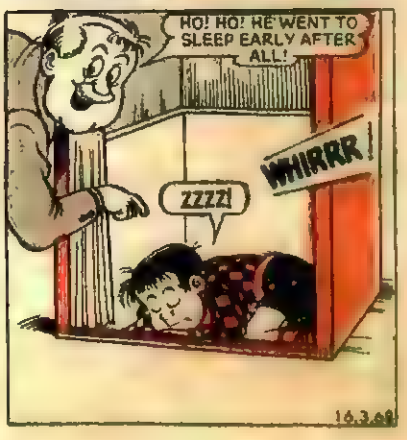
ROGER the DODGER

ROGER the DODGER



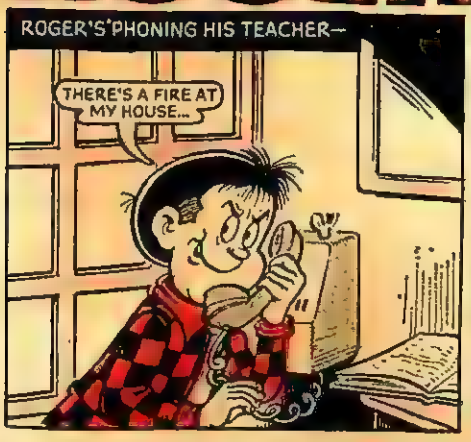


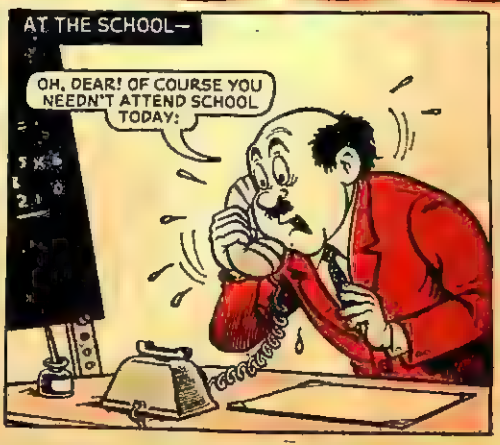


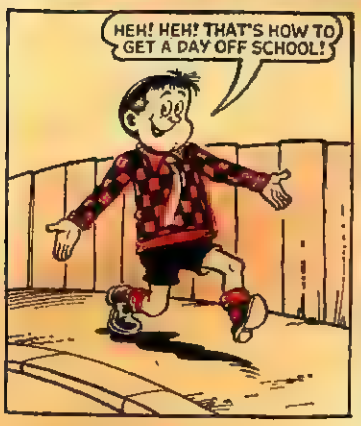


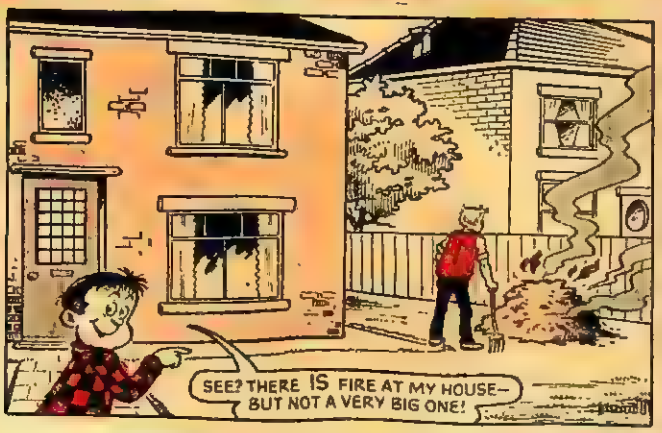
16.3.68

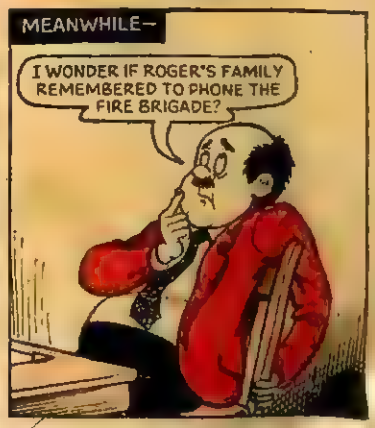
ROGER the DODGER

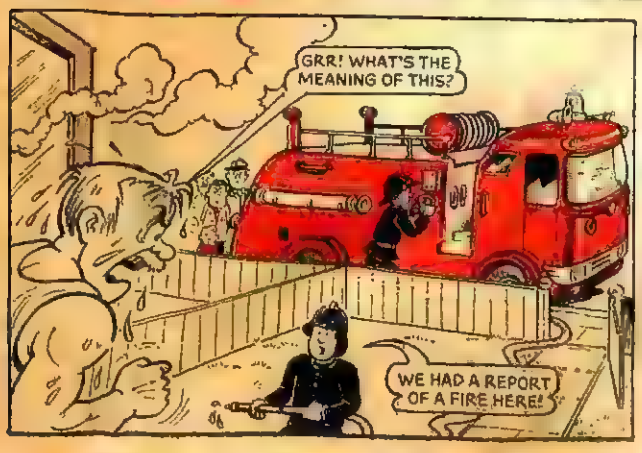




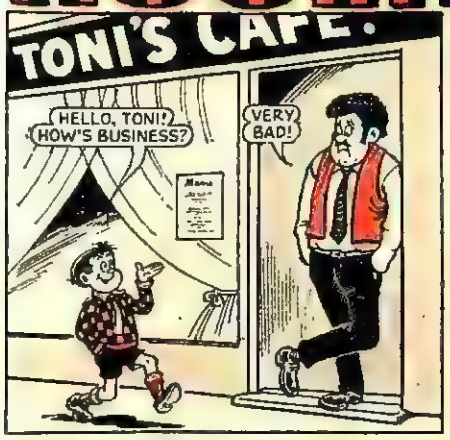


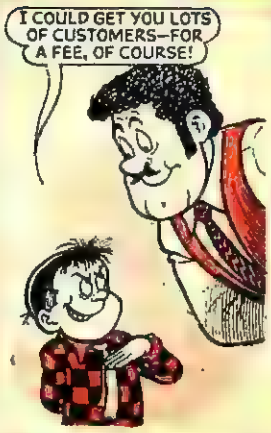


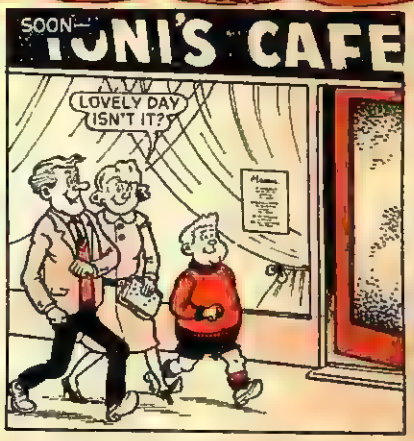


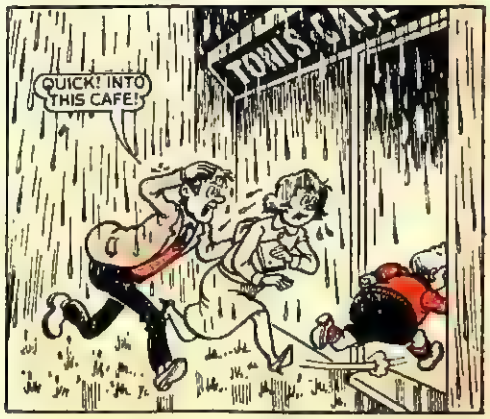


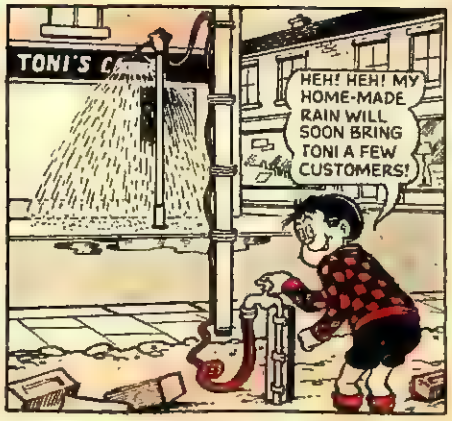
ROGER the DODGER

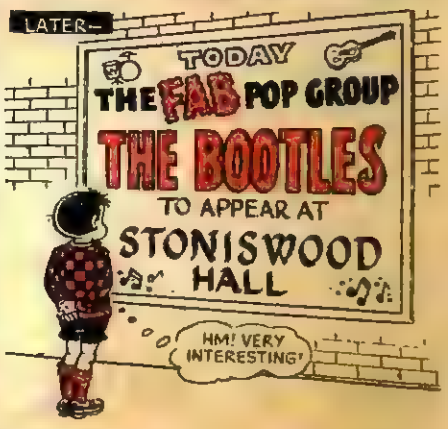


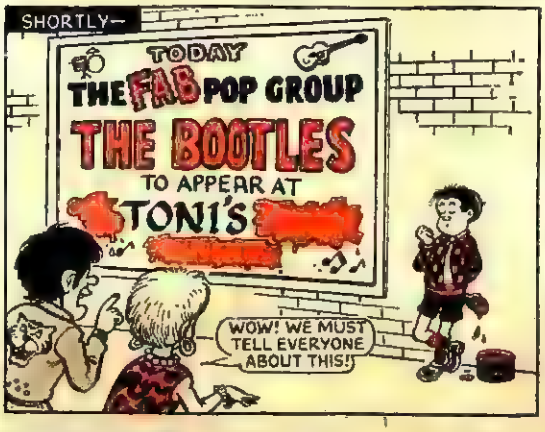


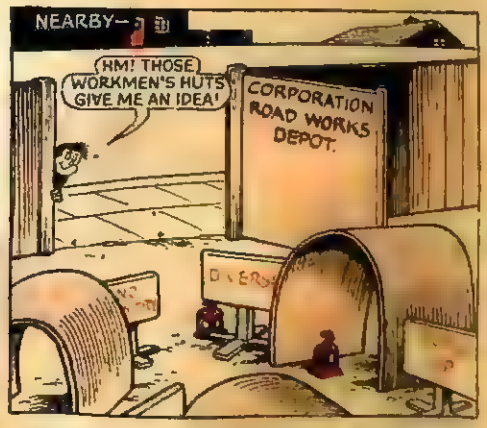


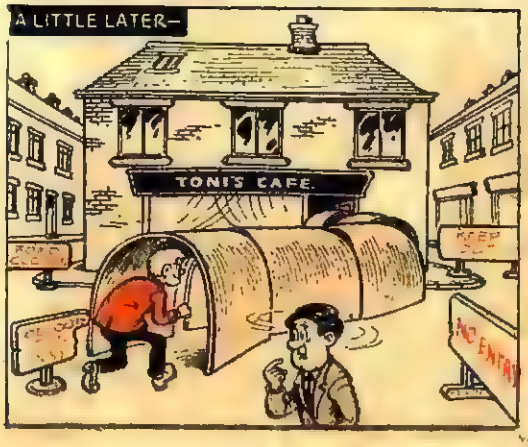




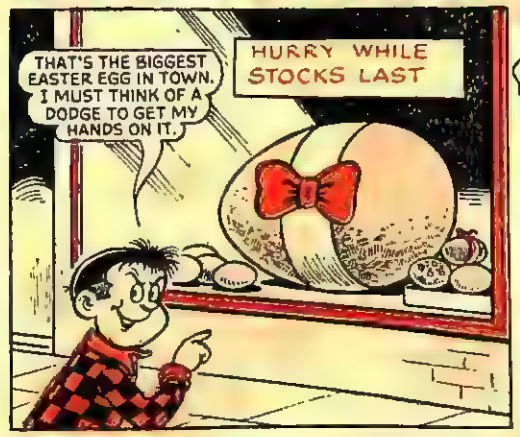


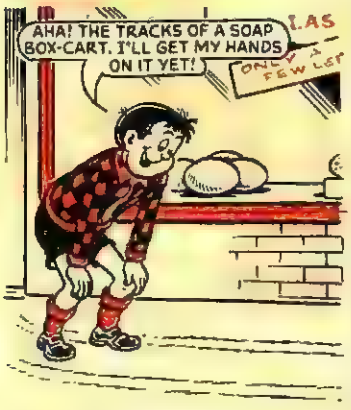


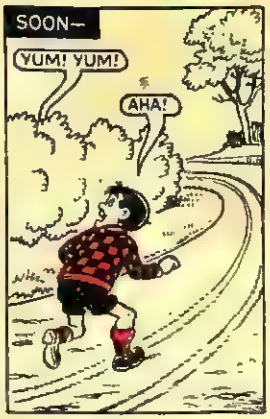


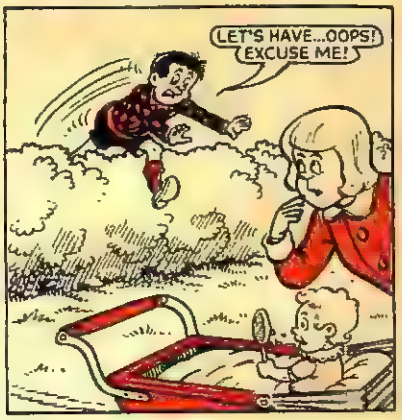


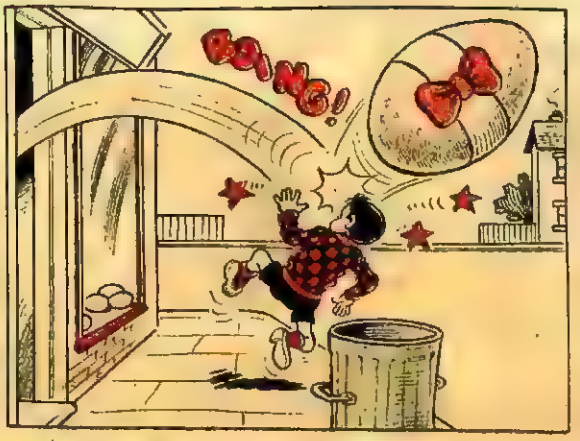
ROGER the DODGER



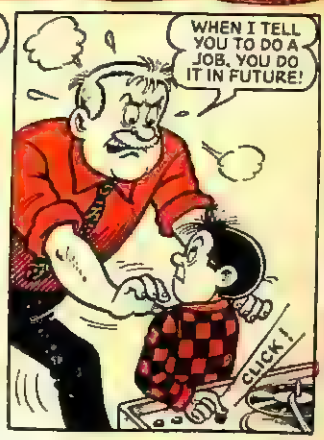


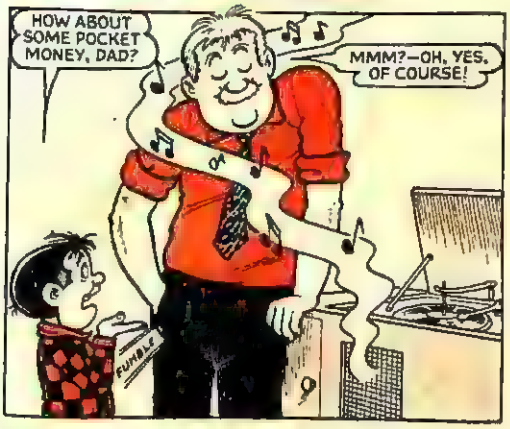


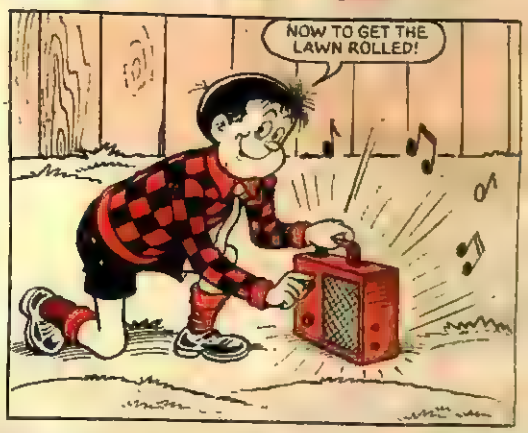


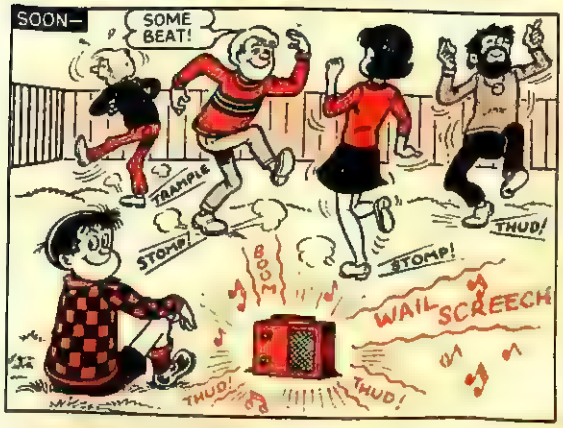


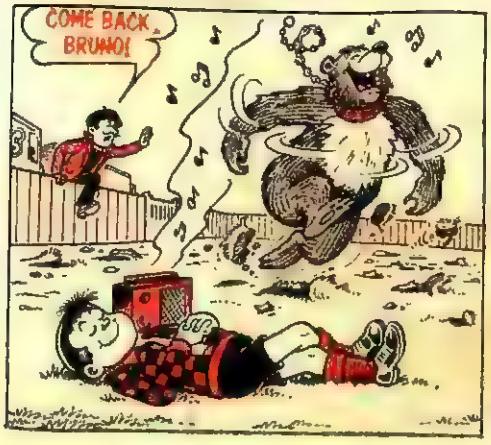
ROGER the DODGER

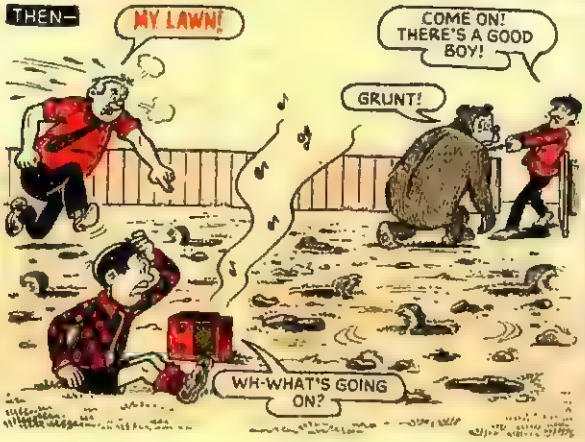




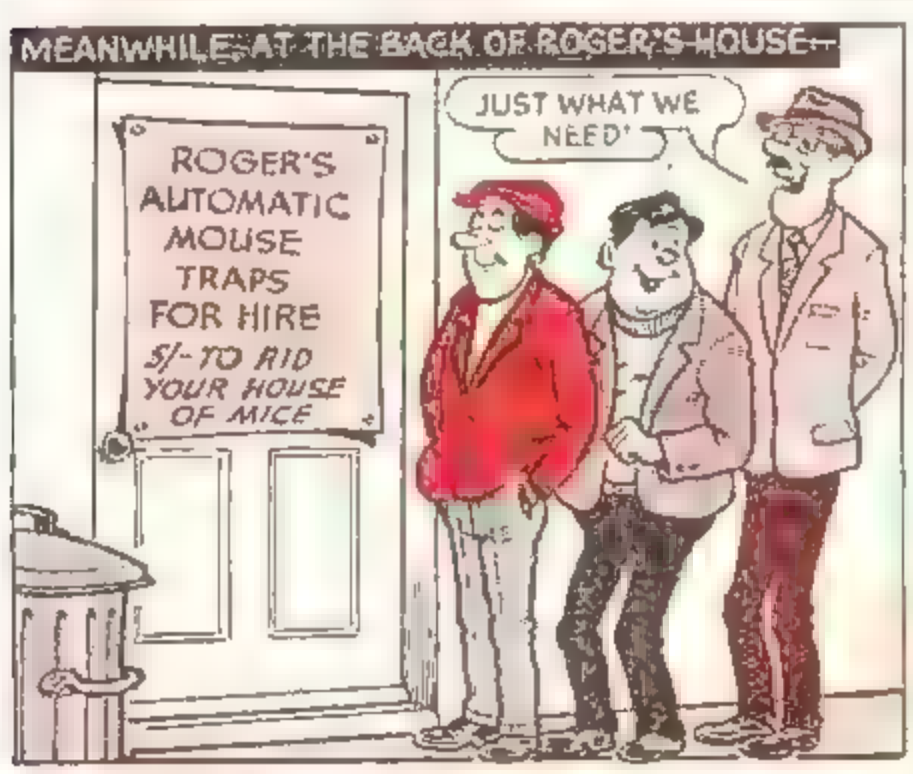


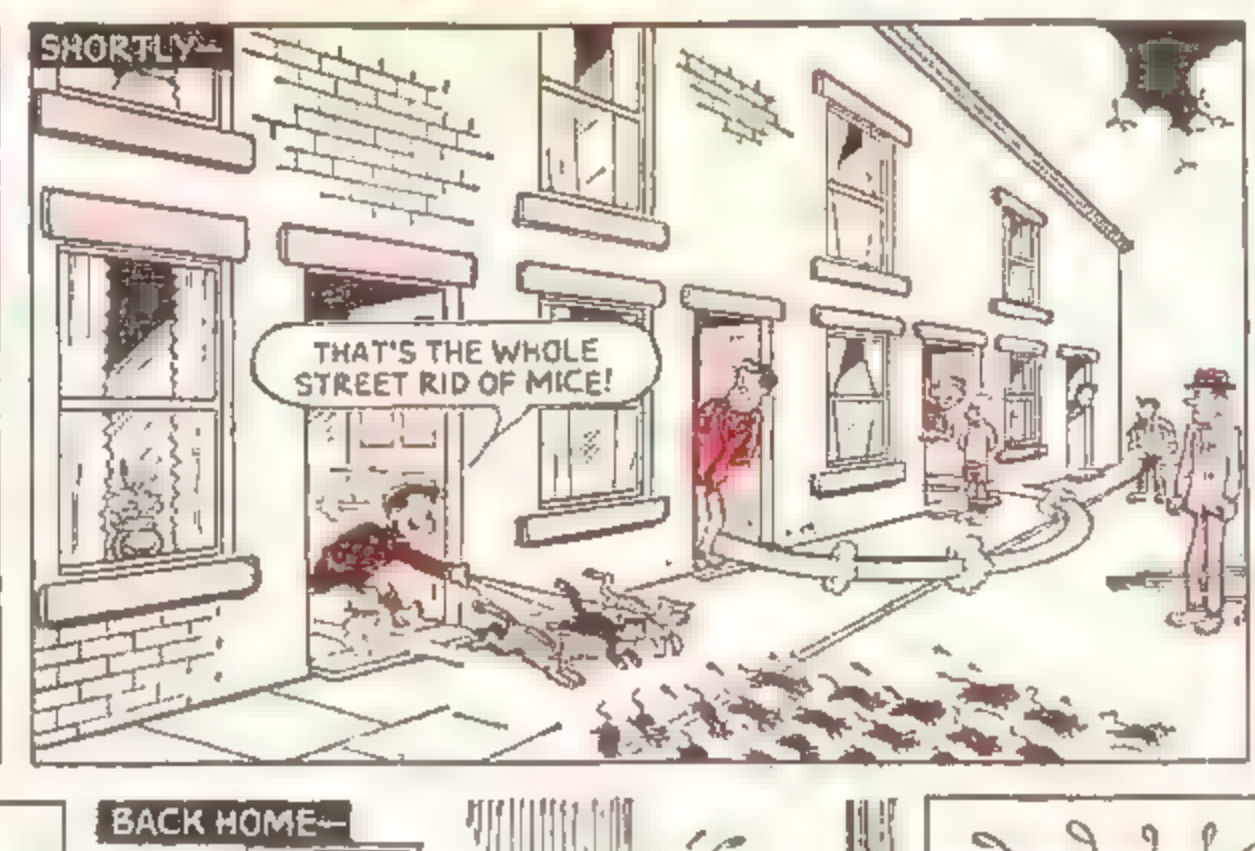


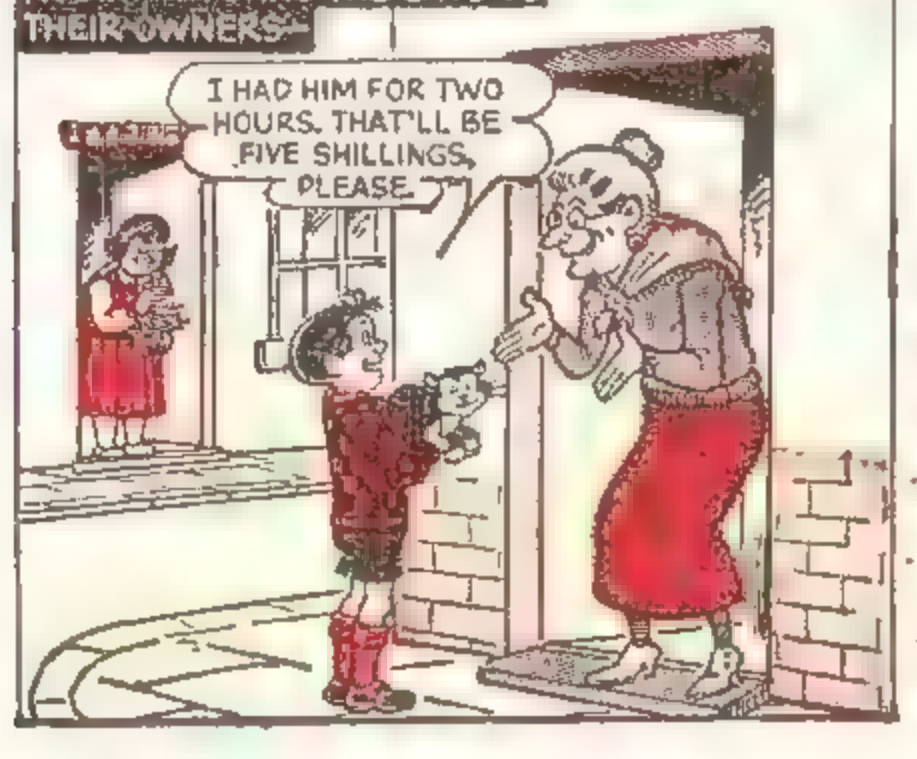


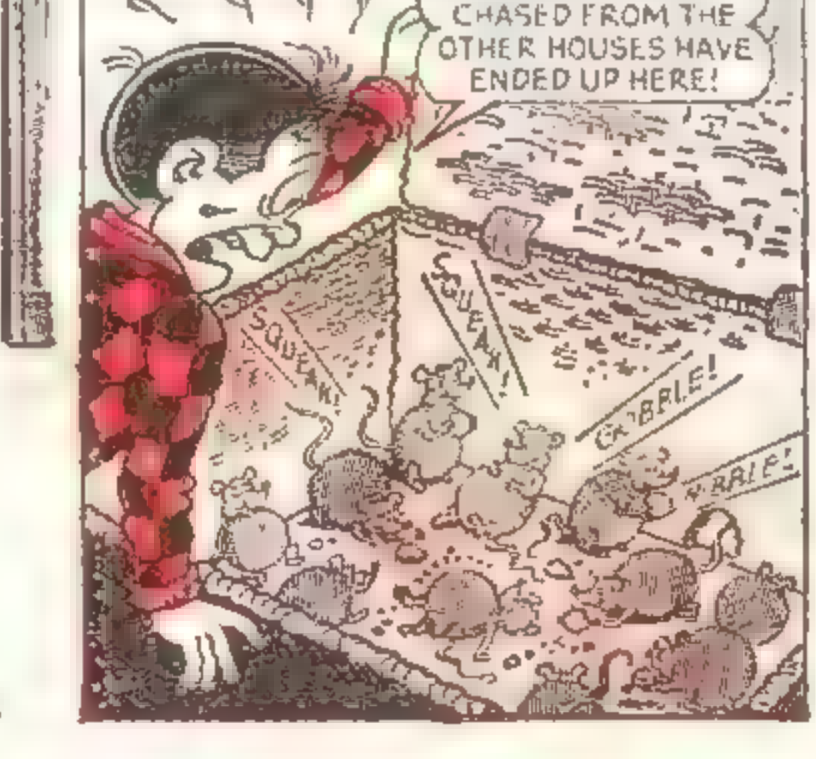


ROGER the DODGER

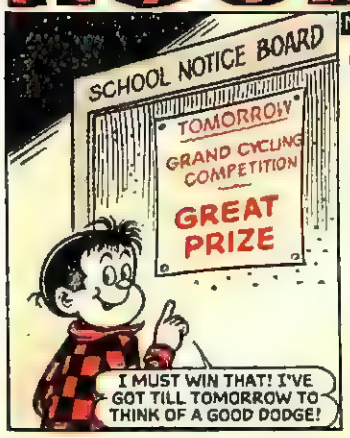


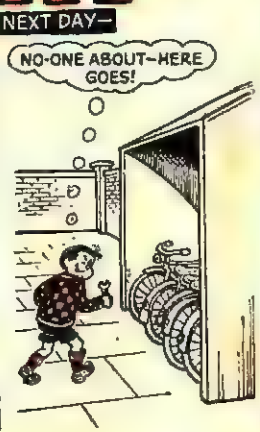


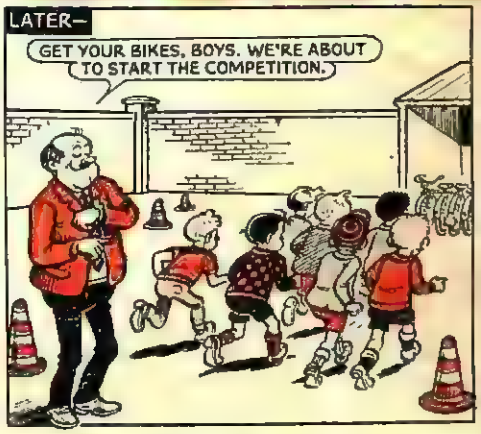


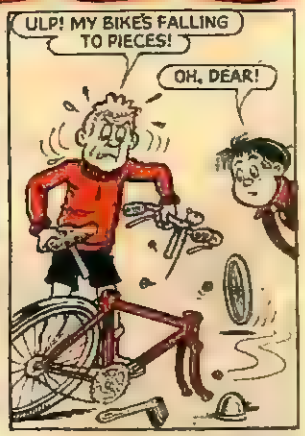


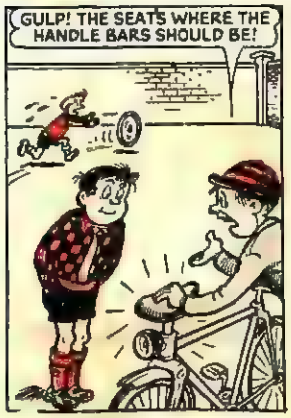
ROGER the DODGER

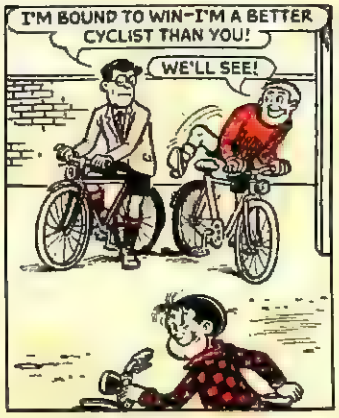


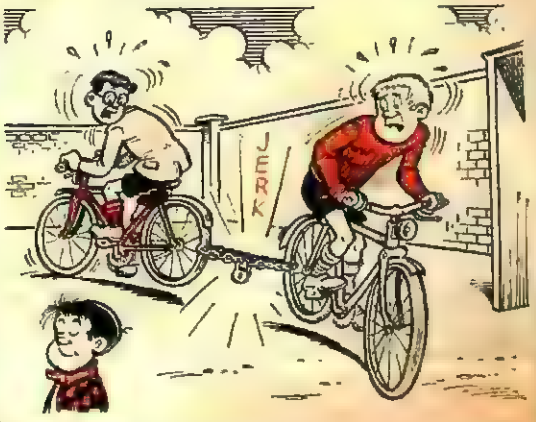


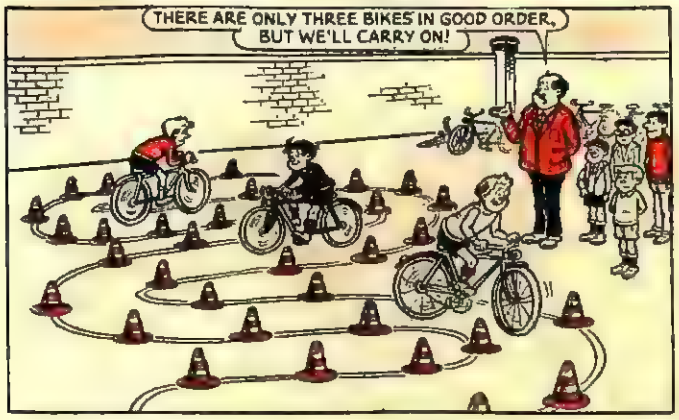


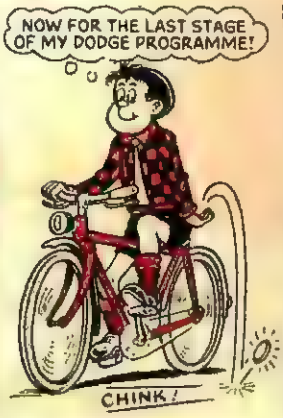


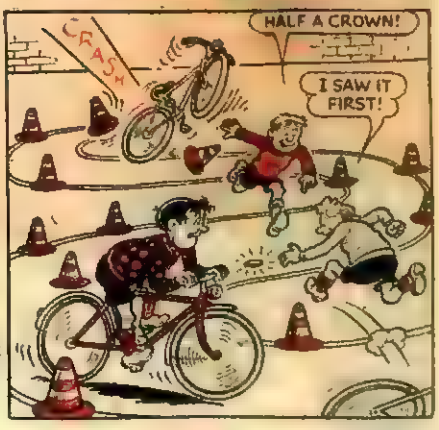


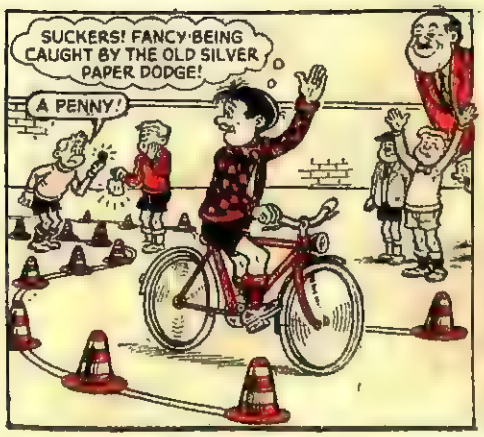


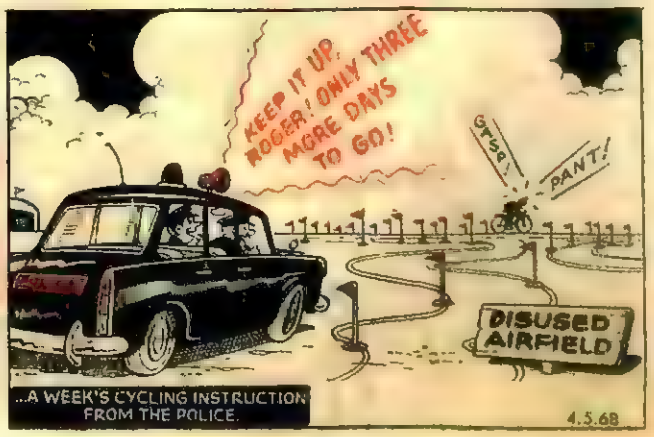




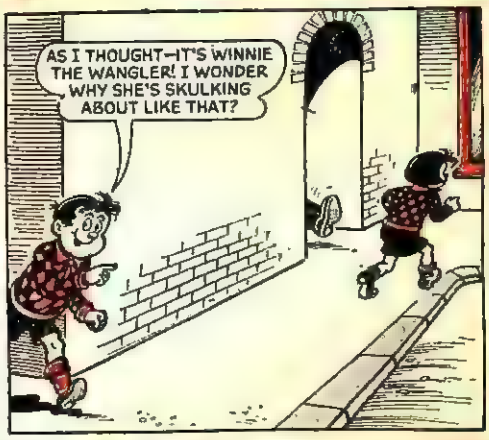


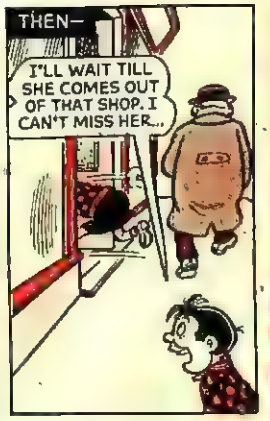


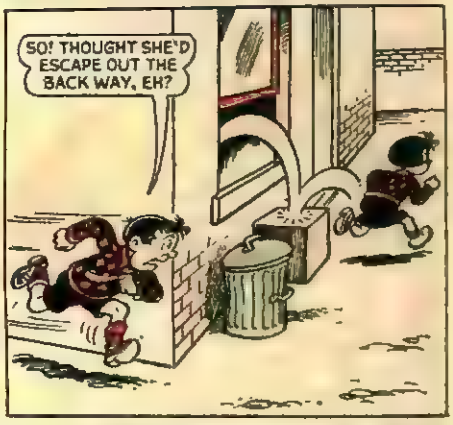


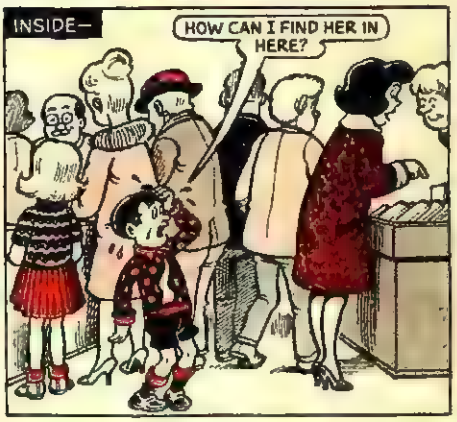


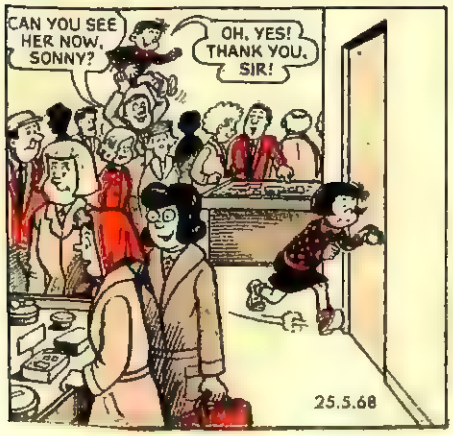
ROGER the DODGER

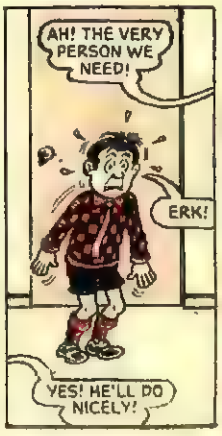




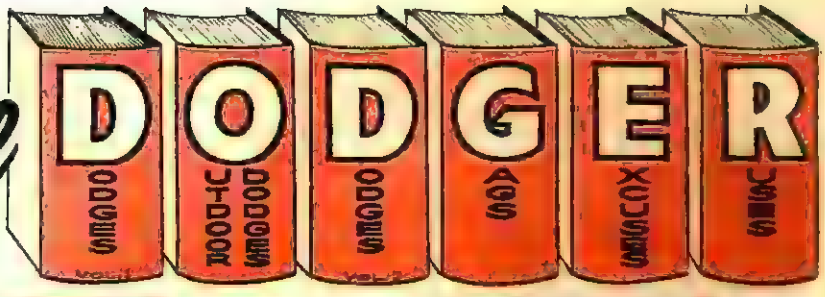


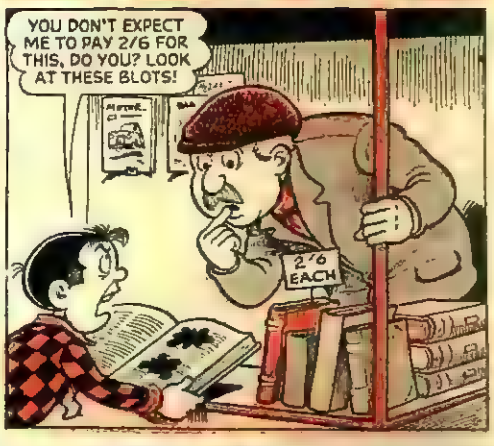


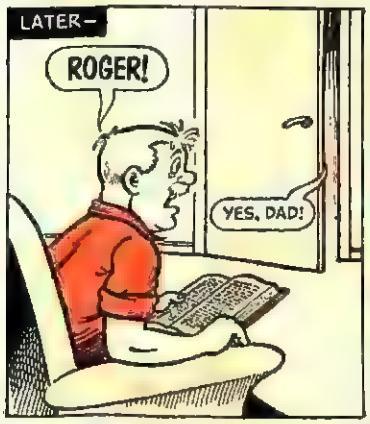


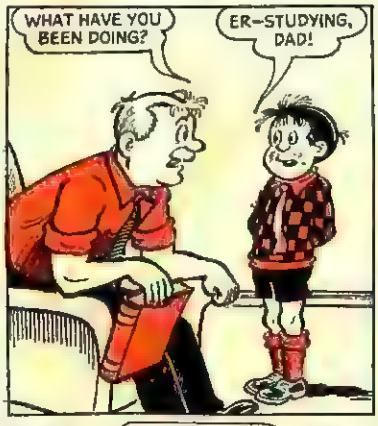


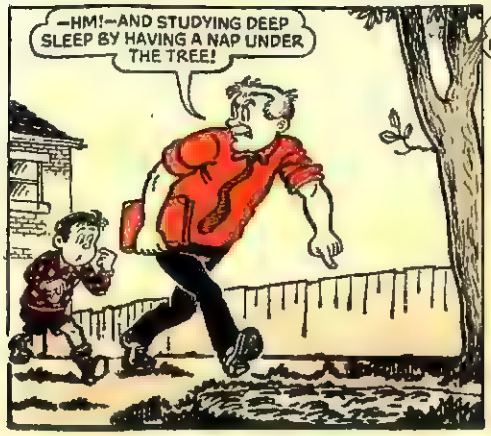
ROGER the DODGER

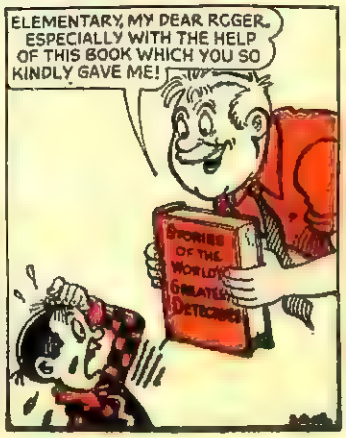


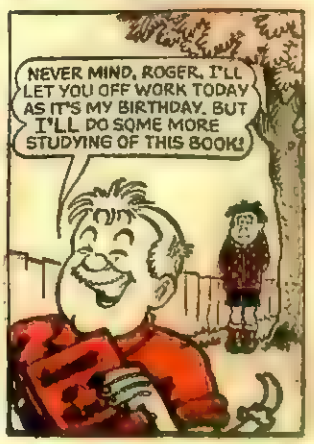




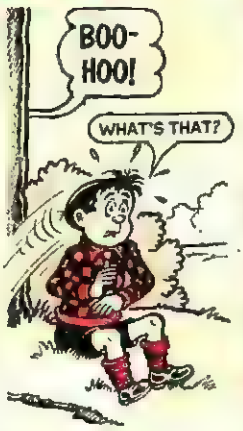


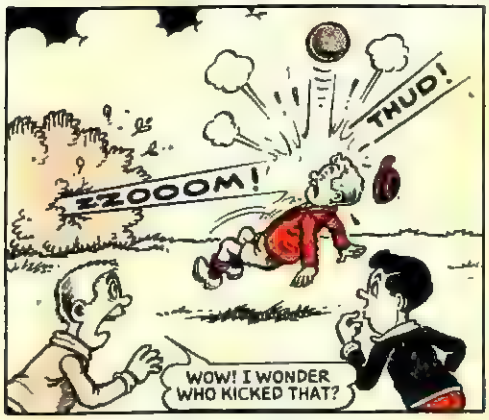


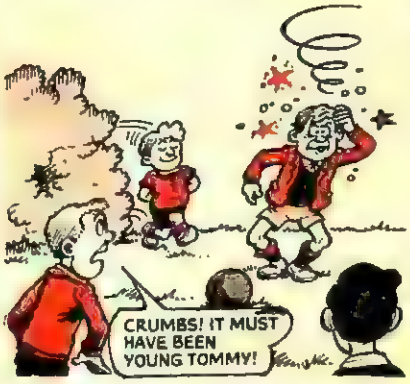


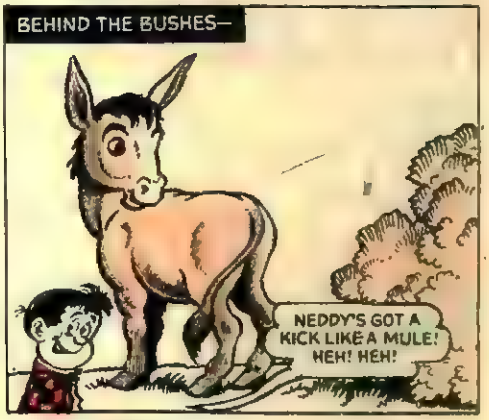


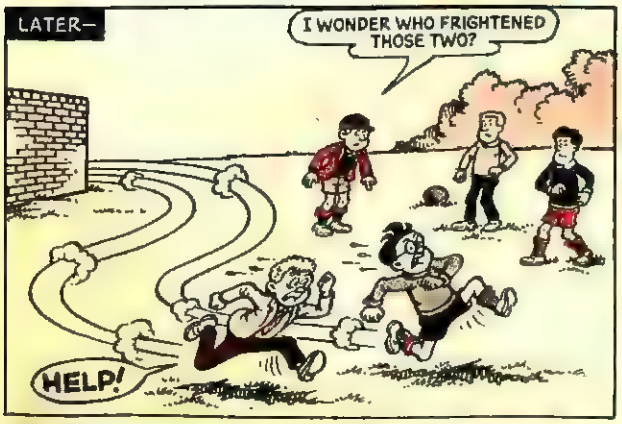
ROGER the DODGER

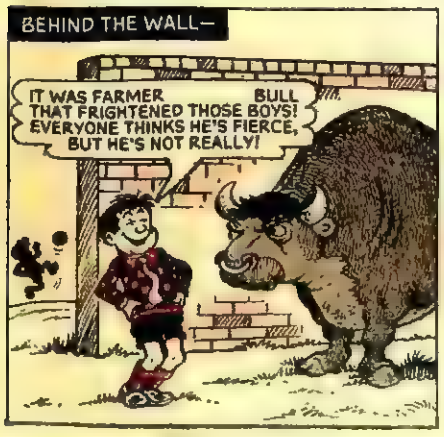




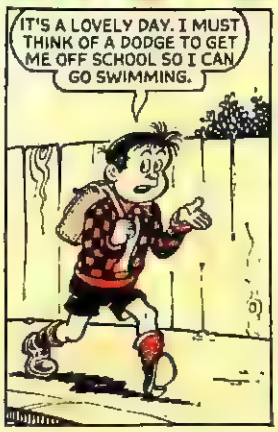


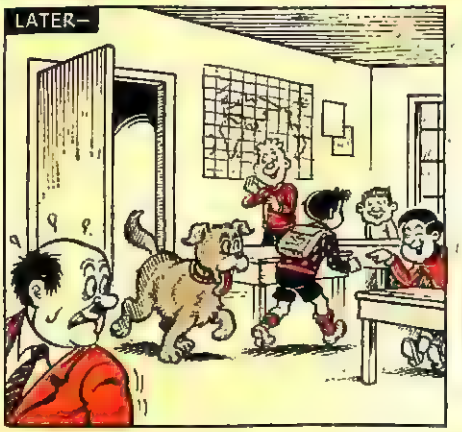


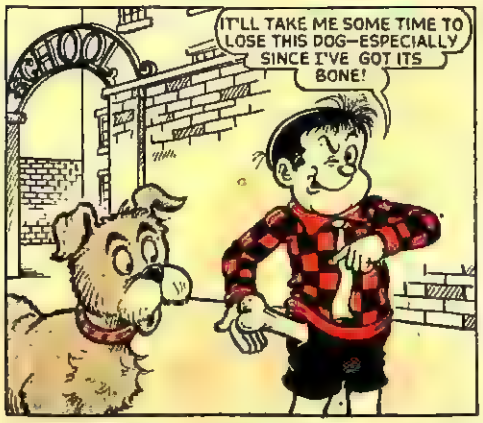


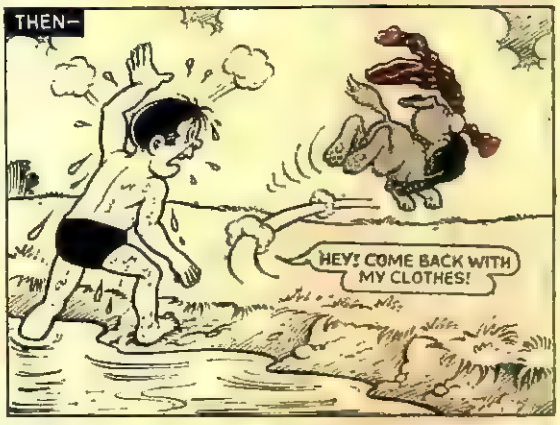


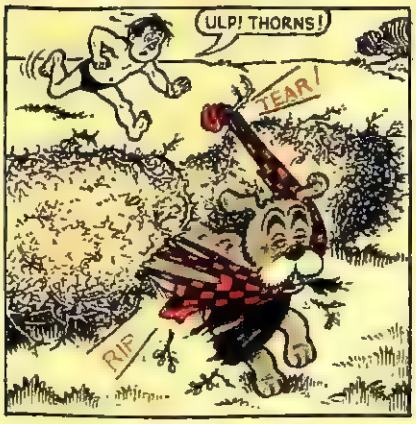
ROGER the DODGER

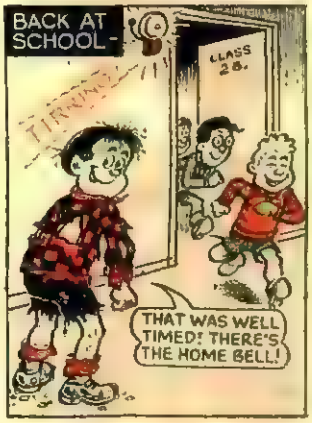


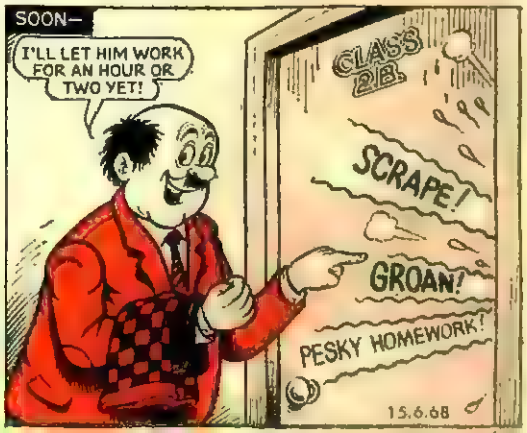






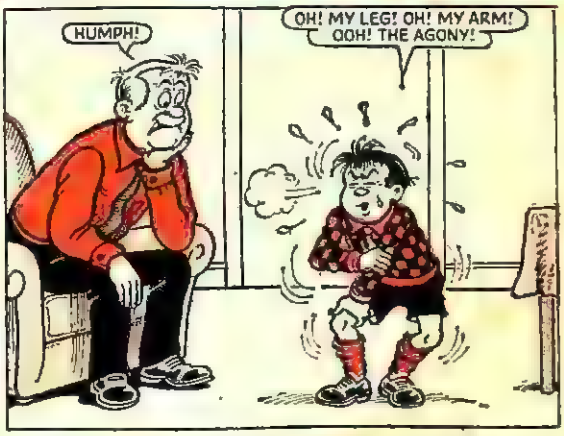


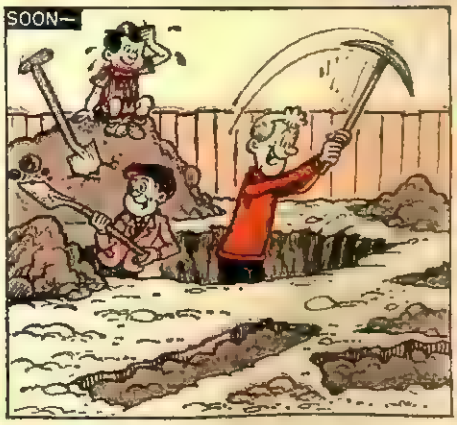


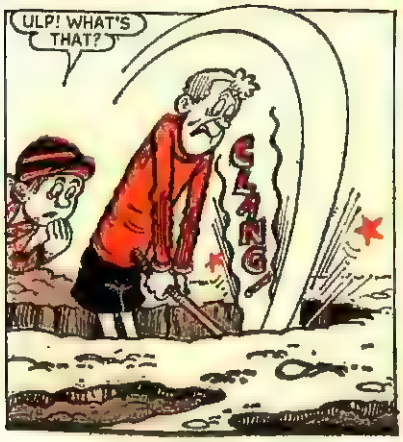


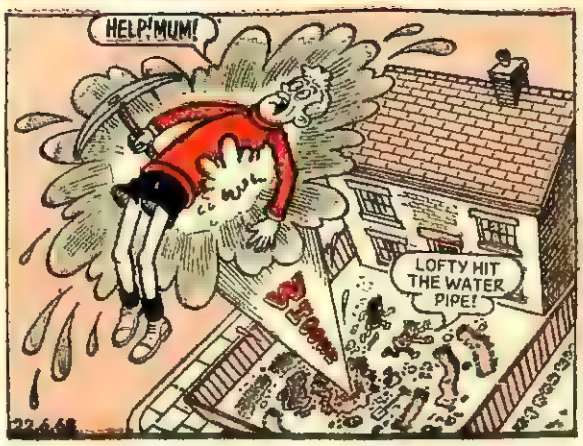
ROGER the DODGER

DODGES
OUTDOOR DODGES
DODGES
AGS
XCUSES
USES



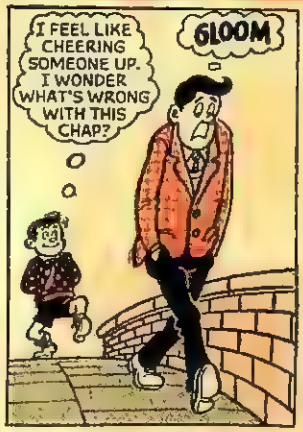


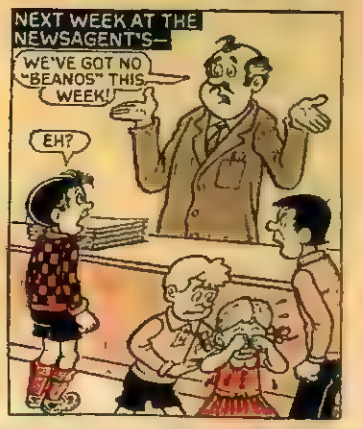


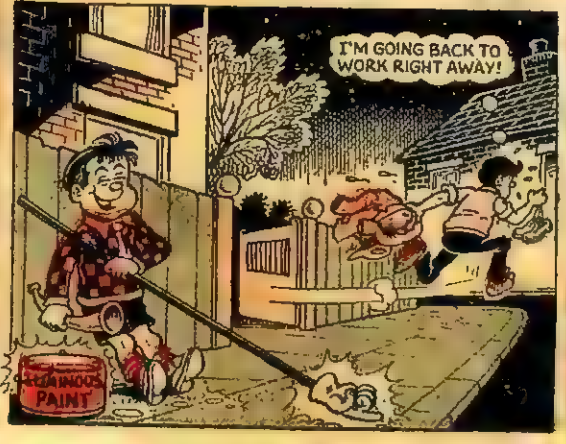


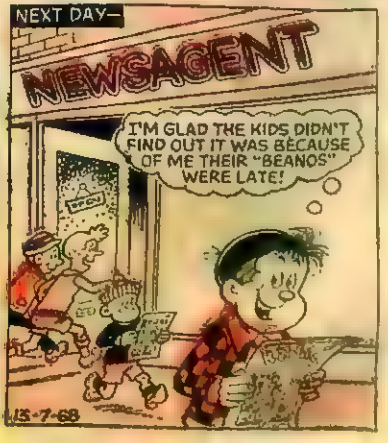
ROGER the DODGER

DODGES VOL. 1 | OUTDOOR DODGES | DODGES VOL. 2 | ABS | EXCUSES | USE'S



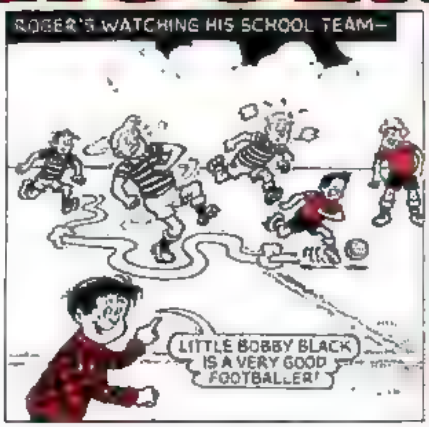


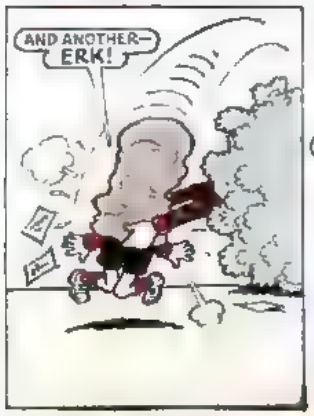


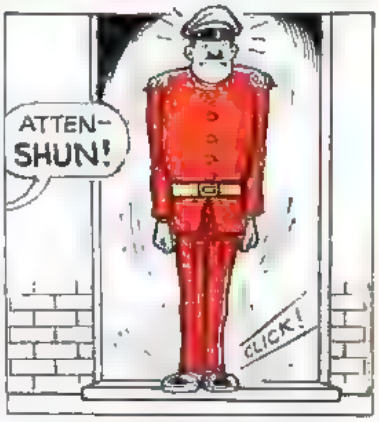


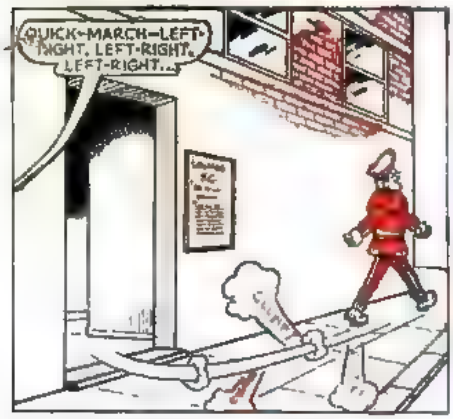
ROGER the DODGER
DODGES
OUTDOOR DODGES
DODGES
GAGS
EXCUSES
RUSES
DAD! I WON'T TELL YOU AGAIN! IT'S TIME TO GET UP!
MUM'S HAVING TROUBLE GETTING DAD UP AGAIN.
LATER—
CAN YOU THINK OF SOME WAYS TO GET DAD UP IN THE MORNING?
I MIGHT BE ABLE TO...FOR A SLIGHT RISE IN POCKET MONEY!
NEXT MORNING—
IT MUST BE ABOUT TIME TO GET UP. I'LL JUST HAVE ANOTHER FORTY WINKS.
SUDDENLY—
SMOKE!
SMOKE! SMOKE! THE HOUSE IS ON FIRE!
OUTSIDE—
DODGE NO. 1 COMPLETED!
WHIRRR!
NEXT DAY—
HUH?
GOSH! THE SUN IS HIGH! I MUST HAVE SLEPT IN!
OUTSIDE—
HO! HO! I KNEW THIS SUN-RAY LAMP WOULD DO THE TRICK!
NEXT DAY—
NOW FOR DODGE NO.3!
FARM
COCK-A-DOODLE-DOOOOOOOOOO
THE FOLLOWING DAY—
YOUR COURSE OF TREATMENT WORKED! DAD GOT UP ON HIS OWN TODAY!
MORE POCKET MONEY FOR ME THIS WEEK!
NEXT DAY—
RISE AND SHINE, ROGER! IT'S 5-30!
WH-WHAT?
GETTING UP EARLY HAS DONE ME THE WORLD OF GOOD! I'M GOING TO LET YOU SHARE MY GOOD HEALTH—WE'LL HAVE A BRISK RUN, THEN A COLD SHOWER!
ERK! WHAT HAVE I DONE?
20.7.68

ROGER the DODGER



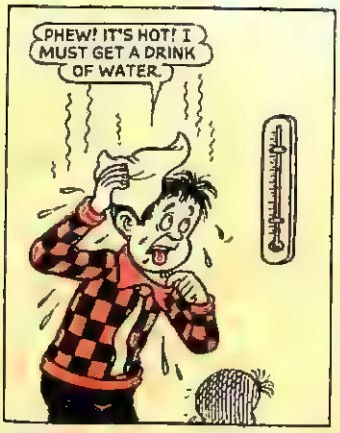


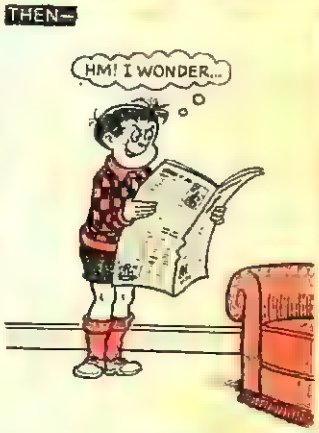


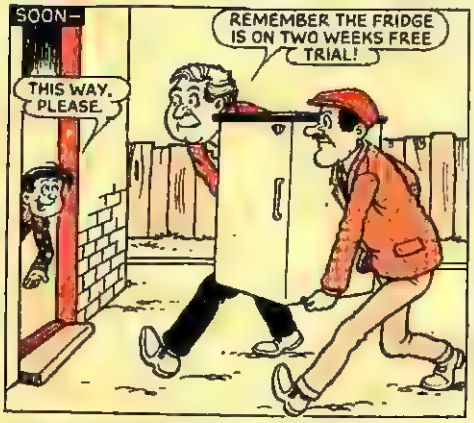


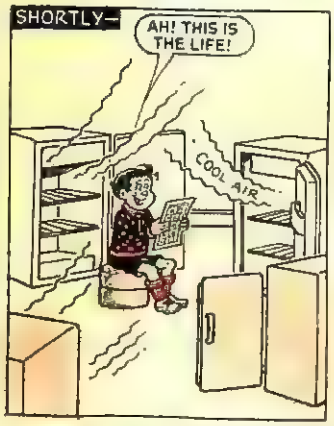
ROGER the DODGER

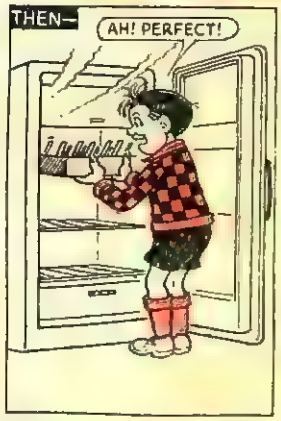
D ODGES
O UTDOOR DODGES
D ODGES
G AGS
E XCUSES
R USES

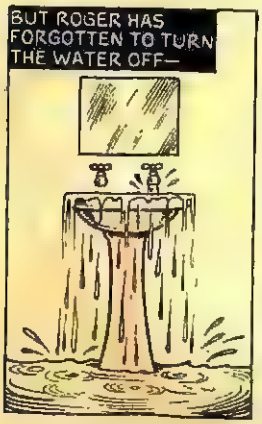


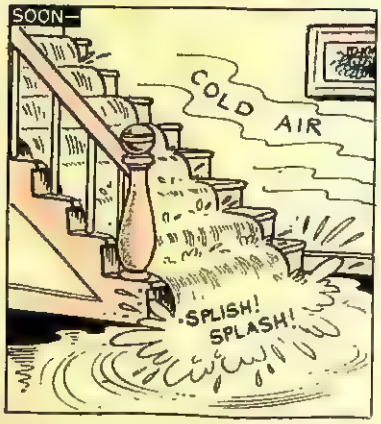


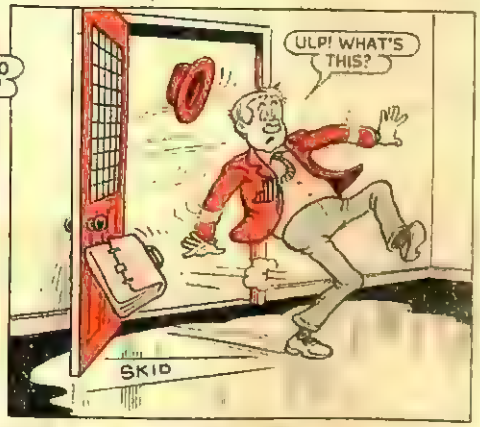


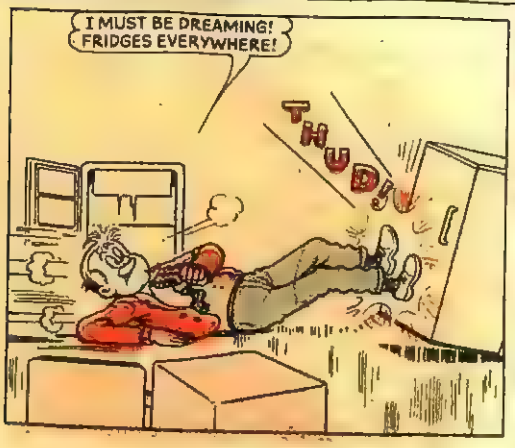


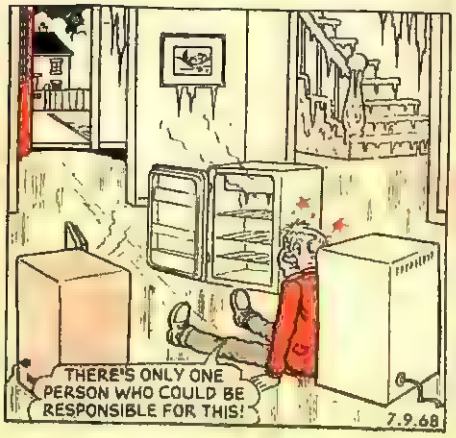


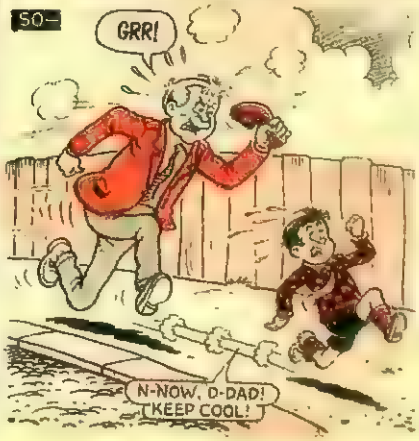






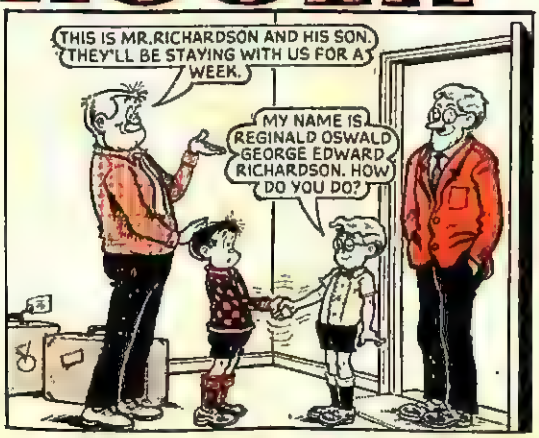


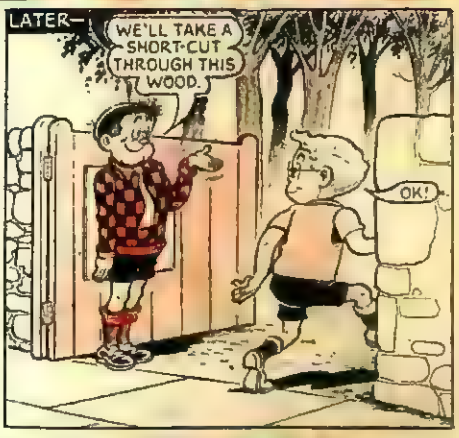


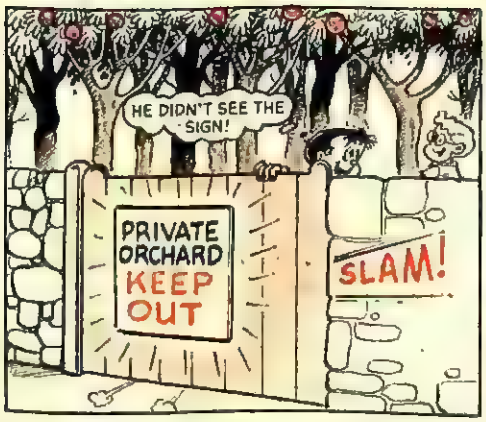


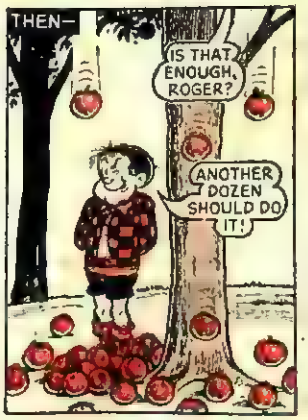
ROGER the DODGER

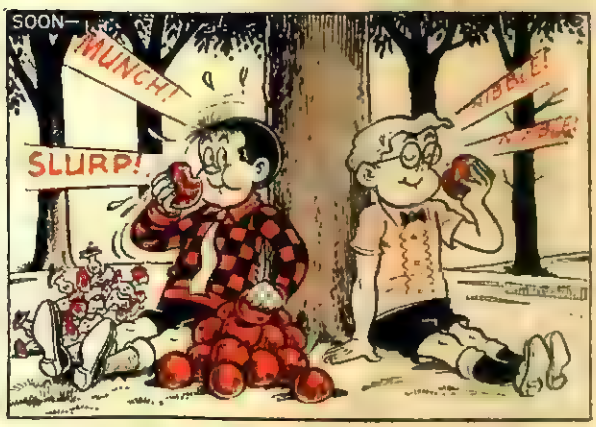
DODGES
OUTDOOR DODGES
DODGES
AGS
XCUSES
USES

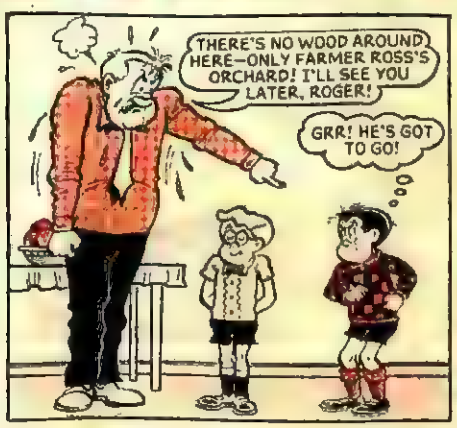


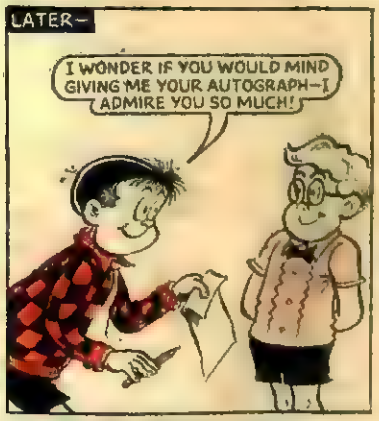


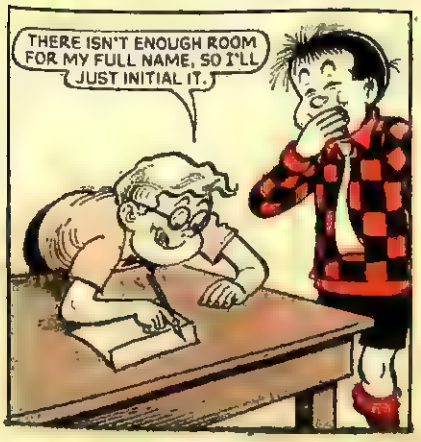








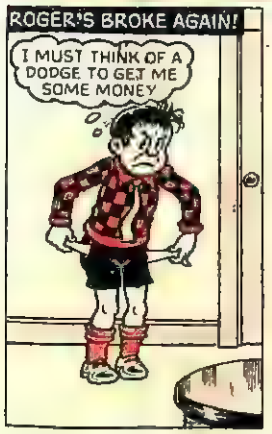


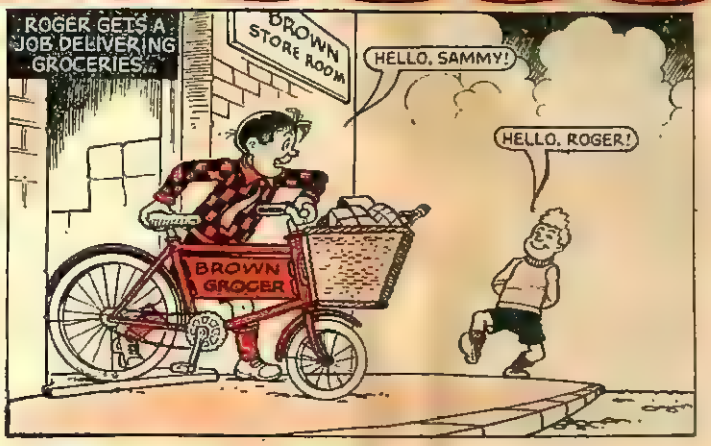


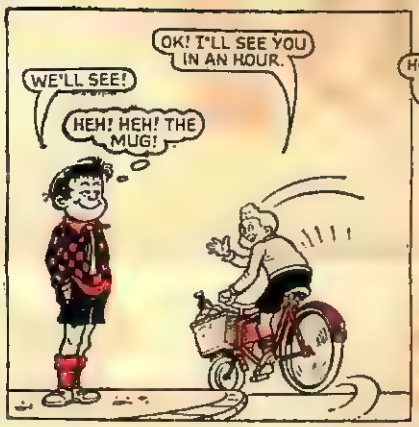
21.9.68

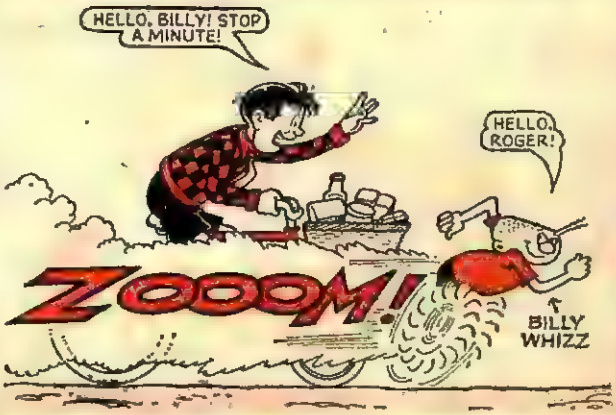
ROGER the DODGER

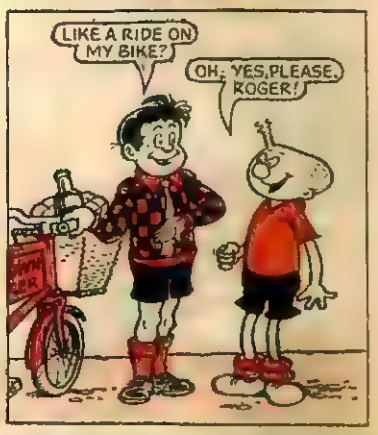
DODGES
OUTDOOR DODGES
DODGES
AGS
XCUSES
USES

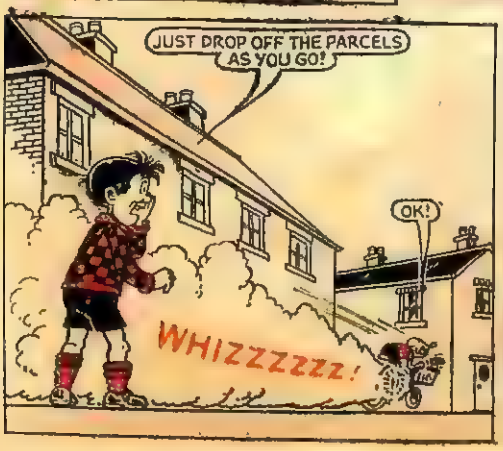


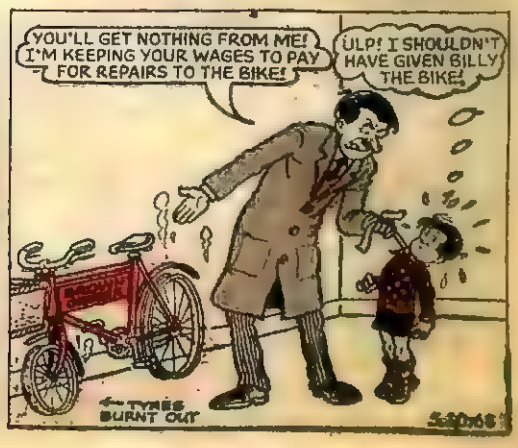




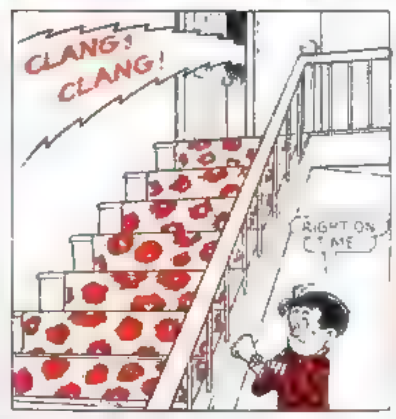






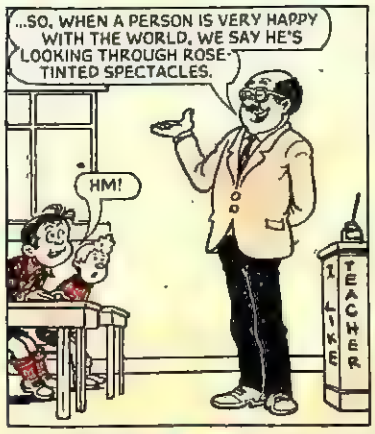


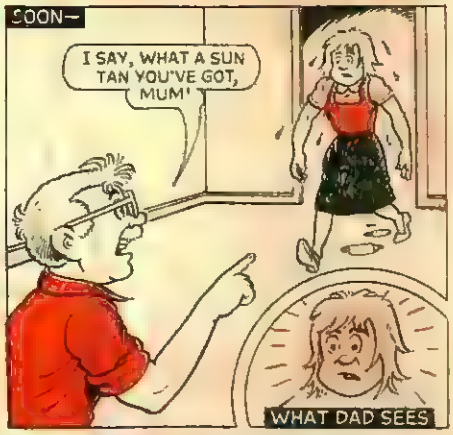
ROGER the DODGER

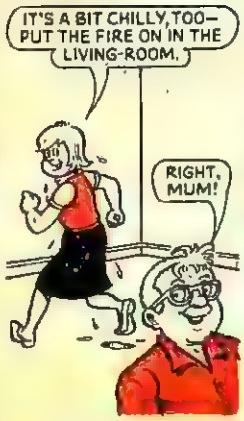


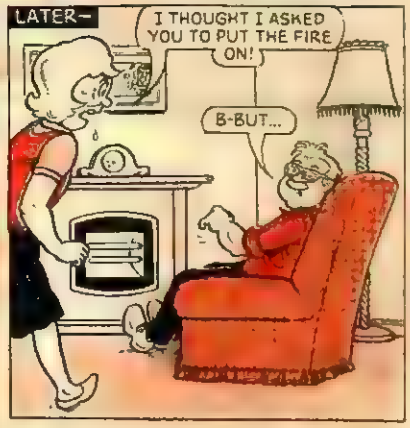
12.10.68

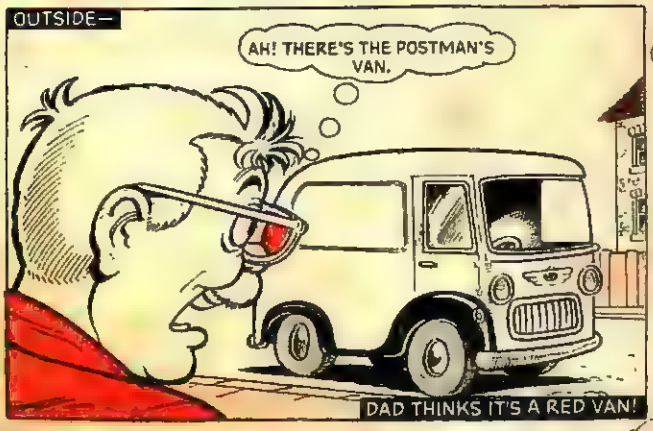
ROGER the DODGER





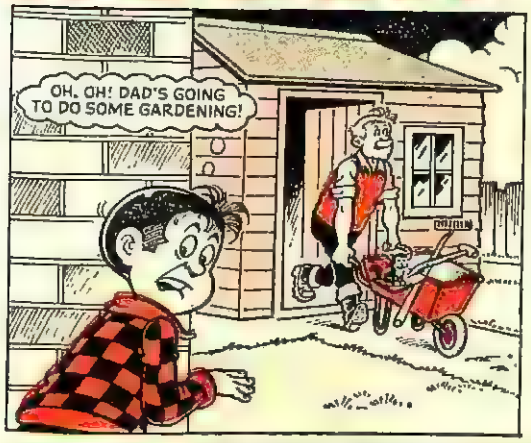


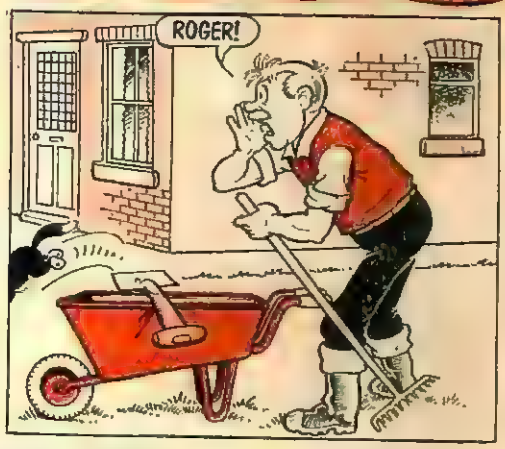


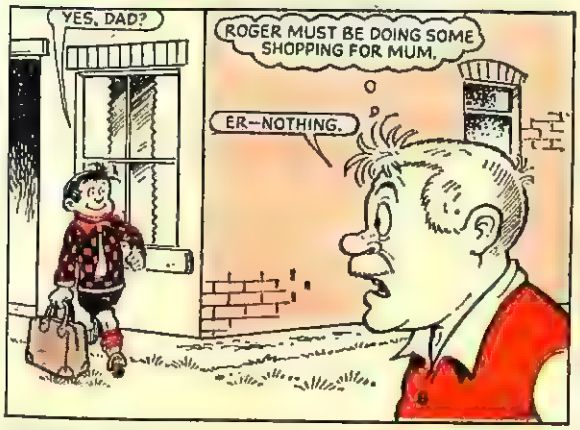


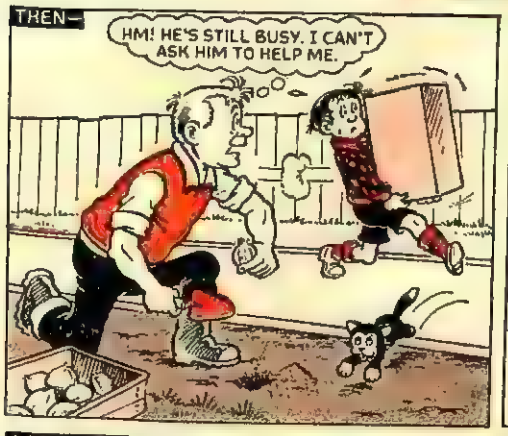
19.10.68

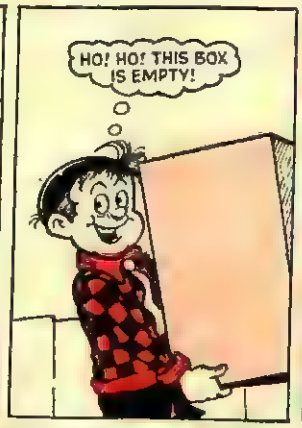
ROGER the DODGER

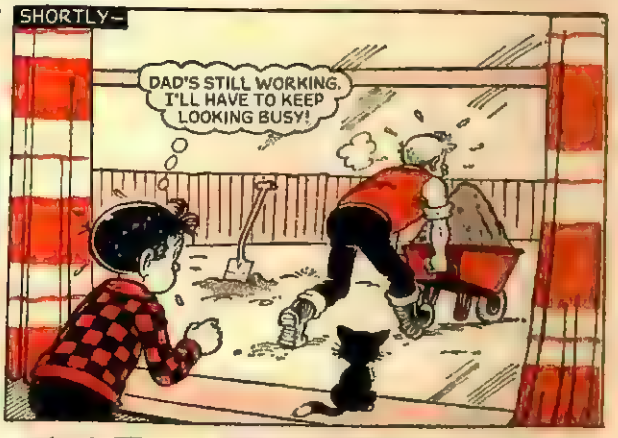


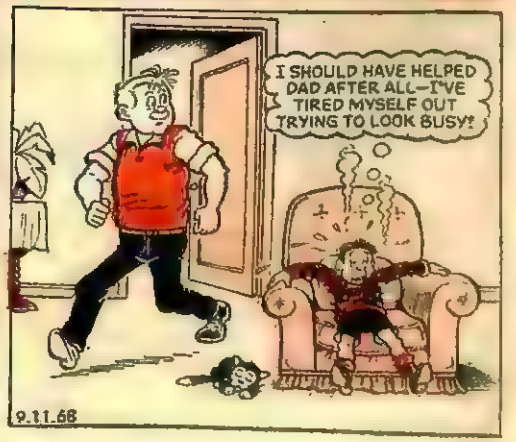




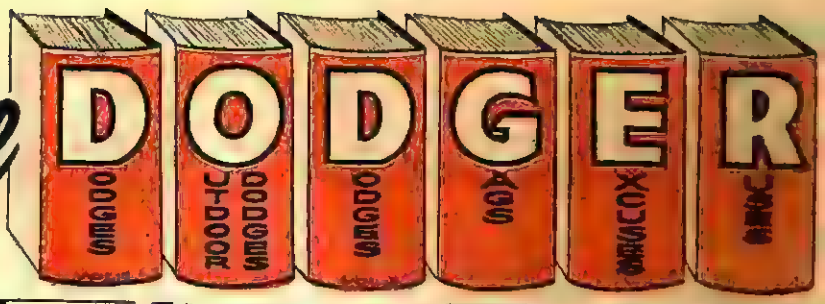


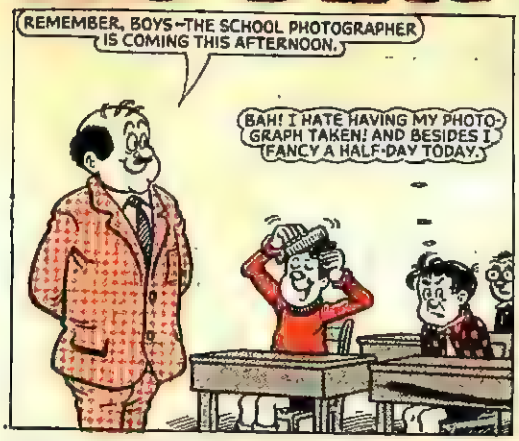


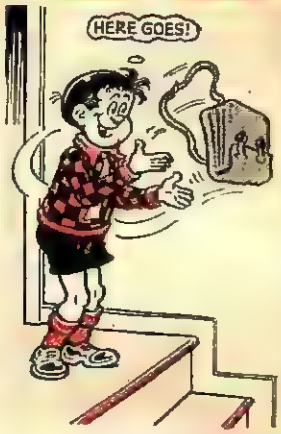


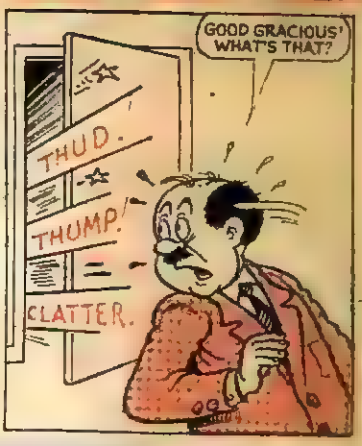


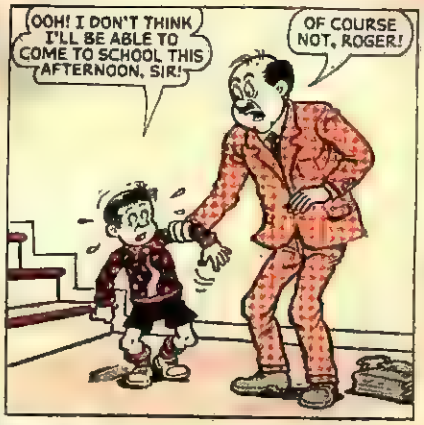
ROGER the DODGER

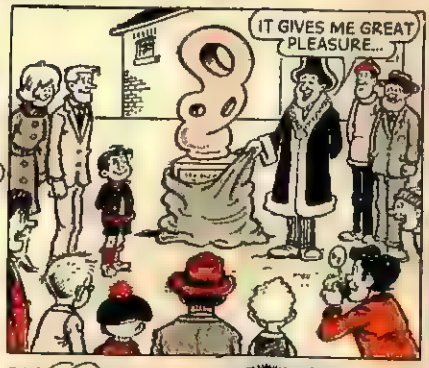


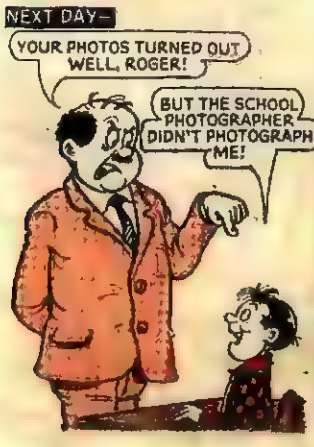


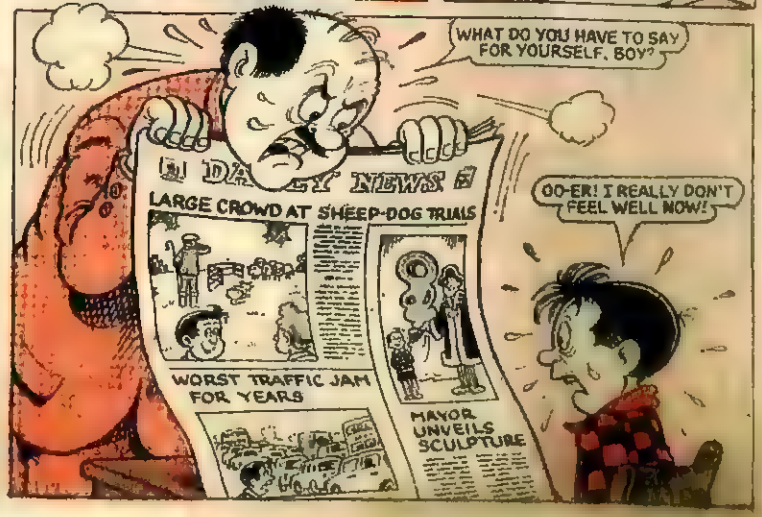




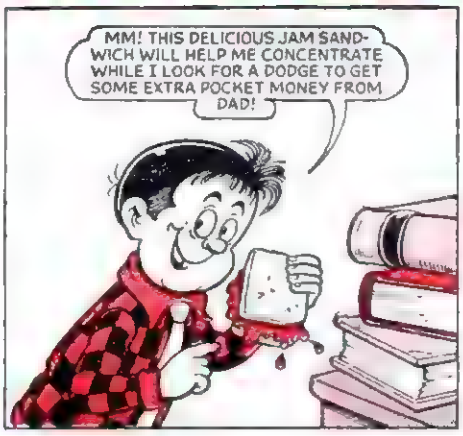


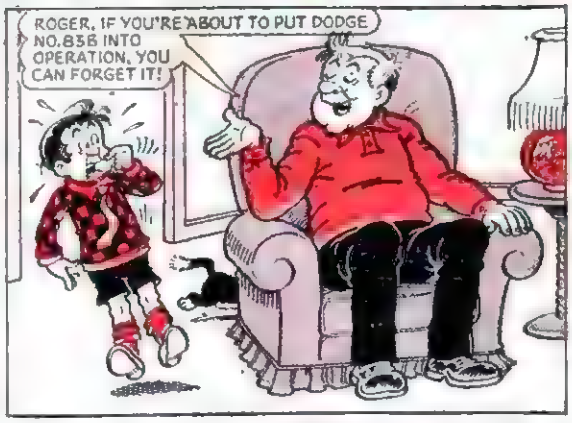


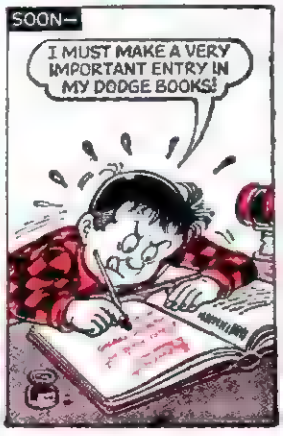


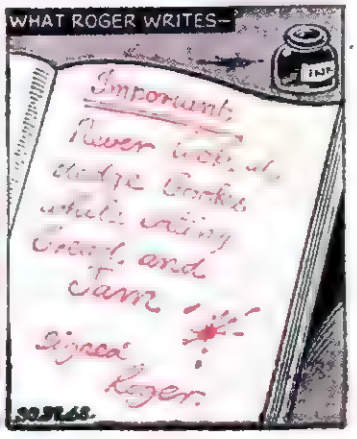


ROGER the DODGER

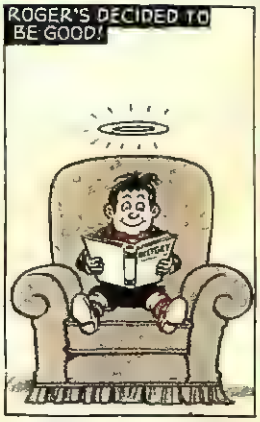


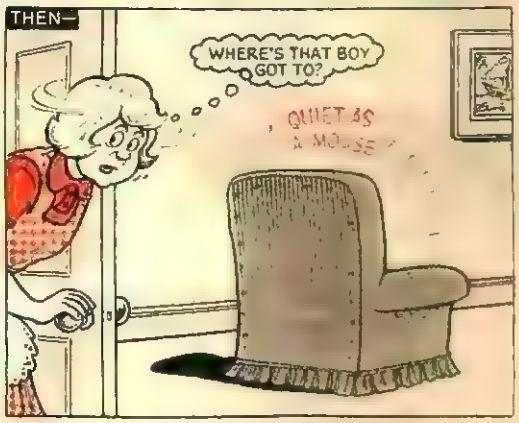


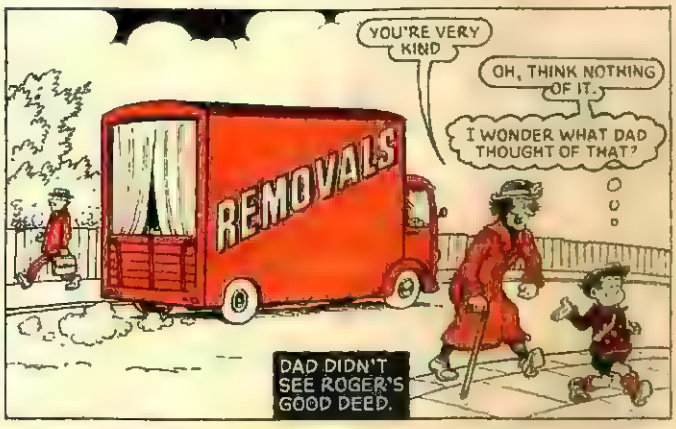




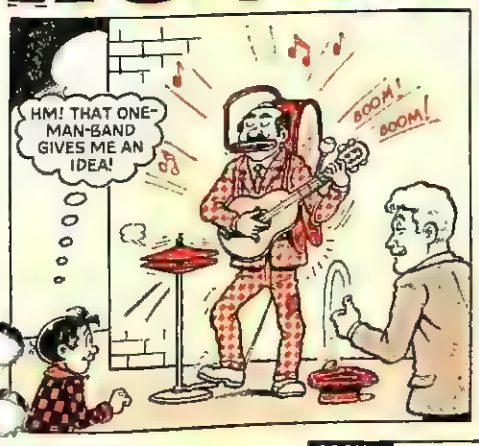
ROGER the DODGER

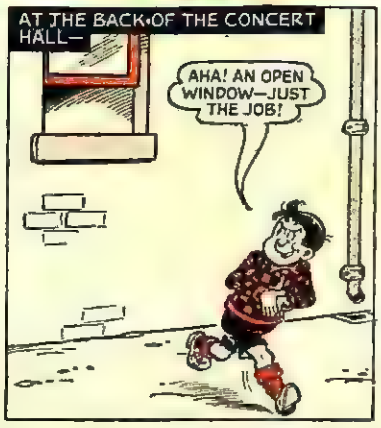


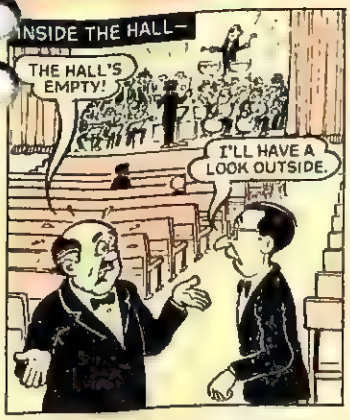


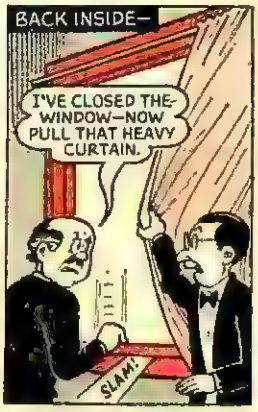


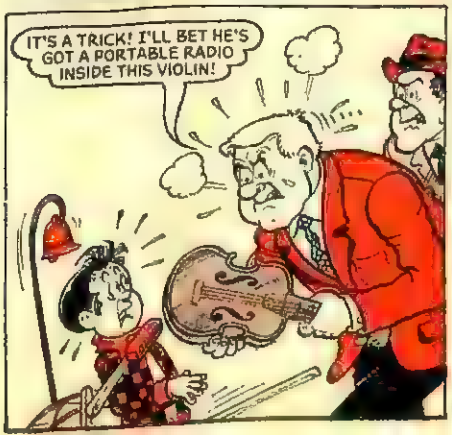
ROGER the DODGER

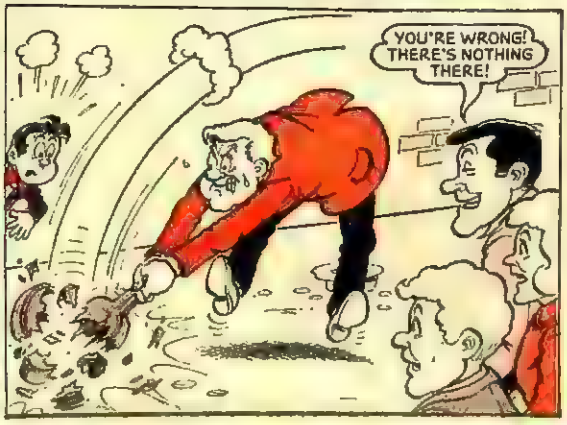






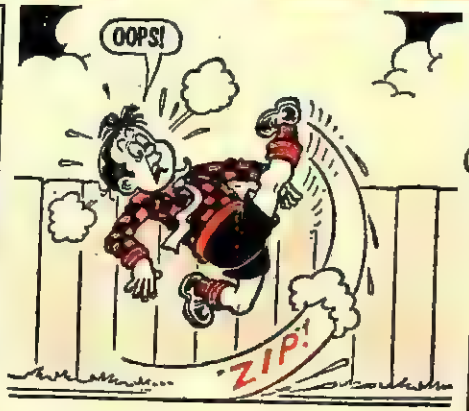


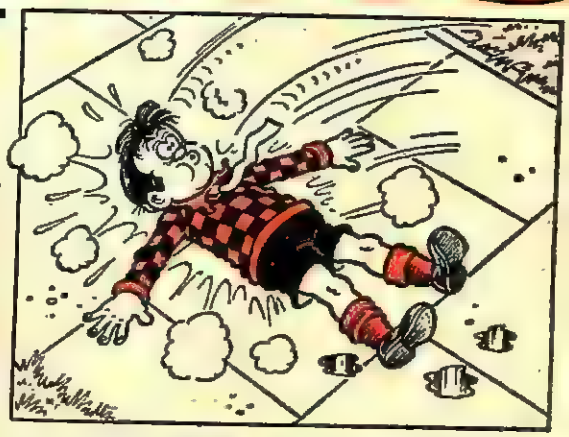


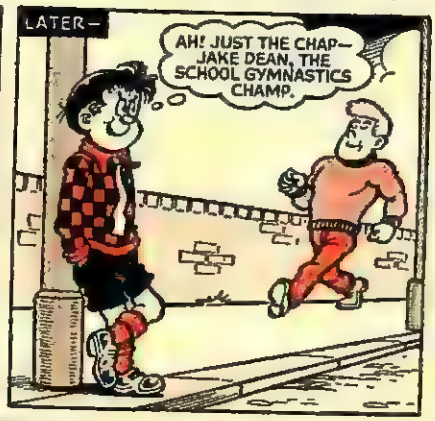


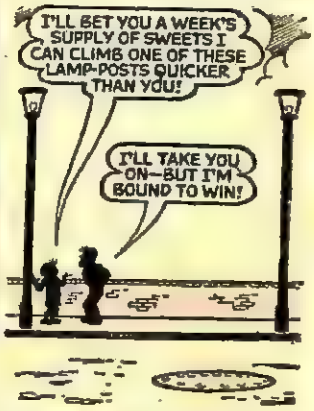
ROGER the DODGER

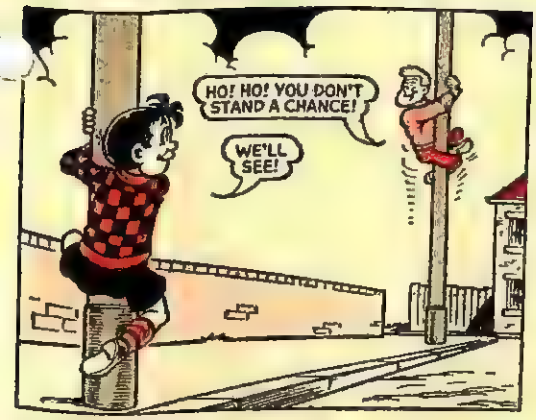
D — DODGES
O — OUTDOOR DODGES
D — DODGES
G — AGS
E — XCUSES
R — JSES

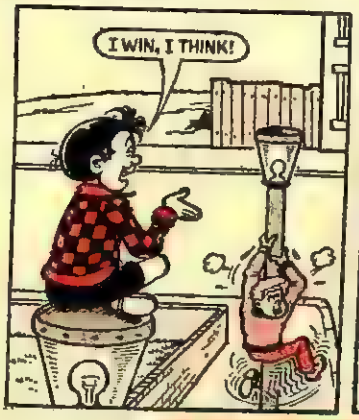


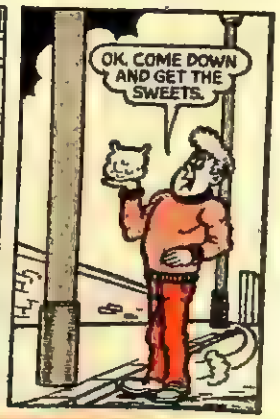


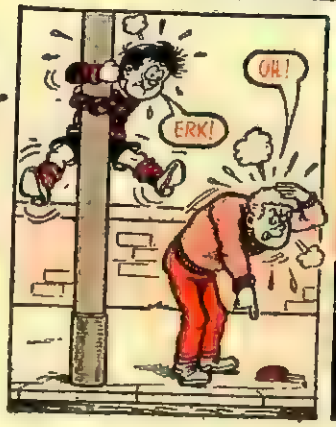




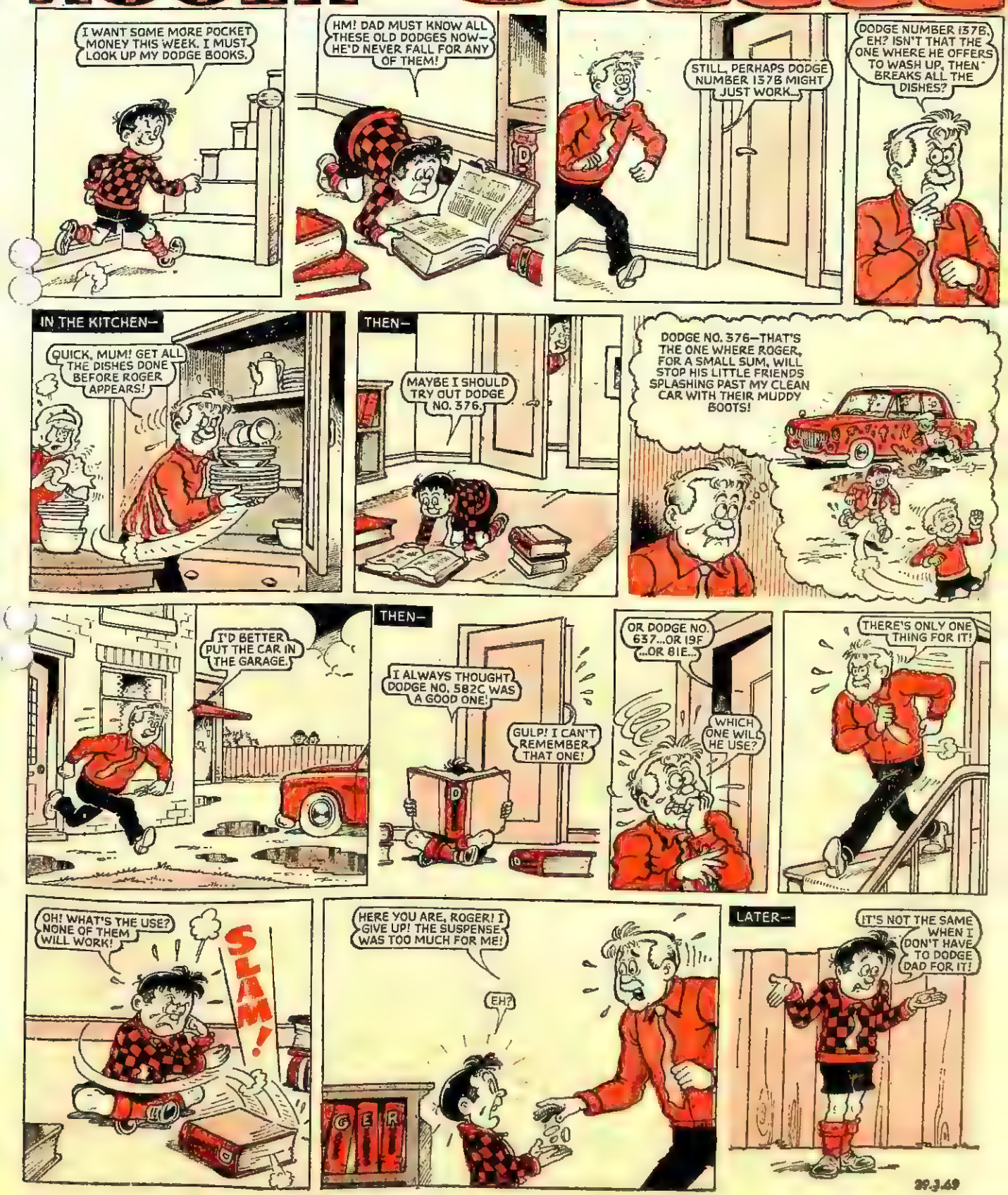




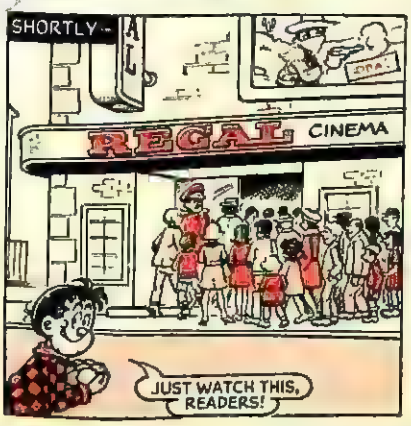


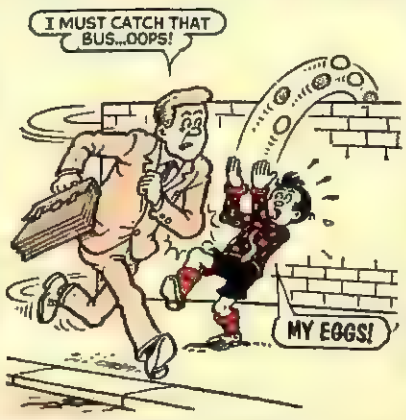


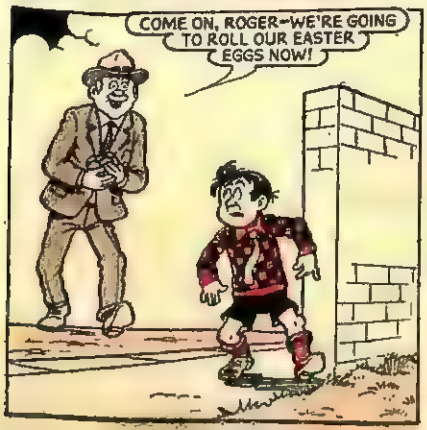
ROGER the DODGER

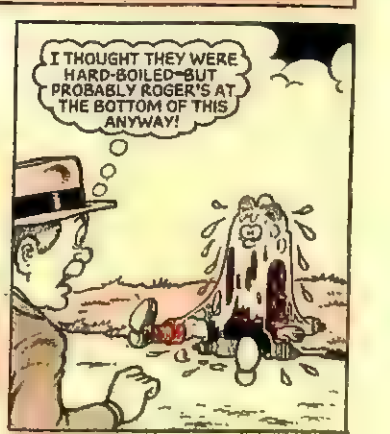


ROGER the DODGER



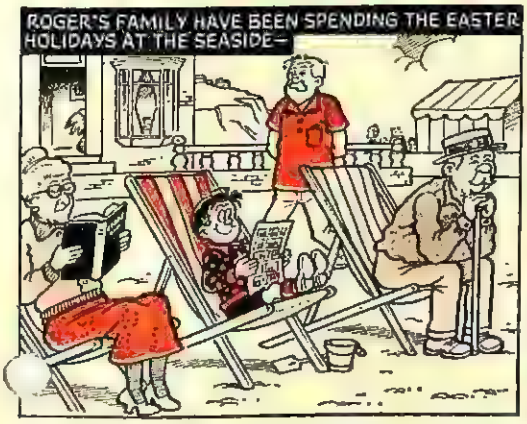


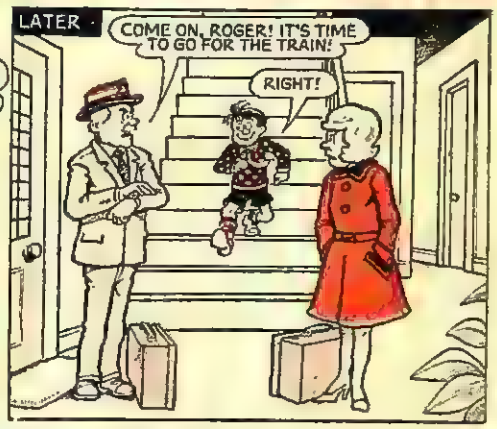


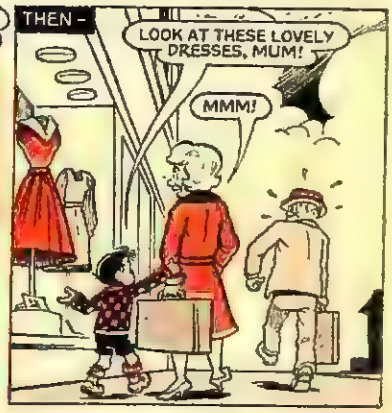


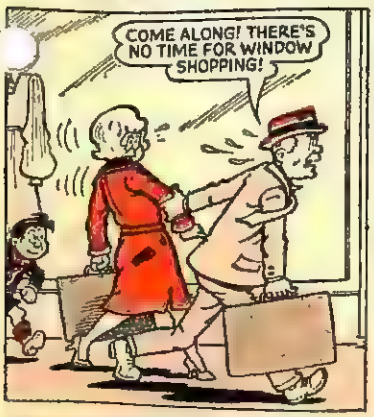
ROGER the DODGER

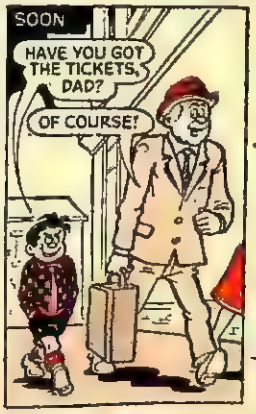
D ODGES
O UTDOOR DODGES
D ODGES
G AGS
E XCUSES
R UBBS

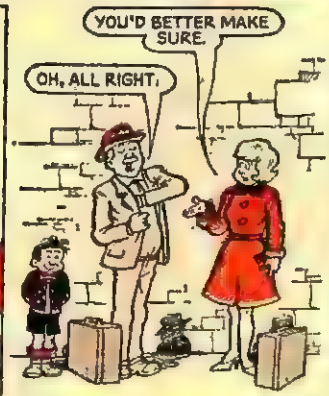


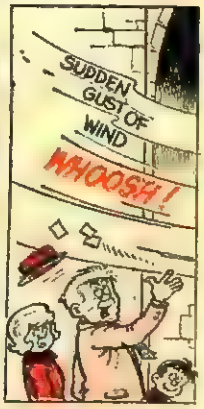


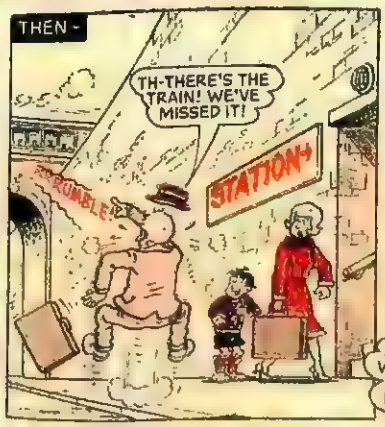


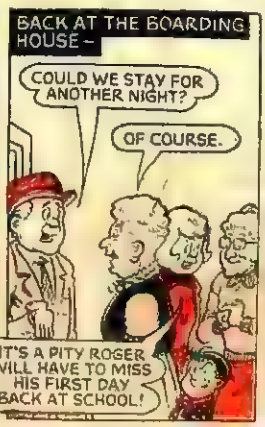


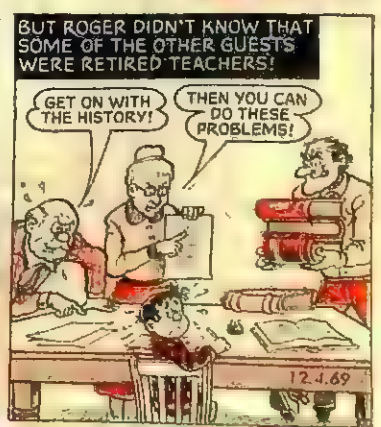






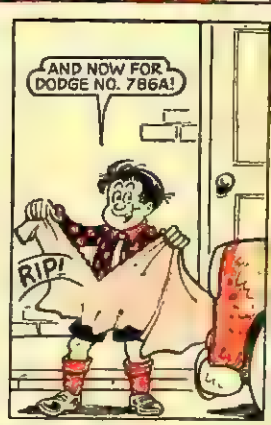


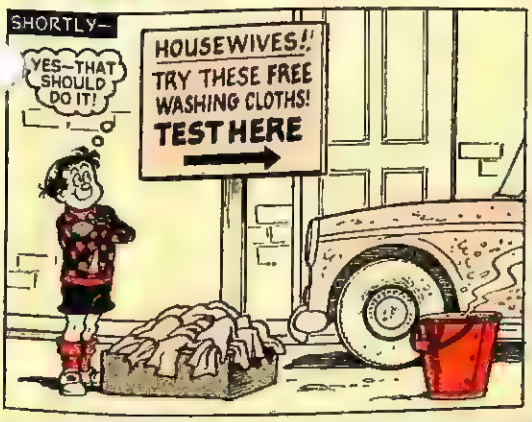


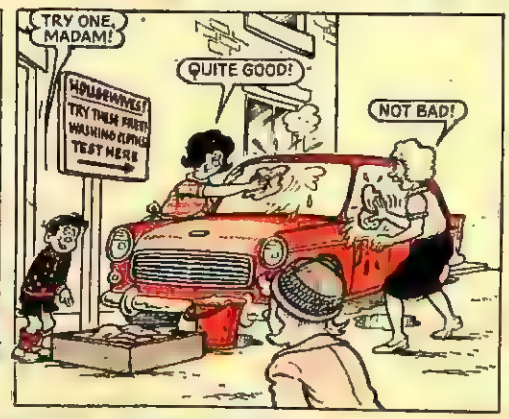


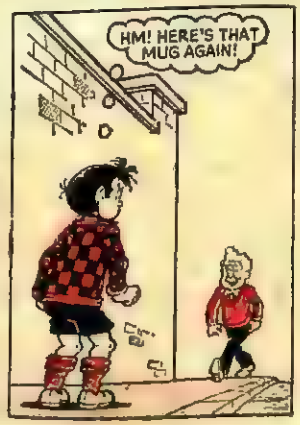
ROGER the DODGER

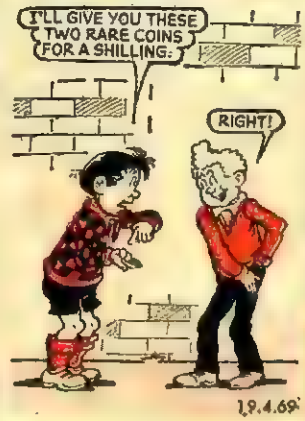
DODGES OUTDOOR DODGES DODGES AGS XCISES USES



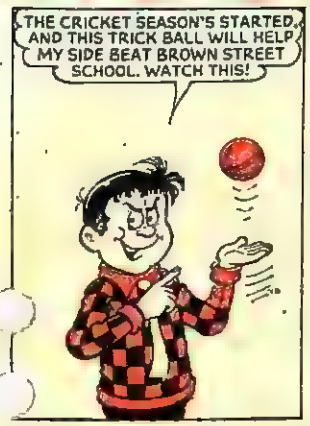


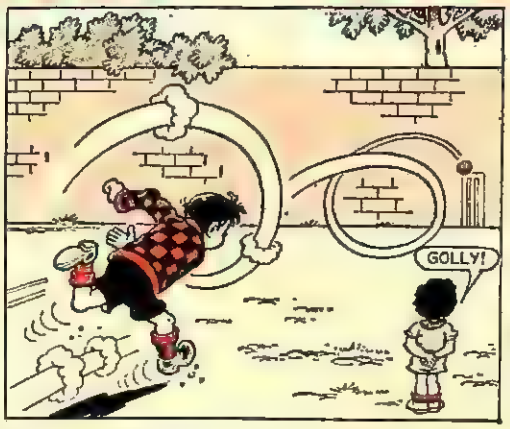


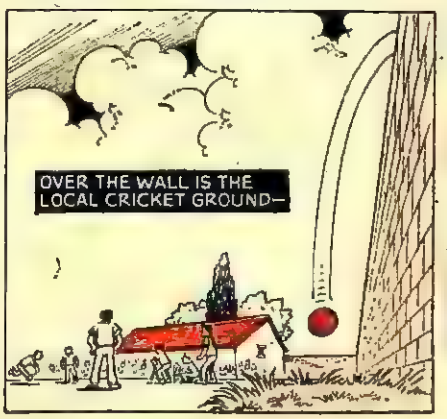


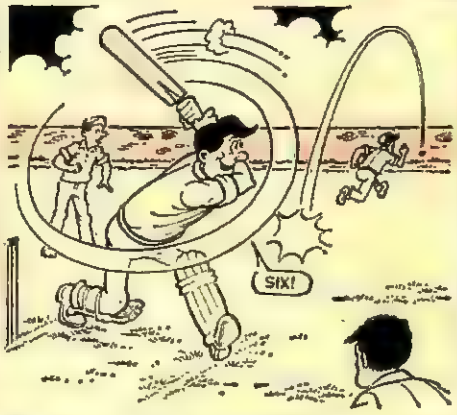


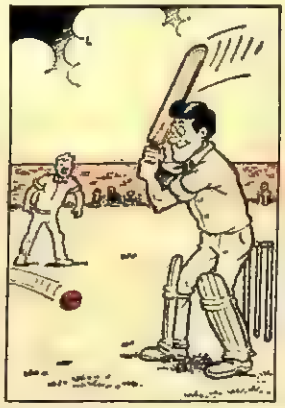
ROGER the DODGER

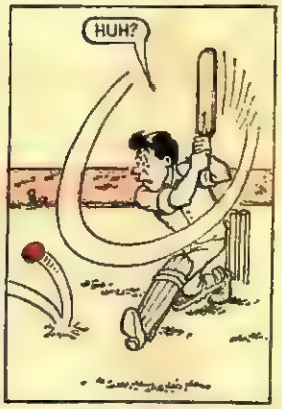


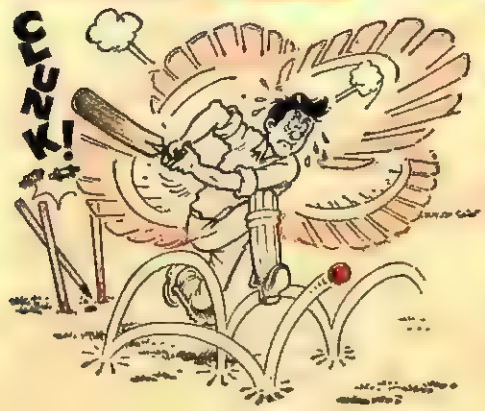


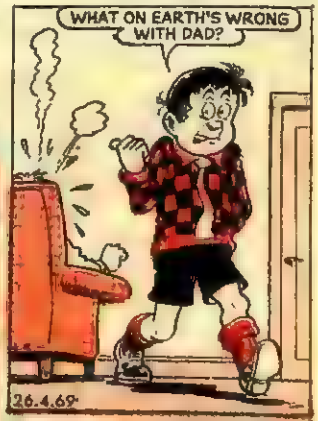




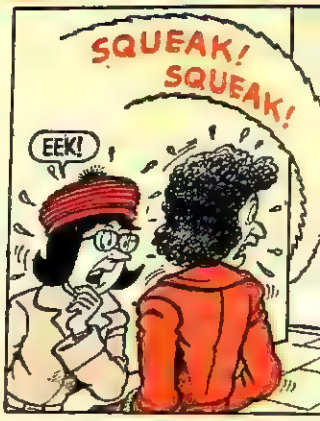


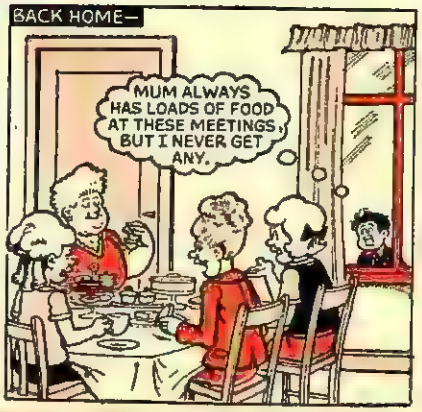


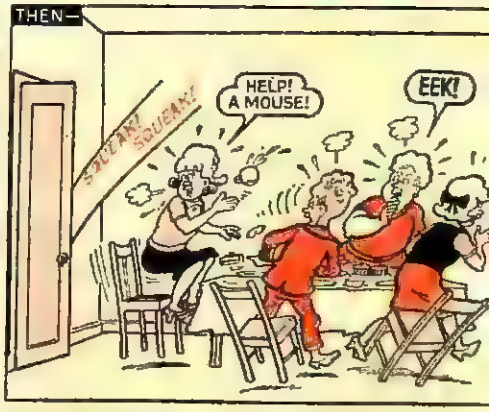


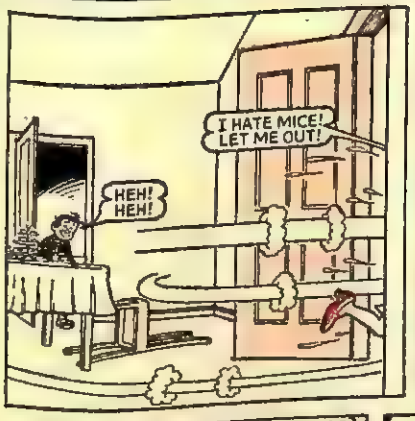


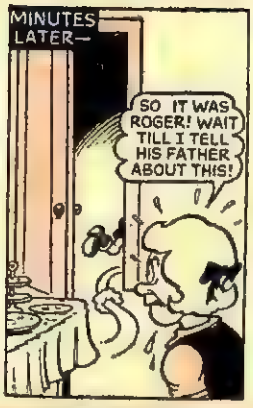
ROGER the DODGER

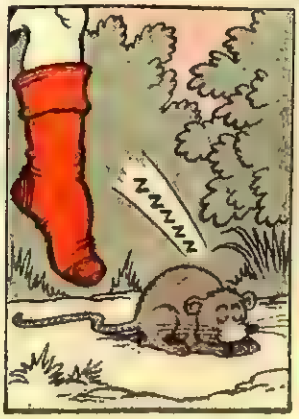


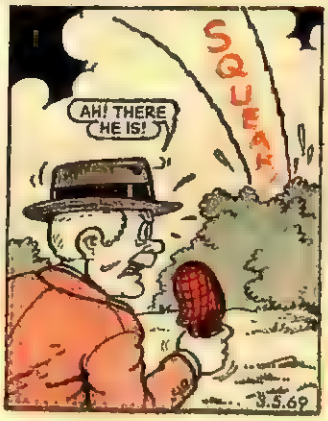






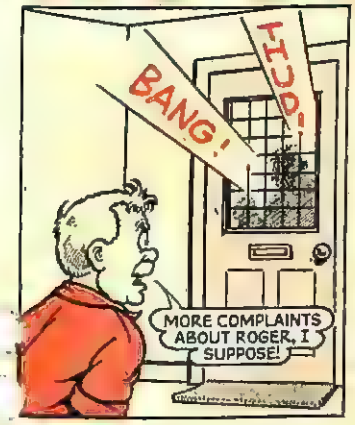


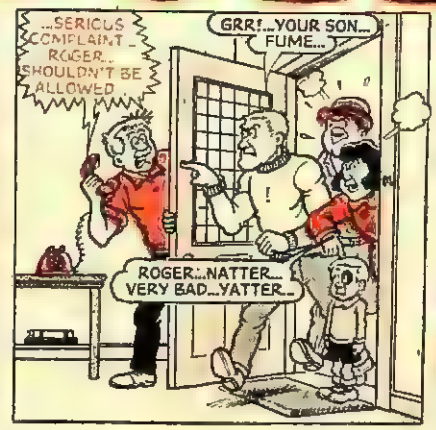


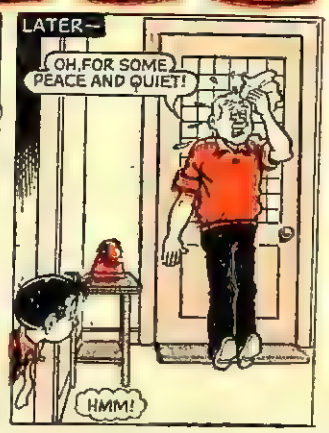


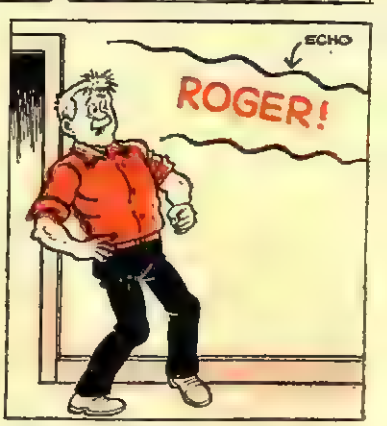
ROGER the DODGER

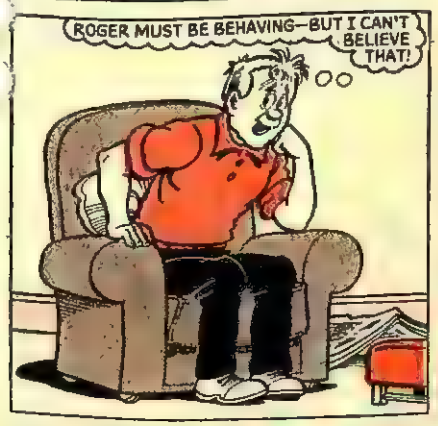
DODGES
OUTDOOR DODGES
DODGES
ACES
XCUSES
USES

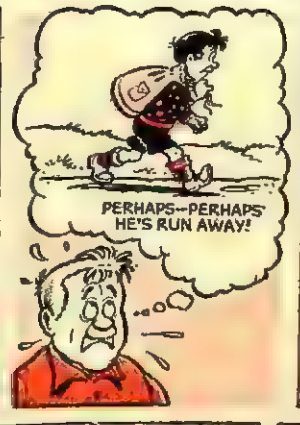


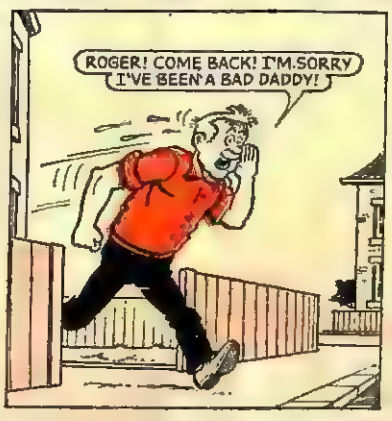


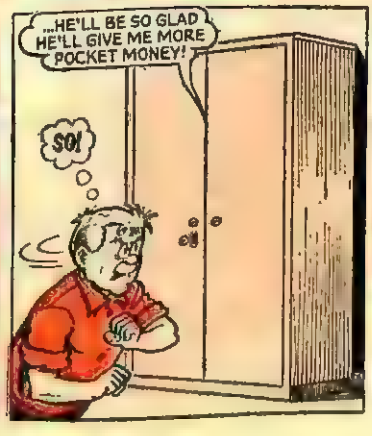


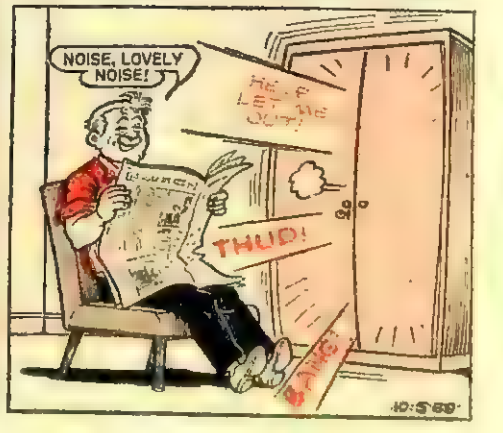






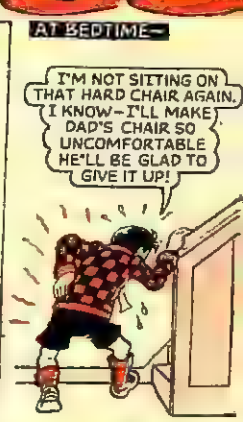


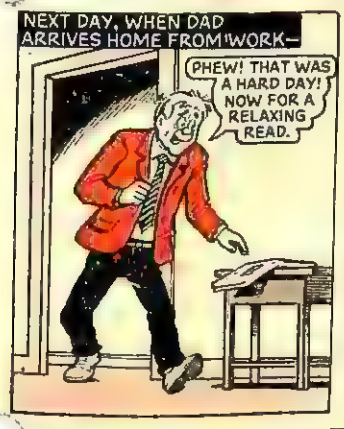


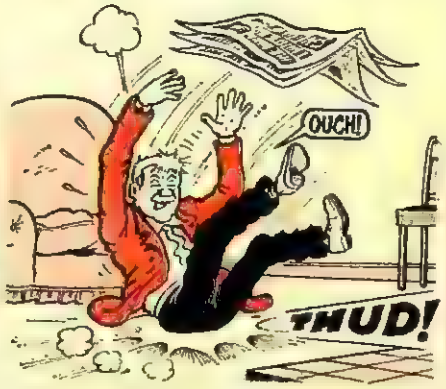


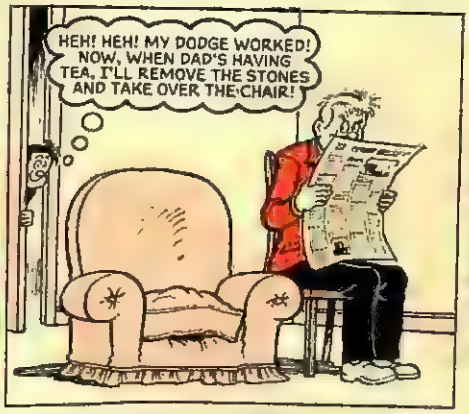
ROGER the DODGER

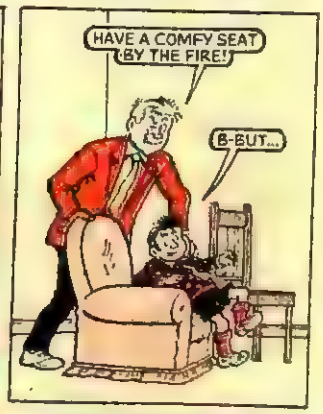
DODGES · OUTDOOR DODGES · DODGES · DAGS · EXCUSES · USES

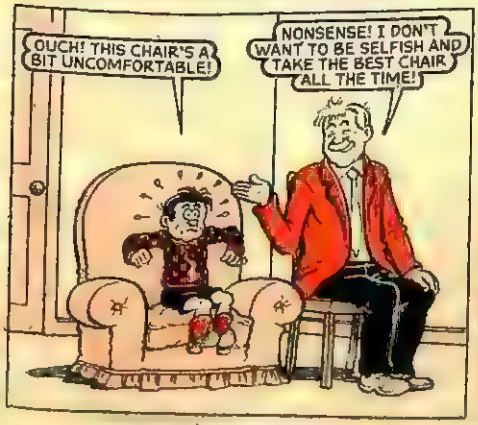


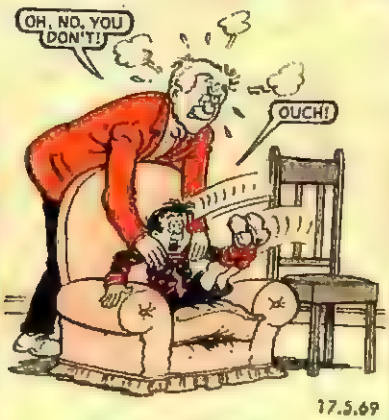






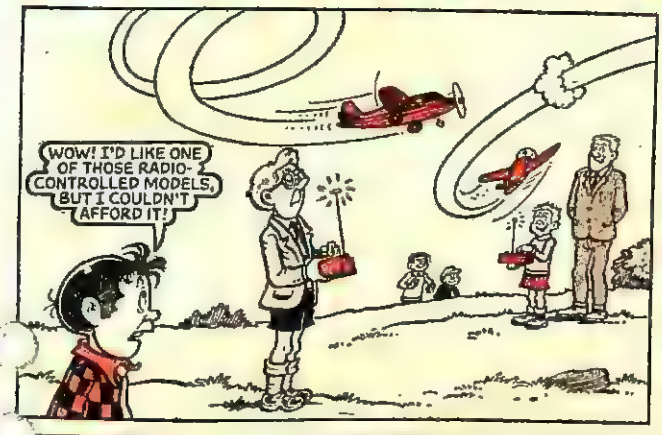


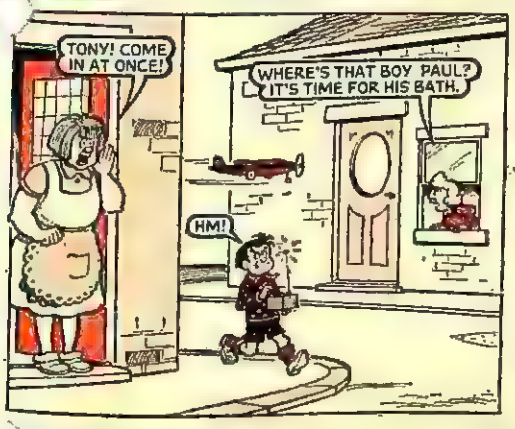


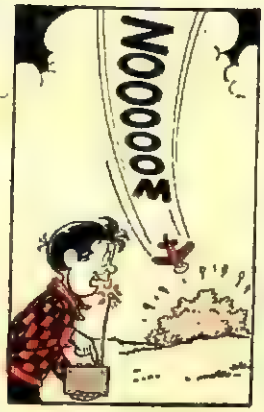


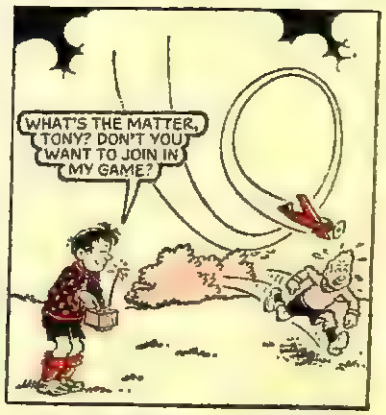
17.5.69

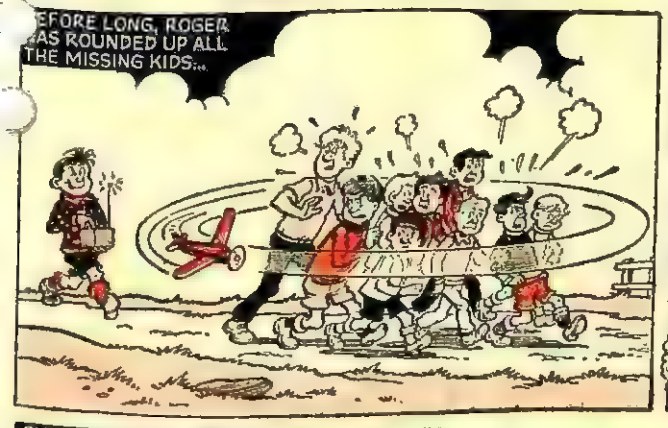
ROGER the DODGER







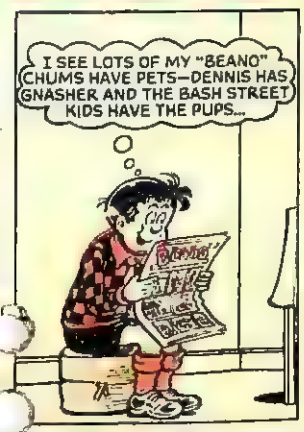


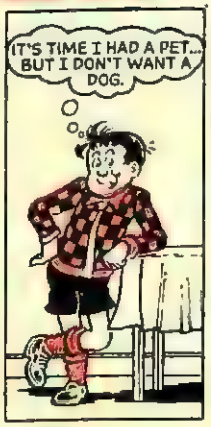


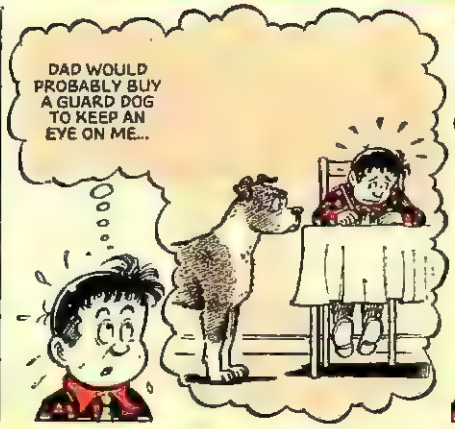
24.5.69

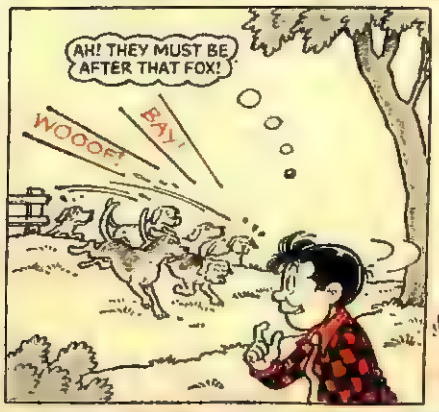
ROGER the DODGER

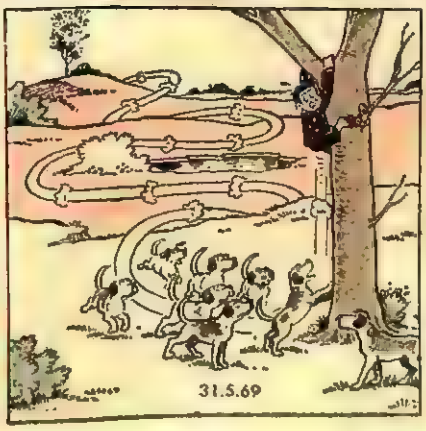
DODGES
OUTDOOR DODGES
DODGES
AGS
XCUSES
USES





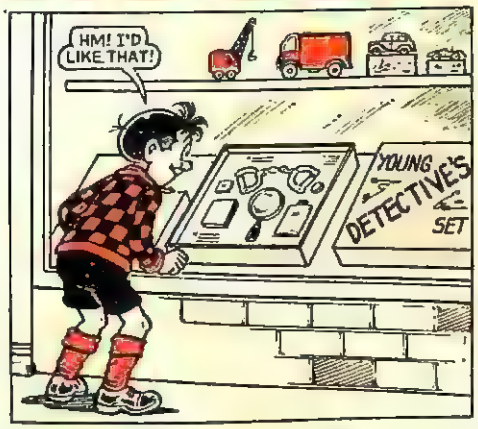


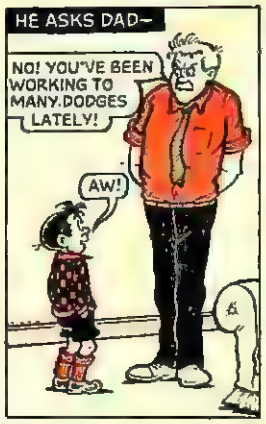


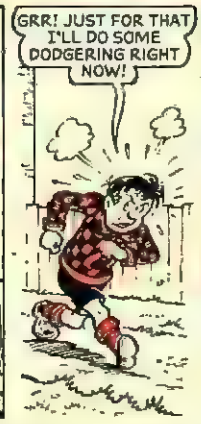


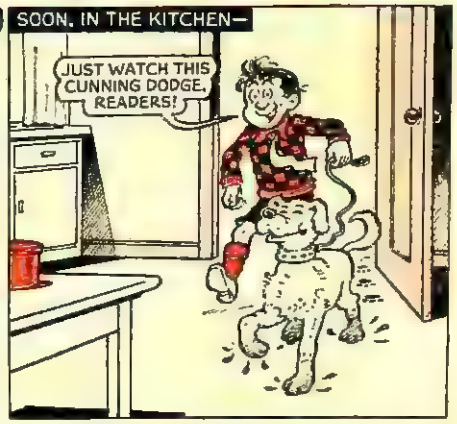
ROGER the DODGER

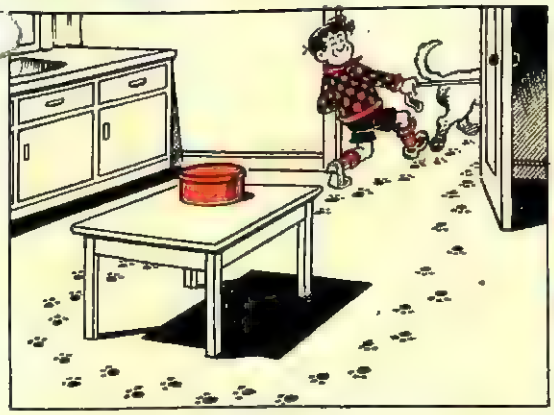
DODGES
OUTDOOR DODGES
DODGES
AGS
XCUSES
USES

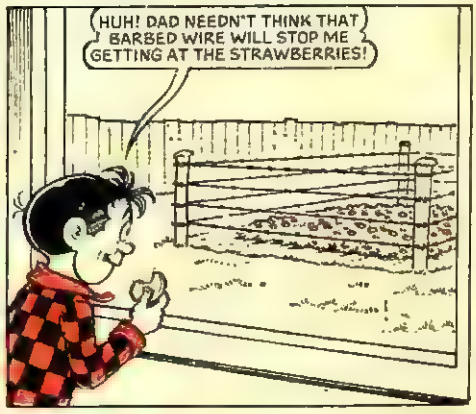


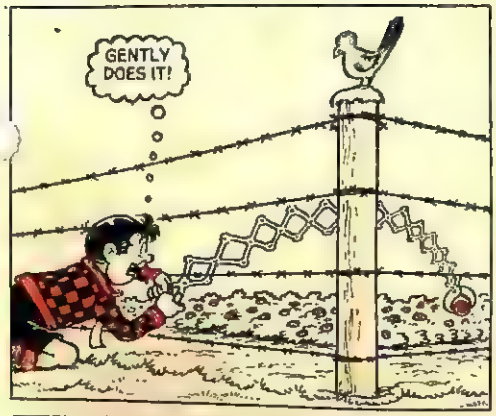


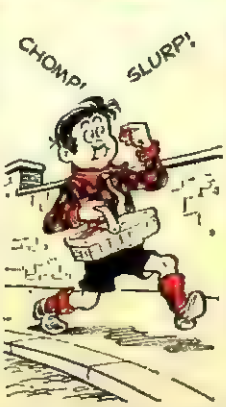


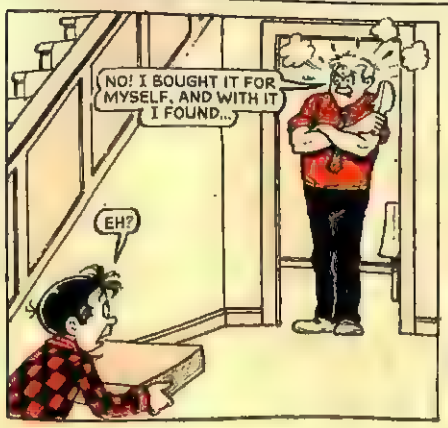




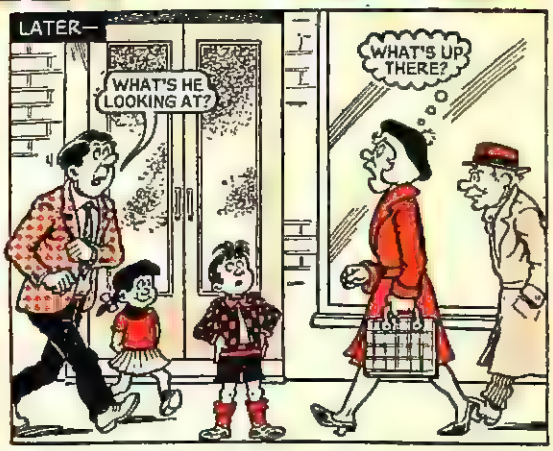


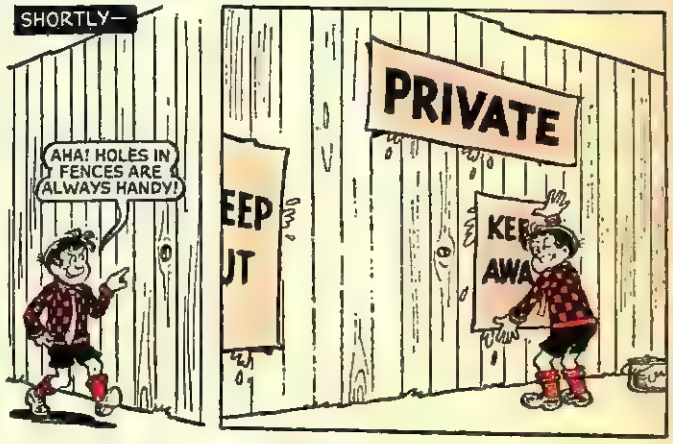


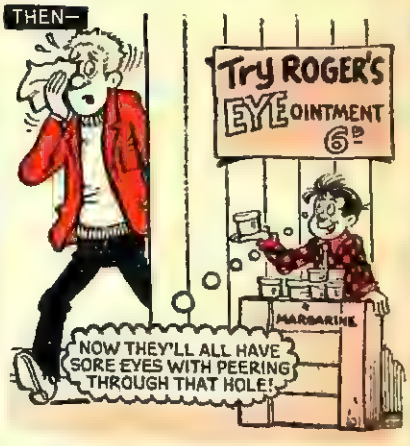


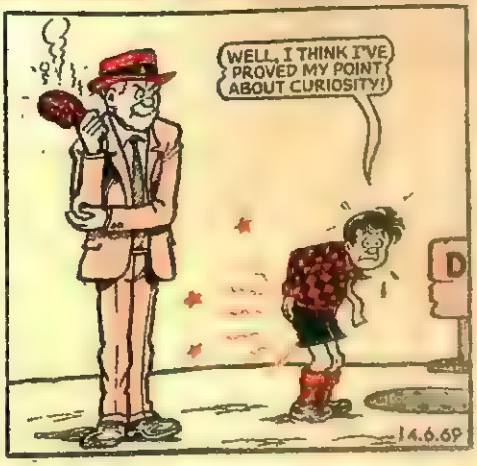


ROGER the DODGER

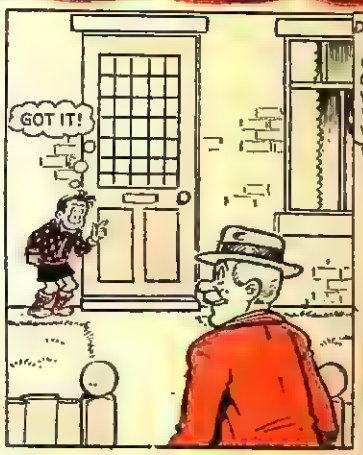


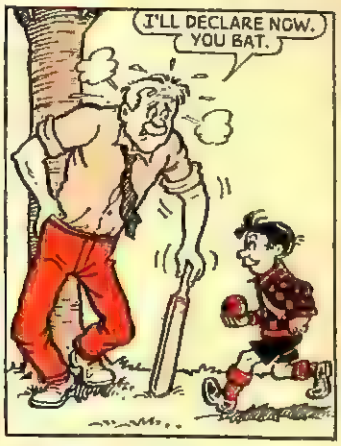


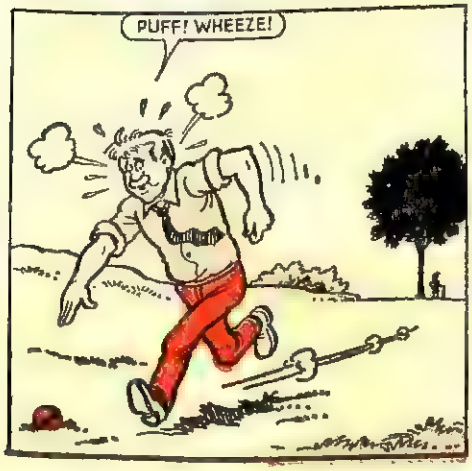


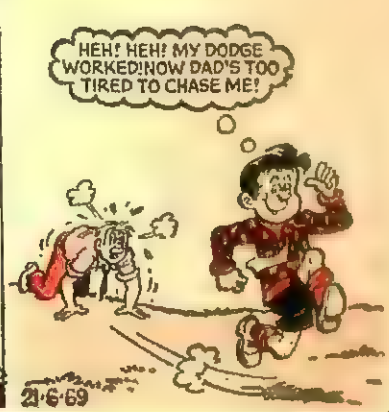


ROGER the DODGER



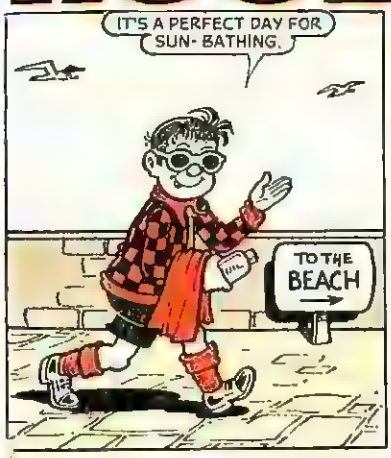


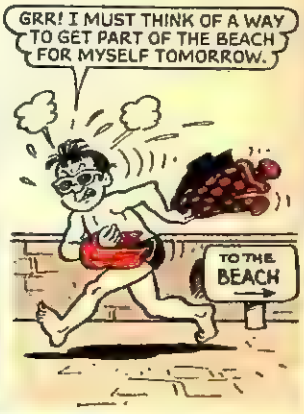


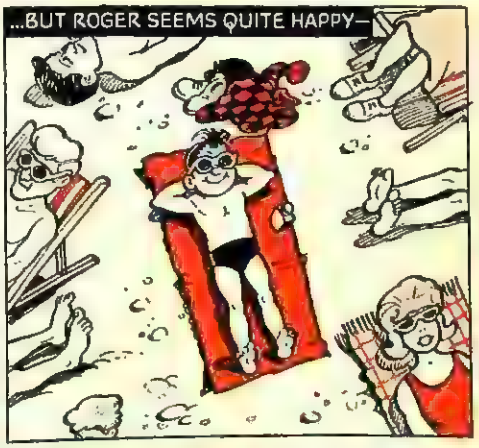


21·6·69

ROGER the DODGER

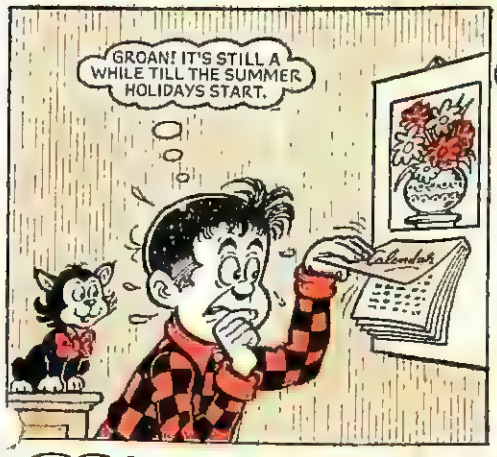


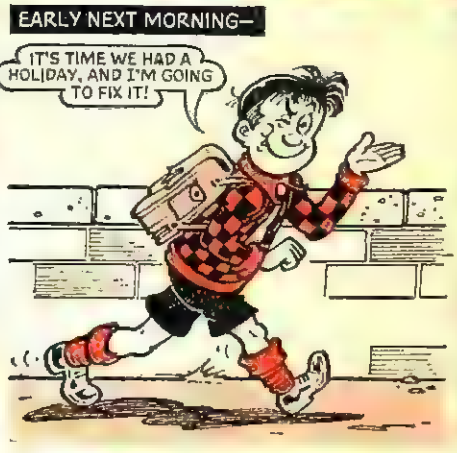


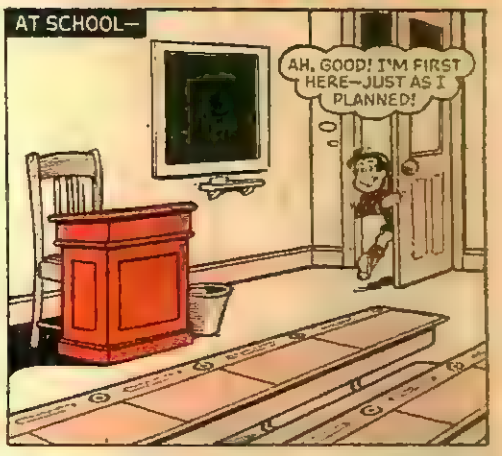


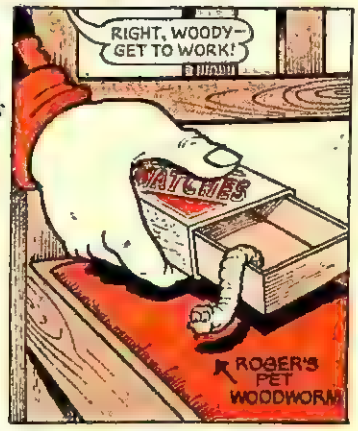
ROGER the DODGER

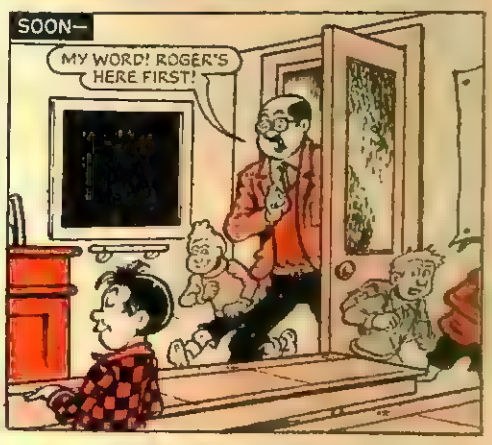
DODGES · OUTDOOR DODGES · DODGES · AGES · EXCUSES · SCHOOL

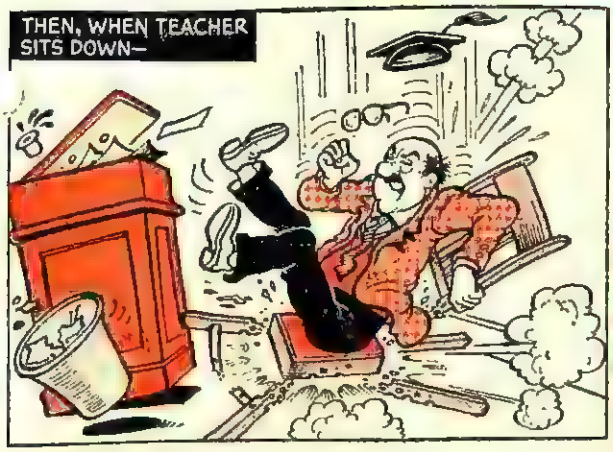


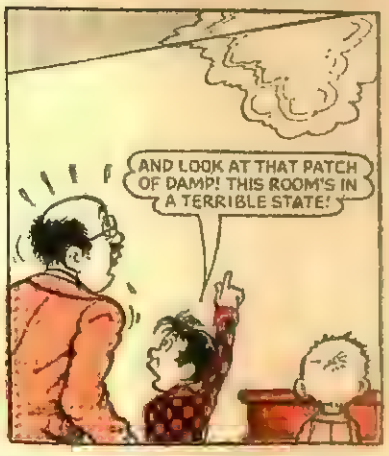


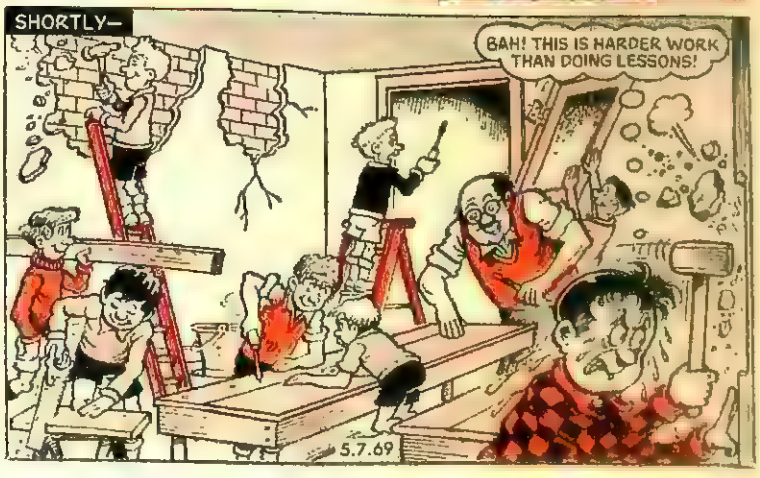




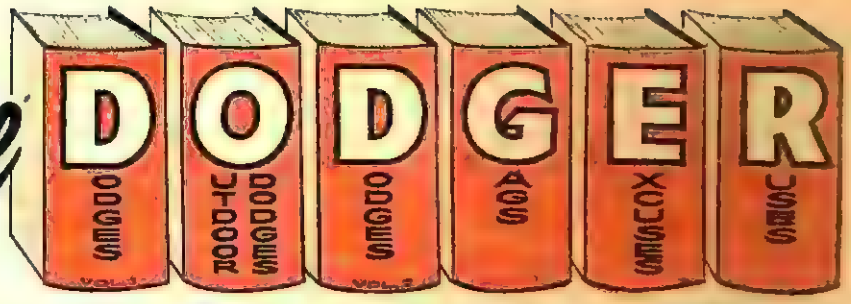


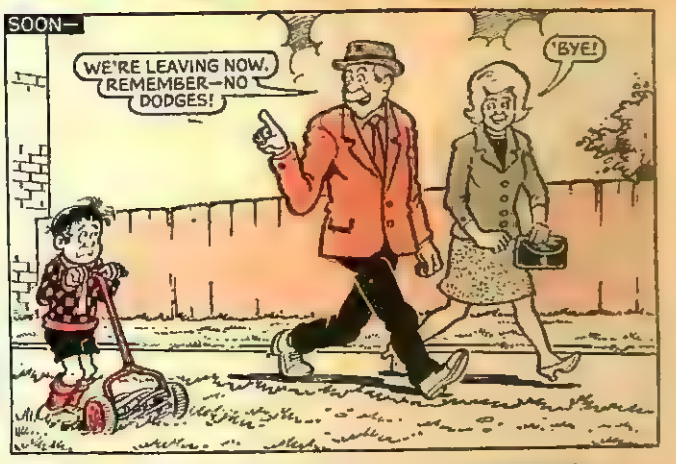


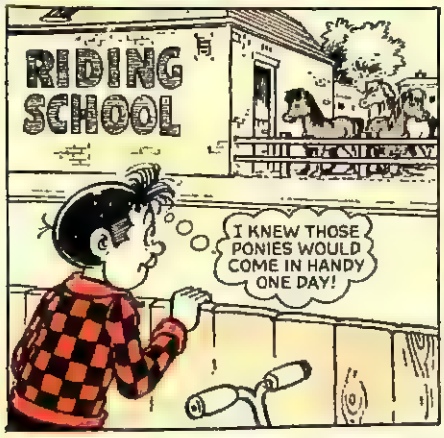


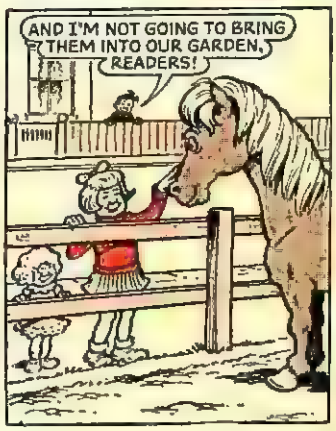


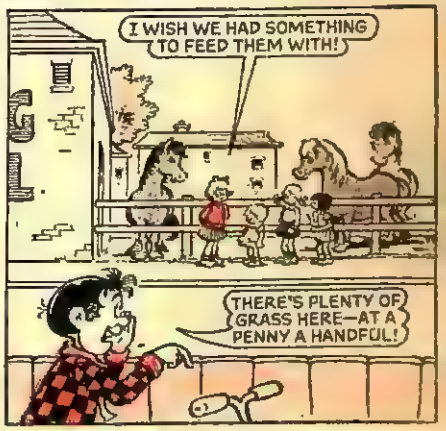
ROGER the DODGER

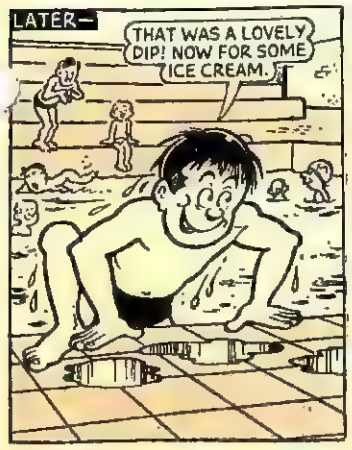


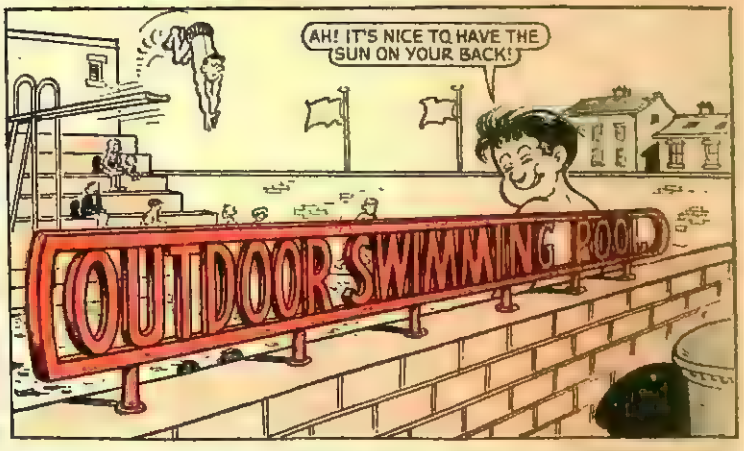


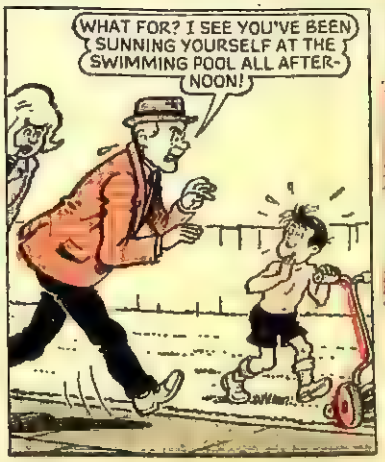






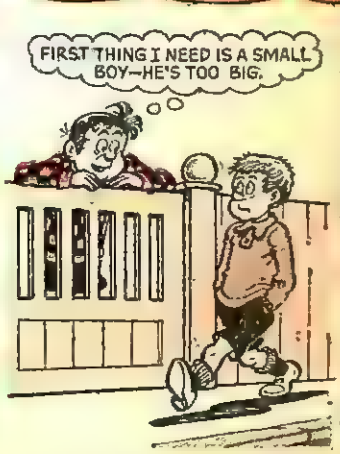


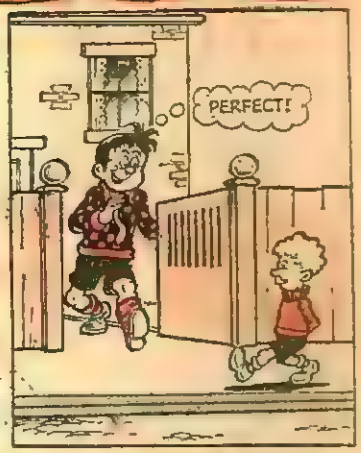


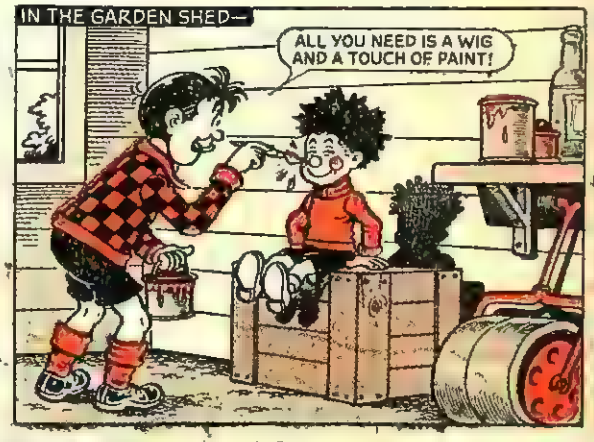


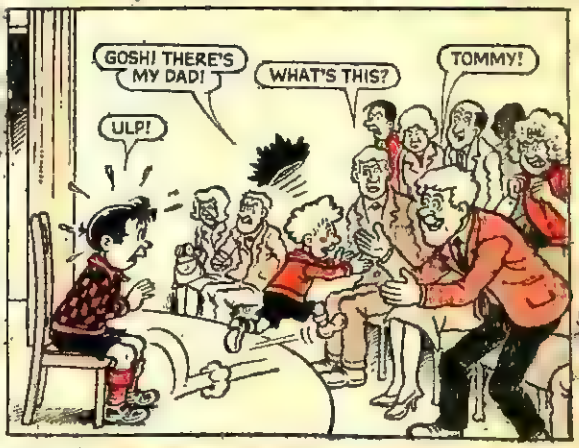
ROGER the DODGER

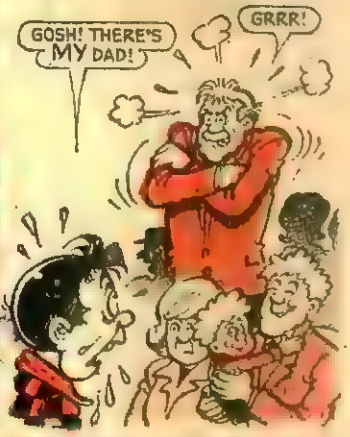
D ODGES
O UTDOOR DODGES
D ODGES
G AGS
E XCUSES
R USES

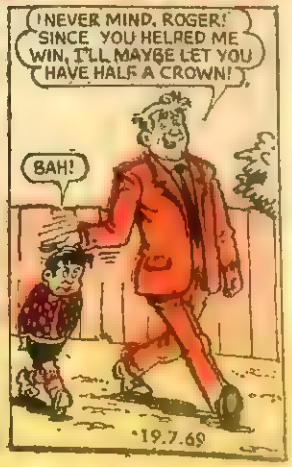


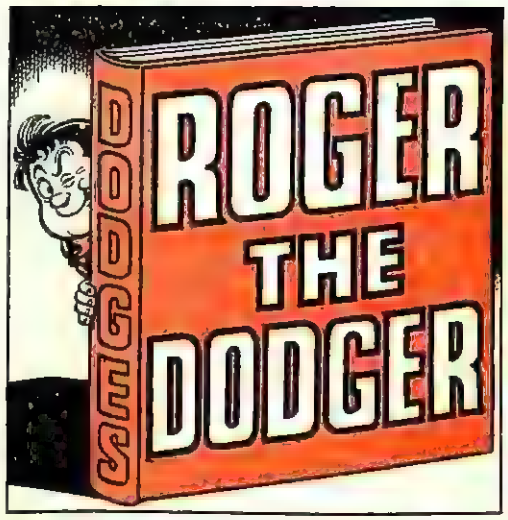










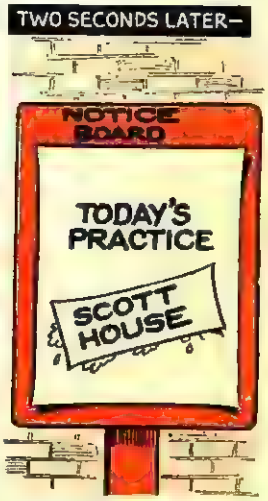

DODGES
ROGER THE DODGER

I BET IT COSTS A LOT TO WASH THE WINDOWS ON THAT BUILDING!
HMMM!

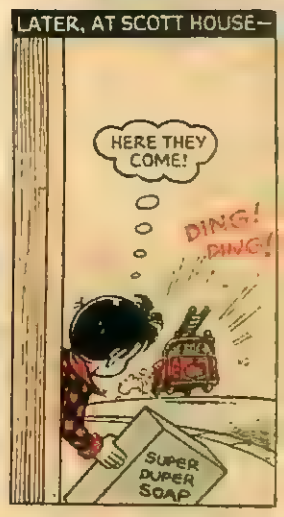
I'LL WASH ALL YOUR WINDOWS FOR TEN SHILLINGS!
HUH?

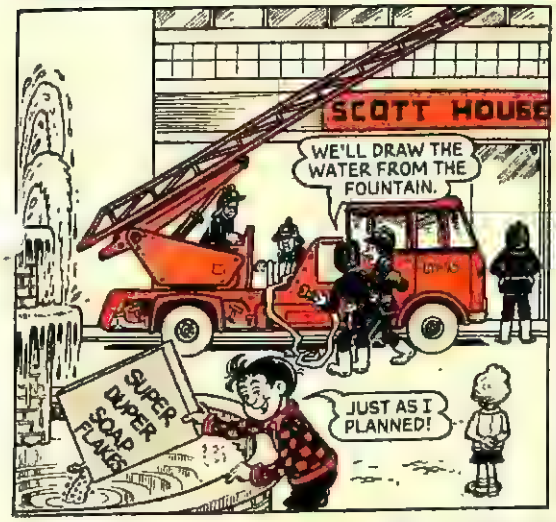
HO! HO! ALL RIGHT! IF YOU WASH ALL THE WINDOWS I'LL GIVE YOU TEN SHILLINGS! HO! HO!

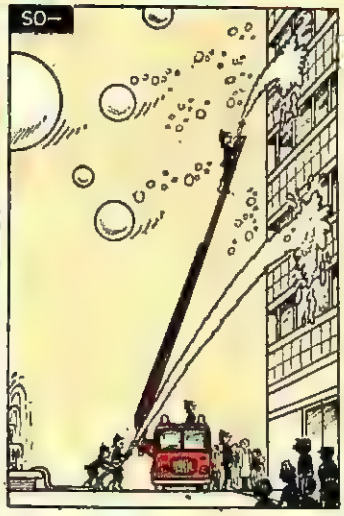
SOON—
FIRE BRIGADE
NOTICE BOARD
TODAY'S PRACTICE
PUBLIC PARK

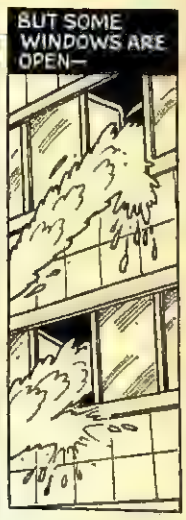

TWO SECONDS LATER—
NOTICE BOARD
TODAY'S PRACTICE
SCOTT HOUSE

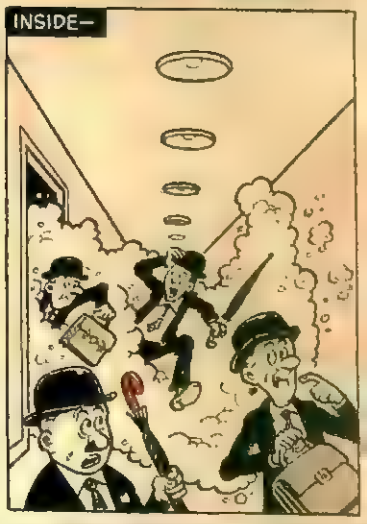
THEN—
SCOTT HOUSE? FUNNY PLACE TO HAVE A PRACTICE... STILL...


LATER, AT SCOTT HOUSE—
HERE THEY COME!
DING! DING!
SUPER DUPER SOAP


SCOTT HOUSE
WE'LL DRAW THE WATER FROM THE FOUNTAIN.
SUPER DUPER SOAP FLAKES
JUST AS I PLANNED!

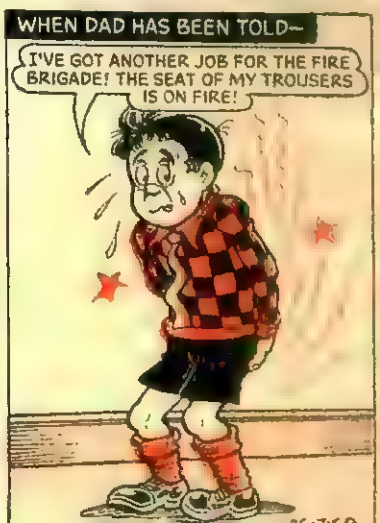

SO—

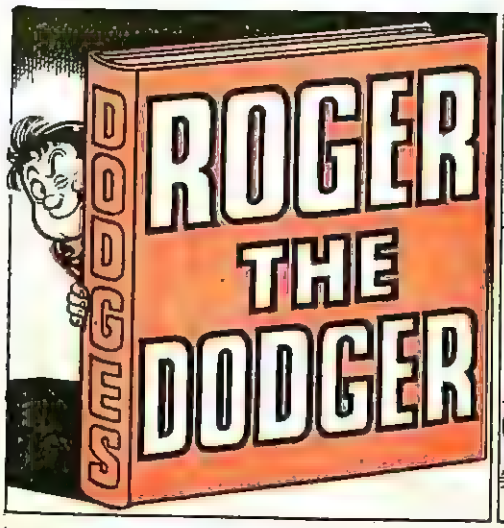

BUT SOME WINDOWS ARE OPEN—


INSIDE—

MEANWHILE—
TEN SHILLINGS, PLEASE!

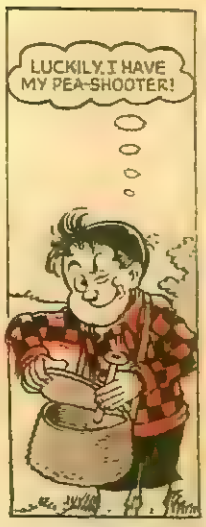
OOER! MY DODGE HAS BACK-FIRED! THERE MUST HAVE BEEN STRONG BLEACH IN THOSE SOAP-FLAKES!
GRR! I CAN GUESS WHO'S RESPONSIBLE FOR THIS!


WHEN DAD HAS BEEN TOLD—
I'VE GOT ANOTHER JOB FOR THE FIRE BRIGADE! THE SEAT OF MY TROUSERS IS ON FIRE!


DODGES
ROGER
THE
DODGER

IT'S A LOVELY DAY FOR A SPOT OF FISHING.

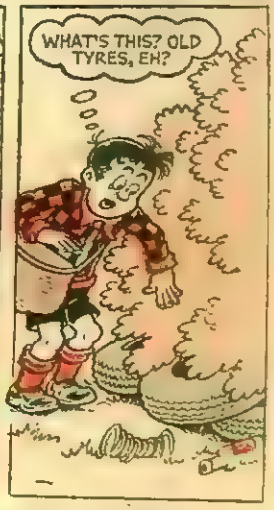
BAH! MY FAVOURITE POOL— CROWDED! I'LL HAVE TO SHIFT THEM.


LUCKILY, I HAVE MY PEA-SHOOTER!

ROGER DOES HIS IMPRESSION OF AN ANGRY BUZZING BEE—
BUZZ! BUZZ!

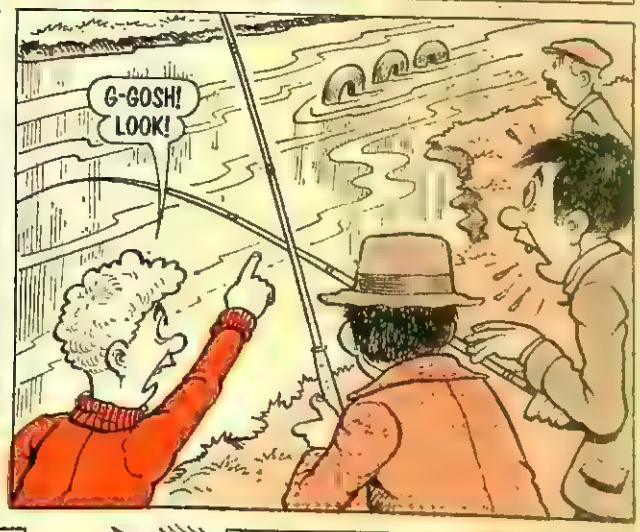
PING!
PING!

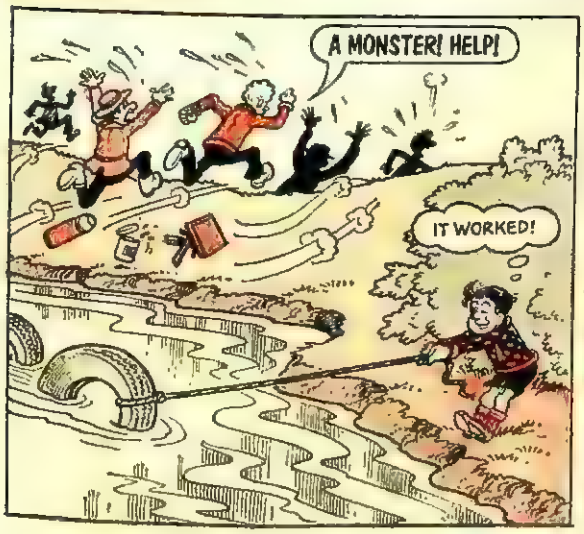
HUH! THEY DIDN'T EVEN TWITCH!


WHAT'S THIS? OLD TYRES, EH?

THESE WILL BE VERY USEFUL!

SHORTLY—


G-GOSH! LOOK!

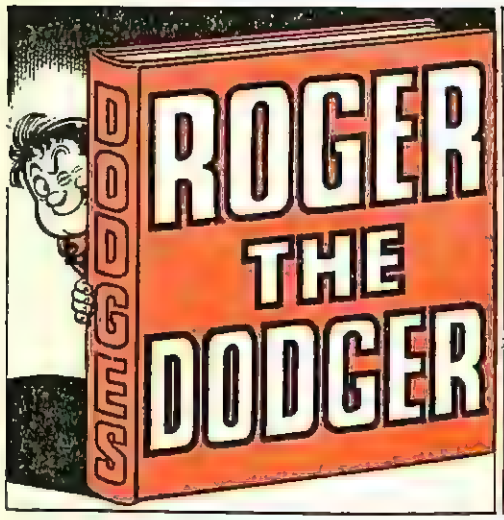

A MONSTER! HELP!
IT WORKED!

AH! THIS IS THE LIFE!

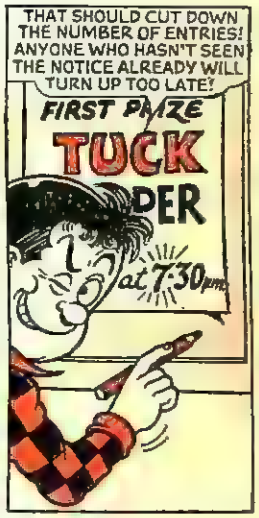
PEEP!
PEEP!

WE MUST GET A PHOTO OF THAT MONSTER THE FISHERMEN SAW! IT'S BOUND TO SHOW UP AGAIN SOON.

ROGER THE DODGER
COMIC
HOORAY! CINEMA, HERE I COME!
AGENT X
REGAL CINEMA
HOUSE FULL
UP! WHAT A QUEUE!
SKID
CINEMA
I MUST GET RID OF THEM!
IDEA
TUM-TEE TUM!
HELLO THERE! GREAT FILM THAT I SAW IT LAST NIGHT!
BUT OF COURSE, HE ESCAPES EASILY.
THEN, AT THE END, THE AGENT FINDS THAT IT'S NOT THE COOK WHO'S THE SPY AFTER ALL...
BUT IT'S THE BUTLER!
AGENT X
REGAL CINEMA
HOUSE FULL
HO! HO! IT WORKED! NOW THEY THINK IT'S NOT WORTH WATCHING THE FILM!
PLEASE
USE ULL
THAT'S ME!
ONE FOR THE STALLS, PLEASE
TREMENDOUS LAST SCENE THAT...
STALLS
YES, WE'D NEVER HAVE GUESSED THAT THE SPECIAL AGENT HIMSELF WAS THE SPY!
GRR! WHY CAN'T PEOPLE KEEP THE R MOUTHS SHUT? I'VE WASTED MY POCKET MONEY NOW!
RIP!


ROGER THE DODGER
DODGERS

SCHOOL NOTICE BOARD
SCHOOL DRAUGHTS CHAMPIONSHIP
FIRST PRIZE
TUCK HAMPER
TODAY at 1·30pm
THAT'S FOR ME!

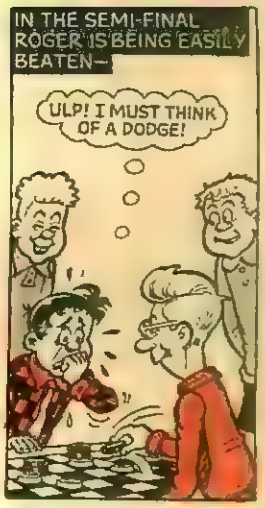

THAT SHOULD CUT DOWN THE NUMBER OF ENTRIES! ANYONE WHO HASN'T SEEN THE NOTICE ALREADY WILL TURN UP TOO LATE!
FIRST PRIZE
TUCK
PER
at 7·30pm

LATER, ROGER PLAYS HIS FIRST GAME—
SNICK!
SNICK!

AARGH!

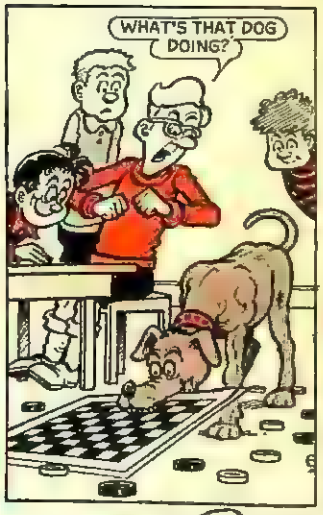
HERE COMES THE TRAINER!
OOOOOOH!

IT'S NO GOOD—HE CAN'T GO ON!
MOAN!


IN THE SEMI-FINAL ROGER IS BEING EASILY BEATEN—
ULP! I MUST THINK OF A DODGE!

IF I CAN GET THE BOARD CAUGHT IN MY CUFF...

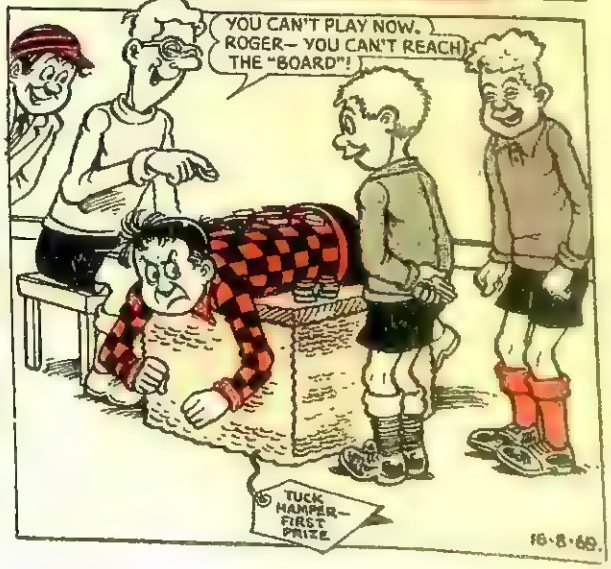
MY MOVE—OOPS! HOW CLUMSY OF ME! NOW THE GAME WILL HAVE TO BE REPLAYED!

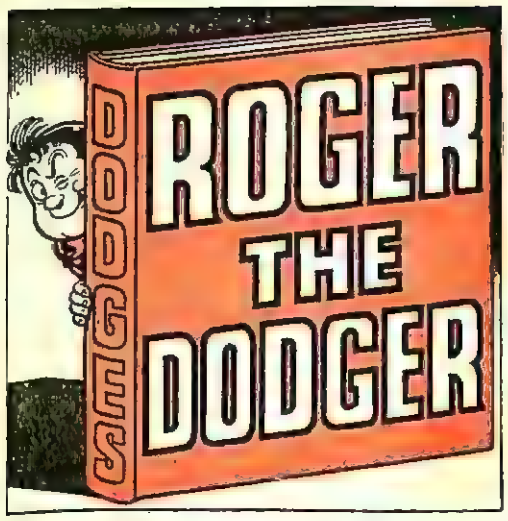

WHAT'S THAT DOG DOING?

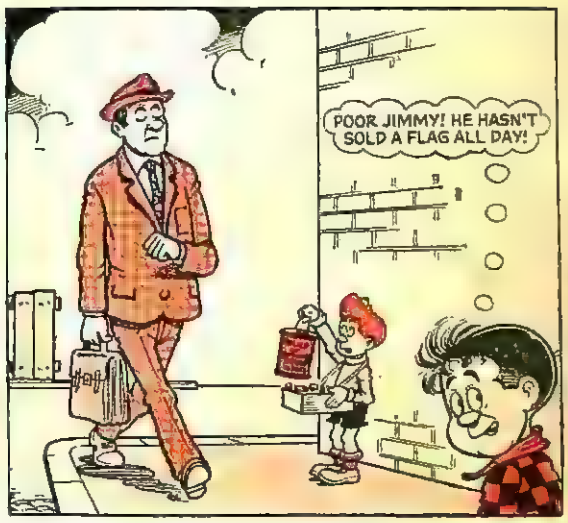
COME BACK, KIM!

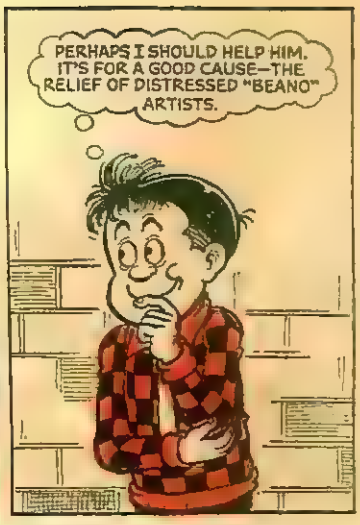
IT'S ALL YOUR FAULT!

I'VE GOT AN IDEA, BOYS— GRAB HIM!
WH-WHAT?


YOU CAN'T PLAY NOW, ROGER— YOU CAN'T REACH THE "BOARD"!
TUCK HAMPER— FIRST PRIZE
10·8·69.


DODGES
ROGER
THE
DODGER

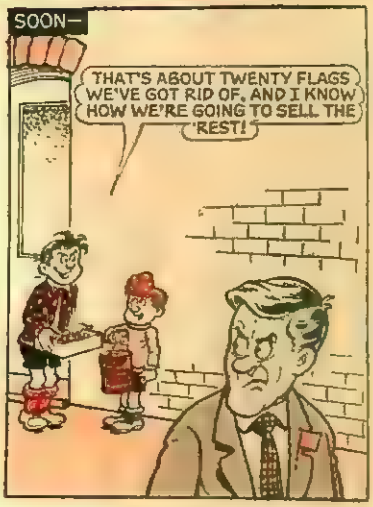

POOR JIMMY! HE HASN'T SOLD A FLAG ALL DAY!


PERHAPS I SHOULD HELP HIM. IT'S FOR A GOOD CAUSE—THE RELIEF OF DISTRESSED "BEANO" ARTISTS.

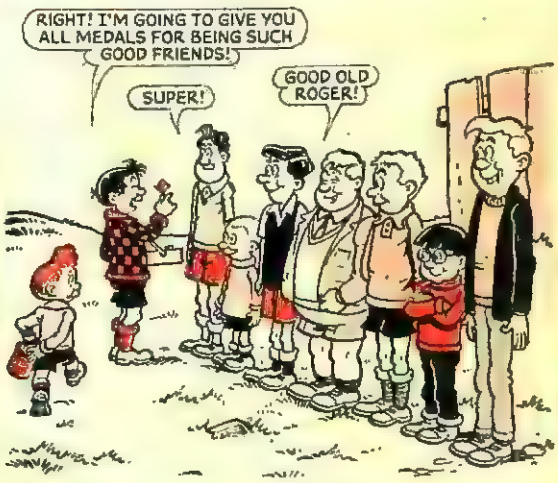
LATER—
HM! A PIN!

"SEE A PIN AND PICK IT UP, ALL THAT DAY YOU'LL HAVE GOOD LUCK."

LIKE THE REST OF IT, SIR?
OH—WELL—AHEM!.— ALL RIGHT THEN.

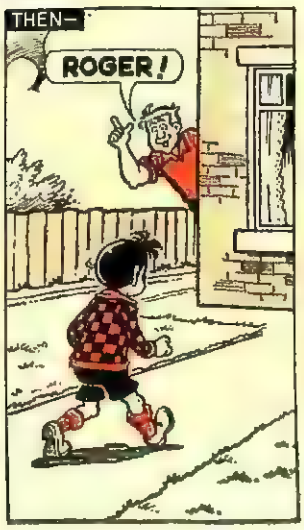

SOON—
THAT'S ABOUT TWENTY FLAGS WE'VE GOT RID OF, AND I KNOW HOW WE'RE GOING TO SELL THE REST!

ROGER GETS ALL HIS FRIENDS TOGETHER—
I WANT YOU ALL TO LINE UP HERE.


RIGHT! I'M GOING TO GIVE YOU ALL MEDALS FOR BEING SUCH GOOD FRIENDS!
SUPER!
GOOD OLD ROGER!

RIGHT NOW PAY UP!
DODGERED!

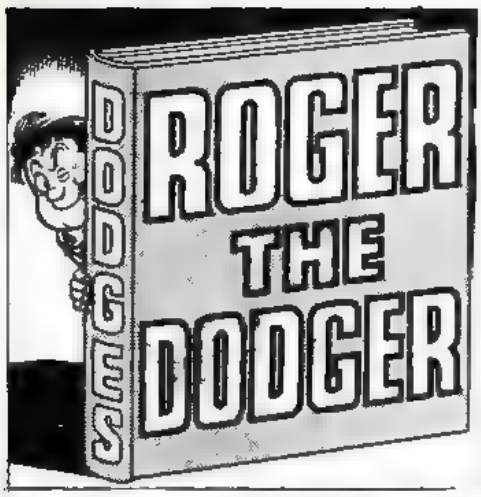
WELL, THAT'S MY GOOD DEED FOR THIS YEAR!

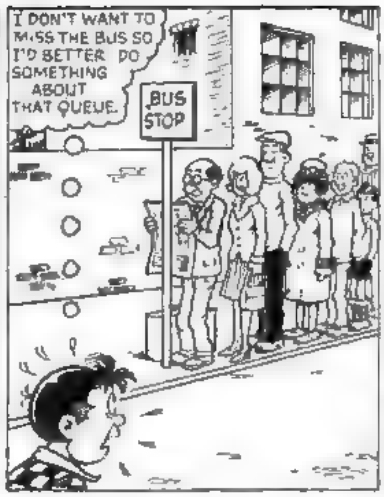

THEN—
ROGER!

I HEAR YOU'RE GOOD AT GETTING RID OF FLAGS.
NOT BAD DAD!

RIGHT! GET RID OF THOSE! I WANT THEM LOADED ON THAT TRUCK!
OH, NO! FLAG-STONES!

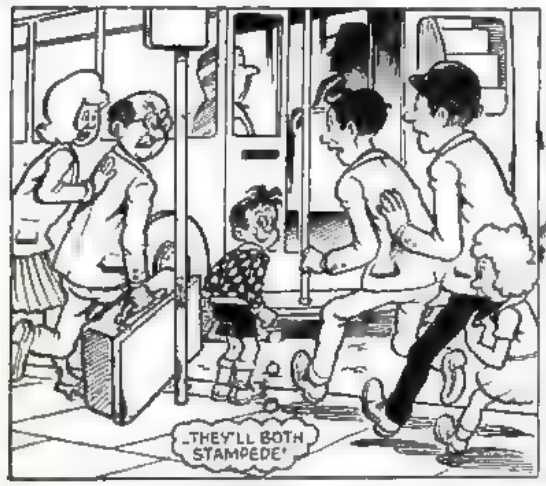
30.8.69


DODGERS
ROGER THE DODGER


I DON'T WANT TO MISS THE BUS SO I'D BETTER DO SOMETHING ABOUT THAT QUEUE.
BUS STOP

I'LL START A QUEUE AT THE OTHER SIDE OF THE STOP...
BUS STOP

THIS IS THE REAL QUEUE!
BUS STOP
AND WHEN THE BUS COMES...

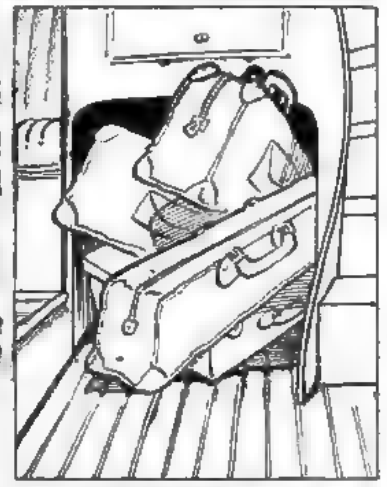

...THEY'LL BOTH STAMPEDE!

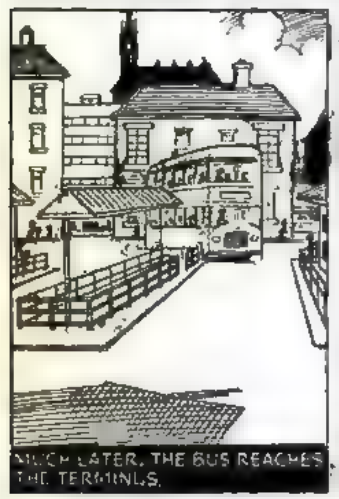
BUS STOP
AND I'LL BE FIRST ON... ERK!

SUIT CASE UNDER THE STAIRS, SIR!

FUNNY! I COULD HAVE SWORN I HEARD SOMETHING JUST NOW!

A CRICKET TEAM GETS ON THE BUS—
BUS STOP

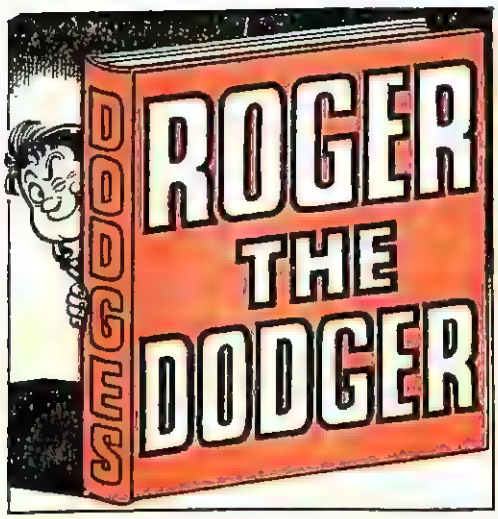



MUCH LATER, THE BUS REACHES THE TERMINUS.

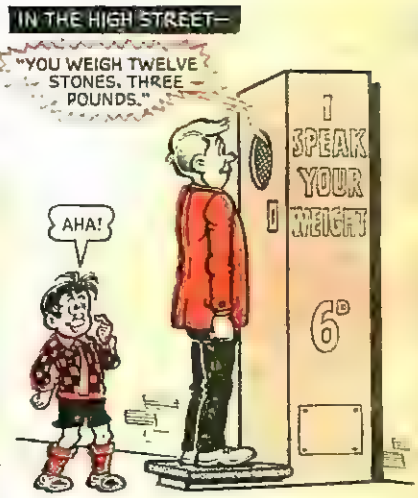
OOH!

GROAN!

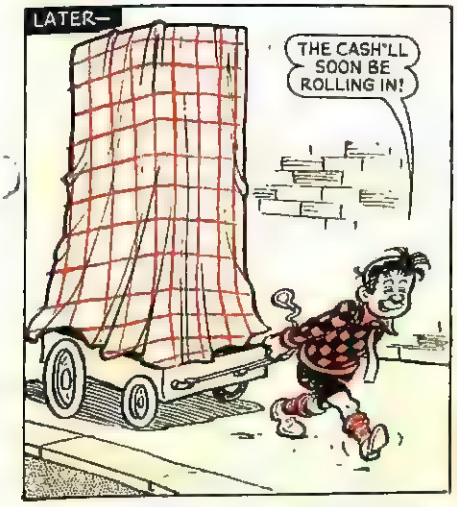
TRYING TO DODGE PAYING YOUR FARE, EH? I KNOW ALL ABOUT YOUR TRICKS! PAY UP!
B-BUT...


DODGES
ROGER THE DODGER

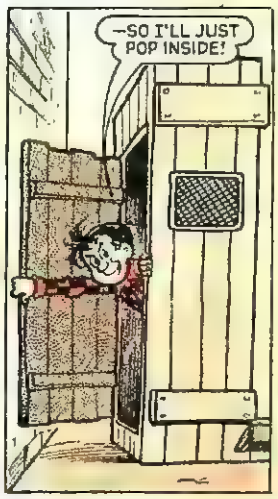
HUH! I'M BROKE AS USUAL!

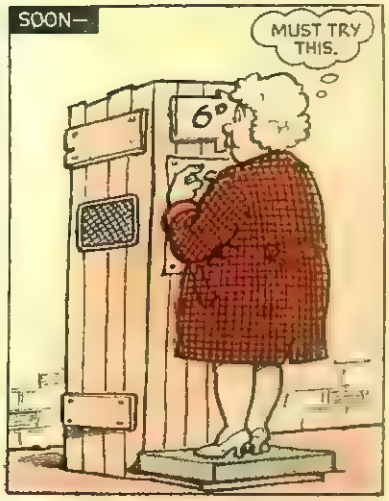

IN THE HIGH STREET—
"YOU WEIGH TWELVE STONES, THREE POUNDS."
AHA!
I SPEAK YOUR WEIGHT
6D

SOON, IN ROGER'S GARDEN—
HUD!
BANG!

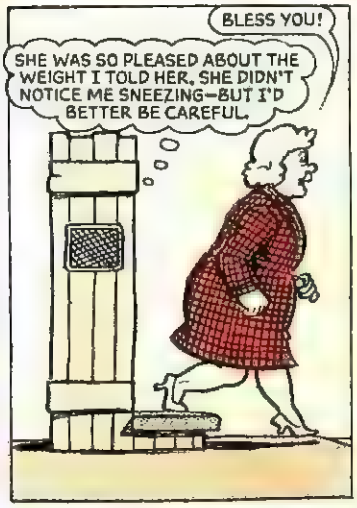

LATER—
THE CASH'LL SOON BE ROLLING IN!

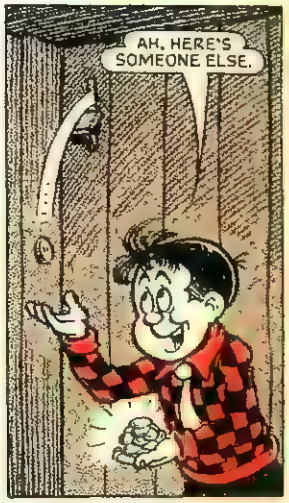
THERE NOW! ALL SET TO START—
6D
I SPEAK YOUR WEIGHT


—SO I'LL JUST POP INSIDE!


SOON—
MUST TRY THIS.
6D

EIGHT STONES...SIX POUNDS...AH-H- CHOO!
I'VE LOST THREE STONES! YAHOO!
6D


BLESS YOU!
SHE WAS SO PLEASED ABOUT THE WEIGHT I TOLD HER, SHE DIDN'T NOTICE ME SNEEZING—BUT I'D BETTER BE CAREFUL.

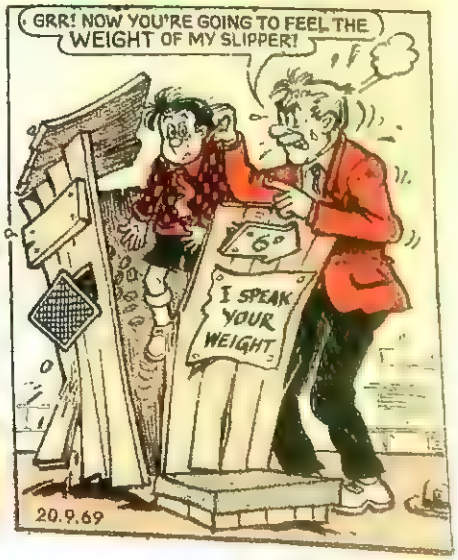

AH, HERE'S SOMEONE ELSE.

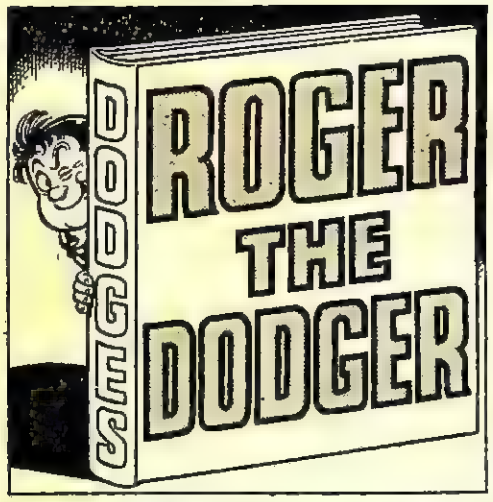
FOURTEEN STONES, TWELVE POUNDS.
NONSENSE!

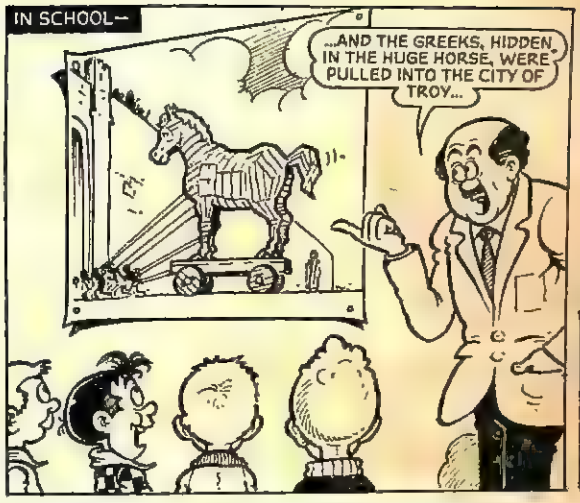
WHAT DO YOU MEAN "NONSENSE"?

I WAS ONLY TWELVE STONES THIS MORNING!
WELL, I SAY YOU'RE FOURTEEN STONES, TWELVE POUNDS NOW—AND DON'T ARGUE!

JUST A MINUTE! A WEIGHING MACHINE THAT ARGUES—? AND I THINK I KNOW THAT VOICE!


GRR! NOW YOU'RE GOING TO FEEL THE WEIGHT OF MY SLIPPER!
6D
I SPEAK YOUR WEIGHT
20.9.69


DODGES
ROGER THE DODGER

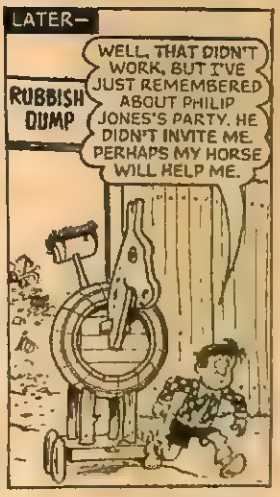

IN SCHOOL—
...AND THE GREEKS, HIDDEN IN THE HUGE HORSE, WERE PULLED INTO THE CITY OF TROY...

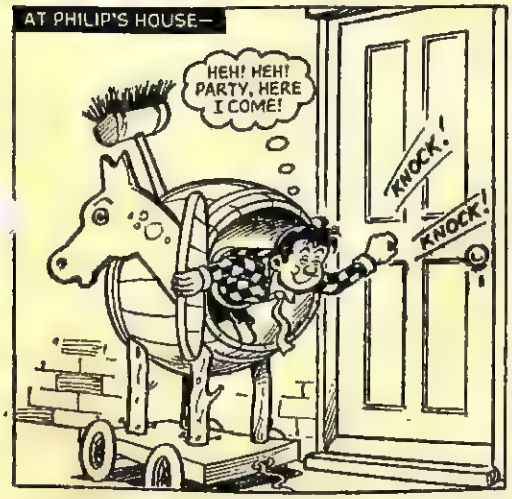
AT HOME, LATER—
THAT TROJAN HORSE WILL MAKE A SUPER DODGE! IT'S SO GOOD I'LL WRITE IT IN MY DODGE BOOK RIGHT AWAY!

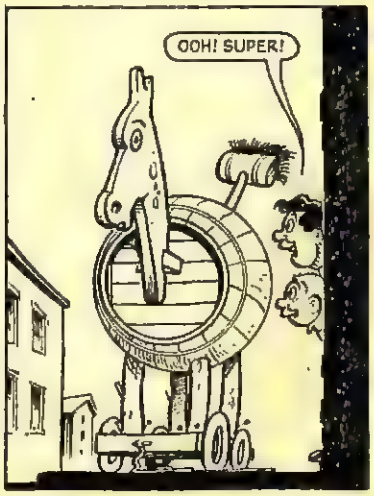
THAT NIGHT—
I'M GOING TO GET INTO THE FOOTBALL GROUND FOR THE BIG MATCH JUST LIKE THE GREEKS DID!
THUD!

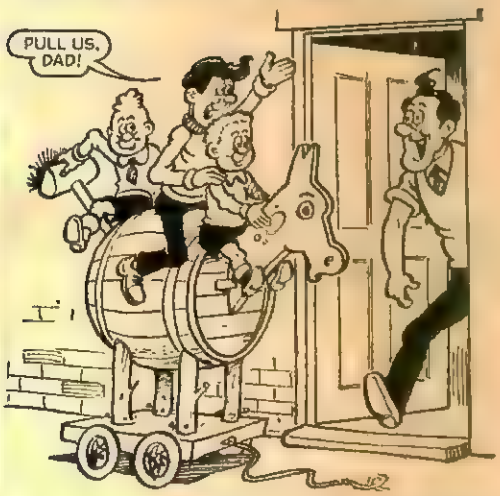
NEXT DAY, OUTSIDE THE FOOTBALL GROUND—
UNITED F.C.
WON'T BE LONG NOW!

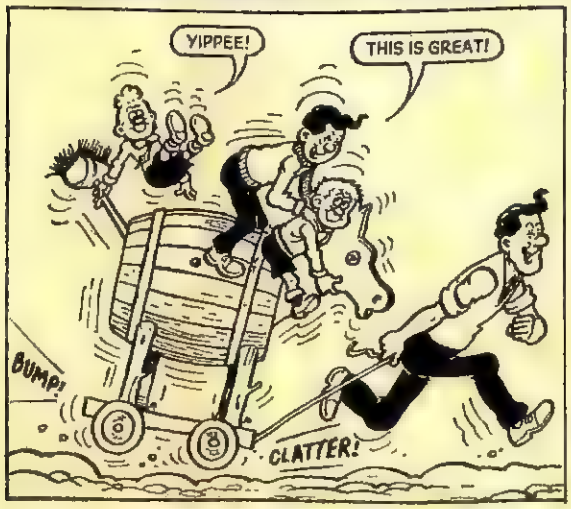
THEN—
WHAT'S THAT OLD HEAP OF FIREWOOD DOING THERE? GET RID OF IT!
UNITED F.C.
YES, SIR!


LATER—
RUBBISH DUMP
WELL, THAT DIDN'T WORK, BUT I'VE JUST REMEMBERED ABOUT PHILIP JONES'S PARTY. HE DIDN'T INVITE ME. PERHAPS MY HORSE WILL HELP ME.


AT PHILIP'S HOUSE—
HEH! HEH! PARTY, HERE I COME!
KNOCK!
KNOCK!


OOH! SUPER!

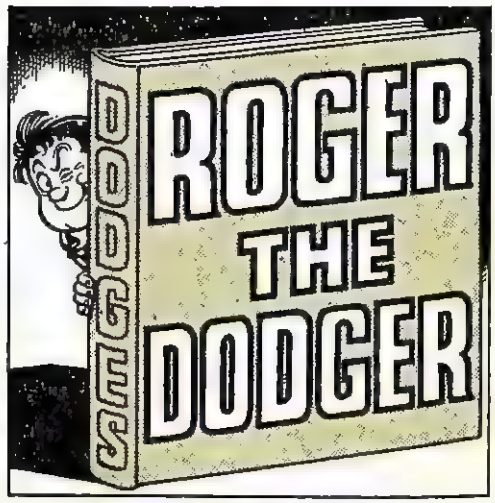

PULL US, DAD!

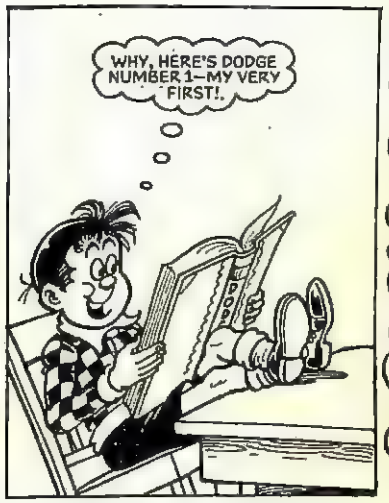

YIPPEE!
THIS IS GREAT!
BUMP!
CLATTER!

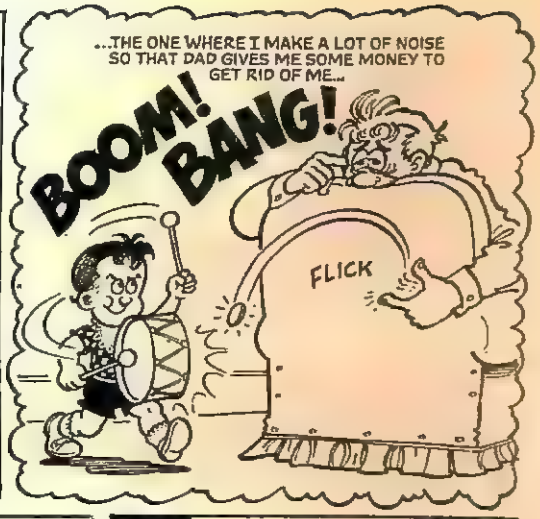
LATER—

BACK HOME—
GRRR!

THAT'S ALL THAT DODGE IS GOOD FOR!
27.9.69


DODGES
ROGER THE DODGER


WHY, HERE'S DODGE NUMBER 1—MY VERY FIRST!.


...THE ONE WHERE I MAKE A LOT OF NOISE SO THAT DAD GIVES ME SOME MONEY TO GET RID OF ME...
BOOM!
BANG!
FLICK

I'D FORGOTTEN ALL ABOUT IT. I WONDER IF IT'S WORTH TRYING AGAIN? I CAN'T REMEMBER IF IT WORKED THE FIRST TIME OR NOT.

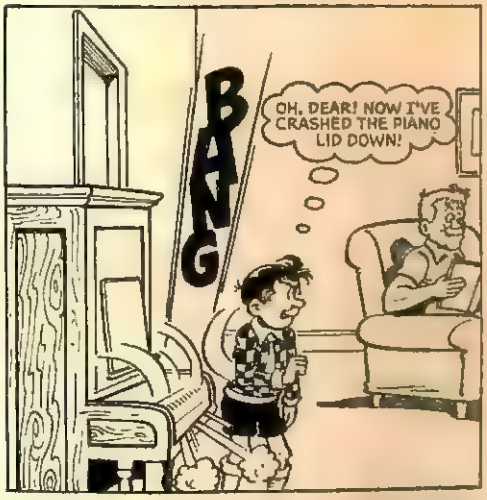
GOOD! DAD'S READING—HE LIKES PEACE AND QUIET WHEN HE'S GOT A BOOK.

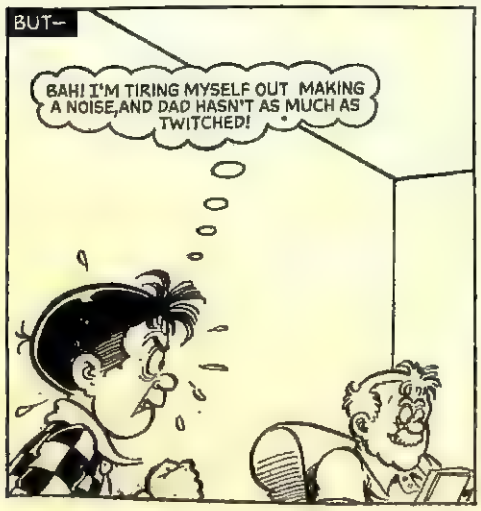
HM! ROGER'S UP TO SOMETHING! I WONDER WHAT?

THEN—
I'LL OPEN THIS BOOKCASE AS QUIETLY AS I CAN—AHEM!
CRASH!

CLANG!
OH, DEAR! HOW CLUMSY I AM!
CLATTER!

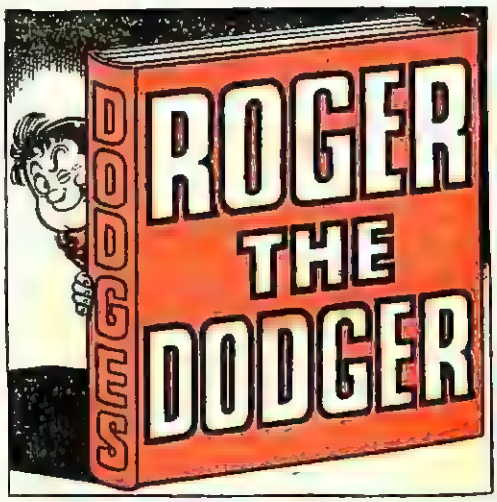
I'LL PUT THEM BACK QUIETLY—SOME HOPE! HEE! HEE!
DONG!


BANG
OH, DEAR! NOW I'VE CRASHED THE PIANO LID DOWN!


BUT—
BAH! I'M TIRING MYSELF OUT MAKING A NOISE,AND DAD HASN'T AS MUCH AS TWITCHED!

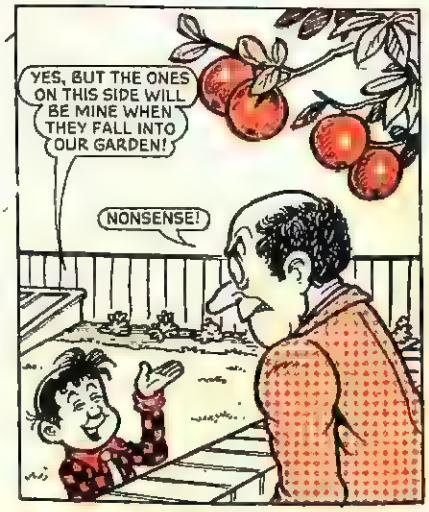
I WONDER...OH, NO!
COTTON WOOL!

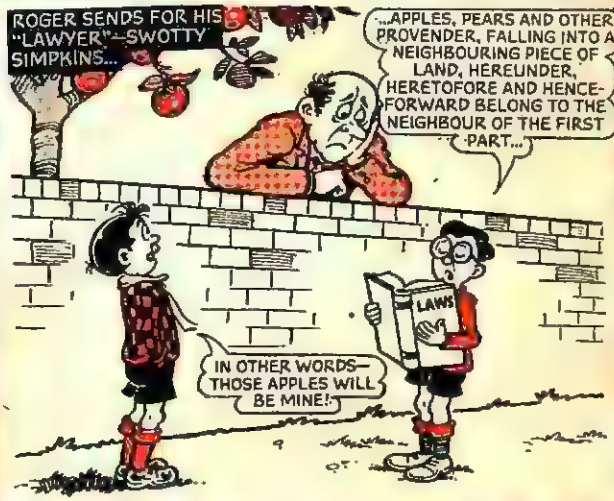
GRR! I STILL DON'T KNOW IF THAT DODGE WORKED THE FIRST TIME I TRIED IT, BUT I KNOW ONE THING—DAD'S GOT A BETTER MEMORY THAN ME!
DODGES VOL. 1
4 10.69

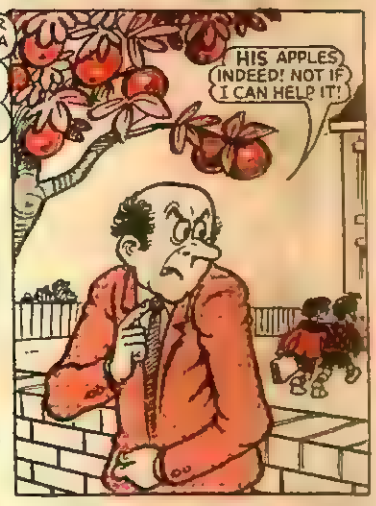

DODGES
ROGER THE DODGER

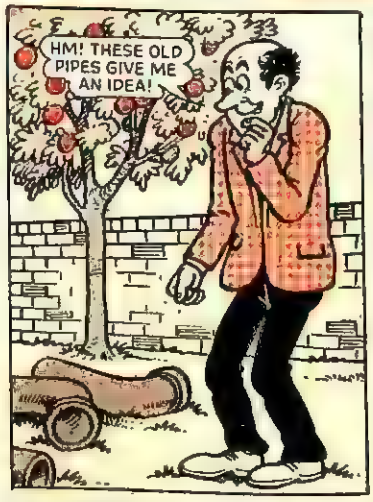
I CAN'T WAIT TO GET MY TEETH INTO MY APPLES! THEY'LL SOON BE READY.

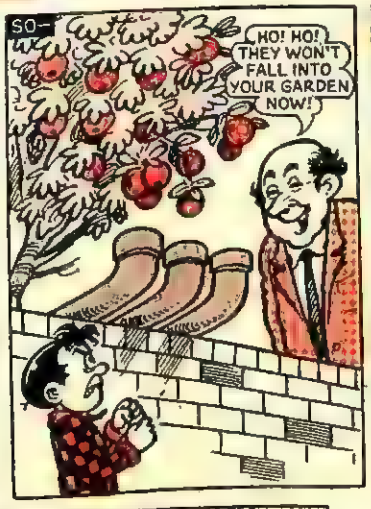
WHAT DO YOU MEAN YOUR APPLES? THEY'RE ALL MINE—THEY'RE ON MY TREE!

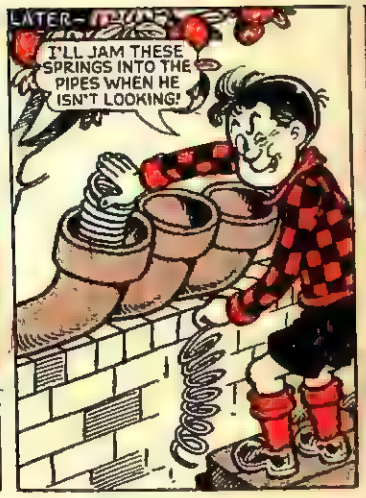

YES, BUT THE ONES ON THIS SIDE WILL BE MINE WHEN THEY FALL INTO OUR GARDEN!
NONSENSE!

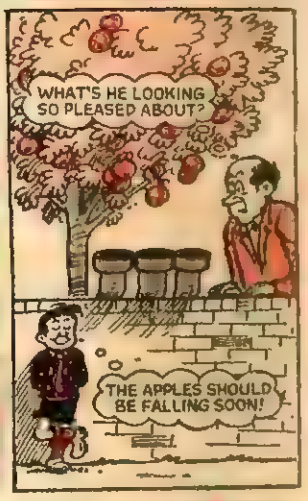

ROGER SENDS FOR HIS "LAWYER"—SWOTTY SIMPKINS...
...APPLES, PEARS AND OTHER PROVENDER, FALLING INTO A NEIGHBOURING PIECE OF LAND, HEREUNDER, HERETOFORE AND HENCEFORWARD BELONG TO THE NEIGHBOUR OF THE FIRST PART...
LAWS
IN OTHER WORDS—THOSE APPLES WILL BE MINE!


HIS APPLES INDEED! NOT IF I CAN HELP IT!

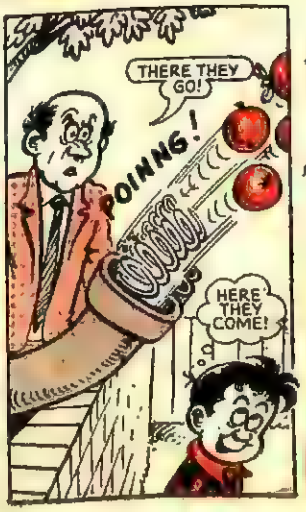

HM! THESE OLD PIPES GIVE ME AN IDEA!

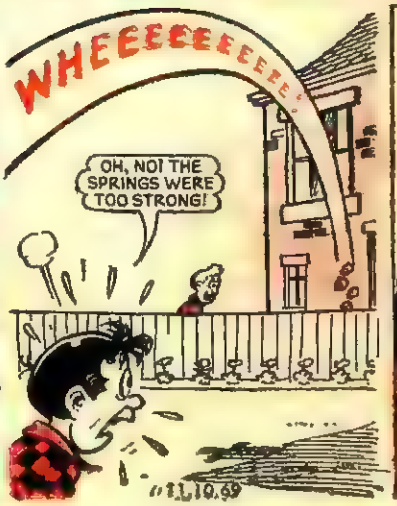

SO—
HO! HO! THEY WON'T FALL INTO YOUR GARDEN NOW!


LATER—
I'LL JAM THESE SPRINGS INTO THE PIPES WHEN HE ISN'T LOOKING!

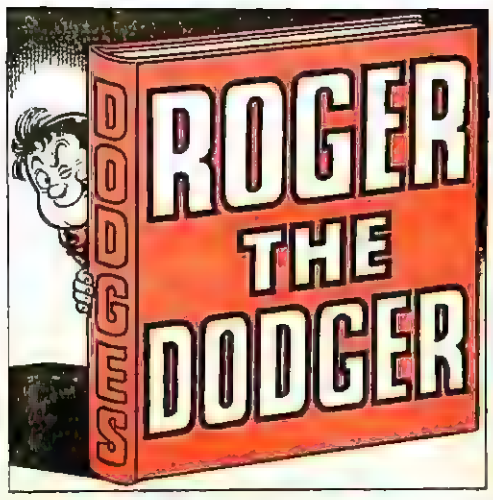

WHAT'S HE LOOKING SO PLEASED ABOUT?
THE APPLES SHOULD BE FALLING SOON!

THEN—
HERE THEY COME!
THERE THEY GO!


THERE THEY GO!
POINNG!
HERE THEY COME!


WHEEEEEEEEEEE!
OH, NO! THE SPRINGS WERE TOO STRONG!

LOVELY APPLES, THESE!


DODGE
ROGER THE DODGER

I DIDN'T GET ANY APPLES LAST WEEK, BUT I'LL HAVE SOME OF THOSE, BY HOOK OR BY CROOK!
PRIVATE ORCHARD KEEP OUT

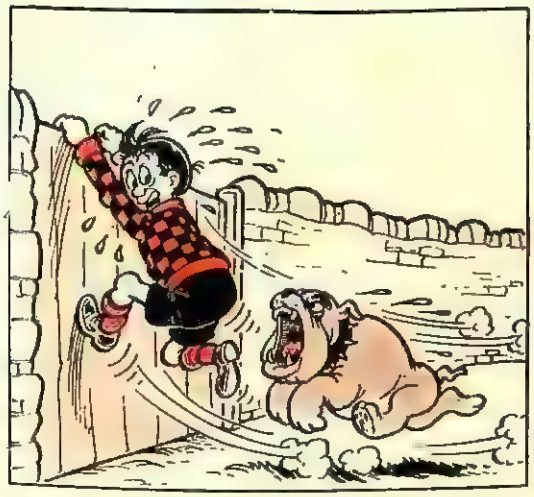
GOOD! NO-ONE ABOUT!

QUIETLY DOES IT!

NOT A SOUL IN SIGHT!

ULP! I FEEL HOT BREATH ON ME!

EEEK!
GRRR!



I NEVER TURN DOWN A CHALLENGE- I'LL GET SOME APPLES YET!
GRR!

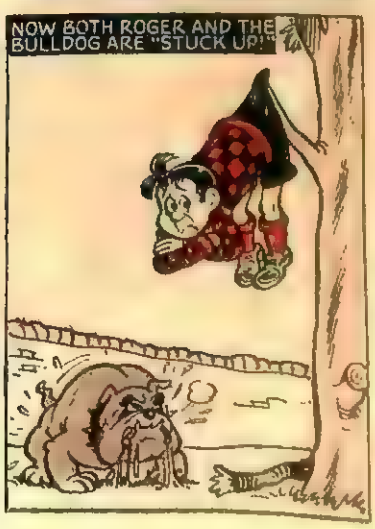
AH! THE VERY THING!

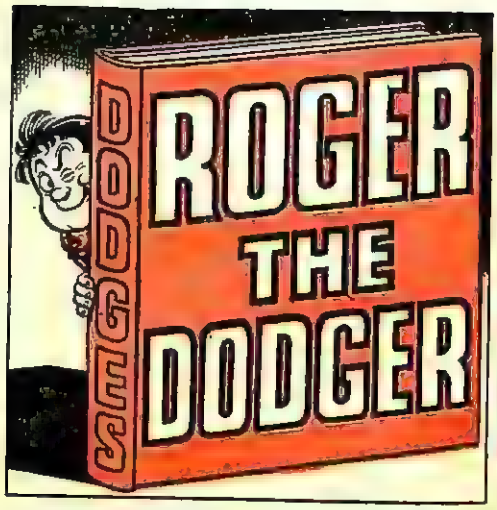
CLEVER DOGGIE! HERE'S SOME NICE STICKY TOFFEE FOR YOU!
ARF!

ALL STUCK UP, EH, BOY? HEH! HEH!

BY THE TIME HE GETS HIS JAWS UN-GUMMED, I'LL BE AWAY WITH THE APPLES!

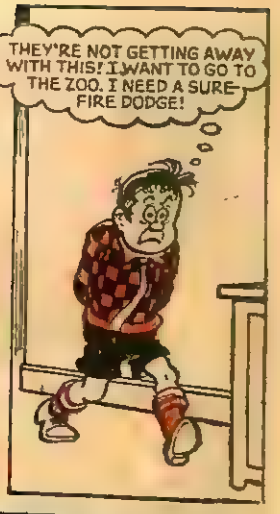
SNAP!
18·10·69


NOW BOTH ROGER AND THE BULLDOG ARE "STUCK UP!"


DODGES
ROGER THE DODGER

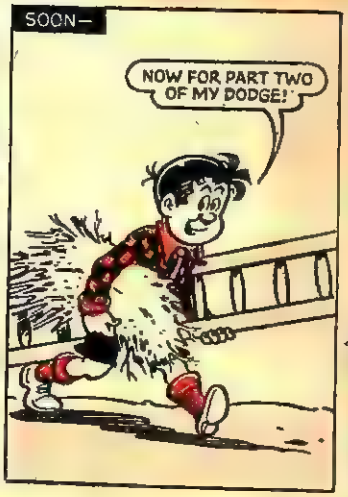
DAD, TAKE ME TO THE ZOO, PLEASE!
NO! I WANT A QUIET, RESTFUL AFTERNOON.

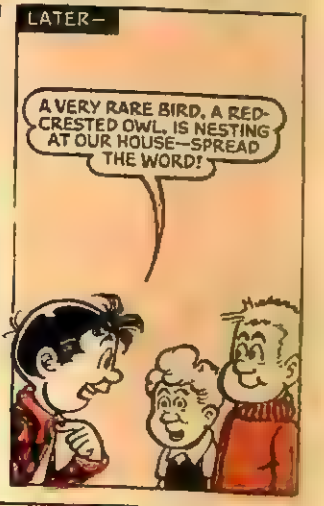
MUM, TAKE ME TO THE ZOO, PLEASE!
NO! I'M TOO BUSY.

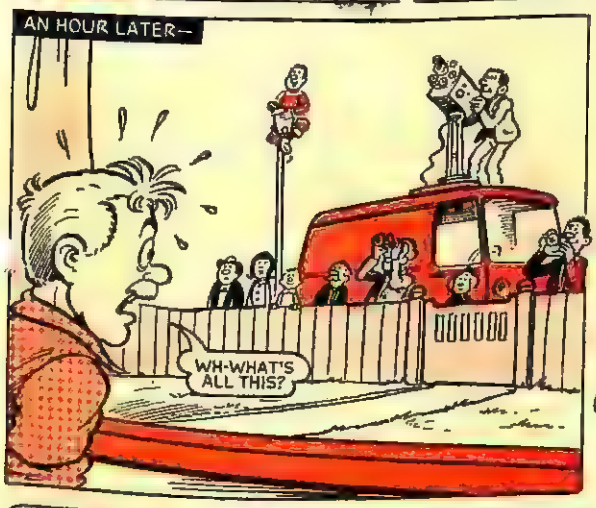

THEY'RE NOT GETTING AWAY WITH THIS! I WANT TO GO TO THE ZOO. I NEED A SURE-FIRE DODGE!

SHORTLY—
AHA! VERY INTERESTING!
DAILY BLURB
THOUSANDS VISIT NEST OF RARE OSPREY

IN THE ATTIC—
I KNEW THIS OLD STUFFED OWL WOULD BE USEFUL SOME DAY!

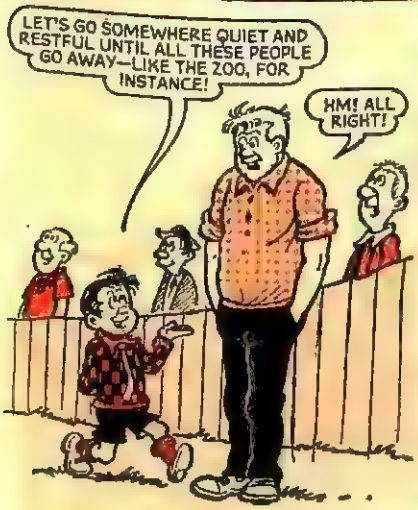

SOON—
NOW FOR PART TWO OF MY DODGE!


LATER—
A VERY RARE BIRD, A RED-CRESTED OWL, IS NESTING AT OUR HOUSE—SPREAD THE WORD!

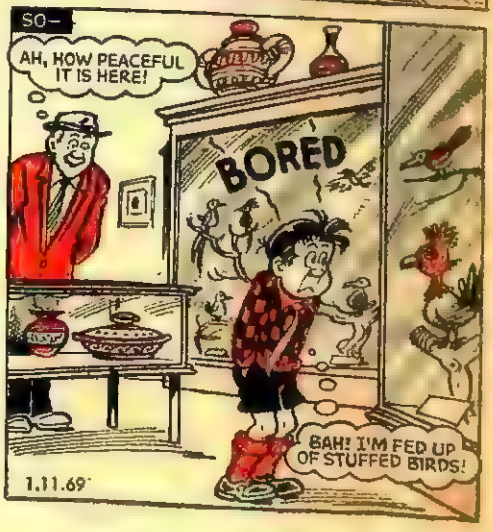

AN HOUR LATER—
WH-WHAT'S ALL THIS?

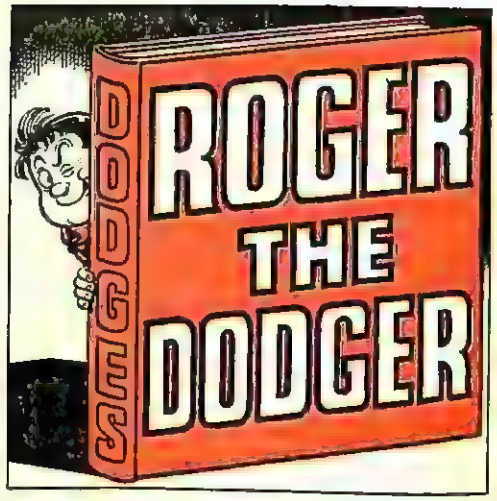
WHAT'S GOING ON HERE?
SSH! YOU'LL DISTURB THE BIRD!
WHAT BIRD?

THAT RARE OWL NESTING ON YOUR ROOF!


LET'S GO SOMEWHERE QUIET AND RESTFUL UNTIL ALL THESE PEOPLE GO AWAY—LIKE THE ZOO, FOR INSTANCE!
HM! ALL RIGHT!

BUT—
ZOO
CLOSED
GONE TO SEE RARE CRESTED OWL
NEVER MIND—WE'LL GO TO THE MUSEUM INSTEAD.

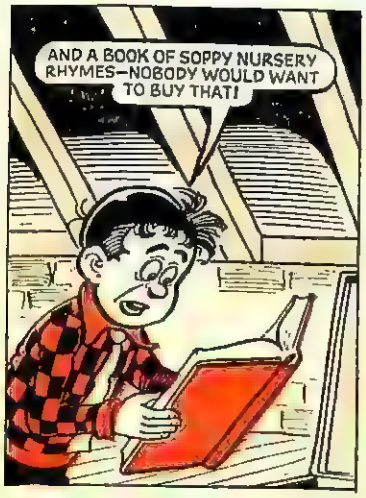

SO—
AH, HOW PEACEFUL IT IS HERE!
BORED
BAH! I'M FED UP OF STUFFED BIRDS!
1.11.69


ROGER THE DODGER
DODGERS

BAH! I'VE NO POCKET MONEY LEFT.

I'LL SEE IF THERE'S ANYTHING IN THE ATTIC I CAN SELL.

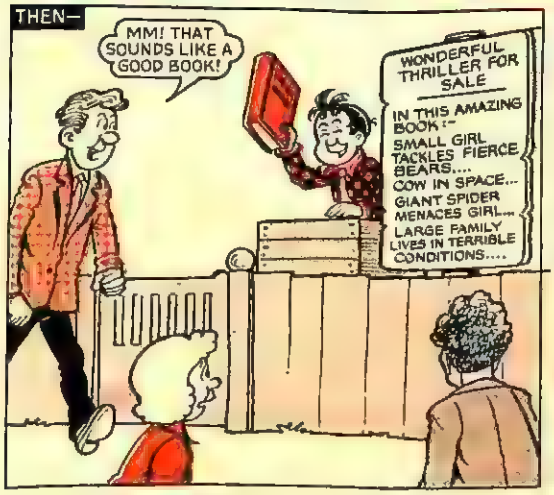
HM! NOT MUCH HERE— JUST A LOT OF MY OLD TOYS AND THINGS.


AND A BOOK OF SOPPY NURSERY RHYMES—NOBODY WOULD WANT TO BUY THAT!

JUST A MINUTE, THOUGH...
NURSERY RHYMES

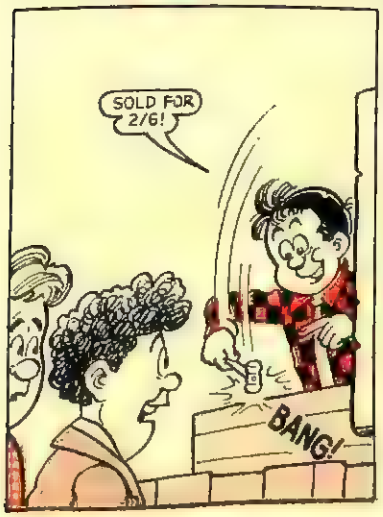
IN THE GARDEN SHED—
NOW, LET ME SEE...

SOON—
THUD!

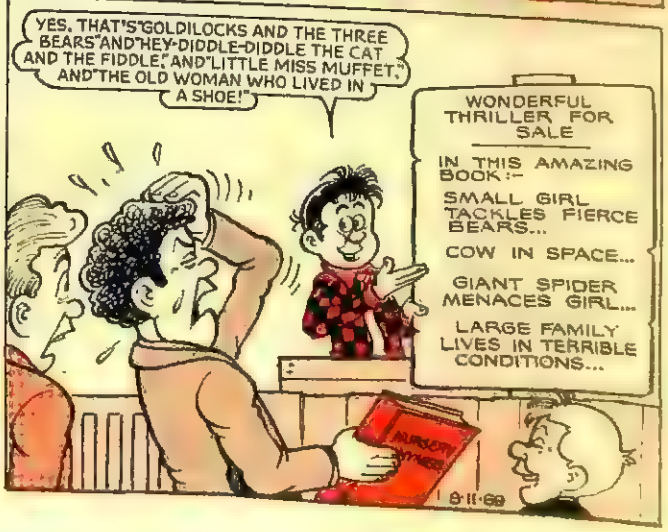

THEN—
MM! THAT SOUNDS LIKE A GOOD BOOK!
WONDERFUL THRILLER FOR SALE
IN THIS AMAZING BOOK:-
SMALL GIRL TACKLES FIERCE BEARS....
COW IN SPACE...
GIANT SPIDER MENACES GIRL...
LARGE FAMILY LIVES IN TERRIBLE CONDITIONS....

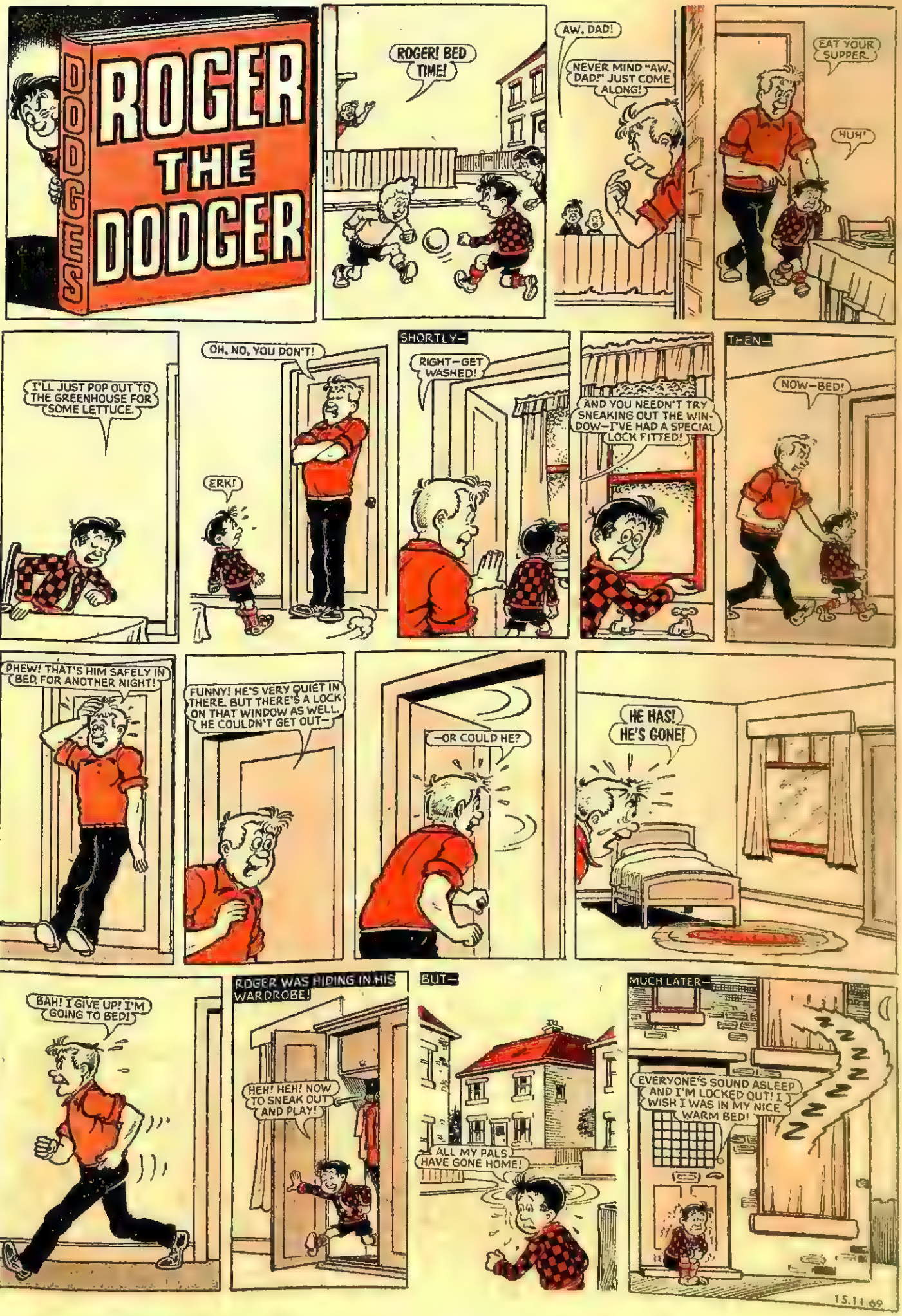
THE BIDDING STARTS—
6d!
7d!
8d!

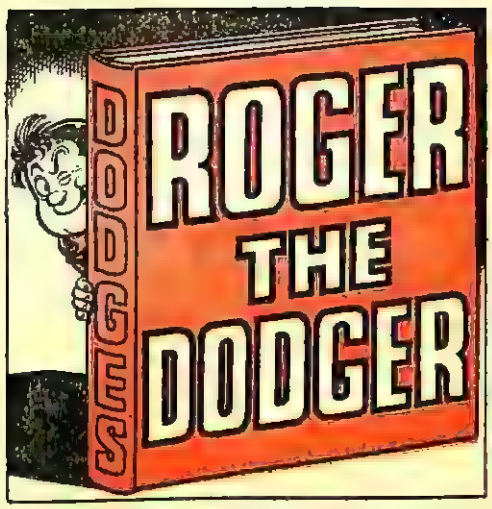
SOON—
2/-!
2/3!
2/6!


SOLD FOR 2/6!
BANG!

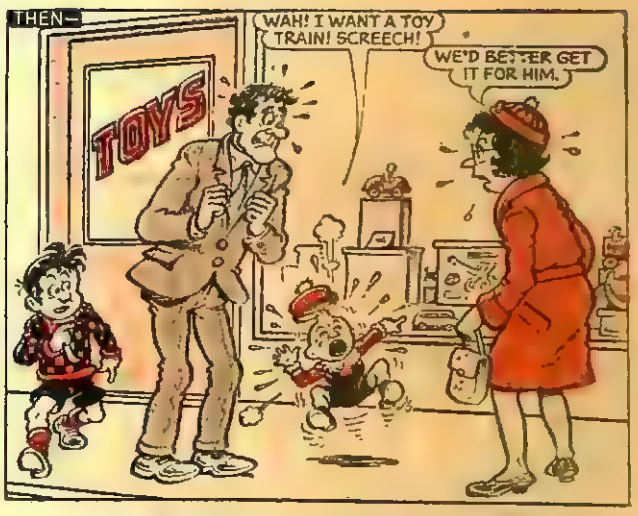
B-BUT THIS IS A BOOK OF NURSERY RHYMES!
NURSERY RHYMES

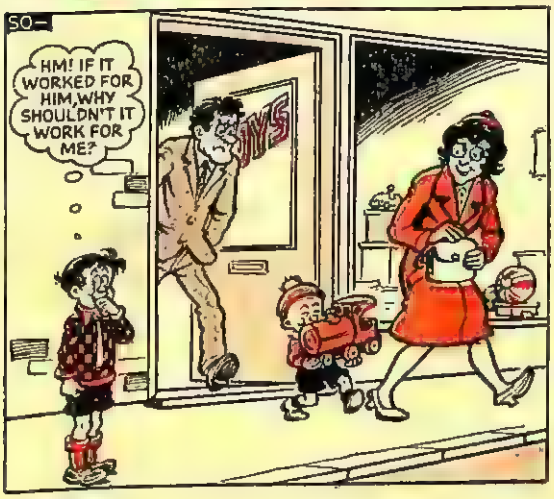

YES, THAT'S "GOLDILOCKS AND THE THREE BEARS" AND "HEY-DIDDLE-DIDDLE THE CAT AND THE FIDDLE," AND "LITTLE MISS MUFFET," AND "THE OLD WOMAN WHO LIVED IN A SHOE!"
WONDERFUL THRILLER FOR SALE
IN THIS AMAZING BOOK:-
SMALL GIRL TACKLES FIERCE BEARS...
COW IN SPACE...
GIANT SPIDER MENACES GIRL...
LARGE FAMILY LIVES IN TERRIBLE CONDITIONS...
NURSERY RHYMES
8·11·68


DODGERS
ROGER THE DODGER
ROGER! BED TIME!
AW, DAD!
NEVER MIND "AW, DAD!" JUST COME ALONG!
EAT YOUR SUPPER.
HUH!
I'LL JUST POP OUT TO THE GREENHOUSE FOR SOME LETTUCE.
OH, NO, YOU DON'T!
ERK!
SHORTLY—
RIGHT—GET WASHED!
AND YOU NEEDN'T TRY SNEAKING OUT THE WINDOW—I'VE HAD A SPECIAL LOCK FITTED!
THEN—
NOW—BED!
PHEW! THAT'S HIM SAFELY IN BED FOR ANOTHER NIGHT!
FUNNY! HE'S VERY QUIET IN THERE. BUT THERE'S A LOCK ON THAT WINDOW AS WELL. HE COULDN'T GET OUT—
—OR COULD HE?
HE HAS! HE'S GONE!
BAH! I GIVE UP! I'M GOING TO BED!
ROGER WAS HIDING IN HIS WARDROBE!
HEH! HEH! NOW TO SNEAK OUT AND PLAY!
BUT—
ALL MY PALS HAVE GONE HOME!
MUCH LATER—
EVERYONE'S SOUND ASLEEP AND I'M LOCKED OUT! I WISH I WAS IN MY NICE WARM BED!
15.11.69

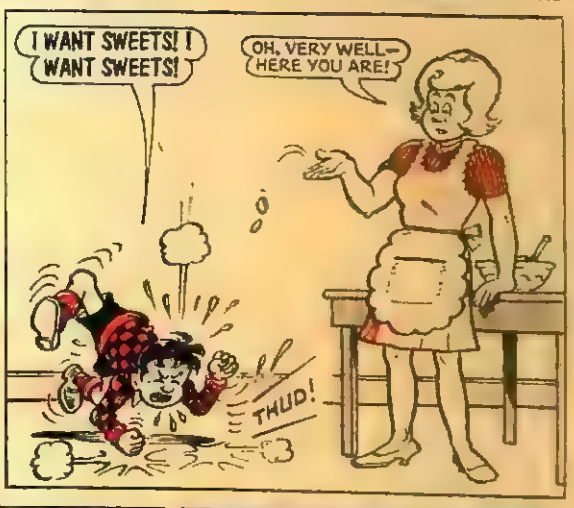

DODGES
ROGER THE DODGER

I HAVEN'T BEEN ABLE TO THINK UP A DODGE ALL DAY!

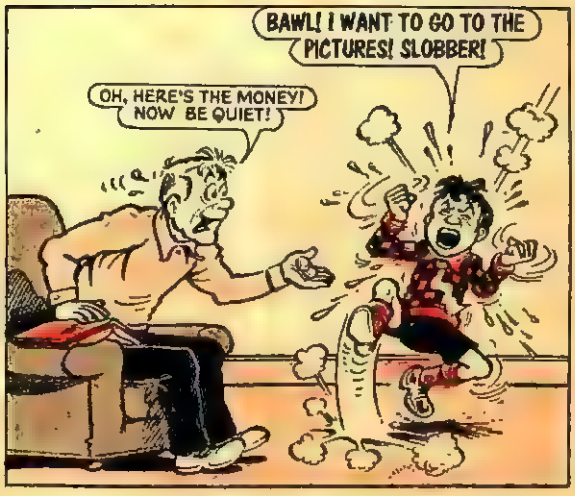

THEN—
TOYS
WAH! I WANT A TOY TRAIN! SCREECH!
WE'D BETTER GET IT FOR HIM.


SO—
HM! IF IT WORKED FOR HIM, WHY SHOULDN'T IT WORK FOR ME?
TOYS

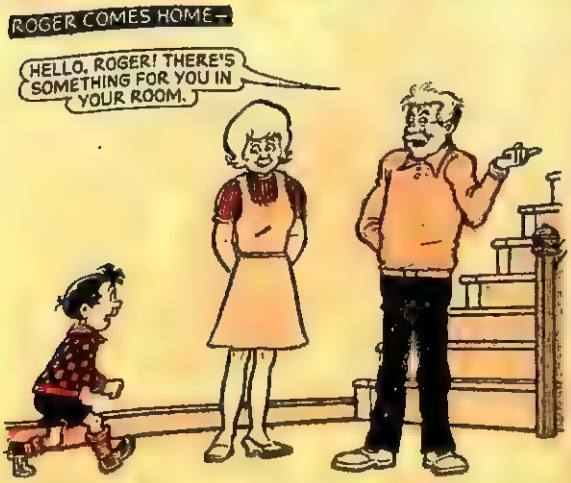
BACK HOME—
CAN I HAVE SOME MONEY FOR SWEETS, MUM?
NO! YOU'VE HAD ALL YOUR POCKET MONEY THIS WEEK.

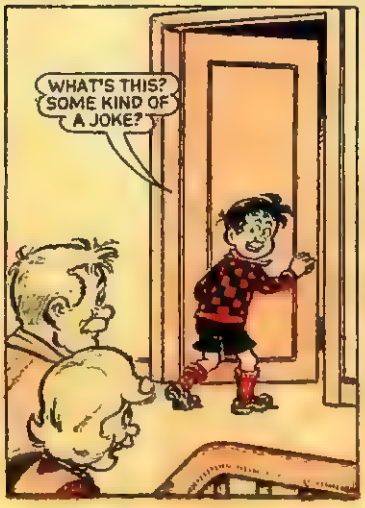

I WANT SWEETS! I WANT SWEETS!
OH, VERY WELL— HERE YOU ARE!
THUD!

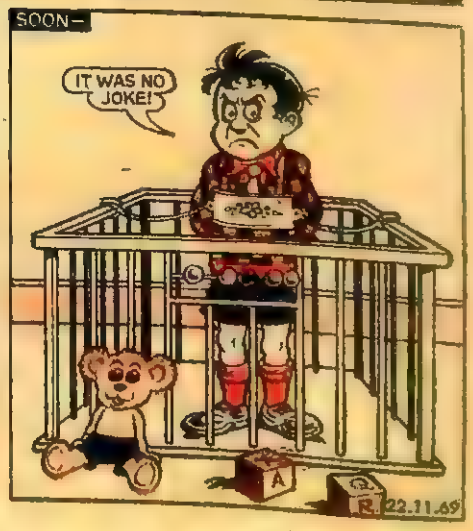
LATER—
NO! YOU CAN'T HAVE MONEY TO GO TO THE PICTURES.

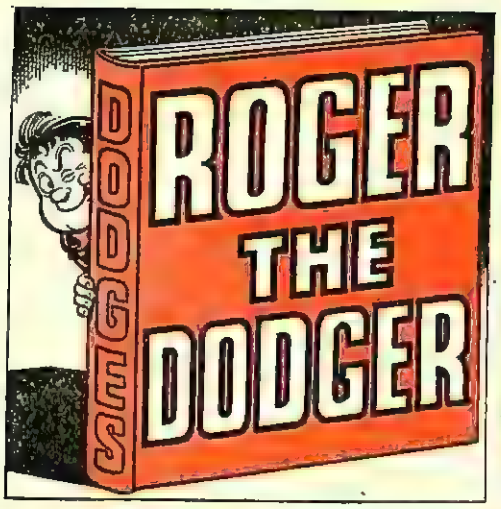

BAWL! I WANT TO GO TO THE PICTURES! SLOBBER!
OH, HERE'S THE MONEY! NOW BE QUIET!

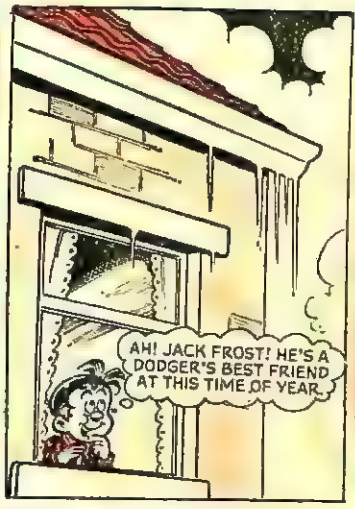
WHILE ROGER'S AT THE CINEMA—
HE'S BEHAVING VERY CHILDISHLY.
HM! THAT GIVES ME AN IDEA!

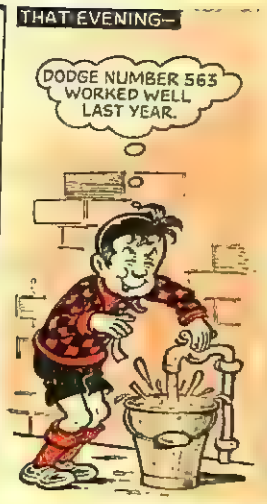

ROGER COMES HOME—
HELLO, ROGER! THERE'S SOMETHING FOR YOU IN YOUR ROOM.


WHAT'S THIS? SOME KIND OF A JOKE?


SOON—
IT WAS NO JOKE!
A
R. 22.11.69


DODGES
ROGER
THE
DODGER


AH! JACK FROST! HE'S A DODGER'S BEST FRIEND AT THIS TIME OF YEAR.

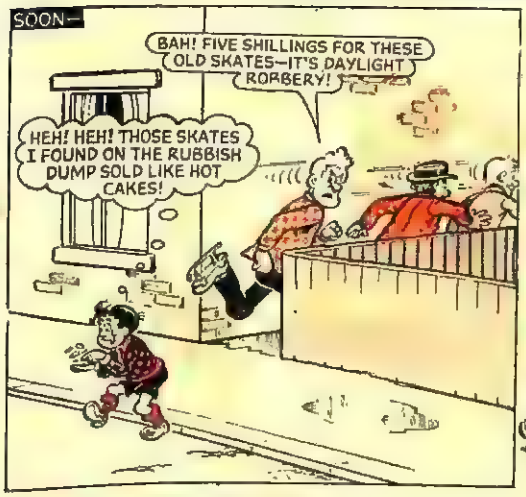

THAT EVENING—
DODGE NUMBER 563 WORKED WELL LAST YEAR.

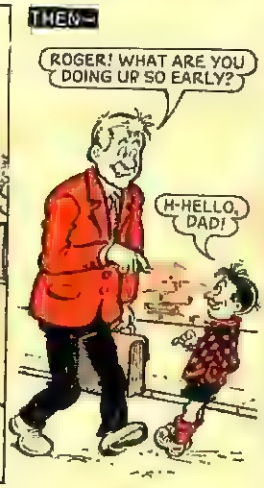
SPLOSH

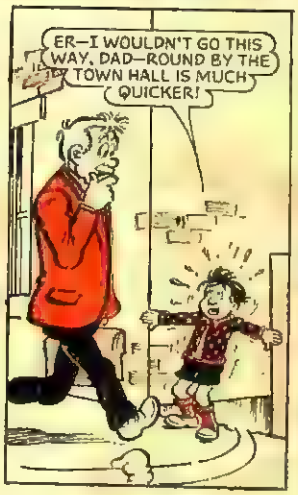
MANY JOURNEYS LATER—
THAT WAS HARD WORK, BUT IT'LL BE WORTH IT.

NEXT DAY—
THE LANE'S A SHEET OF ICE! WE'LL NEVER GET DOWN THERE, AND WE'LL BE LATE FOR WORK!

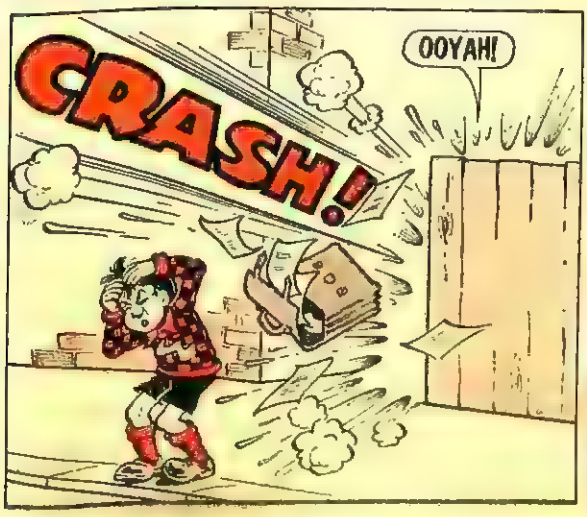
AHEM! I JUST HAPPEN TO HAVE SOME OLD SKATES FOR SALE!


SOON—
BAH! FIVE SHILLINGS FOR THESE OLD SKATES—IT'S DAYLIGHT ROBBERY!
HEH! HEH! THOSE SKATES I FOUND ON THE RUBBISH DUMP SOLD LIKE HOT CAKES!

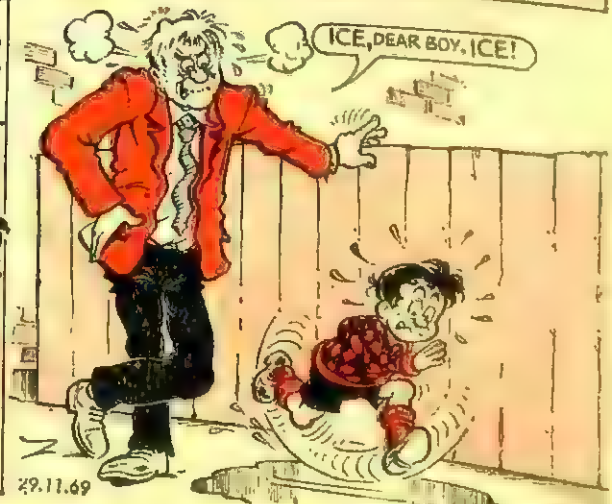

THEN—
ROGER! WHAT ARE YOU DOING UP SO EARLY?
H-HELLO, DAD!


ER—I WOULDN'T GO THIS WAY, DAD—ROUND BY THE TOWN HALL IS MUCH QUICKER!

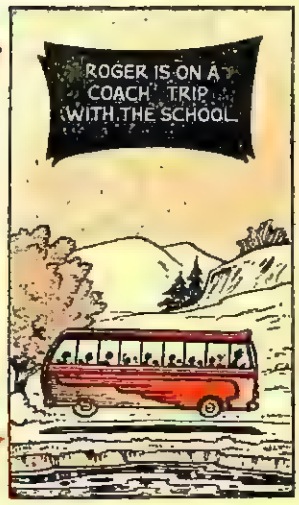
NONSENSE! STEP ASIDE!

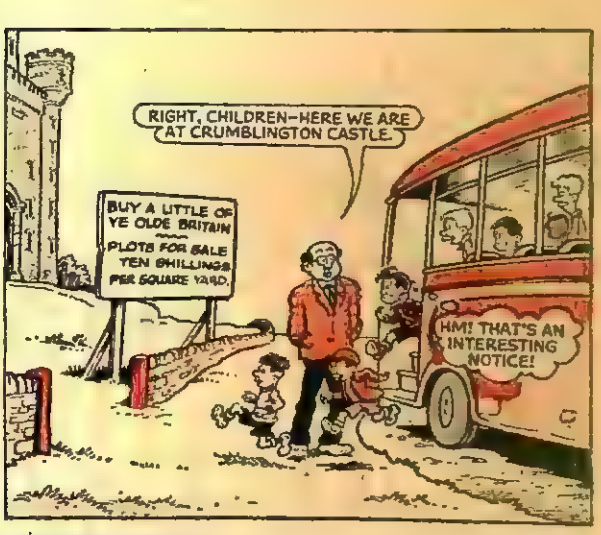

CRASH!
OOYAH!

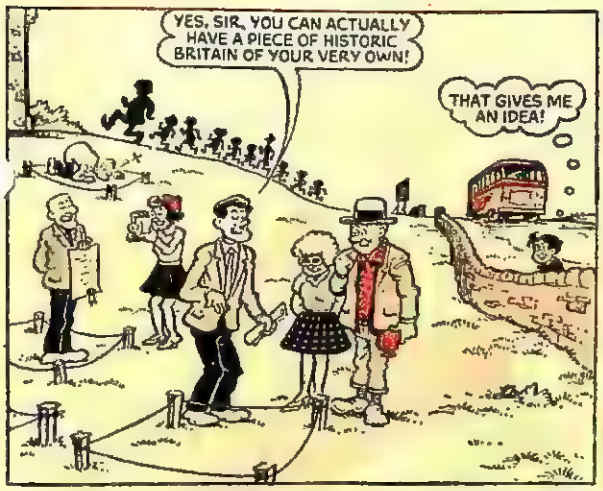
WHAT'S WRONG? I'M RUNNING FLAT OUT—BUT I'M NOT MOVING!

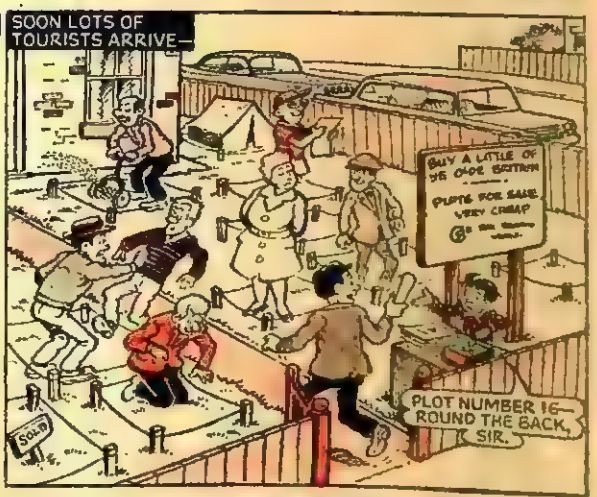

ICE, DEAR BOY, ICE!
29.11.69

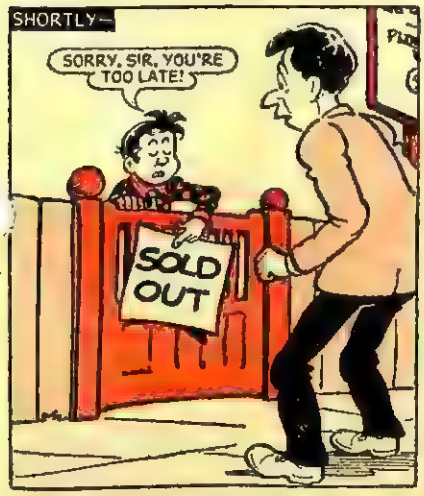
Roger YE DODGER

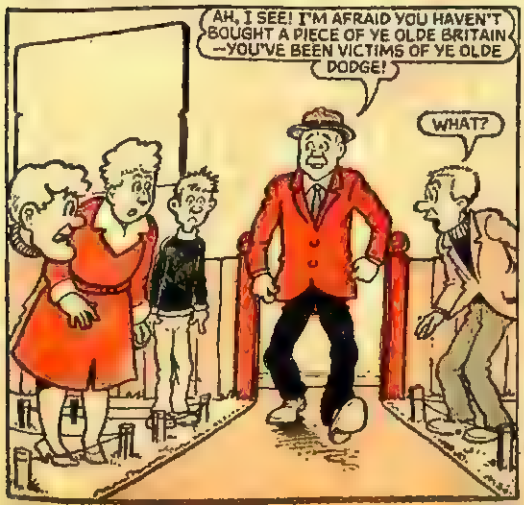


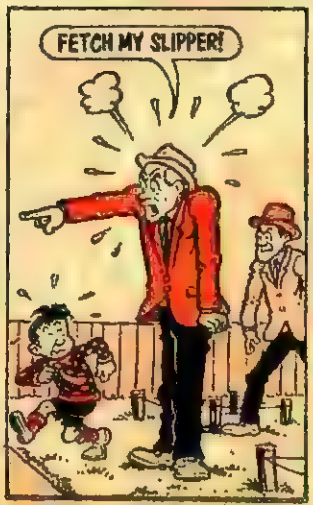


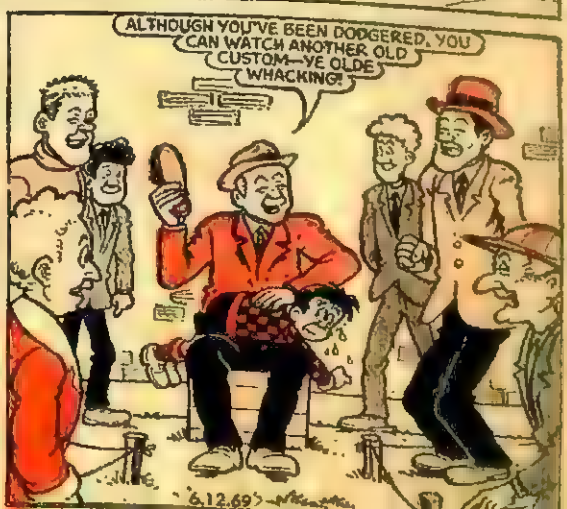


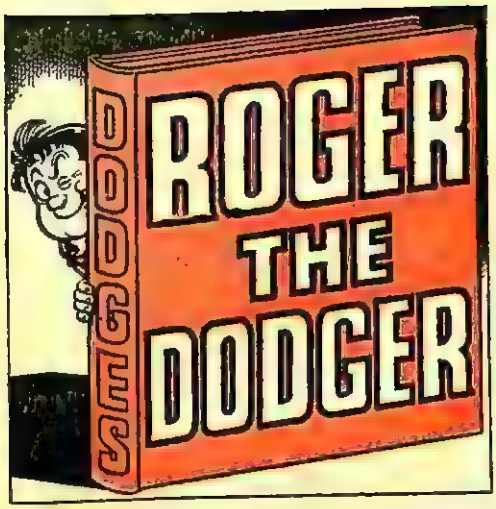




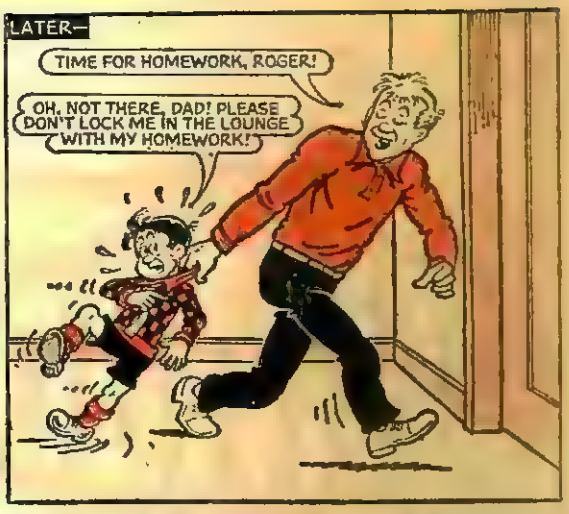




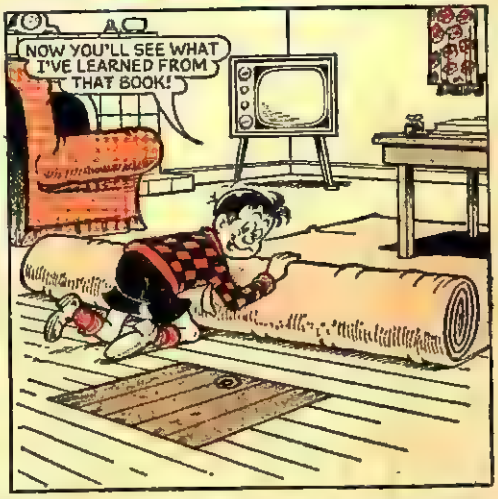


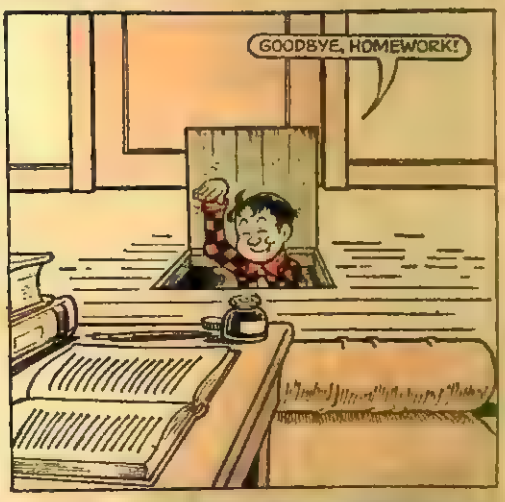

ROGER THE DODGER

THIS IS A GREAT BOOK—IT'S GIVEN ME SOME SUPER IDEAS.
GREAT ESCAPES


LATER—
TIME FOR HOMEWORK, ROGER!
OH, NOT THERE, DAD! PLEASE DON'T LOCK ME IN THE LOUNGE WITH MY HOMEWORK!

DAD LOCKS ROGER IN THE LOUNGE—
HEH! HEH! HE'S PLAYED RIGHT INTO MY HANDS!
CLICK!


NOW YOU'LL SEE WHAT I'VE LEARNED FROM THAT BOOK!

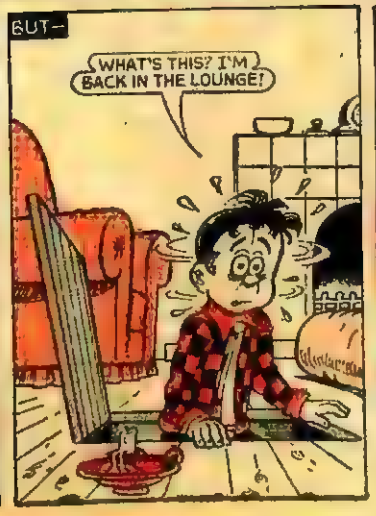

GOODBYE, HOMEWORK!

SUPER TUNNEL I'VE BUILT, EH? THIS IS THE WAY PRISONERS-OF-WAR ESCAPED FROM PRISON CAMPS.

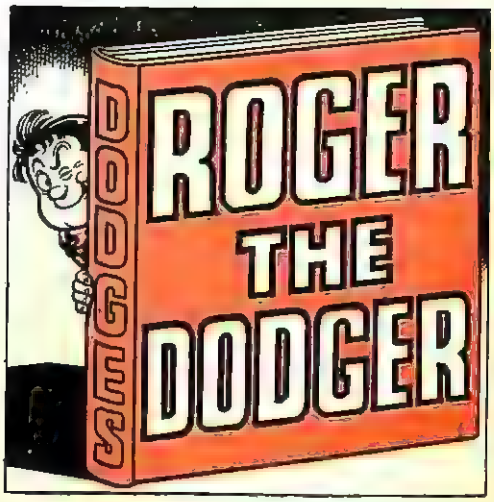
FUNNY! I DON'T REMEMBER A TURNING HERE.

CRUMBS! THE TUNNEL'S MUCH LONGER THAN I THOUGHT!

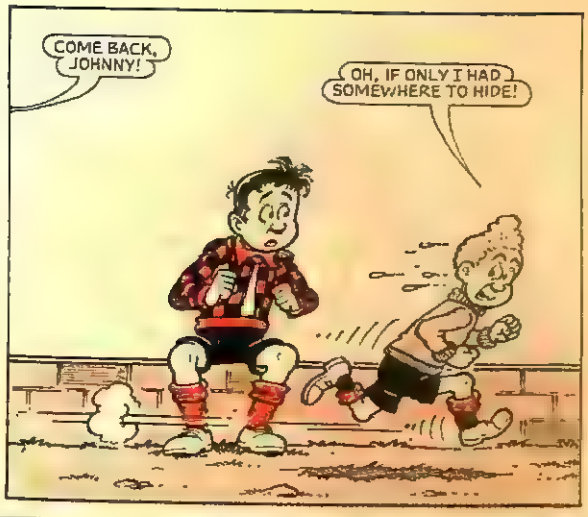
WELL, HERE'S THE WAY OUT. WON'T DAD GET A SHOCK! I SHOULD BE ABLE TO USE THIS TUNNEL AGAIN!


BUT—
WHAT'S THIS? I'M BACK IN THE LOUNGE!

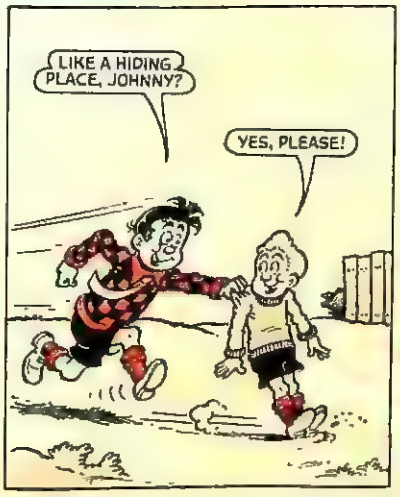
ENJOY YOUR WALK, ROGER? I GOT THIS BOOK OUT OF THE LIBRARY SEVERAL WEEKS AGO TO FIND WAYS OF STOPPING YOU ESCAPING!
GREAT ESCAPES
13.12.69


DODGE
ROGER
THE
DODGER

I MUST THINK OF A DODGE TO EARN ME SOME MONEY.


COME BACK, JOHNNY!
OH, IF ONLY I HAD SOMEWHERE TO HIDE!

HM! I HAVE LOTS OF HIDE-OUTS. WHAT IF I WAS TO HIRE THEM OUT?


LIKE A HIDING PLACE, JOHNNY?
YES, PLEASE!

NO ONE WILL FIND YOU HERE!
THANKS, ROGER! HERE'S A SHILLING!

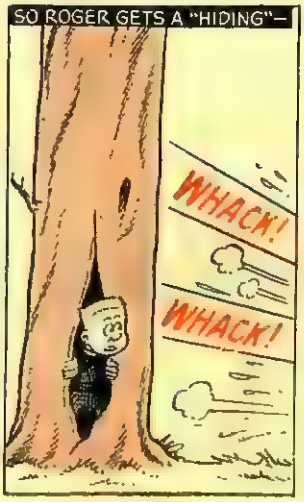
SOON—
COME BACK, TOMMY! IT'S BATHTIME!
AH! ANOTHER CUSTOMER! HE'LL BE THE SIXTH!

QUICK! HIDE IN HERE!

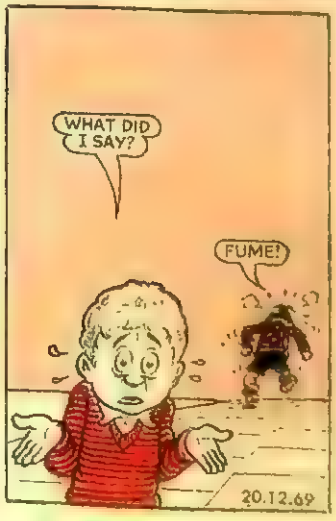
LATER—
ROGER! WHAT'S THIS I'VE BEEN HEARING ABOUT YOU?
ERK! I'M OFF!

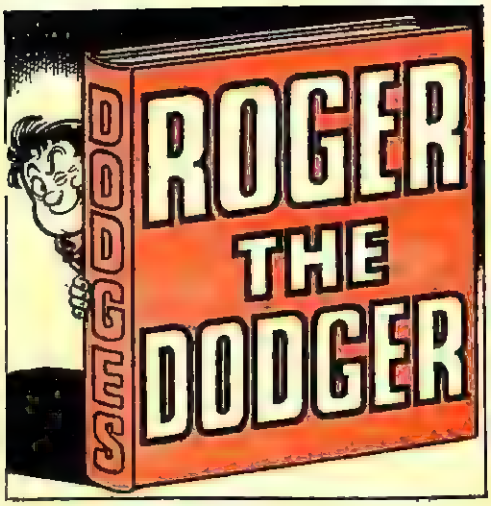
COME BACK!
DAD WON'T FIND ME IN THIS HOLLOW TREE!

OOF! I'D FORGOTTEN I'D HIRED OUT ALL MY HIDE-OUTS!


SO ROGER GETS A "HIDING"—
WHACK!
WHACK!

LATER—
WOULD YOU LIKE TO PLAY "HIDE AND SEEK," ROGER?
GRRR!

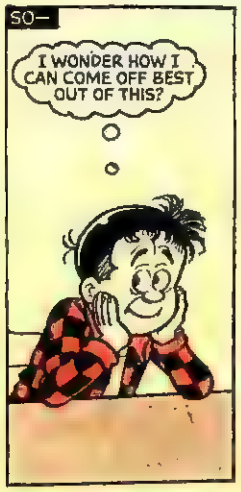

WHAT DID I SAY?
FUME!
20.12.69


DODGES
ROGER THE DODGER

ROGER!
THAT'S DAD! I'M OFF!

IT'S ALL RIGHT! I ONLY WANTED TO ASK YOU IF YOU'VE ANY IDEAS WHAT I COULD GIVE MUM FOR CHRISTMAS.
OH!

I'LL HAVE A THINK ABOUT IT AND LET YOU KNOW.


SO—
I WONDER HOW I CAN COME OFF BEST OUT OF THIS?

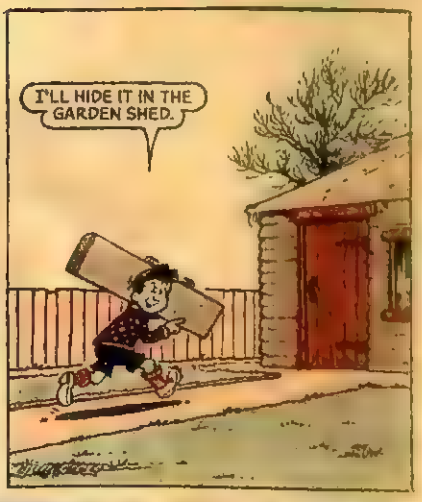
I HAVE IT!
SNAP!

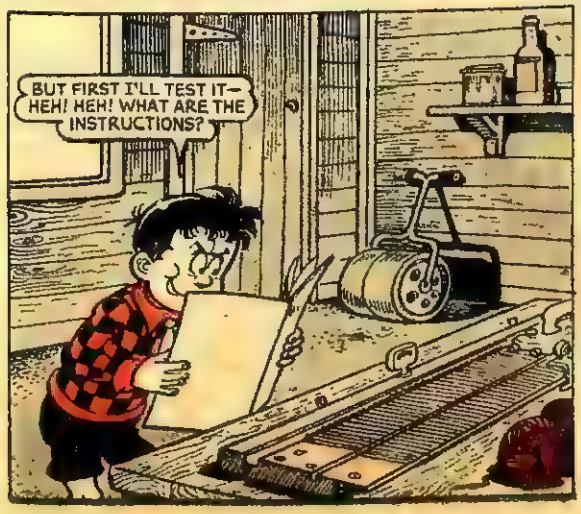
I'VE GOT A GREAT IDEA—GIVE HER A KNITTING MACHINE!

IT'LL SAVE TIME AND MONEY, AND...
OK. YOU'VE CONVINCED ME!

LATER—
HERE'S THE KNITTING MACHINE. WE MUST HIDE IT TILL CHRISTMAS.

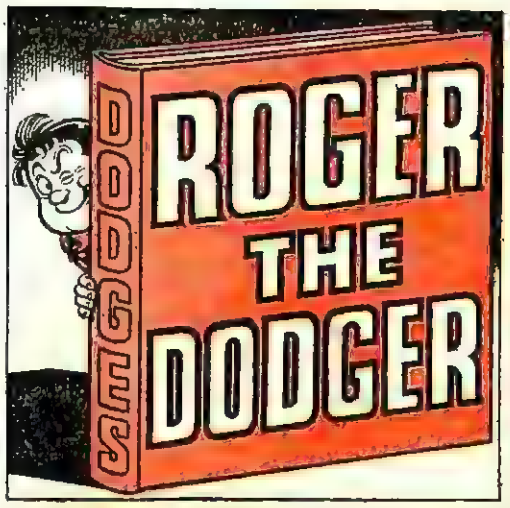
DON'T WORRY! I'LL TAKE CARE OF THAT!


I'LL HIDE IT IN THE GARDEN SHED.


BUT FIRST I'LL TEST IT— HEH! HEH! WHAT ARE THE INSTRUCTIONS?

MUCH LATER—
YES, IT SEEMS TO BE WORKING PERFECTLY!
CLICK! CLICK!
WHIRRR!

CHRISTMAS EVE—
HO! HO! NOW YOU SEE WHY I WANTED MUM TO HAVE A KNITTING MACHINE!
A MERRY CHRISTMAS TO ALL
I'VE KNITTED MYSELF A HUGE SOCK SO I'LL GET LOADS OF PRESENTS FROM SANTA CLAUS!


DODGES
ROGER THE DODGER

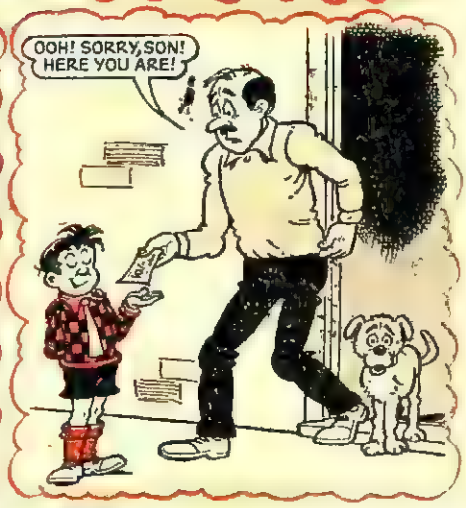
ROGER'S SWOTTING — WITH HIS DODGE BOOKS, OF COURSE!

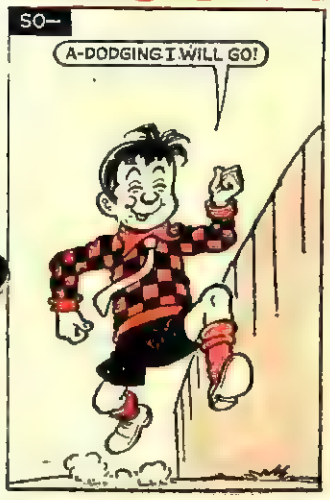
AH, YES—ONE OF MY BETTER DODGES!

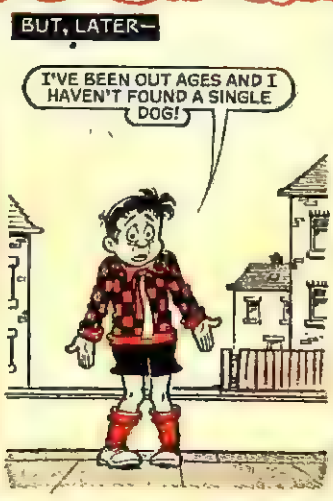
FIRST, I FIND A DOG...

THEN, I THROW A TANTRUM...

WHAT'S THE MATTER?
YOUR DOG HAS EATEN MY TEN SHILLING NOTE!

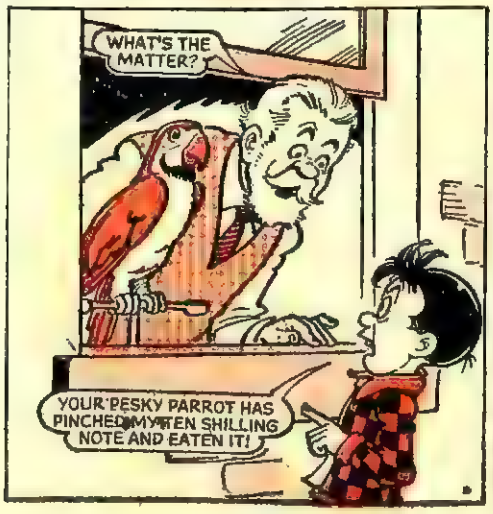

OOH! SORRY, SON! HERE YOU ARE!


SO—
A-DODGING I WILL GO!


BUT, LATER—
I'VE BEEN OUT AGES AND I HAVEN'T FOUND A SINGLE DOG!

HM! THAT PARROT WILL DO JUST AS WELL!

SCREAM! YELL!


WHAT'S THE MATTER?
YOUR PESKY PARROT HAS PINCHED MY TEN SHILLING NOTE AND EATEN IT!

WELL, HE MUST HAVE A VERY HEALTHY APPETITE—HE'S BEEN STUFFED FOR TEN YEARS!

EVER FELT A FOOL?

ROGER THE DODGER

DODGERS

BRRR! IT'S COLD!

I'M F-FREEZING!

OH, WELL, YOU CAN'T EXPECT CENTRAL HEATING AT A FOOTBALL MATCH!

DODGE HATCHING

FOR A SHILLING EACH I'LL MAKE YOU AS WARM AS TOAST!

OK!

RIGHT, ROGER!

THIS IS DAD'S FACTORY—HE WAS SAYING THAT THEY'D JUST HAD WARM AIR CENTRAL HEATING FITTED!

GOODS ENTRANCE

THIS OLD HOSE WILL DO NICELY!

GOOD! THERE'S NO-ONE ABOUT!

PERFECT!

HEH! HEH!

WOW! SUPER, ROGER!

LOVELY AND WARM!

THEN—

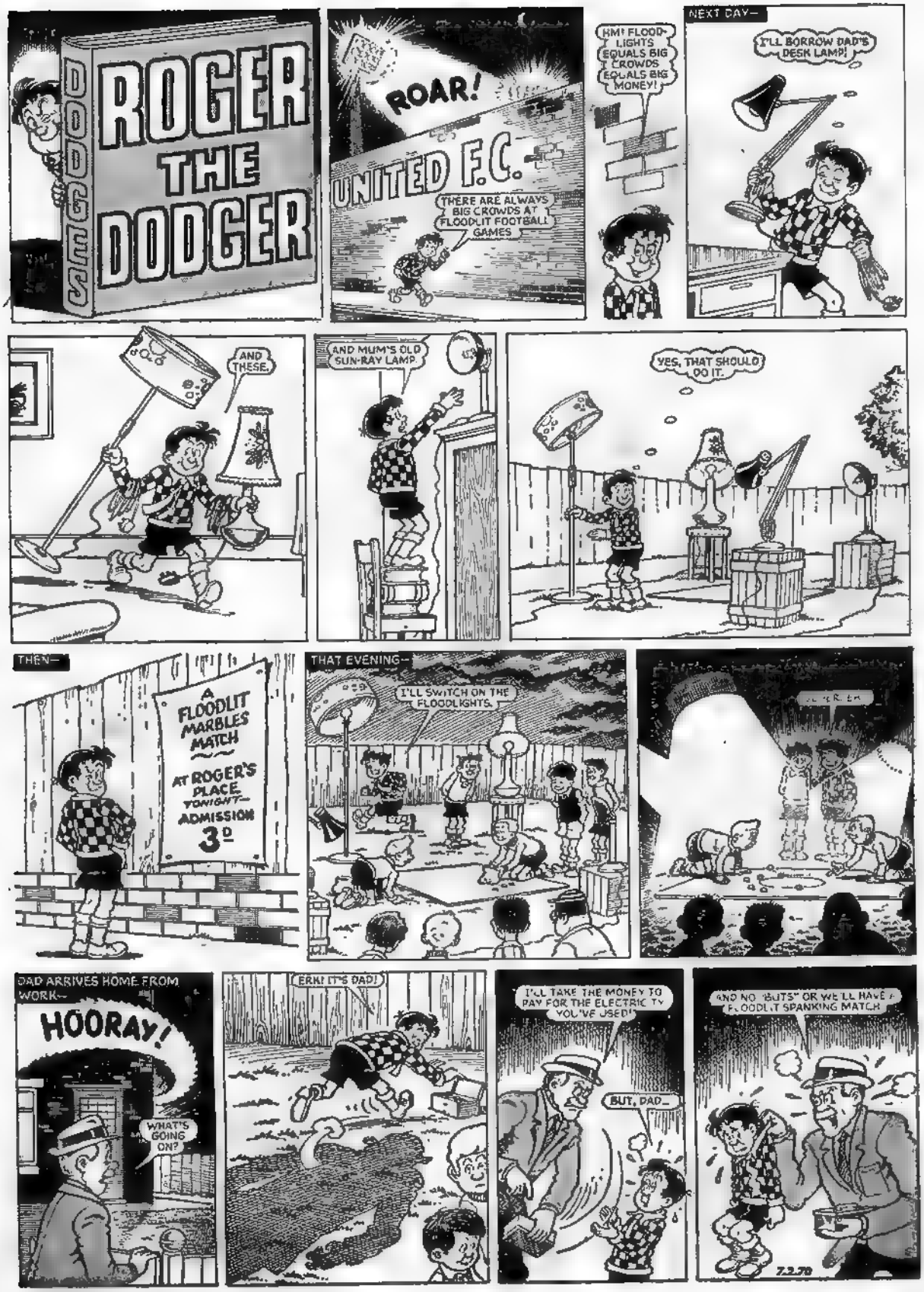
AARGH! STOP IT, ROGER! THAT'S COLD AIR NOW!

HUH?

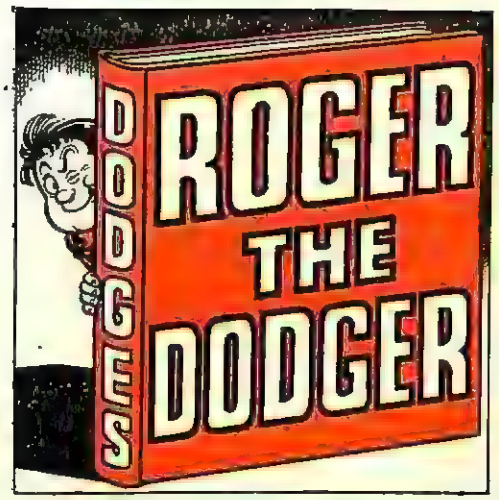
YUGH! IT IS,TOO!

OK, ROGER—THE GAME'S UP! BUT DON'T WORRY!—I KNOW A GOOD WAY TO WARM YOU UP WHEN YOU GET HOME!

ERK! THAT'S DAD'S VOICE! FOILED AGAIN!


DODGES
ROGER THE DODGER
ROAR!
UNITED F.C.
THERE ARE ALWAYS BIG CROWDS AT FLOODLIT FOOTBALL GAMES
HM! FLOOD-LIGHTS EQUALS BIG CROWDS EQUALS BIG MONEY!
NEXT DAY—
I'LL BORROW DAD'S DESK LAMP!
AND THESE.
AND MUM'S OLD SUN-RAY LAMP.
YES, THAT SHOULD DO IT.
THEN—
A FLOODLIT MARBLES MATCH
AT ROGER'S PLACE TONIGHT— ADMISSION 3D
THAT EVENING—
I'LL SWITCH ON THE FLOODLIGHTS.
DAD ARRIVES HOME FROM WORK—
HOORAY!
WHAT'S GOING ON?
ERK! IT'S DAD!
I'LL TAKE THE MONEY TO PAY FOR THE ELECTRIC TV YOU'VE USED!
BUT, DAD—
AND NO "BUTS" OR WE'LL HAVE A FLOODLIT SPANKING MATCH
7.2.70

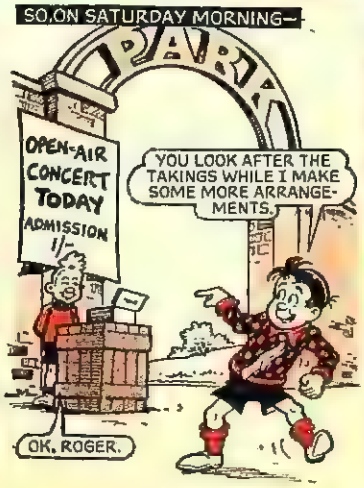
DODGES
ROGER THE DODGER
WHAT'S ROGER LOOKING AT?
IT'S AGES SINCE I'VE HAD A SLAP-UP FEED. I WONDER HOW I CAN DODGER MYSELF ONE!
THEN—
Restaurant
THAT WAS OUR 99,977TH CUSTOMER.
YES, THE MANAGER HAS DECIDED TO GIVE OUR 100,000TH A BIG FEED FREE!
100,000 MINUS 99,977— THAT'S 24. ONLY 23 MORE CUSTOMERS AND I CAN STEP IN TO GET THE FREE FEED!
SOON—
HEY, BILLY!
HELLO, ROGER!
GO AND BUY YOURSELF SOME FISH AND CHIPS, AND BRING THEM BACK HERE.
WOW! THANKS, ROGER!
ZOOOO
MM! WHAT A LOVELY SMELL!
WHERE'S IT COMING FROM?
NEWSAGENT
YOU CAN EAT YOUR FISH AND CHIPS IN THAT DOORWAY, BILLY.
SHORTLY—
Restaurant
AH! THE SMELL'S COMING FROM THAT RESTAURANT! NOW FOR A FEED!
SO—
NEW
21_22_
23! NOW I'LL BE THE 100,000TH CUSTOMER!
THANKS FOR THE FISH AND CHIPS, ROGER!
WHIZZZ!
CONGRATULATIONS, SIR! YOU ARE OUR 100,000TH CUSTOMER! YOU CAN HAVE YOUR MEAL FREE OF CHARGE!
H-HOW DID THAT HAPPEN?
THIS IS ROGER'S TEACHER AFTER ROGER ASKS FOR EXTRA ARITHMETIC LESSONS!

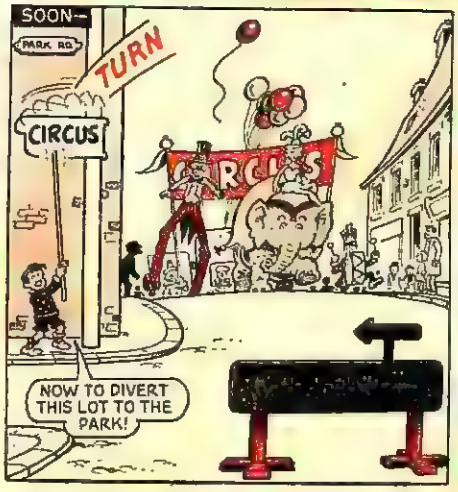

DODGES
ROGER THE DODGER

HM! VERY INTERESTING!

I'VE JUST BEEN READING ABOUT AN OPEN-AIR CONCERT AND IT'S GIVEN ME AN IDEA FOR A SUPER DODGE!

AH, YES—THE BRASS BAND IS PLAYING IN THE PARK ON SATURDAY. THEY DON'T CHARGE ANYTHING, BUT I WILL! HEH! HEH!

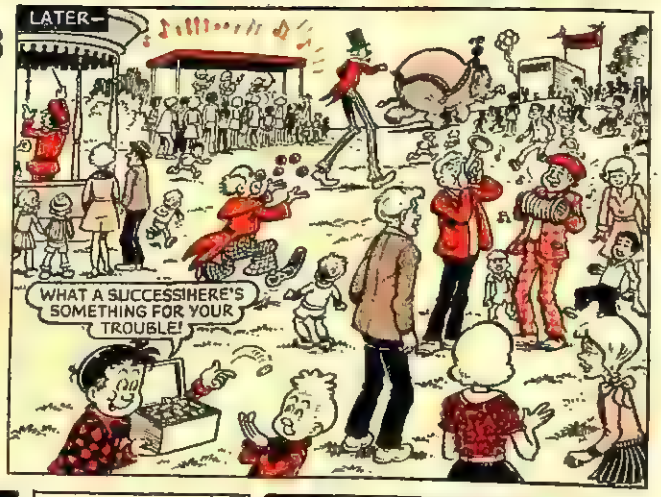

SO, ON SATURDAY MORNING—
PARK
OPEN-AIR CONCERT TODAY ADMISSION 1/-
YOU LOOK AFTER THE TAKINGS WHILE I MAKE SOME MORE ARRANGEMENTS.
OK, ROGER.


SOON—
PARK RD
TURN
CIRCUS
NOW TO DIVERT THIS LOT TO THE PARK!

THEN—
THEATRE
THERE'S TWO SHILLINGS FOR YOU IF YOU'LL PLAY IN THE PARK!

AND—
STOP THAT HORRIBLE DIN!
NO-ONE WILL LET US PRACTISE!
CLEAR OFF!
TWA-AANG!
THUD
WHY DON'T YOU PRACTISE IN THE PARK?

THERE! THAT SHOULD DO IT!

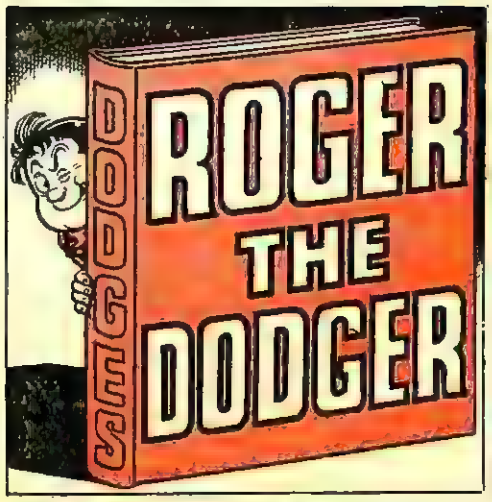

LATER—
WHAT A SUCCESS! HERE'S SOMETHING FOR YOUR TROUBLE!

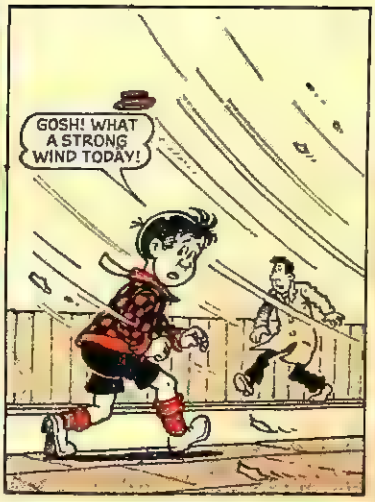
MEANWHILE—
I SEE YOUR SON HAS A CONCERT IN THE PARK—VERY GOOD, TOO, FROM WHAT I HEAR!
EH?
21.2.70

MINUTES LATER—
...SO I'M AFRAID YOU'VE ALL BEEN DODGERED BY MY SON!
SHAME

HOWEVER, BEFORE YOU GO, THERE'S AN EXTRA ITEM ON THE PROGRAMME...
I KNOW WHAT'S COMING!

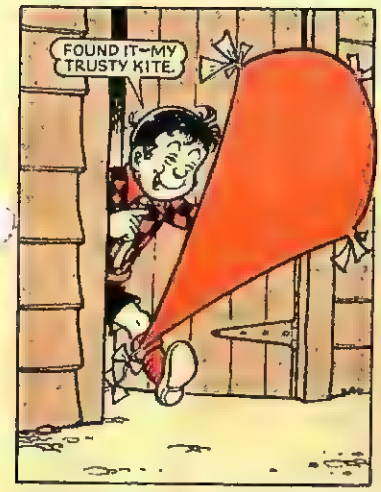
...SOME OPEN-AIR SPANKING!

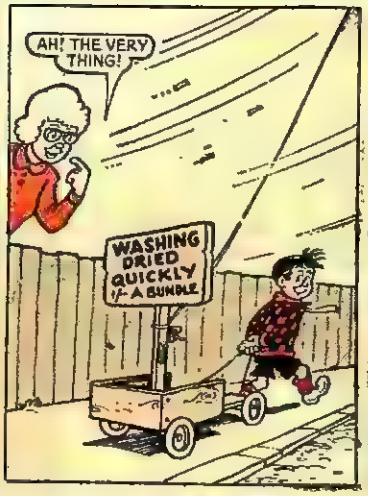

DODGERS
ROGER THE DODGER

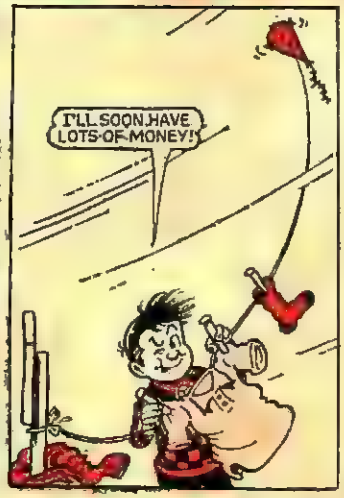

GOSH! WHAT A STRONG WIND TODAY!

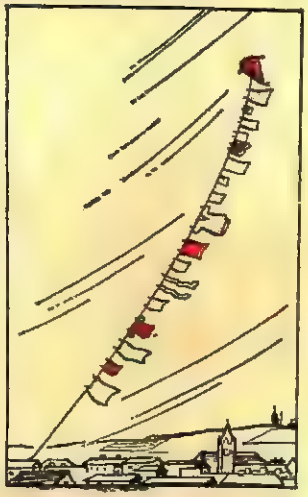
BACK HOME—
AH! HERE WE ARE! NUMBERS 551 TO 563—DODGES FOR A WINDY DAY!

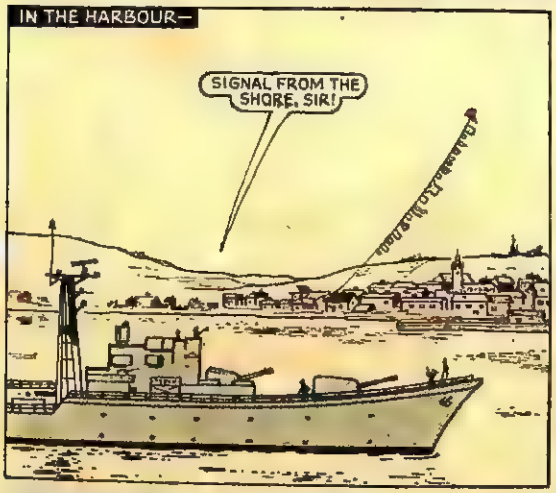
THEN—
IT'S HERE SOMEWHERE!


FOUND IT—MY TRUSTY KITE.


AH! THE VERY THING!
WASHING DRIED QUICKLY 1/- A BUNDLE


I'LL SOON HAVE LOTS OF MONEY!

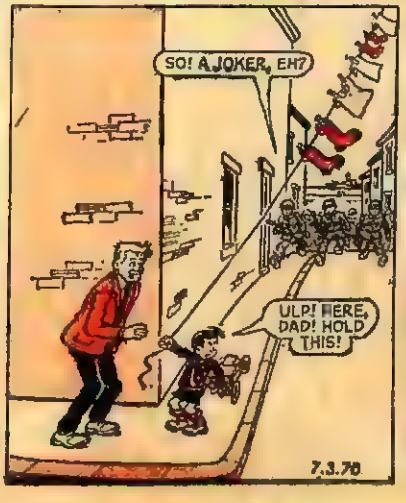



IN THE HARBOUR—
SIGNAL FROM THE SHORE, SIR!

COMPANY—OF—MARINES—WANTED—URGENTLY!

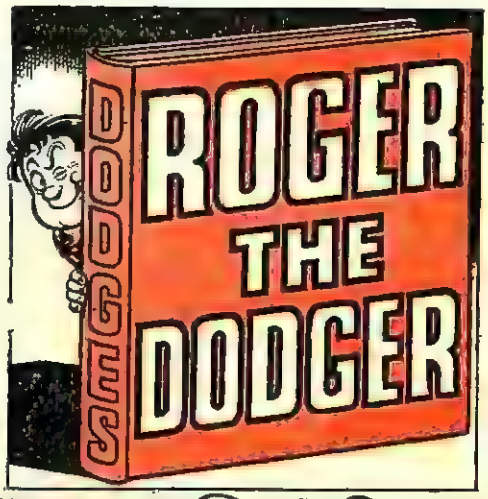
SO—

MEANWHILE—
HELLO, ROGER! WHAT ARE YOU UP TO TODAY?
ER—HELLO, DAD!

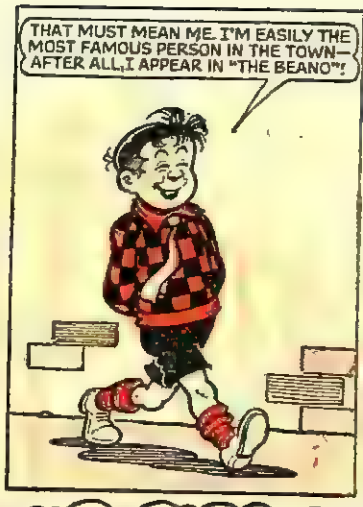

SO! A JOKER, EH?
ULP! HERE, DAD! HOLD THIS!
7.3.70

CERTAINLY, ROGER!

LATER—
HO! HO! MESSAGE READS "WHACK! WHACK!"


DODGES
ROGER THE DODGER

TOWN HALL
WE'RE GOING TO MAKE A PRESENTATION TO THE TOWN'S BEST LOVED AND MOST FAMOUS CITIZEN.


THAT MUST MEAN ME. I'M EASILY THE MOST FAMOUS PERSON IN THE TOWN— AFTER ALL, I APPEAR IN "THE BEANO"!

PERHAPS THEY'LL UNVEIL A STATUE OF ME IN THE TOWN SQUARE...
ROGER THE GREATEST DODGER OF ALL TIME

...OR INVITE ME TO A DINNER...

...AND MAKE SPEECHES...

...AND PRESENT ME WITH AN ILLUMINATED SCROLL!

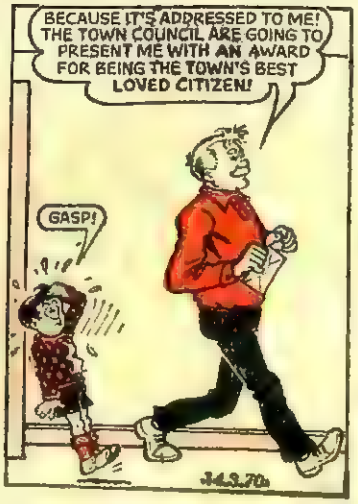
OH, YES, IT'S GREAT TO BE FAMOUS!

LIKE MY AUTOGRAPH, SON? FREE!
WHO ON EARTH'S HE?

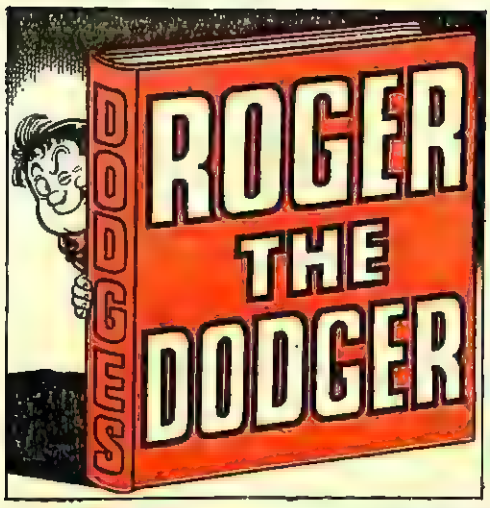
I FEEL SO HAPPY ABOUT THIS, I'LL GIVE UP DODGING FOR A WEEK!

HOME—
AH! THAT'LL BE MY INVITATION TO THE PRESENTATION!

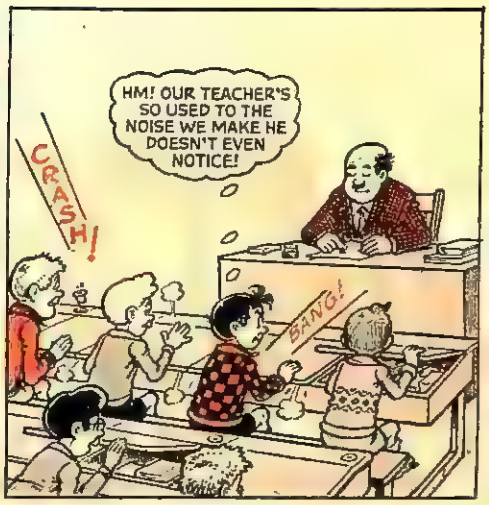
HEY! WHY ARE YOU READING THAT, DAD?

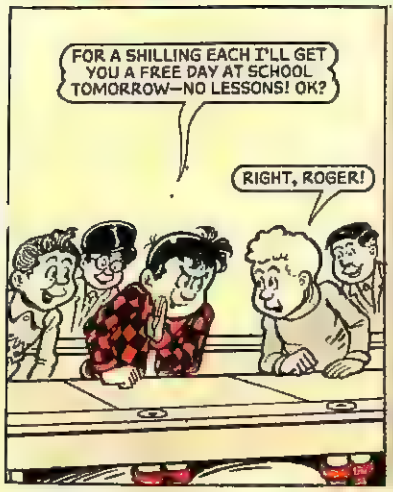

BECAUSE IT'S ADDRESSED TO ME! THE TOWN COUNCIL ARE GOING TO PRESENT ME WITH AN AWARD FOR BEING THE TOWN'S BEST LOVED CITIZEN!
GASP!
14.9.70

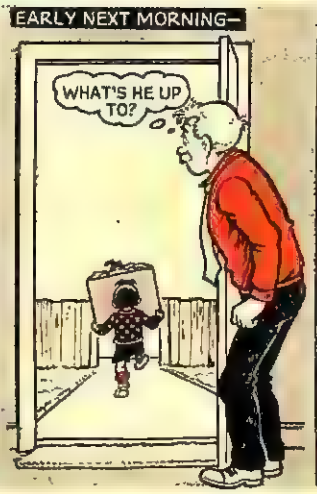
HATE
FUME
DO NOT DISTURB
ANGER
NOW ROGER'S GOING TO DO TWICE AS MANY DODGES IN THE NEXT WEEK!


DODGES
ROGER
THE
DODGER

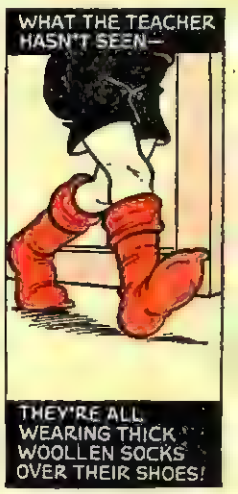
NINE O' CLOCK—
CLASS 1B
NK!
THUD!
TRAMP!
CLUMP!
CLUMP!

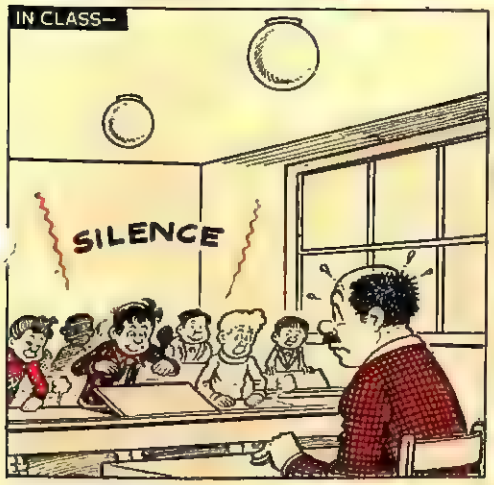

HM! OUR TEACHER'S SO USED TO THE NOISE WE MAKE HE DOESN'T EVEN NOTICE!
CRASH!
BANG!


FOR A SHILLING EACH I'LL GET YOU A FREE DAY AT SCHOOL TOMORROW—NO LESSONS! OK?
RIGHT, ROGER!


EARLY NEXT MORNING—
WHAT'S HE UP TO?

NINE O' CLOCK—
NO NOISE! THAT'S STRANGE!
CLASS 1B

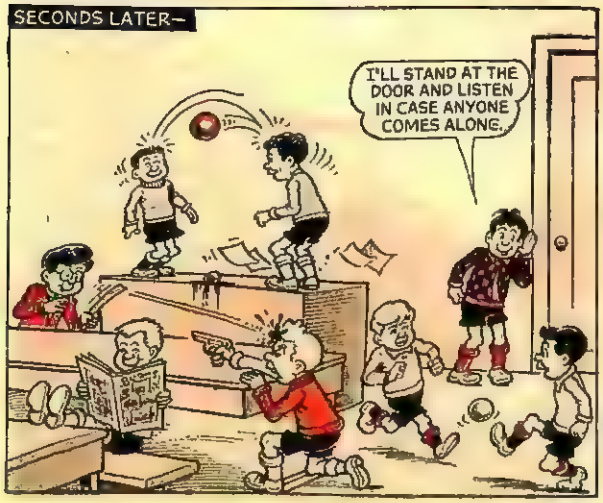

WHAT THE TEACHER HASN'T SEEN—
THEY'RE ALL WEARING THICK WOOLLEN SOCKS OVER THEIR SHOES!


IN CLASS—
SILENCE

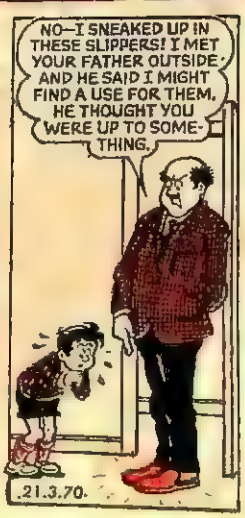
HEH! HEH! I PUT COTTON WOOL ROUND ALL THE DESKS SO THERE WOULDN'T BE ANY NOISE!

I MUST BE GOING DEAF—I'D BETTER SEE A DOCTOR!

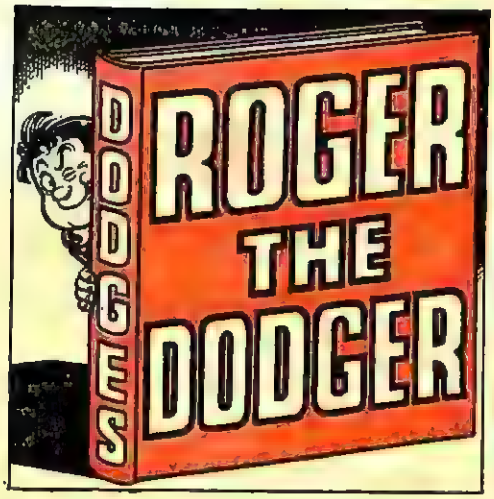
I'M AFRAID I'LL HAVE TO GO OUT FOR A WHILE, CHILDREN. BEHAVE YOURSELVES.

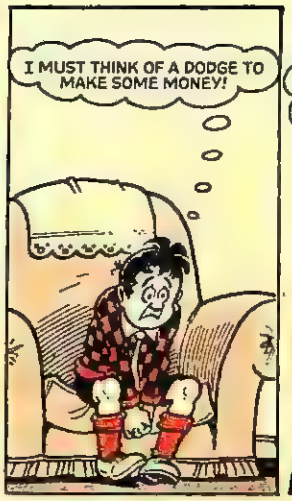

SECONDS LATER—
I'LL STAND AT THE DOOR AND LISTEN IN CASE ANYONE COMES ALONG.

ULP! I DIDN'T HEAR YOU, SIR!


NO—I SNEAKED UP IN THESE SLIPPERS! I MET YOUR FATHER OUTSIDE AND HE SAID I MIGHT FIND A USE FOR THEM. HE THOUGHT YOU WERE UP TO SOMETHING.
21.3.70.

EVERYBODY WILL DO 500 LINES!


DODGES
ROGER
THE
DODGER


I MUST THINK OF A DODGE TO MAKE SOME MONEY!

I GOT MONEY FOR MY BIRTHDAY, BUT THAT SOON WENT. ALL I'VE GOT LEFT NOW ARE THE CARDS.

WAIT A MINUTE! THAT GIVES ME AN IDEA!

THEY HAVE CARDS FOR EVERYTHING NOWADAYS. I'LL FIND SOME OF MY OLD ONES THAT I'VE STILL GOT AND SELL THEM!

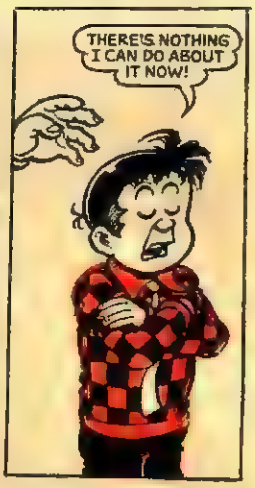
HERE WE ARE—CHRISTMAS, BIRTHDAY, EASTER, ILLNESS, PARTY —CARDS BY THE DOZEN!

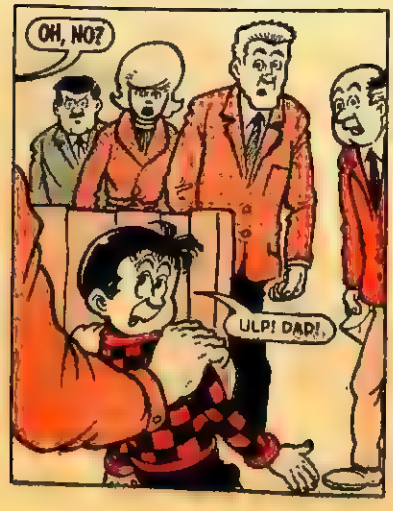
SHORTLY—
GREETINGS CARDS FOR SALE CHEAP — 1D EACH
IT'S A GOOD JOB I KEPT THEM ALL!

A PENNY? THAT'S CHEAP! HAVE YOU GOT A CARD FOR A FRIEND WHO'S ILL?
AND AN EASTER CARD?
I THINK SO, SIR.

SOON—
GREETINGS CARDS FOR SALE CHEA
SOLD OUT
EACH

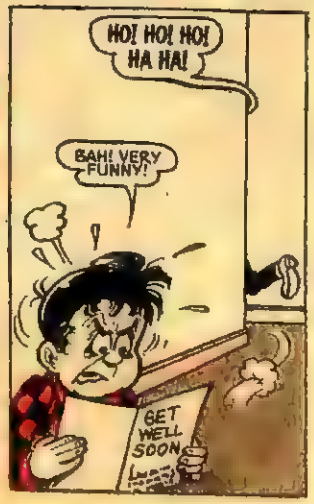
THEN—
THESE CARDS HAVE BEEN USED ALREADY! THIS ONE SAYS "FROM UNCLE FRED!"
AND THIS ONE'S FROM GRANNY!
I NEVER SAID THEY WEREN'T SECOND HAND!

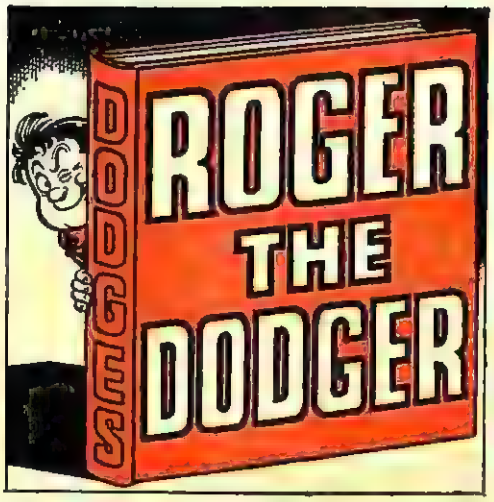

THERE'S NOTHING I CAN DO ABOUT IT NOW!


OH, NO?
ULP! DAD!

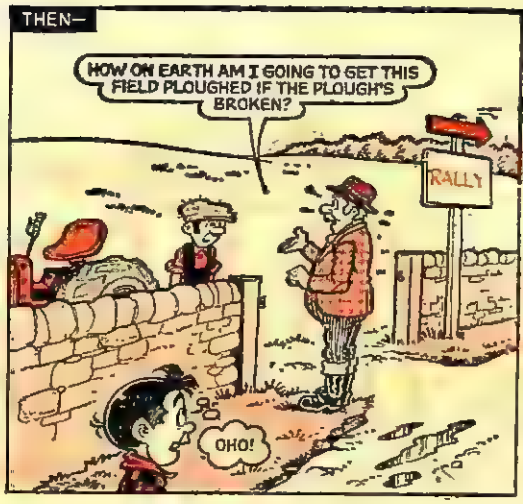
AFTER THIS YOU CAN GIVE EVERYONE THEIR MONEY BACK!

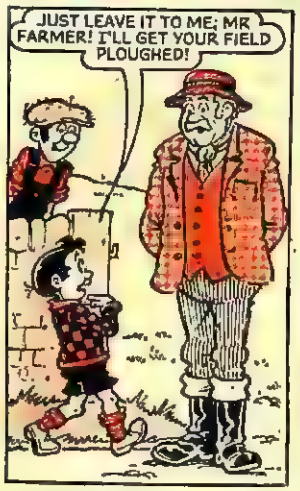
LATER—
NEVER MIND, ROGER! HERE'S SOMETHING TO HELP YOU OVER YOUR WHACKING!


HO! HO! HO! HA HA!
BAH! VERY FUNNY!
GET WELL SOON


DODGES
ROGER THE DODGER

OUT IN THE COUNTRY—
I'M GOING TO WATCH THE CAR RALLY THAT WILL BE PASSING HERE SOON.

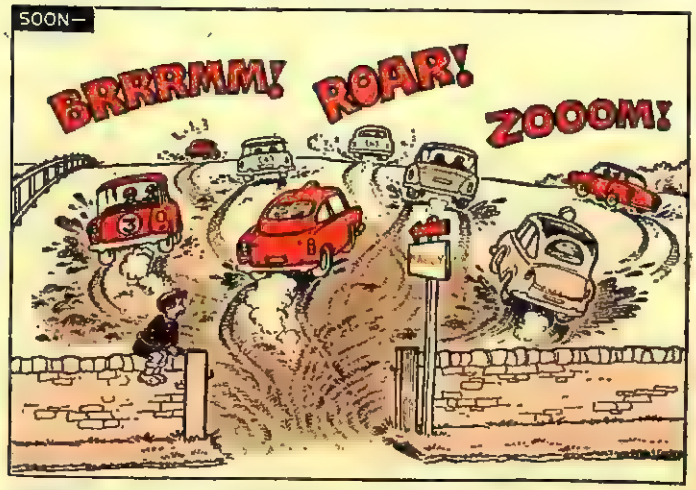

THEN—
HOW ON EARTH AM I GOING TO GET THIS FIELD PLOUGHED IF THE PLOUGH'S BROKEN?
RALLY
OHO!

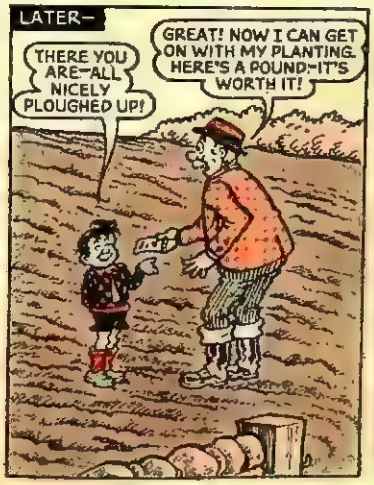

JUST LEAVE IT TO ME, MR FARMER! I'LL GET YOUR FIELD PLOUGHED!

MINUTES LATER—
THERE! IT DIDN'T TAKE LONG TO SET THIS DODGE UP!
RALLY

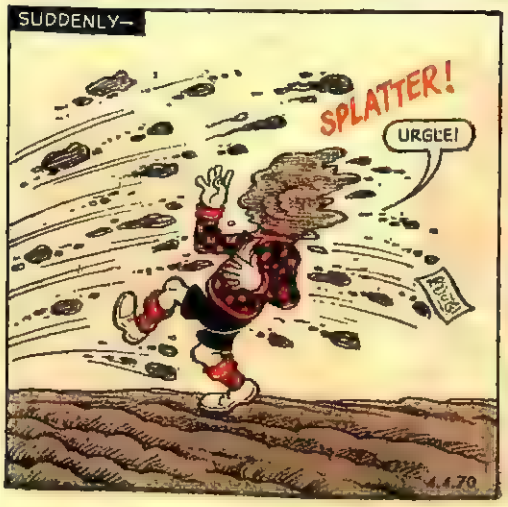
THEN—
HERE COMES THE FIRST CAR.

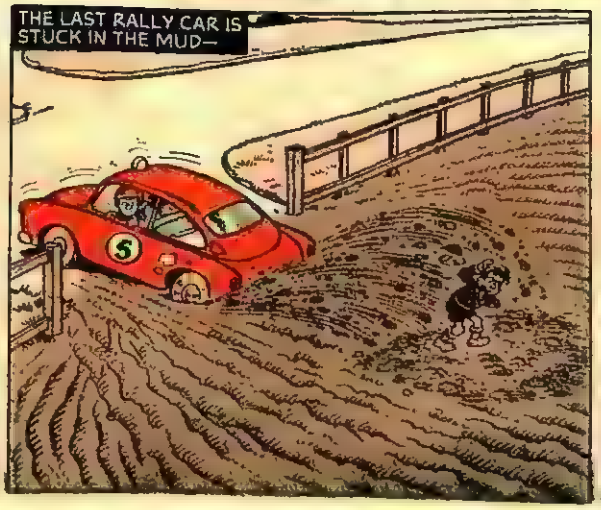
HEH! HEH! PERFECT!
VROOOOM!

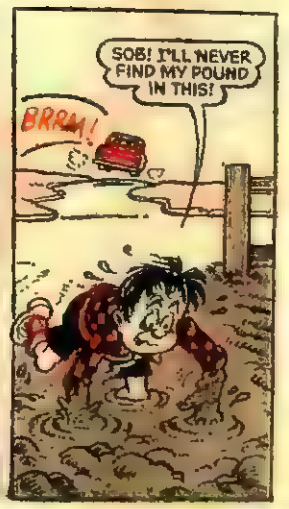

SOON—
BRRRMM!
ROAR!
ZOOOM!

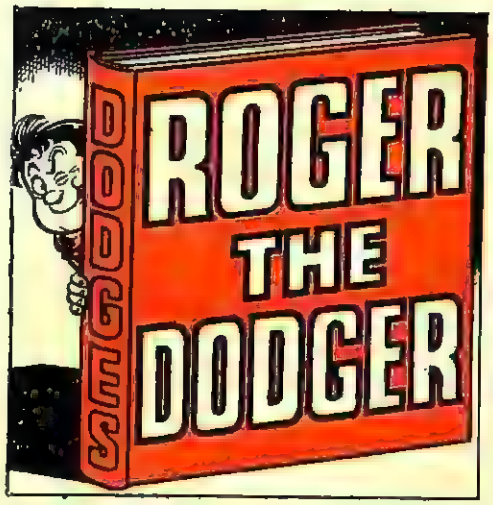

LATER—
THERE YOU ARE—ALL NICELY PLOUGHED UP!
GREAT! NOW I CAN GET ON WITH MY PLANTING. HERE'S A POUND—IT'S WORTH IT!

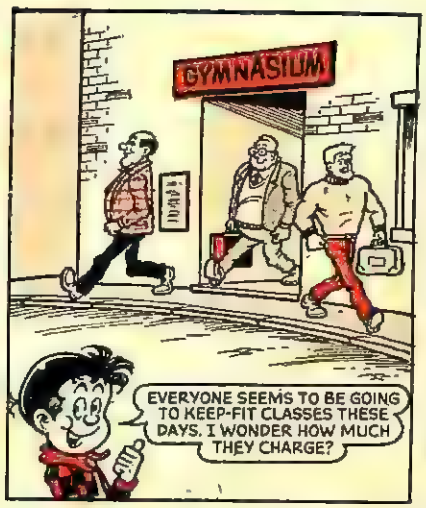
TEE-HEE! THE WILY DODGER STRIKES AGAIN!


SUDDENLY—
SPLATTER!
URGLE!

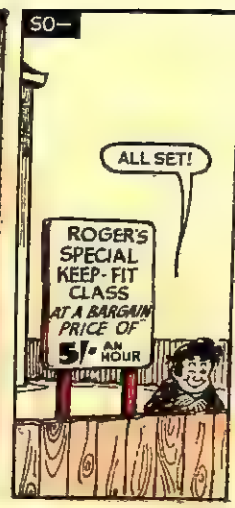

THE LAST RALLY CAR IS STUCK IN THE MUD—


SOB! I'LL NEVER FIND MY POUND IN THIS!
BRRM!


DODGERS
ROGER THE DODGER


GYMNASIUM
EVERYONE SEEMS TO BE GOING TO KEEP-FIT CLASSES THESE DAYS. I WONDER HOW MUCH THEY CHARGE?

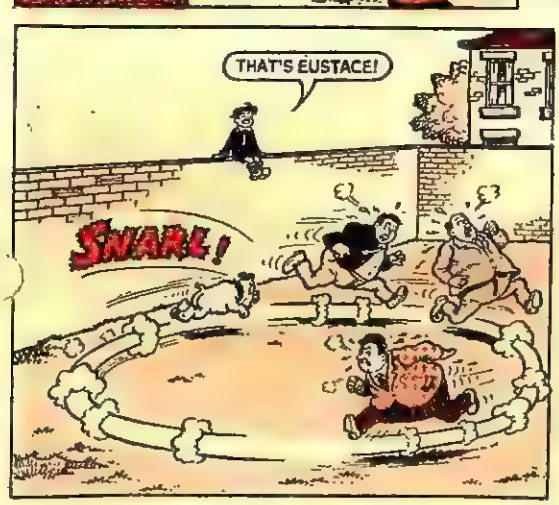
GOSH! £20! I COULD MAKE PEOPLE FIT MUCH CHEAPER THAN THAT!
KEEP-FIT CLASSES £20 FOR 10 SESSIONS

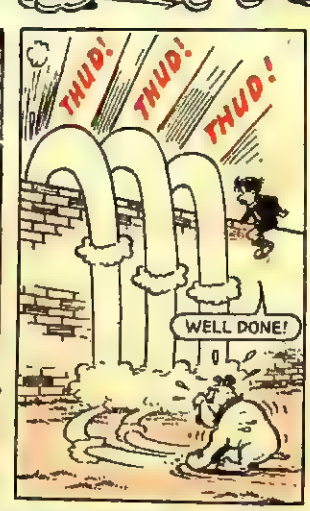

SO—
ALL SET!
ROGER'S SPECIAL KEEP-FIT CLASS AT A BARGAIN PRICE OF 5/- AN HOUR

SOON—
THIS WAY, GENTLEMEN!

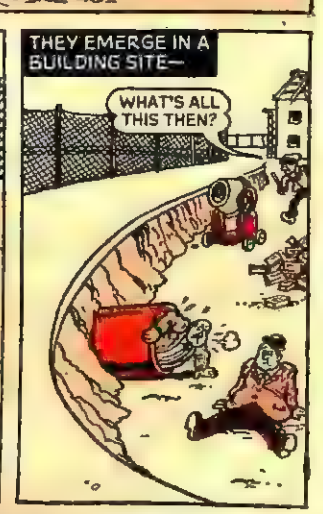
FOR THE FIRST EXERCISE YOU MUST CLIMB OVER THIS WALL.

THEN—
HERE COMES EUSTACE. HE'LL HELP YOU GET FIT!
GRUNT! GROAN!
WHO'S EUSTACE?


THAT'S EUSTACE!
SWARL!


THUD!
THUD!
THUD!
WELL DONE!

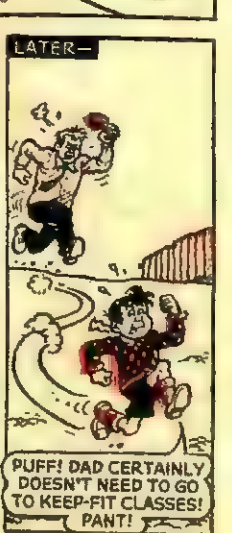
SHORTLY—
NOW I WANT YOU TO CRAWL THROUGH THIS PIPE.

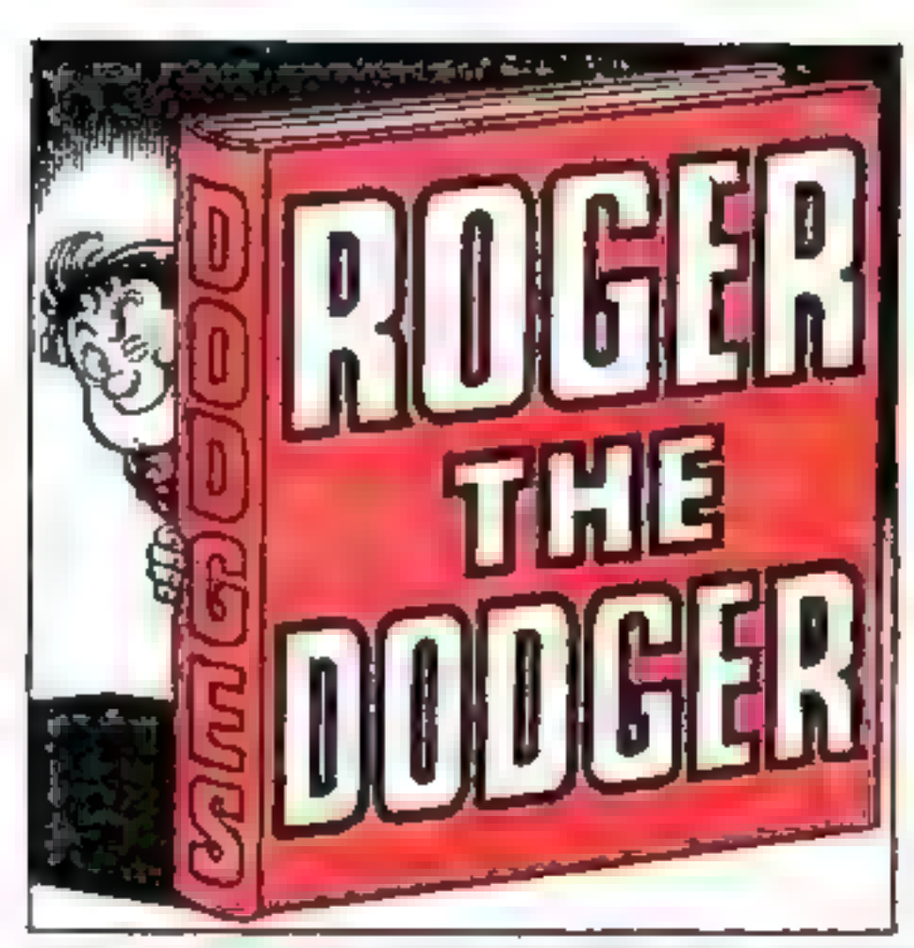

THEY EMERGE IN A BUILDING SITE—
WHAT'S ALL THIS THEN?

THAT WATCHMAN'S QUITE NIPPY FOR HIS AGE!

AT LAST THEY ESCAPE—
WELL, YOU MUST HAVE LOST A FEW POUNDS NOW!

YES, AND YOUR DAD WILL LOSE A GOOD FEW POUNDS TO PAY FOR THE DAMAGE TO OUR CLOTHES!
11.4.70


LATER—
PUFF! DAD CERTAINLY DOESN'T NEED TO GO TO KEEP-FIT CLASSES! PANT!


ROGER THE DODGER
DODGERS

WHAT'S ALL THIS?
WHACK!
THUMP!
BATTER!
BASH!

GRRR! PESKY FLIES!

THEN—
HM! SPIDERS HAVE THE RIGHT IDEA ABOUT CATCHING FLIES. I WONDER IF I CAN MAKE SOME MONEY HERE?

BACK HOME—
MUM WON'T NOTICE IF I BORROW THIS NET CURTAIN FOR A WHILE.

THAT'S ALL MY FLY-CATCHING EQUIPMENT READY.
GLUE

SOON—
THIS IS MY SPECIAL GIANT FLY-TRAP!
GLUE

TUM-TEE-TUM!
GLUE

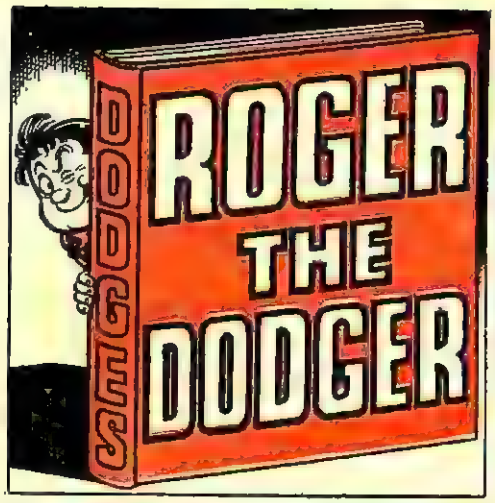
THAT SHOULD CATCH ALL YOUR FLIES. I'LL BE BACK FOR MY REWARD!

THEN—
ROGER! DO YOU KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT A MISSING LACE CURTAIN?
ULP! DAD!

COME HERE!
NO FEAR!
ROGER'S NOT LOOKING WHERE HE'S GOING!

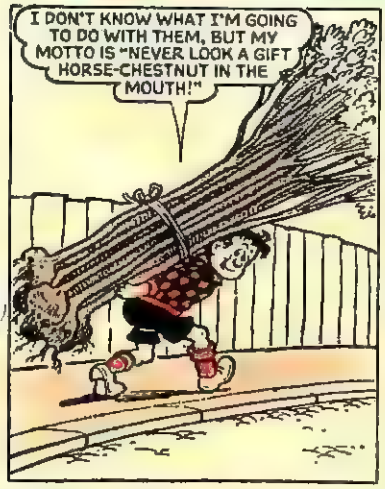
SQUELCH!

THE FLY-TRAP HAS BECOME A ROGER-TRAP!
HO! HO! THIS IS TOO EASY!
18.4.70


DODGES
ROGER THE DODGER

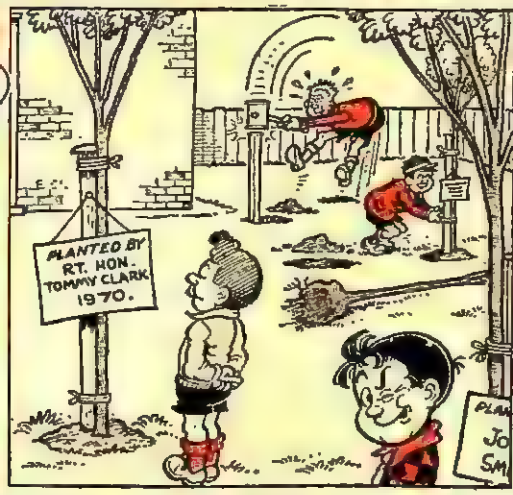
HM! THE FLORIST'S THROWING OUT THOSE YOUNG TREES.

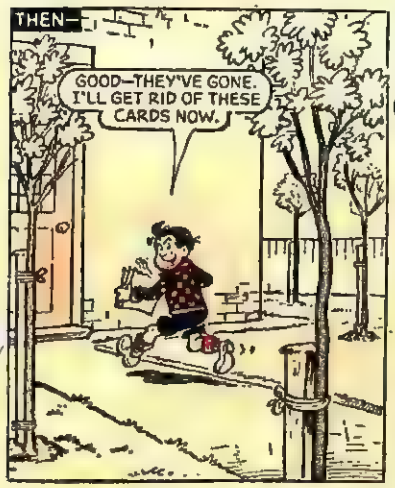
CAN I HAVE THESE TREES, PLEASE?
SURE! THEY'RE NO GOOD TO ME.


I DON'T KNOW WHAT I'M GOING TO DO WITH THEM, BUT MY MOTTO IS "NEVER LOOK A GIFT HORSE-CHESTNUT IN THE MOUTH!"

HOME—
MEANWHILE, I'LL PLANT THEM IN THE GARDEN—
—BUT I'M NOT GOING TO DO THE WORK!

SO—
YOU CAN BE LIKE FAMOUS PEOPLE AND PLANT A TREE WITH YOUR NAME ON IT!
WOW!
GOSH!


PLANTED BY R.T. HON. TOMMY CLARK 1970.

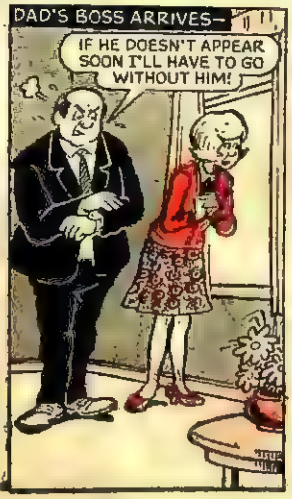

THEN—
GOOD—THEY'VE GONE. I'LL GET RID OF THESE CARDS NOW.

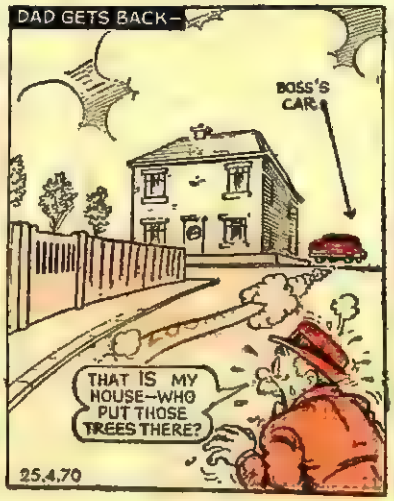
TEA-TIME—
I WANT YOU TO HAVE YOUR TEA QUICKLY TONIGHT AS DAD'S BOSS IS COMING TO PICK HIM UP FOR AN URGENT BUSINESS DEAL.
OK, MUM!

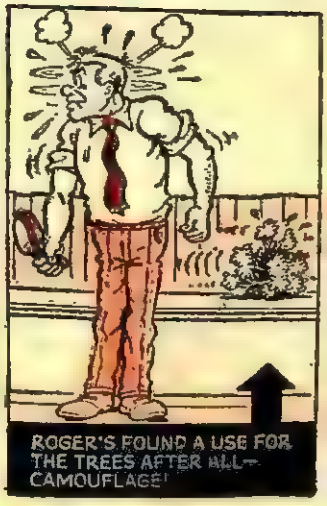
SHORTLY, DAD ARRIVES HOME—

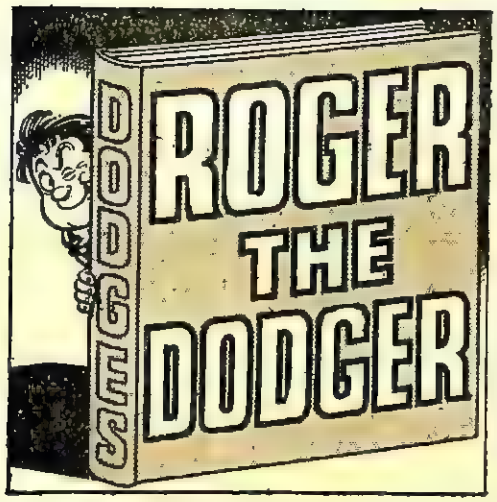
WE DON'T HAVE TREES IN OUR GARDEN! SILLY ME! I MUST HAVE COME UP THE WRONG STREET!

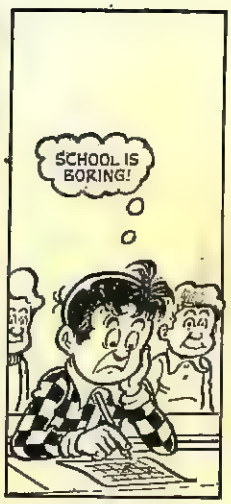
I MUST BE GETTING ABSENT-MINDED!

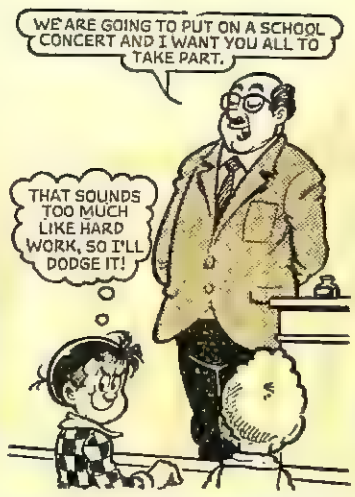

DAD'S BOSS ARRIVES—
IF HE DOESN'T APPEAR SOON I'LL HAVE TO GO WITHOUT HIM!

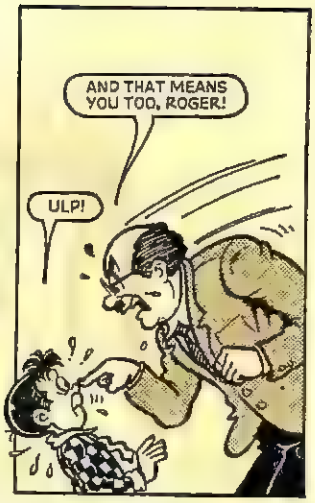

DAD GETS BACK—
BOSS'S CAR
THAT IS MY HOUSE—WHO PUT THOSE TREES THERE?
25.4.70

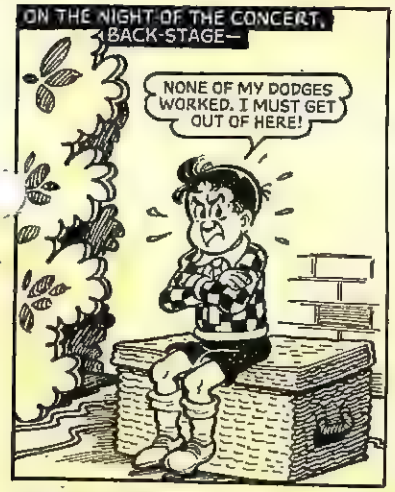

ROGER'S FOUND A USE FOR THE TREES AFTER ALL—CAMOUFLAGE!

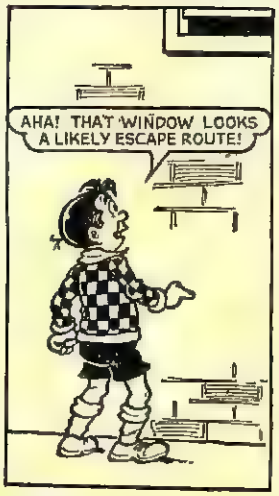

DODGERS
ROGER THE DODGER


SCHOOL IS BORING!


WE ARE GOING TO PUT ON A SCHOOL CONCERT AND I WANT YOU ALL TO TAKE PART.
THAT SOUNDS TOO MUCH LIKE HARD WORK, SO I'LL DODGE IT!

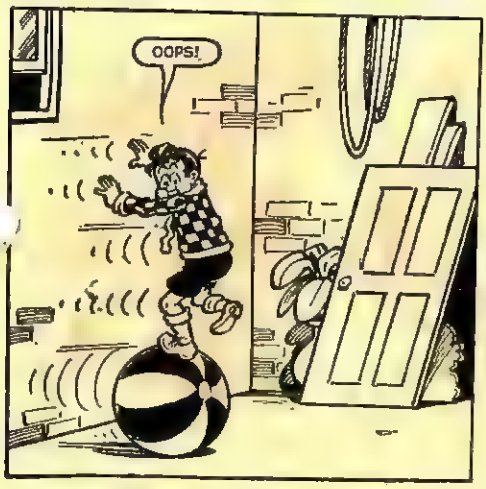

AND THAT MEANS YOU TOO, ROGER!
ULP!

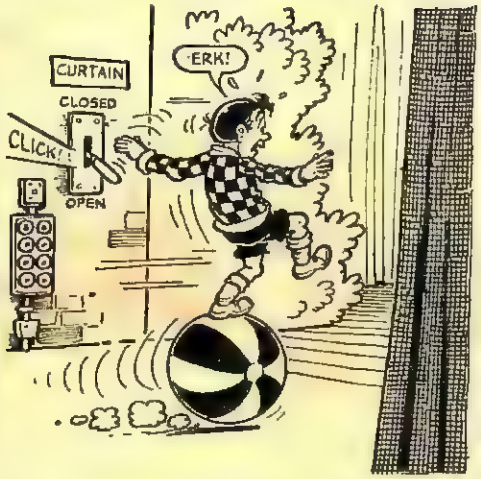

ON THE NIGHT OF THE CONCERT, BACK-STAGE—
NONE OF MY DODGES WORKED. I MUST GET OUT OF HERE!


AHA! THAT WINDOW LOOKS A LIKELY ESCAPE ROUTE!

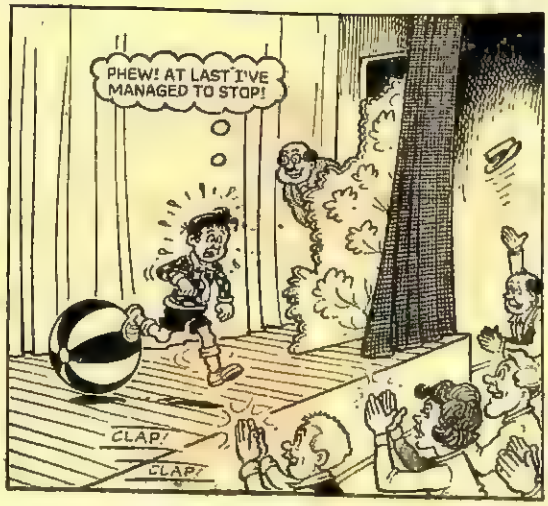
BAH! IT'S A BIT TOO HIGH.

I'LL CLIMB ON THIS BALL AND GET OUT.

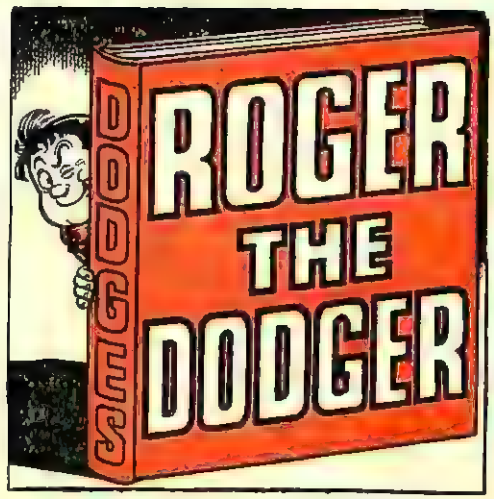

OOPS!


CURTAIN
CLOSED
CLICK!
OPEN
ERK!

ULP!

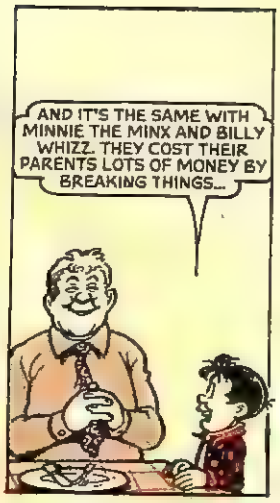

PHEW! AT LAST I'VE MANAGED TO STOP!
CLAP!
CLAP!

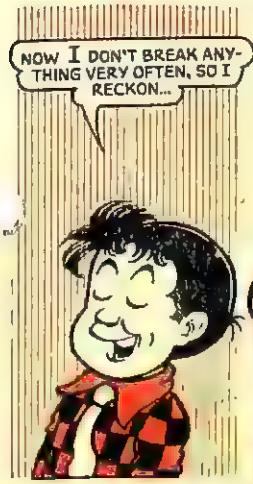
YOUR ACT WAS THE TOP SPOT OF THE CONCERT, ROGER! I KNEW YOU WOULDN'T LET US DOWN!
ER—IT WAS NOTHING!
2.5.70


DODGES
ROGER THE DODGER

TEA TIME—
AH! I ENJOYED THAT!
DAD ALWAYS FEELS SLEEPY AFTER A GOOD MEAL, SO NOW'S A GOOD TIME TO DODGER HIM!

DAD, DID YOU REALISE THAT DENNIS THE MENACE'S FATHER HAS TO PAY ABOUT £5 A WEEK FOR WINDOWS AND THINGS THAT DENNIS BREAKS?

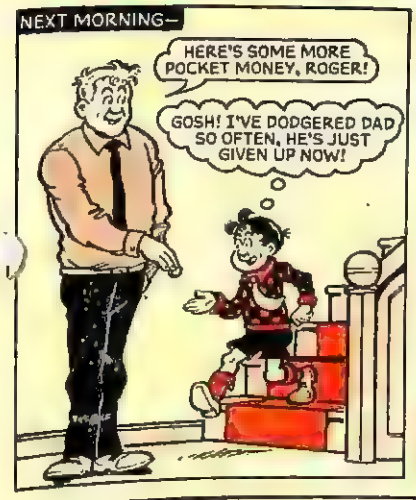

AND IT'S THE SAME WITH MINNIE THE MINX AND BILLY WHIZZ. THEY COST THEIR PARENTS LOTS OF MONEY BY BREAKING THINGS...


NOW I DON'T BREAK ANYTHING VERY OFTEN, SO I RECKON...

...YOU OWE ME EXTRA POCKET MONEY!
EH? OH—ER—YES...

HO! HO! IF I KEEP ON GETTING RISES IN MY POCKET MONEY LIKE THIS, I'LL SOON BE EARNING MORE THAN DAD!

DAD'S JUST REALISED WHAT'S HAPPENED—
DODGERED AGAIN! THIS HAS GOT TO STOP!

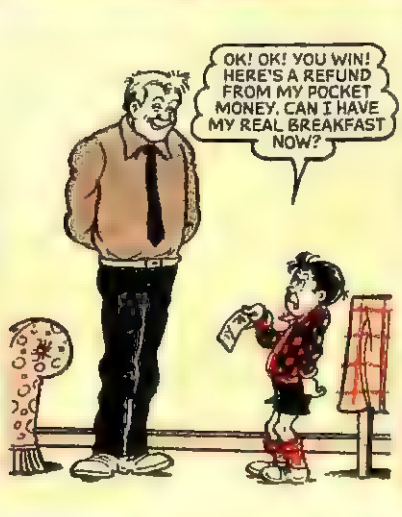

NEXT MORNING—
HERE'S SOME MORE POCKET MONEY, ROGER!
GOSH! I'VE DODGERED DAD SO OFTEN, HE'S JUST GIVEN UP NOW!

BREAKFAST—
WHAT'S THIS IN MY PLATE? ONE CRISPY FLAKE AND TWO GRAINS OF SUGAR!

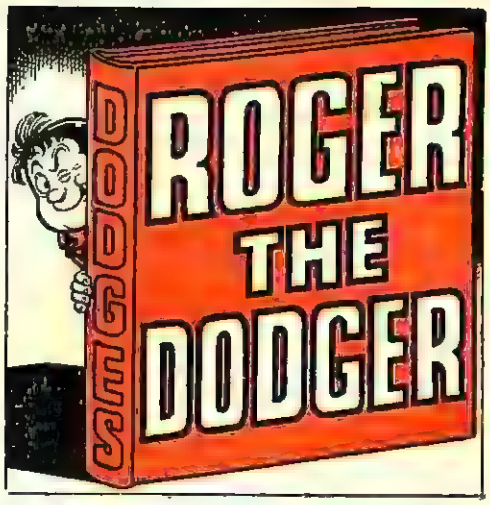
JUST DIP THIS TEA-LEAF IN YOUR CUP OF HOT WATER—I'M NEXT FOR IT!
GULP!

WELL, AT LEAST I CAN HAVE A SLICE OF TOAST!

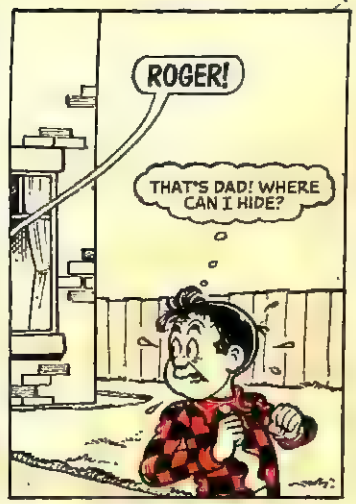
OH, NO, YOU DON'T! I'VE BEEN SAVING UP ALL WEEK TO PAY FOR THE ELECTRICITY TO TOAST THIS!
4.5.70

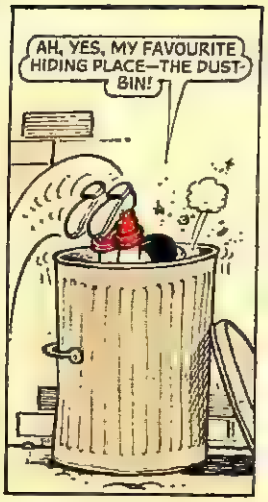

OK! OK! YOU WIN! HERE'S A REFUND FROM MY POCKET MONEY. CAN I HAVE MY REAL BREAKFAST NOW?

I'VE LEARNED MY LESSON—YOU CAN ONLY PUSH DAD SO FAR!

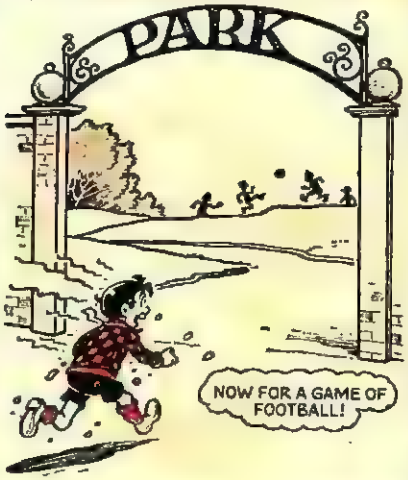

DODGER
ROGER THE DODGER

BAH! IT'S BATH NIGHT TONIGHT AND I WANT TO STAY OUT AND PLAY!


ROGER!
THAT'S DAD! WHERE CAN I HIDE?


AH, YES, MY FAVOURITE HIDING PLACE—THE DUST-BIN!

A LITTLE LATER—
DAD WILL HAVE GIVEN UP TRYING TO FIND ME BY THIS TIME.

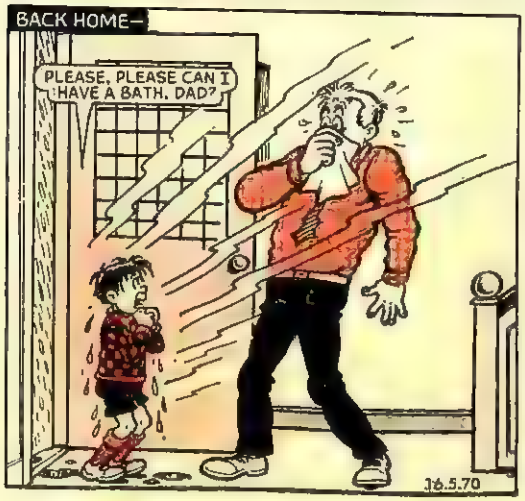

PARK
NOW FOR A GAME OF FOOTBALL!

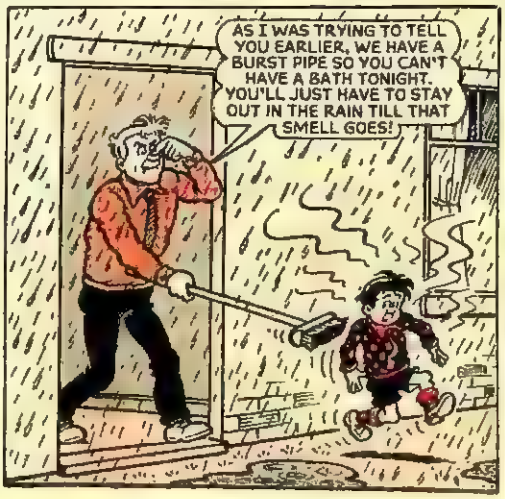
BUT—
OOH! WHAT A PONG!
UGH! CLEAR OFF, ROGER!

BAH! NOW IT'S STARTING TO RAIN!

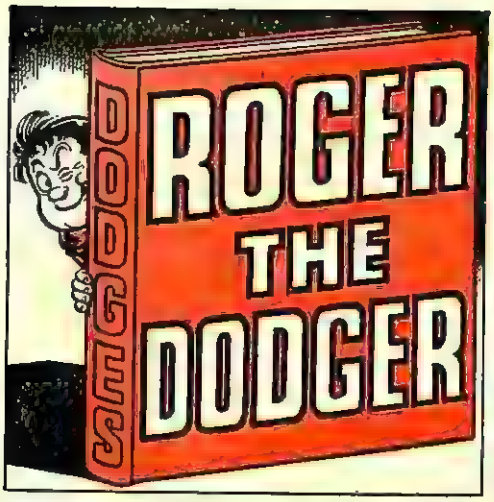
I'LL SHELTER IN THE BAND STAND!

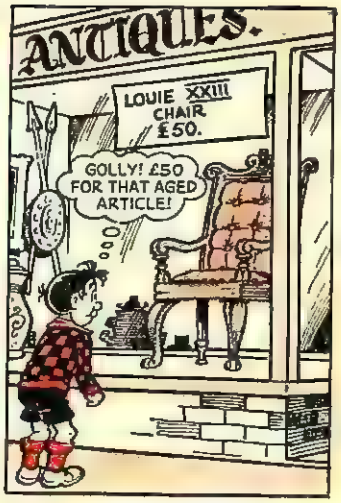
SCRAM! YOU'RE NOT COMING IN HERE SMELLING LIKE THAT!


BACK HOME—
PLEASE, PLEASE CAN I HAVE A BATH, DAD?
16.5.70

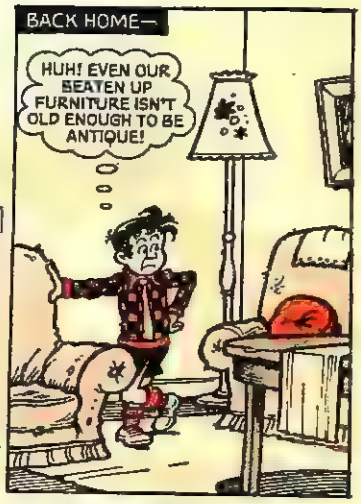

AS I WAS TRYING TO TELL YOU EARLIER, WE HAVE A BURST PIPE SO YOU CAN'T HAVE A BATH TONIGHT. YOU'LL JUST HAVE TO STAY OUT IN THE RAIN TILL THAT SMELL GOES!

GRR! I COULD KICK MYSELF—IN FACT I THINK I WILL!
KICK

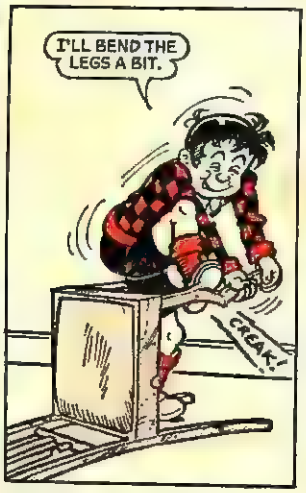

DODGERS
ROGER THE DODGER

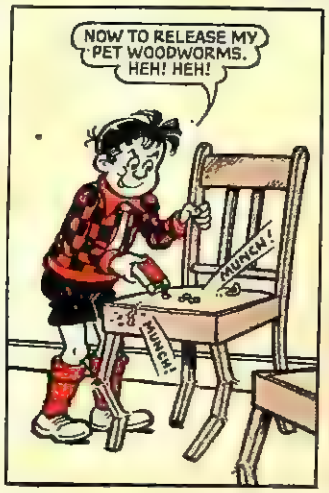

ANTIQUES.
LOUIE XXIII CHAIR £50.
GOLLY! £50 FOR THAT AGED ARTICLE!

THERE'S MONEY TO BE MADE BY A CUNNING DODGER HERE!

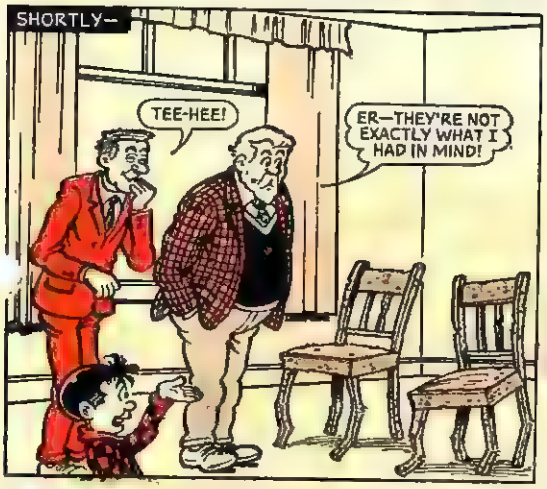

BACK HOME—
HUH! EVEN OUR BEATEN UP FURNITURE ISN'T OLD ENOUGH TO BE ANTIQUE!

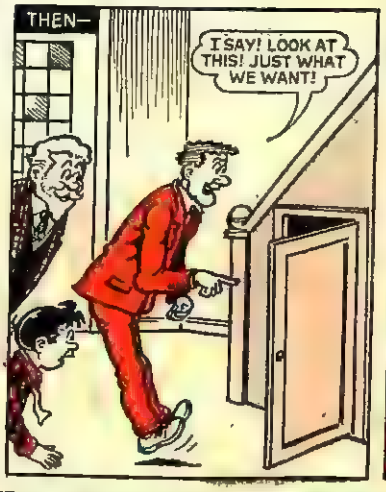
IN THE ATTIC—
HM! I MIGHT BE ABLE TO MAKE SOMETHING OF THESE OLD CHAIRS, THOUGH.


I'LL BEND THE LEGS A BIT.
CREAK!


NOW TO RELEASE MY PET WOODWORMS. HEH! HEH!
MUNCH!
MUNCH!

SOON—
ANTIQUES FOR SALE — & — GENUINE WOODWORM


SHORTLY—
TEE-HEE!
ER—THEY'RE NOT EXACTLY WHAT I HAD IN MIND!


THEN—
I SAY! LOOK AT THIS! JUST WHAT WE WANT!

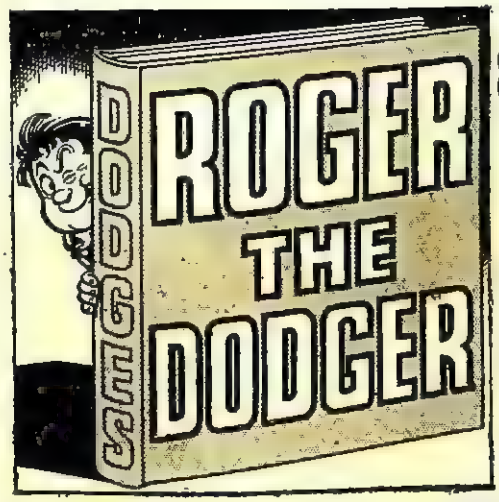
GENUINE WORN-OUT SPANKING SLIPPERS! I'LL GIVE YOU A POUND FOR A PAIR!
ME TOO!
OK!

BUT—
I'LL TAKE THAT!
D-D-DAD!

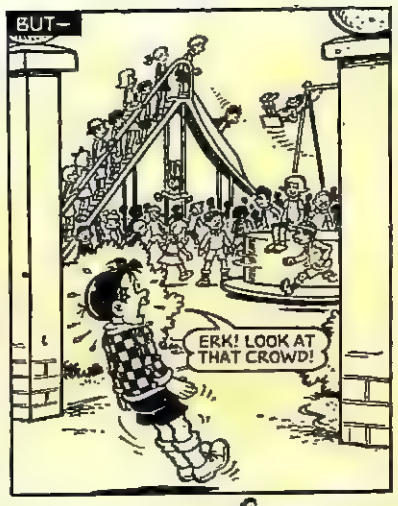
AND SOON, ALL OVER THE COUNTRY—
GENUINE SPANKING SLIPPERS
ONCE USED BY ROGER'S DAD.
SPANKING SLIPPERS AS USED BY ROGER THE DODGER'S DAD

DAD HAS MADE A PILE OF MONEY—
WALLET

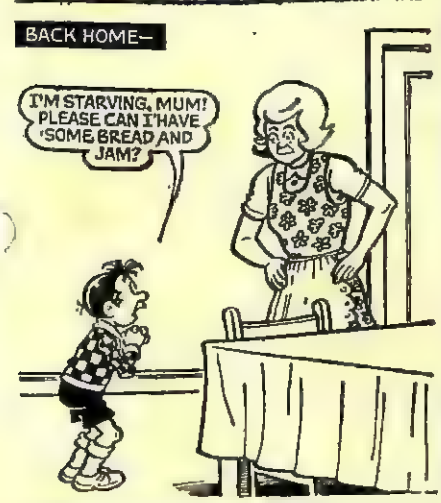
ROGER IS QUITE HAPPY BECAUSE THERE ISN'T A SLIPPER LEFT IN THE HOUSE!
23.5.70


DODGERS
ROGER THE DODGER

I THINK I'LL GO TO THE PUBLIC PARK TODAY—IT'S AGES SINCE I'VE HAD A GO ON THE SWINGS OR THE ROUNDABOUT.

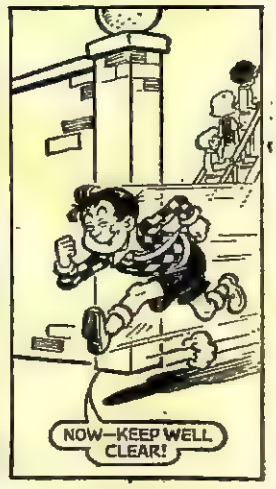

BUT—
ERK! LOOK AT THAT CROWD!

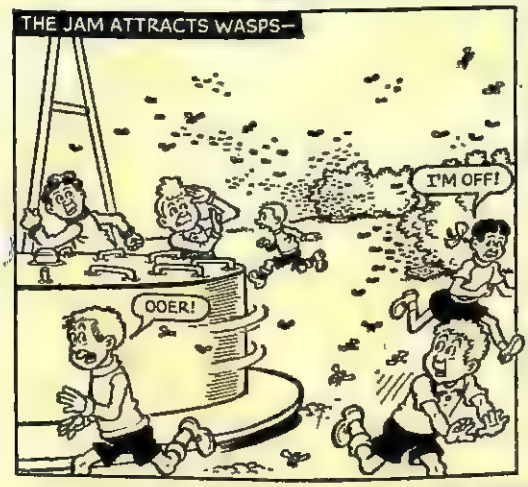
BAH! TOMORROW I'LL HAVE THE PARK TO MYSELF OR MY NAME ISN'T ROGER THE DODGER!

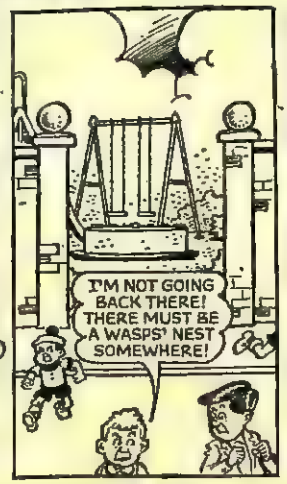

BACK HOME—
I'M STARVING, MUM! PLEASE CAN I HAVE SOME BREAD AND JAM?

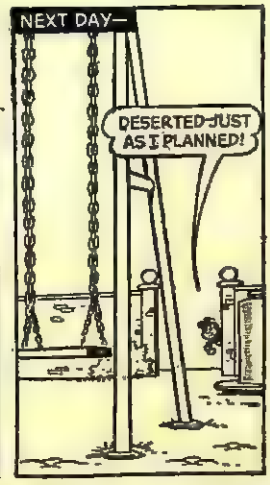
THEN—
IT'S A SHAME TO WASTE THIS GRUB, BUT I NEED IT FOR MY DODGE!

I'VE HIDDEN ALL THE SLICES OF BREAD NOW—THAT SHOULD DO IT!


NOW—KEEP WELL CLEAR!


THE JAM ATTRACTS WASPS—
I'M OFF!
OOER!


I'M NOT GOING BACK THERE! THERE MUST BE A WASPS' NEST SOMEWHERE!


NEXT DAY—
DESERTED—JUST AS I PLANNED!

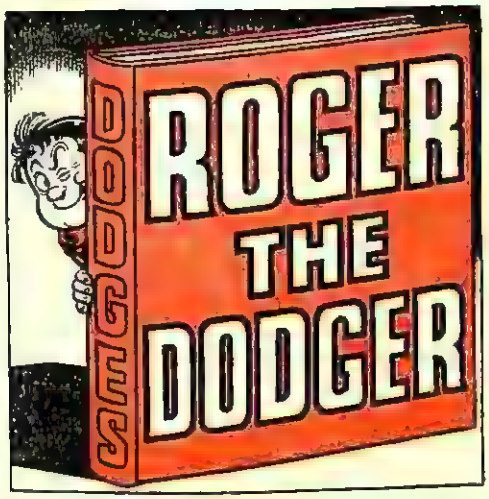
WHEE!

THIS IS THE LIFE! I'VE GOT THE WHOLE PARK TO MYSELF!

MEANWHILE—
THE PARK'S SO QUIET TODAY I DECIDED TO GIVE A FEW THINGS A LICK OF PAINT.

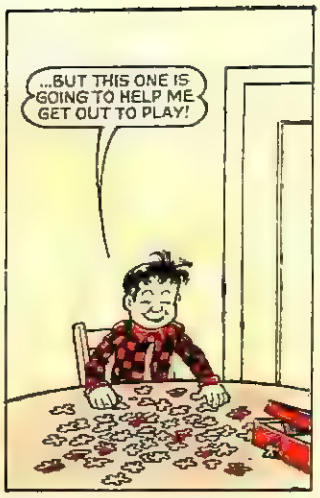
SO—
G-GOSH! WET PAINT! I'M STUCK!

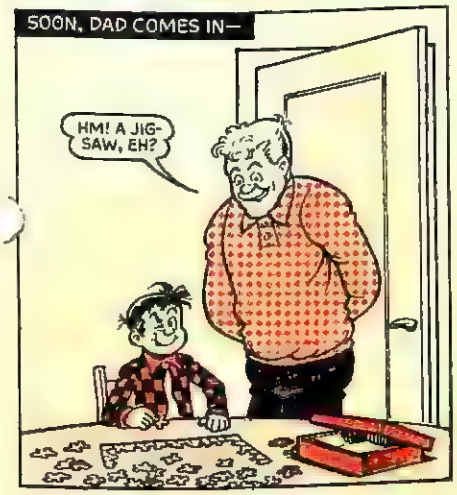
THREE HOURS LATER—
I WISH THERE WAS SOMEONE HERE—TO RESCUE ME!
30.5.70


DODGES
ROGER THE DODGER

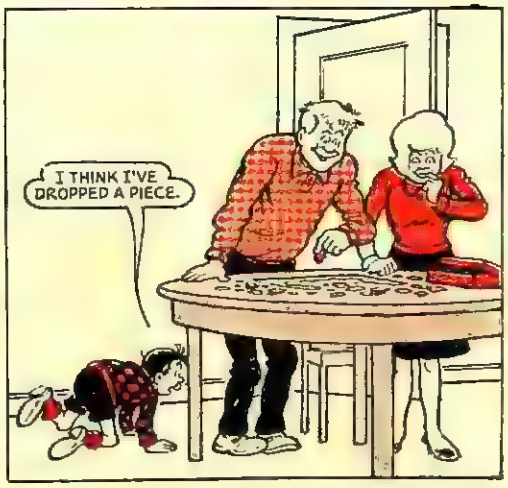
NO, ROGER. YOU'RE NOT GOING OUT TO PLAY TONIGHT—YOU'LL STAY IN FOR ONCE!
AW, DAD!

SO, A DODGE IS HATCHED—
I DON'T REALLY LIKE JIGSAWS—THEY'RE CISSY THINGS...

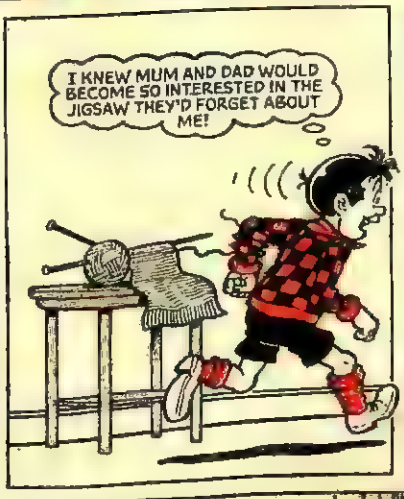

...BUT THIS ONE IS GOING TO HELP ME GET OUT TO PLAY!


SOON, DAD COMES IN—
HM! A JIG-SAW, EH?

ISN'T THIS THE PIECE YOU'RE LOOKING FOR?
OOH! A JIGSAW!


I THINK I'VE DROPPED A PIECE.

HO! HO! ALMOST FREE!


I KNEW MUM AND DAD WOULD BECOME SO INTERESTED IN THE JIGSAW THEY'D FORGET ABOUT ME!

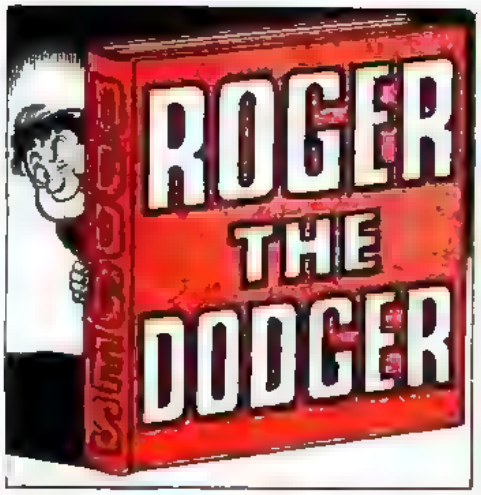
ROGER'S ARM IS TANGLED UP IN MUM'S KNITTING—

OOPS! WHAT'S THAT?

WOOL?

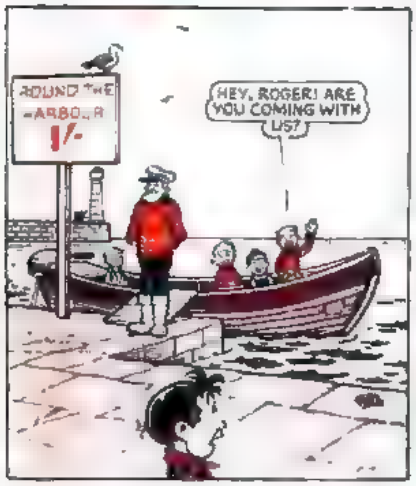
ULP! M-MUM'S KNITTING!
6.6.70

I MUST GET THIS FIXED BEFORE MUM AND DAD FINISH THE JIGSAW.
WHO'S THE CISSY NOW, ROGER!


ROGER
THE
DODGER

WOW! THAT'S A SUPER LUXURY YACHT!

AND THERE'S A LOVELY MOTOR LAUNCH!


ROUND THE ARBOUR
1/-
HEY, ROGER! ARE YOU COMING WITH US?

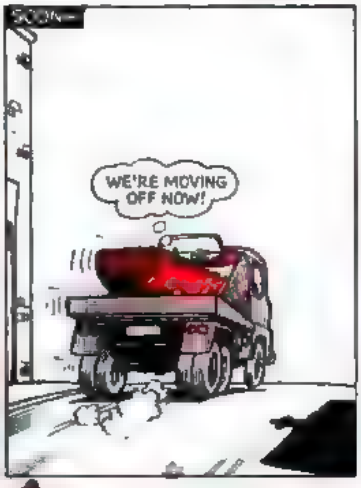
I'M NOT SAILING IN THAT OLD HEAP!

I WONDER HOW I CAN GET A SAIL ON ONE OF THOSE FLASHY BOATS?

CAFE
HM! THAT SPEED-BOAT MUST BE ON ITS WAY TO THE BEACH.

THERE'S NO-ONE ABOUT

I'LL STOW AWAY UNDER THE BACK SEAT.

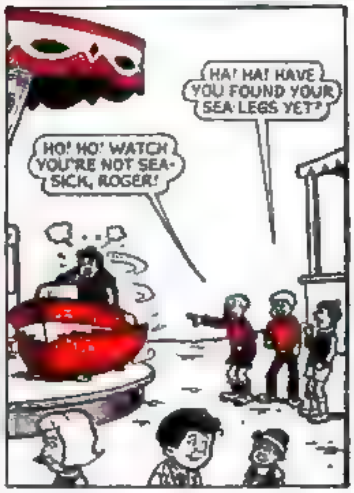

SOON—
WE'RE MOVING OFF NOW!

WE'VE STOPPED! WE'LL SOON BE IN THE WATER!

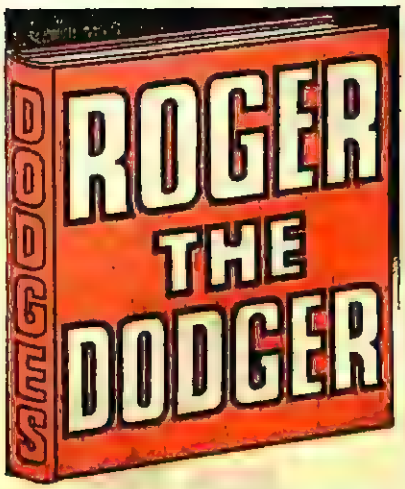
AH, YES! I CAN FEEL THE MOTION OF THE WAVES. I'LL WAIT FOR A WHILE THEN COME OUT

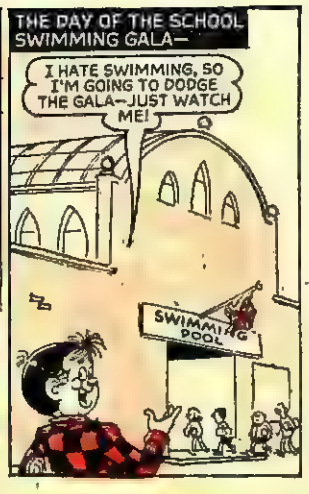
LATER—
TIME TO COME OUT NOW!

C-CRUMBS!

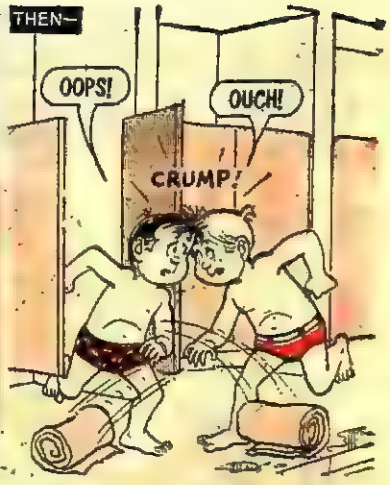

HA! HA! HAVE YOU FOUND YOUR SEA-LEGS YET?
HO! HO! WATCH YOU'RE NOT SEA-SICK, ROGER!

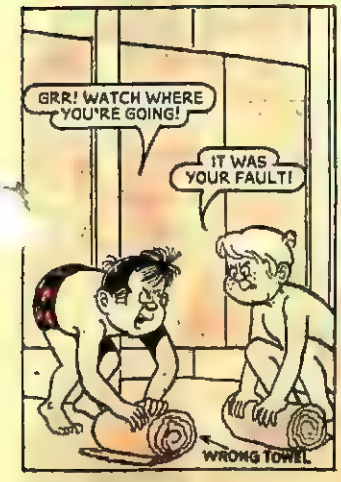
DODGES
ROGER THE DODGER
GRR! ROGER'S BEEN DODGING CUTTING THE GRASS FOR WEEKS!
FOR THE LAST TIME, ROGER—CUT THE GRASS!
CERTAINLY, DEAR FATHER! RIGHT AWAY!
THEN—
STOP, ROGER! DON'T DO THAT!
THERE'S A LARK'S NEST IN THERE! YOU CAN'T CUT THE GRASS JUST NOW!
WHATEVER YOU SAY, MUM!
SHORTLY—
I MUST SEE THIS LARK'S NEST!
ERK! I'VE STOOD ON THE EGGS!
CRUNCH!
EGGS—HUH! THESE ARE PEBBLES PAINTED TO LOOK LIKE EGGS!
LATER—
HO! HO! THAT FAKE LARK'S NEST DODGE WAS A GOOD ONE!
HEY! WHAT'S THAT IN THE GRASS?
I'LL BE RICH! I'LL BE RICH!
SOON—
THIS IS HARD WORK, BUT IT'LL BE WORTH IT!
THEN—
LOOK WHAT I FOUND IN THE GARDEN, DAD—GOLD SOVEREIGNS!
CAN I SEE?
HM! YES, I FEEL A BIT PECKISH.
ULP! GOLD FOIL!
MMM! THESE CHOCOLATE COINS ARE DELICIOUS! I CAN'T THINK WHAT MADE ME DROP THEM ON THE LAWN. DO HAVE ONE, ROGER—YOU DESERVE IT!
OUT-DODGERED!
20/6/70

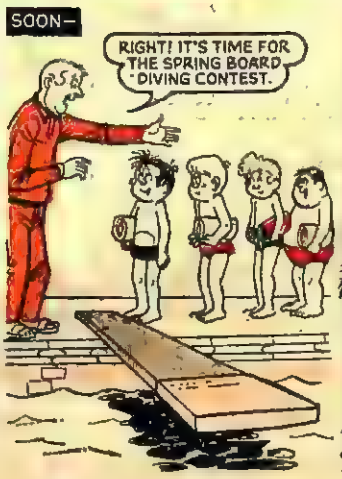

DODGERS
ROGER THE DODGER


THE DAY OF THE SCHOOL SWIMMING GALA—
I HATE SWIMMING, SO I'M GOING TO DODGE THE GALA—JUST WATCH ME!
SWIMMING POOL

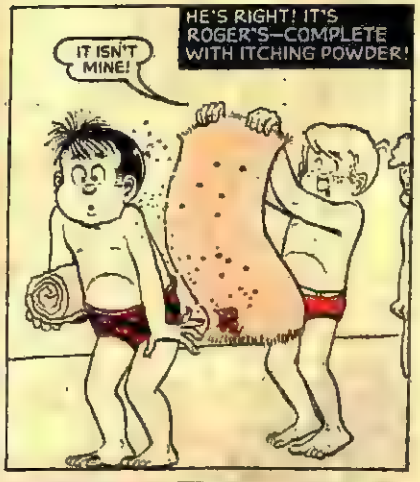
HEH! HEH! THIS ITCHING POWDER ON MY TOWEL SHOULD CAUSE QUITE A RUMPUS WHEN I SHAKE IT OUT! THEN I'LL SNEAK AWAY HOME!


THEN—
OOPS!
OUCH!
CRUMP!

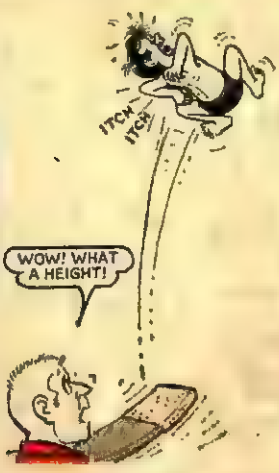

GRR! WATCH WHERE YOU'RE GOING!
IT WAS YOUR FAULT!
WRONG TOWEL

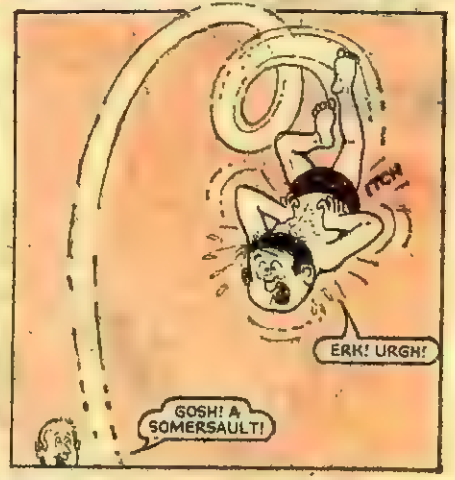

SOON—
RIGHT! IT'S TIME FOR THE SPRING BOARD DIVING CONTEST.

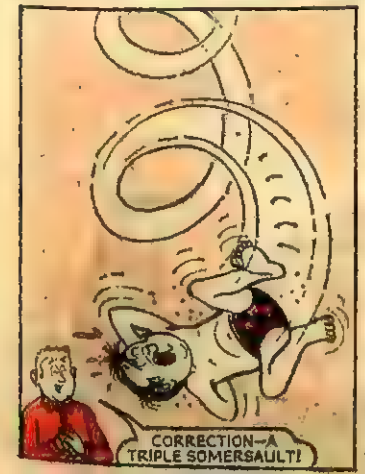
TIME FOR MY DODGE!
HM! THIS DOESN'T LOOK LIKE MY TOWEL.


HE'S RIGHT! IT'S ROGER'S—COMPLETE WITH ITCHING POWDER!
IT ISN'T MINE!

YAROOH!
ITCH


ITCH ITCH
WOW! WHAT A HEIGHT!


ITCH
ERK! URGH!
GOSH! A SOMERSAULT!

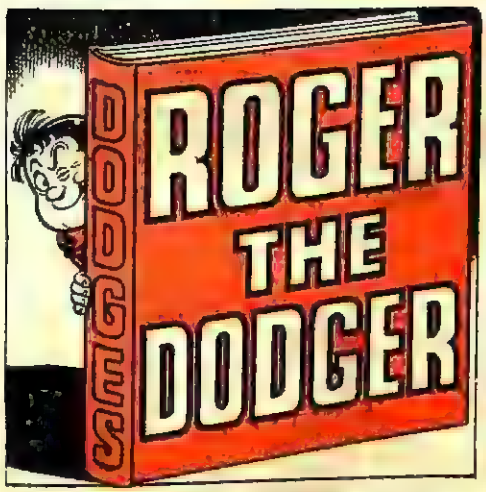

CORRECTION—A TRIPLE SOMERSAULT!

WHEEEE!

SUPER DIVE!
TERRIFIC!
GREAT, ROGER!

AND—
ROGER WINS THIS CUP FOR A SUPERB DIVING DISPLAY!
ONLY A REALLY CLEVER DODGER COULD WORK A TRICK LIKE THAT! AHEM! AHEM!

27·6·70

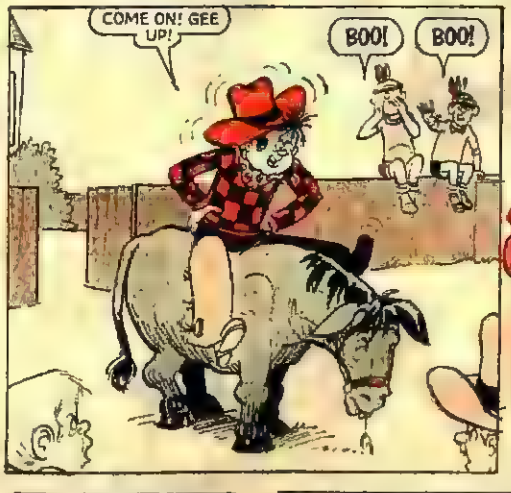

DODGES
ROGER THE DODGER

HM! EVERYONE'S PLAYING COWBOYS AND INDIANS. THAT GIVES ME AN IDEA FOR A MONEY-MAKING DODGE!

SO, NEXT DAY—
ROGER'S RODEO
BRONCO BUSTING! STEER ROPING! EXCITEMENT! THRILLS!

HELLO, FOLKS, AND WELCOME TO ROGER'S RODEO!

FIRST, I WILL RIDE THE UNTAMABLE BRONCO!


COME ON! GEE UP!
BOO!
BOO!

HM! IT WAS A MISTAKE TO USE A RETIRED BEACH DONKEY AS AN UNTAMABLE BRONCO!

PLENTY OF THRILLS TO COME, FOLKS, AS WE MOVE ON TO THE STEER ROPING!
MA BROWN'S LAZY DOG.

YAH!
THE "STEER'S" ASLEEP ON IT'S FEET, AND HE MISSED IT!

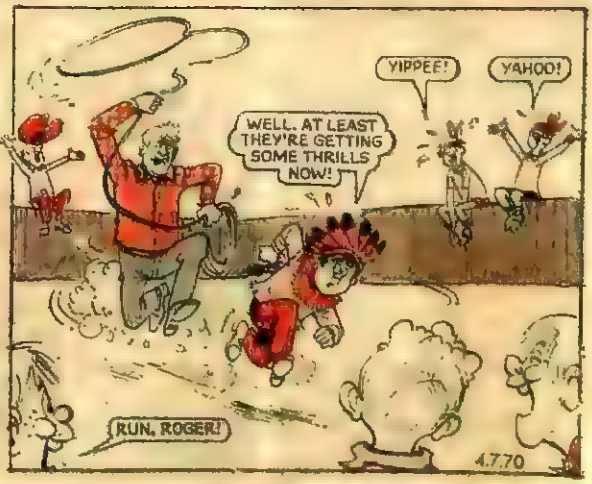
TIME FOR A QUICK CHANGE! IF THINGS DON'T GO RIGHT SOON, THEY'LL WANT THEIR MONEY BACK!

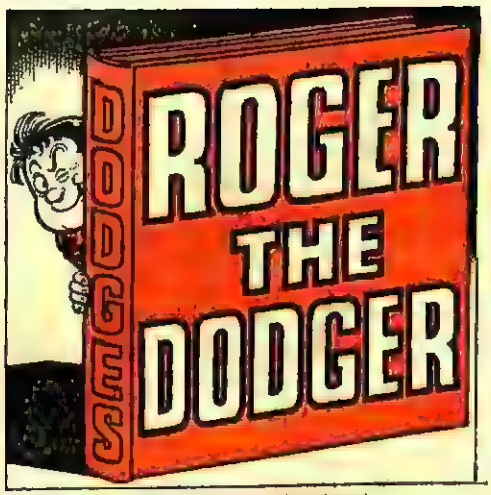
NOW, FOLKS, WE HAVE SOME REAL RED INDIAN TRICK SHOOTING!

OOPS! MISSED!

ROAR!
PLONK!
OH, OH!

ROGER!


YIPPEE!
YAHOO!
WELL, AT LEAST THEY'RE GETTING SOME THRILLS NOW!
RUN, ROGER!
4.7.70


DODGE
ROGER
THE
DODGER

ROGER, MUM AND DAD ARE GOING ON A PICNIC–
MUM WILL NEVER NOTICE A COUPLE OF MISSING SANDWICHES!

MUNCH! THESE ARE GOOD! CHOMP!

SOON–
ROGER! BRING THE PICNIC BASKET, WILL YOU?
OH, DEAR! A DODGE IS GOING TO BE NEEDED SHORTLY!
EMPTY

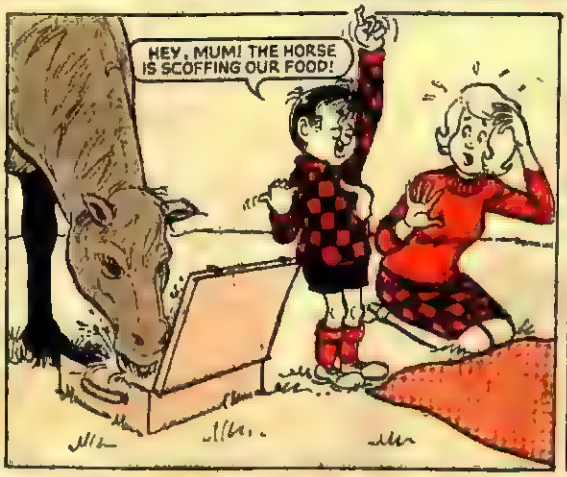
LATER–
THAT LOOKS LIKE A GOOD PLACE TO STOP.

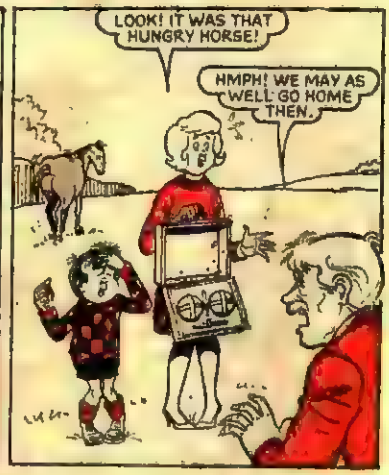
DODGE COMING UP TO STOP THEM OPENING THAT EMPTY BASKET!

OOH! I'M NOT STAYING HERE! THERE ARE WASPS ABOUT!
ZZZZZ

I'LL LOOK FOR ANOTHER PLACE. I WON'T BE LONG.

AT THE NEXT STOP–
DODGE NUMBER TWO COMING UP!

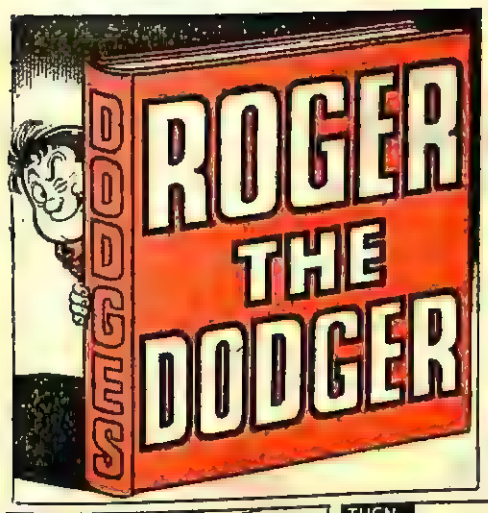

HEY, MUM! THE HORSE IS SCOFFING OUR FOOD!


LOOK! IT WAS THAT HUNGRY HORSE!
HMPH! WE MAY AS WELL GO HOME THEN.

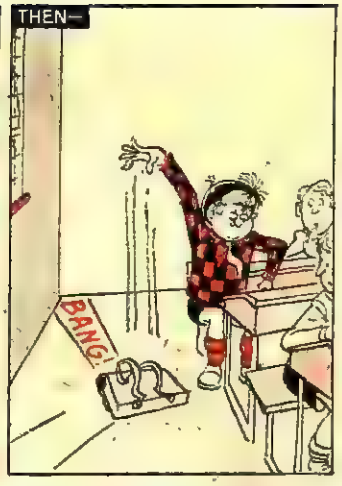
BUT–
YES, THAT'S ONE THING ABOUT MY HORSES–THEY NEVER BOTHER PICNICKERS. THEY WON'T EAT ANYTHING BUT GRASS.
EH?

HMM! I THINK I SMELL A RAT, OR SHOULD I SAY–

A DODGER! COME HERE, BOY!


DODGES
ROGER THE DODGER

ROGER ENTERS HIS CLASSROOM—
DODGER AT WORK!
CRASH!

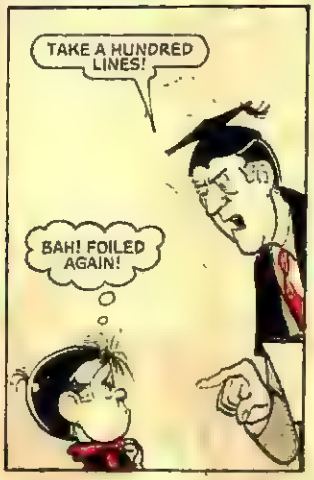

THEN—
BANG!

ROGER!
GOOD! HERE IT COMES!

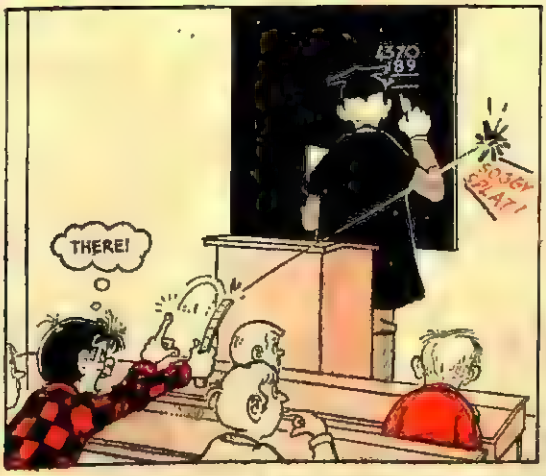
STOP MAKING SO MUCH NOISE!
HUH! THAT'S NO GOOD!

THEN—
I'M THE GREATEST!

ROGER! YOU WILL NOT SHOUT OUT IN CLASS!
HE'S BOUND TO DO IT THIS TIME!

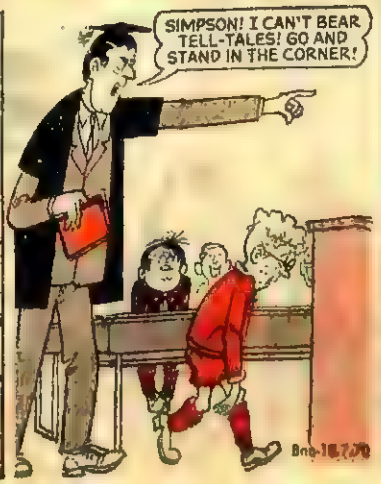

TAKE A HUNDRED LINES!
BAH! FOILED AGAIN!

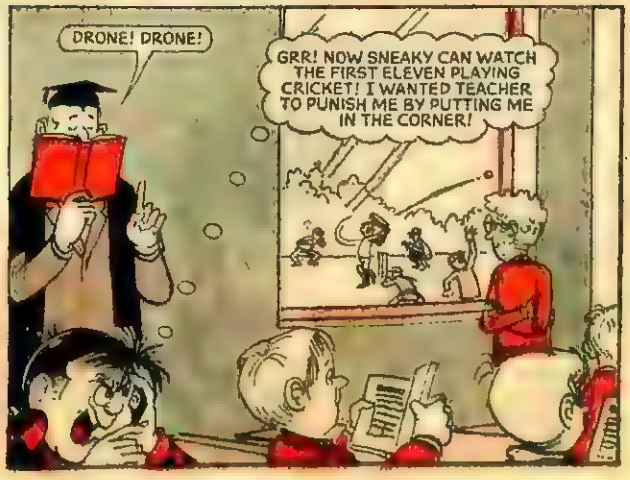
SOON—
THIS INK PELLET SHOULD DO THE TRICK!

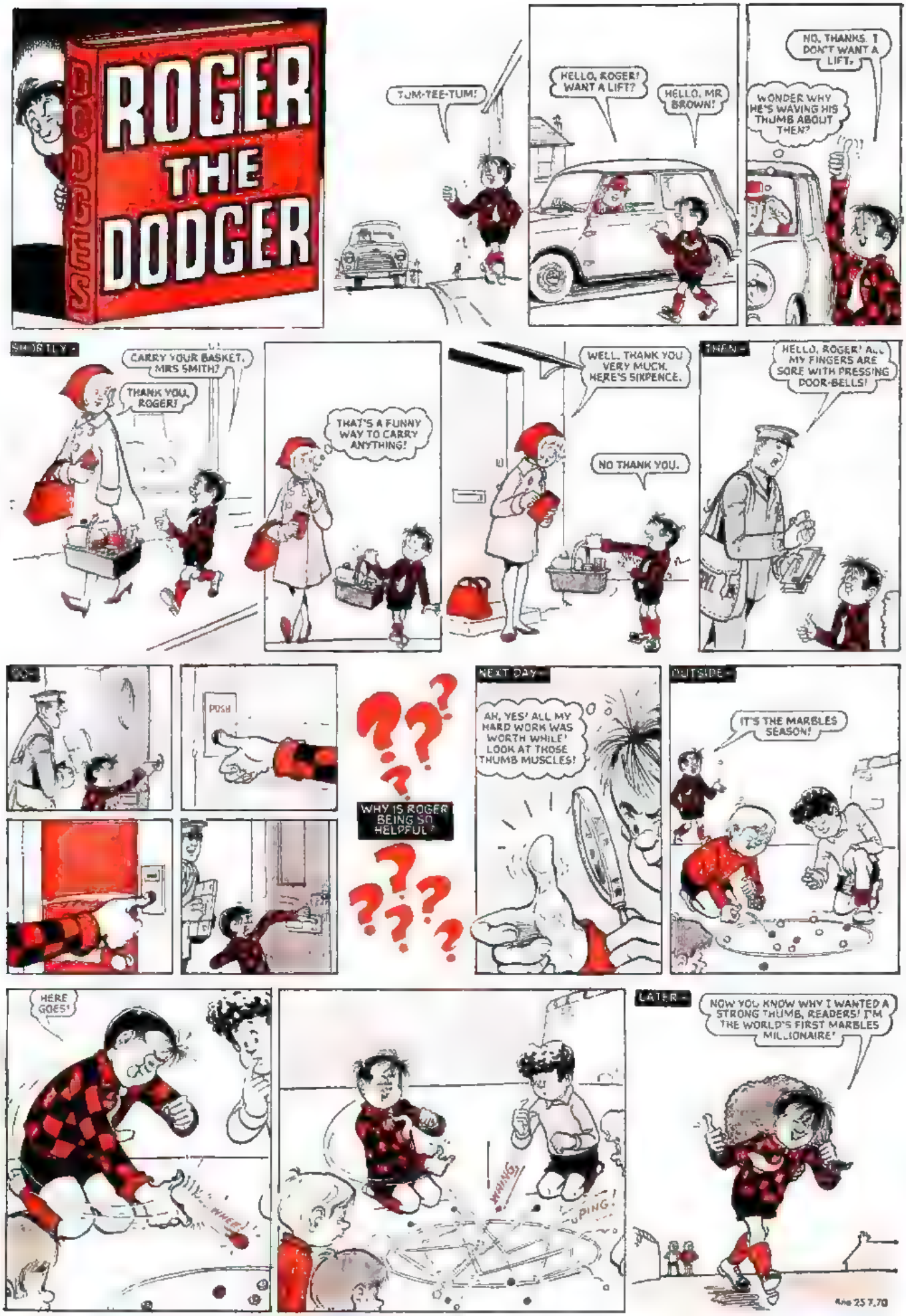

THERE!
SPLAT!

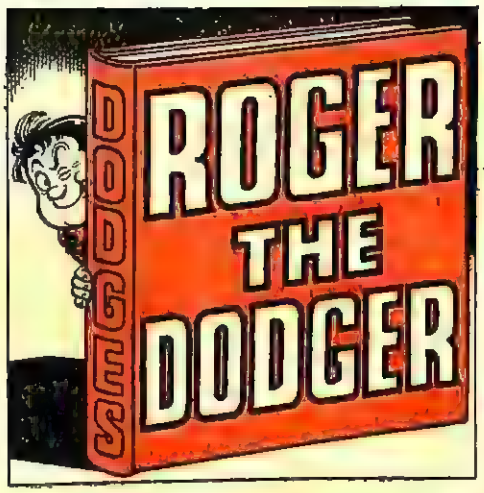
WOULD YOU BELIEVE IT? HE DIDN'T SEE THE PELLET!

PLEASE, SIR! PLEASE, SIR! ROGER FIRED AN INK PELLET!
GOOD OLD SNEAKY! MY PAL!

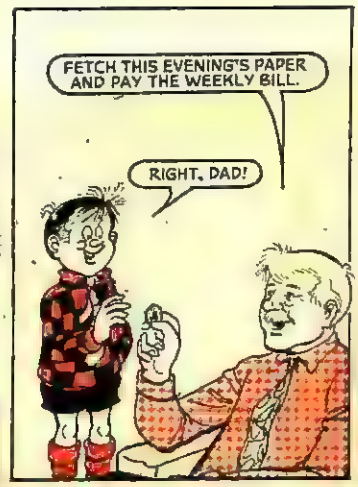

SIMPSON! I CAN'T BEAR TELL-TALES! GO AND STAND IN THE CORNER!


DRONE! DRONE!
GRR! NOW SNEAKY CAN WATCH THE FIRST ELEVEN PLAYING CRICKET! I WANTED TEACHER TO PUNISH ME BY PUTTING ME IN THE CORNER!


ROGER THE DODGER
DODGERS
TUM-TEE-TUM!
HELLO, ROGER! WANT A LIFT?
HELLO, MR BROWN!
NO, THANKS. I DON'T WANT A LIFT.
WONDER WHY HE'S WAVING HIS THUMB ABOUT THEN?
SHORTLY -
CARRY YOUR BASKET, MRS SMITH?
THANK YOU, ROGER!
THAT'S A FUNNY WAY TO CARRY ANYTHING!
WELL, THANK YOU VERY MUCH. HERE'S SIXPENCE.
NO THANK YOU.
THEN -
HELLO, ROGER! ALL MY FINGERS ARE SORE WITH PRESSING DOOR-BELLS!
PUSH
WHY IS ROGER BEING SO HELPFUL?
NEXT DAY -
AH, YES! ALL MY HARD WORK WAS WORTH WHILE! LOOK AT THOSE THUMB MUSCLES!
OUTSIDE -
IT'S THE MARBLES SEASON!
HERE GOES!
WHEE!
WHANG
PING!
LATER -
NOW YOU KNOW WHY I WANTED A STRONG THUMB, READERS! I'M THE WORLD'S FIRST MARBLES MILLIONAIRE!
Aug 25 7.70


DODGES
ROGER THE DODGER

ROGER, WOULD YOU POP DOWN TO THE NEWSAGENT'S FOR ME, PLEASE?

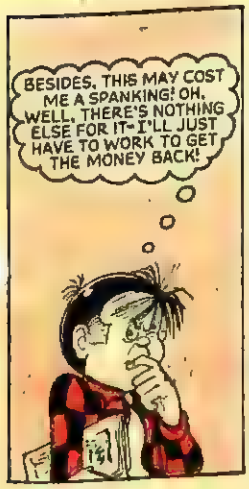

FETCH THIS EVENING'S PAPER AND PAY THE WEEKLY BILL.
RIGHT, DAD!

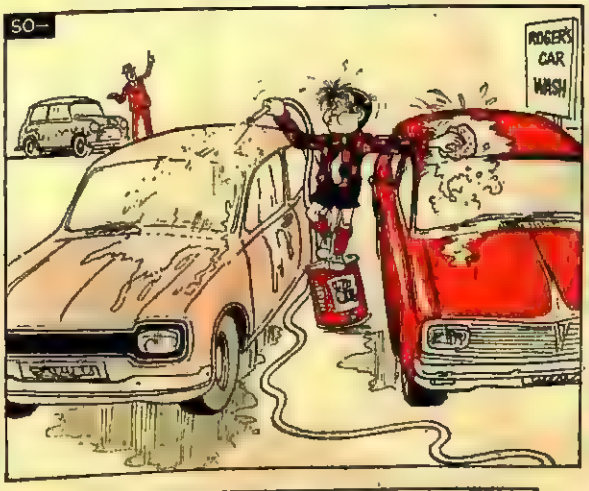
WOW! A FIFTY-PENNY PIECE!

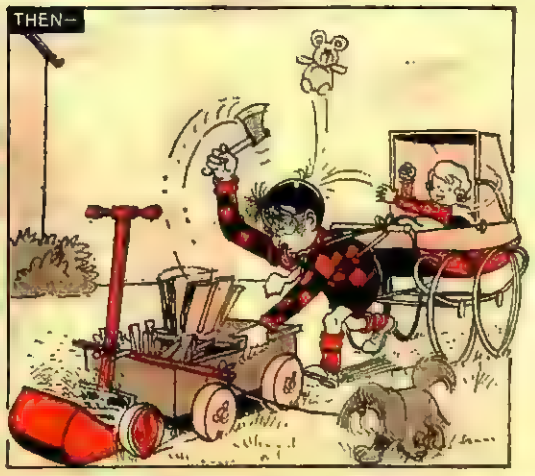
SOON—
HM! THERE'S SOME CHANGE LEFT. I'LL SPEND IT ON SWEETS!
PENS
3¢ OFF
NEWSAGENT

ONE OF THOSE, AND TWO OF THOSE AND ONE OF THEM, AND...

BUT ROGER'S CONSCIENCE BOTHERS HIM—
I SHOULDN'T HAVE SPENT DAD'S CHANGE— THAT'S DISHONEST.


BESIDES, THIS MAY COST ME A SPANKING! OH, WELL, THERE'S NOTHING ELSE FOR IT—I'LL JUST HAVE TO WORK TO GET THE MONEY BACK!

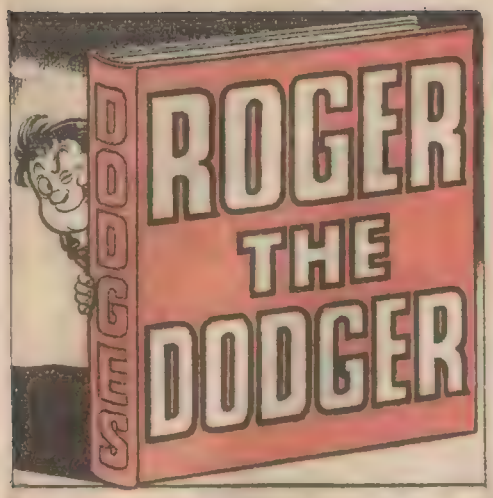

SO—
ROGER'S CAR WASH


THEN—

LATER—
AT LAST!

THANKS, ROGER. WAS THERE ANY CHANGE?
YES, DAD

WELL, YOU CAN KEEP IT AND BUY YOURSELF SOME SWEETS.
Bna 1.8 70

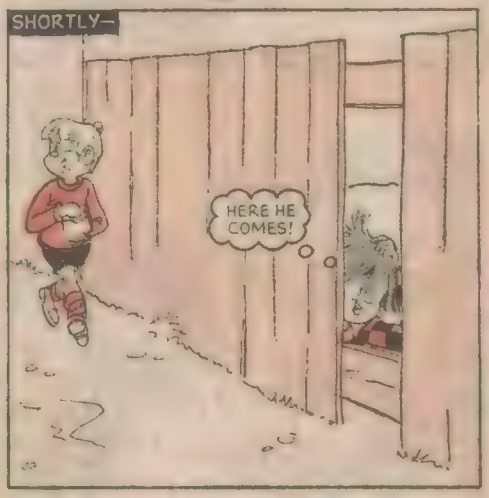

ROGER
THE
DODGER
Jim G

THIS PIECE OF AN OLD GRAMOPHONE IS GOING TO HELP ME GET SOME SWEETS!

WITH THIS I CAN HEAR THE RUSTLE OF A BAG OF SWEETS AT FIFTY YARDS! AH, YES! THERE'S SOMETHING!

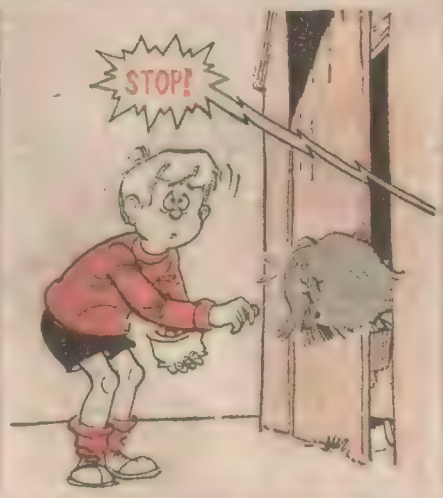
ROGER HURRIES OUTSIDE—
SO IT'S JIMMY BROWN WHO HAS THE SWEETS, EH? NOW, HOW CAN I DODGER HIM OUT OF SOME?

SECONDS LATER—
I'D BE THE LAST PERSON JIMMY WOULD GIVE A SWEET TO. HOWEVER, HE'S DEAD SOFT WITH DOGS...


SHORTLY—
HERE HE COMES!

OOH! AN OLD ENGLISH SHEEPDOG!
PANT! PANT!

LIKE A FEW SWEETS, BOY?
SLOBBER!

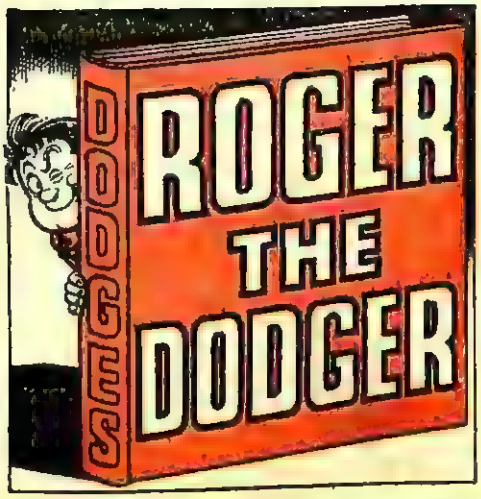

STOP!

DON'T YOU DARE GIVE THAT DOG SWEETS, YOUNG MAN! YOU'LL RUIN HIS TEETH!

HERE YOU ARE — A LOVELY JUICY BONE!
GLUB!

YECH!

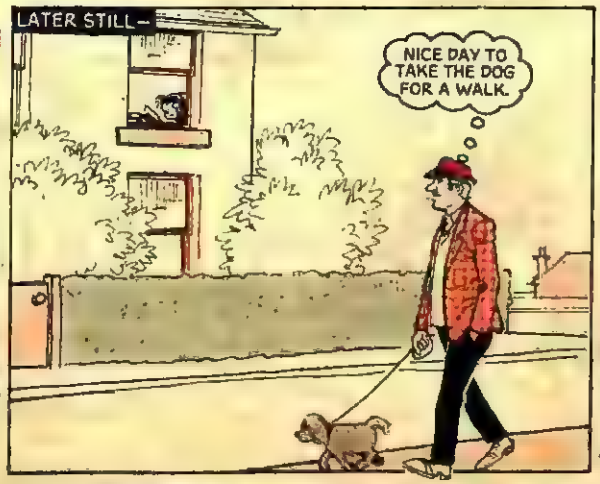
ROGER'S STILL IMITATING A DOG!
GRR! GROWL!


DODGES
ROGER THE DODGER

BROKE AGAIN! I MUST CONSULT MY DODGE BOOKS!

NOW FOR SOME HARD "SWOTTING"!

LATER—
HM! I'VE USED ALL THESE DODGES TOO OFTEN BEFORE.


LATER STILL—
NICE DAY TO TAKE THE DOG FOR A WALK.

LATER YET—
I STILL HAVEN'T FOUND A REALLY SURE-FIRE DODGE TO MAKE ME SOME MONEY.

EVEN LATER—
THAT YOUNG FELLOW'S STILL STUDYING!

STILL LATER—
IT'S NO GOOD. I'LL HAVE TO GO OUT FOR A BREATH OF FRESH AIR.

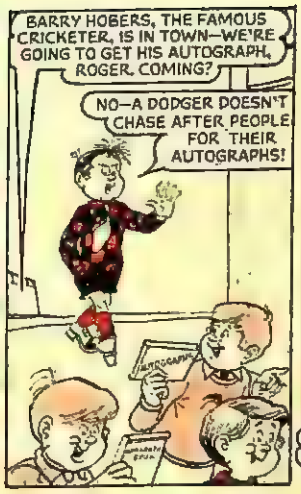
I SAY! YOUNG MAN!
WONDER WHAT OUR NEW NEIGHBOUR WANTS? I'VE NEVER DODGERED HIM!

I'VE BEEN WATCHING YOU ALL DAY. YOU'RE OBVIOUSLY GOING TO GET ON IN THE WORLD!

SUCH INDUSTRY SHOULDN'T GO UNREWARDED. HERE YOU ARE!

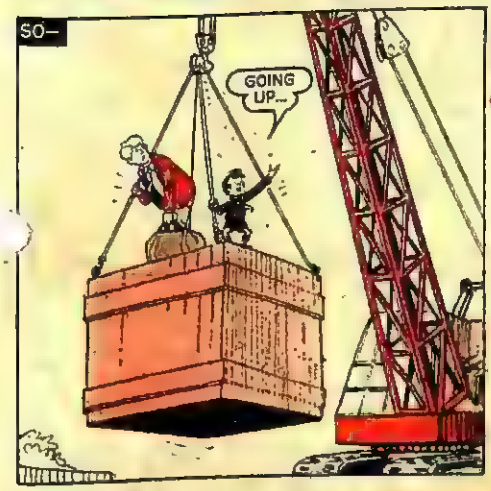
WOW! IF I KNEW HOW I'D WORKED THIS DODGE. I'D TAKE A NOTE OF IT IN MY DODGE BOOKS!

DODGERS
ROGER THE DODGER

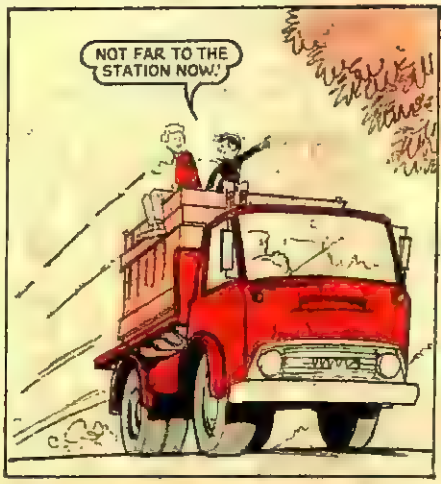

BARRY HOBERS, THE FAMOUS CRICKETER, IS IN TOWN—WE'RE GOING TO GET HIS AUTOGRAPH, ROGER. COMING?
NO—A DODGER DOESN'T CHASE AFTER PEOPLE FOR THEIR AUTOGRAPHS!

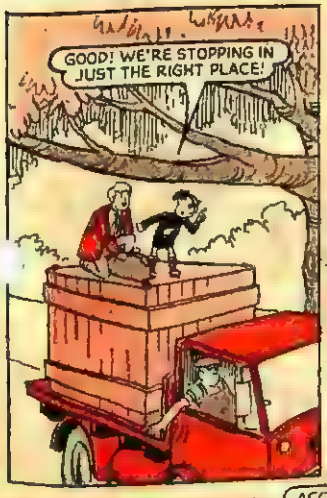
RUMBLE!
OH, OH—SOMEONE'S IN A HURRY—I'D BETTER KEEP OUT OF THE WAY.

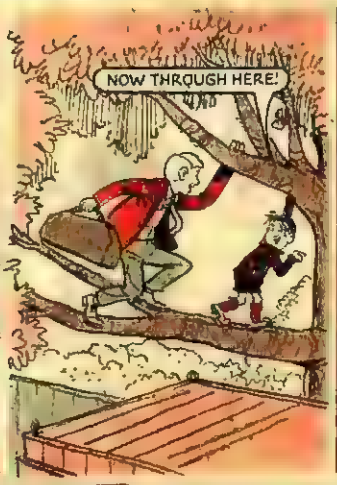
WHICH WAY TO THE STATION, SON? I'M LATE FOR MY TRAIN!
CLIMB UP HERE, MISTER, AND I'LL HAVE YOU THERE IN A JIFFY—I KNOW ALL THE SHORT-CUTS!

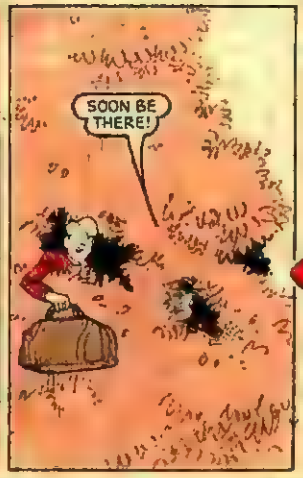

SO—
GOING UP...

...GOING DOWN!


NOT FAR TO THE STATION NOW!

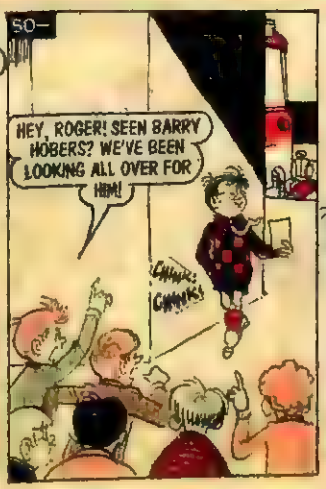

GOOD! WE'RE STOPPING IN JUST THE RIGHT PLACE!


NOW THROUGH HERE!


SOON BE THERE!

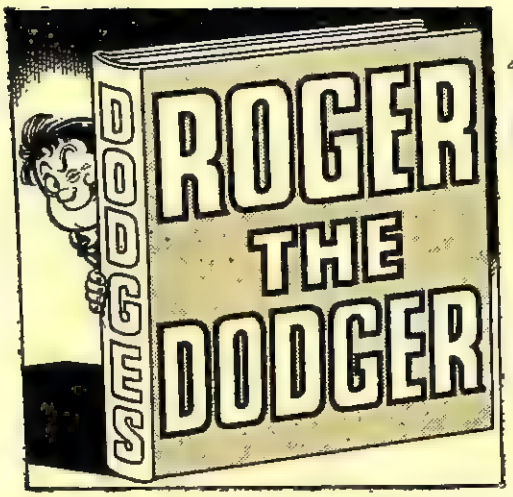
THE STATION!

ACCEPT THIS CASH, PAL—YOU DID A GRAND JOB! AND I'VE GOT SOMETHING ELSE FOR YOU.
THANK YOU!
WN


SO—
HEY, ROGER! SEEN BARRY HOBERS? WE'VE BEEN LOOKING ALL OVER FOR HIM!

HE'S JUST LEFT TOWN—AND HE GAVE ME THIS WITHOUT BEING ASKED! AS I SAID, A DODGER DOESN'T CHASE AFTER PEOPLE FOR THEIR AUTOGRAPHS!

Bnp 22.8.70


DODGES
ROGER THE DODGER

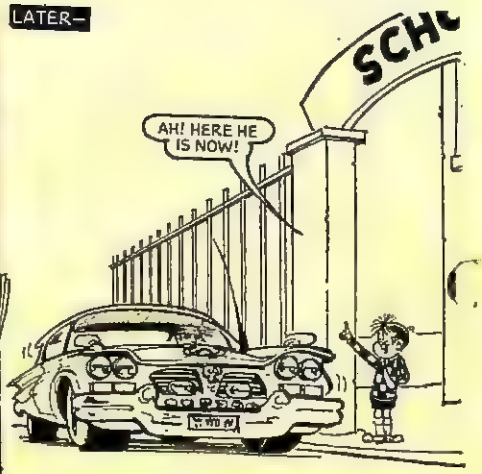
SIGH! NOT LONG NOW TILL THE HOLIDAYS FINISH...

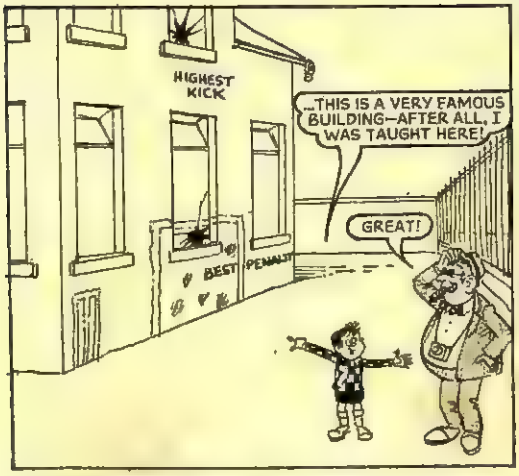
...THEN I'LL BE GOING BACK TO THAT PLACE—GROAN!
SCHOOL

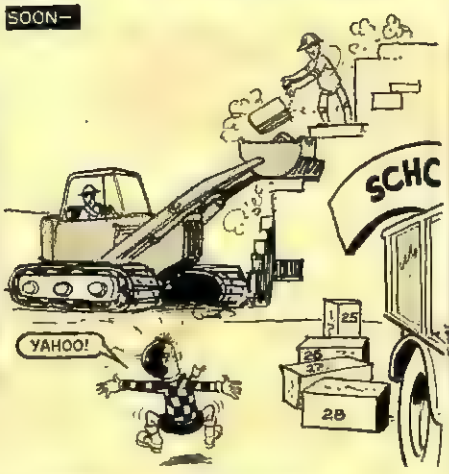
IF ONLY IT WOULD DISAPPEAR OVERNIGHT! BUT THAT JUST COULDN'T HAPPEN!
MORNING STAR
AMERICAN MILLIONAIRE TAKES FAMOUS BUILDING HOME STONE BY STONE

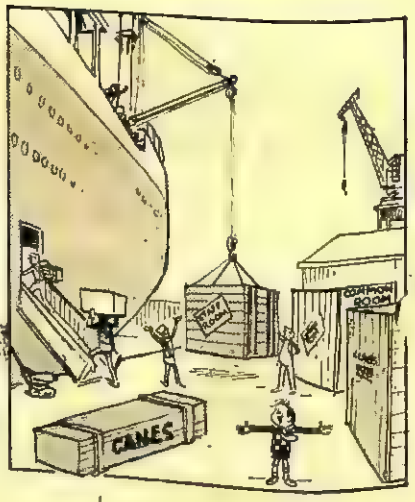
OR COULD IT?

ROGER BUYS A NEWSPAPER—
HEH! HEH! ALL IT'LL TAKE IS ONE 'PHONE CALL!
MARVIN T. FINKPOFFER BUYS STATELY HOME


LATER—
AH! HERE HE IS NOW!

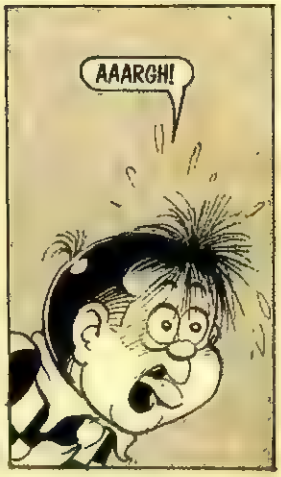

HIGHEST KICK
...THIS IS A VERY FAMOUS BUILDING—AFTER ALL, I WAS TAUGHT HERE!
GREAT!
BEST PENALTY

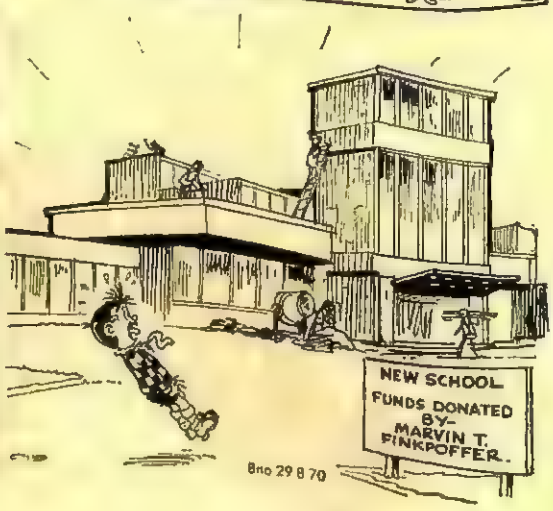

SOON—
YAHOO!
25
26
28


CANES
COMMON ROOM

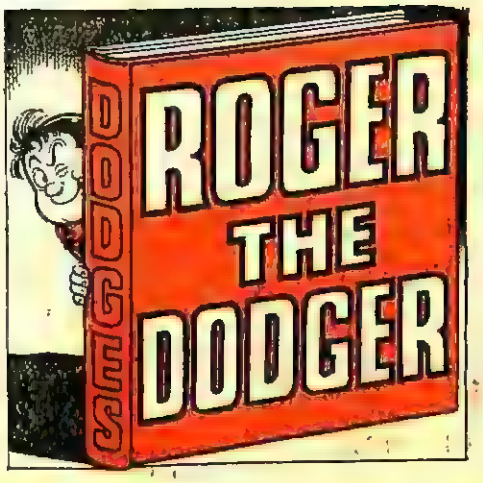
FAREWELL, OLD SCHOOL—HAW! HAW! HAW!

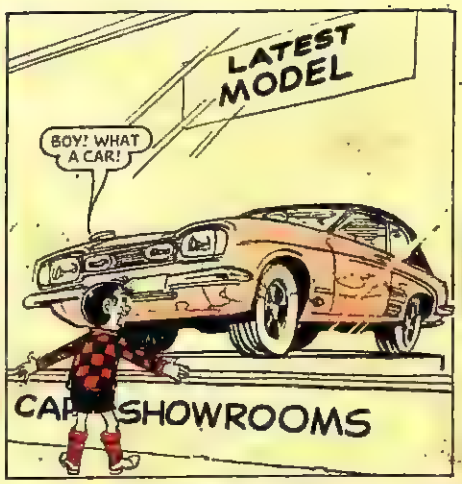
A FEW DAYS LATER—
THINK I'LL HAVE A WALK PAST THAT NICE EMPTY SPACE IN ACADEMY ROAD.


AAARGH!

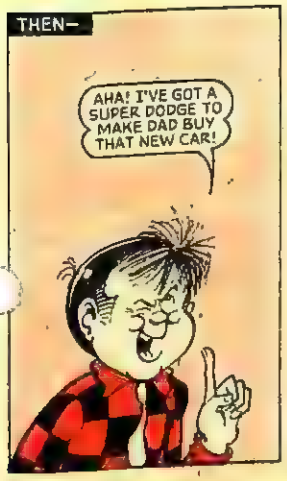

NEW SCHOOL FUNDS DONATED BY— MARVIN T. FINKPOFFER.
8no 29 8 70

DODGES
ROGER THE DODGER
I'M BROKE AGAIN, READERS...
SWEE
SWEET
...AND I'D JUST LOVE SOME CHOCOLATE TOFFEES— DROOL!
THEN—
HI, ROGER!
GURR! IT'S WINNIE THE WANGLER. MY...
SUPER DODGE HATCHED
...VERY GOOD FRIEND— HELLO, WINNIE...
...LISTEN—I'VE GOT A DODGE TO EARN US SOME MONEY FOR SWEETS! HERE'S WHAT WE'LL DO...
LATER—
AH-HA! HERE'S A LIKELY CUSTOMER!
WHISPER— THAT'S IT, WINNIE— PRETEND IT HURTS!
TUG
WAH-H!
STOP THAT!
NEVER MIND, LITTLE GIRL— HERE'S SOME MONEY FOR SWEETS.
SNIFFLE!
SO—
AND—
LATER—
SUPER! IT WAS MY DODGE, WINNIE, SO I GET THREE-QUARTERS OF THE SWEETS!
SUPER WANGLE HATCHED
WAH-H-H-H!
H-HEY! WHAT ARE YOU CRYING FOR?
SWE
THEN—
SO! TRYING TO DODGER THIS NICE LITTLE GIRL OUT OF HER SWEETS, EH?
ERK! D-DAD!
HOME, BOY!
CHOMP!
OUT-DODGERED— BY A GIRL! OOH! THE SHAME OF IT!
Bno 5.9.70

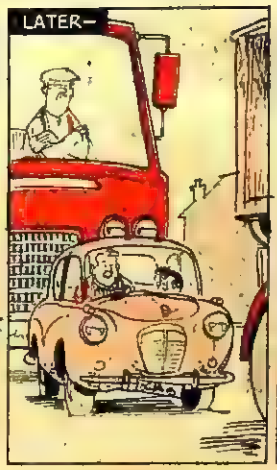

DODGES
ROGER THE DODGER

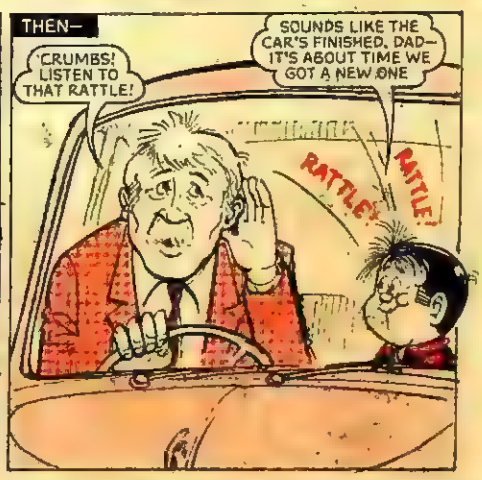

LATEST MODEL
BOY! WHAT A CAR!
CAR SHOWROOMS

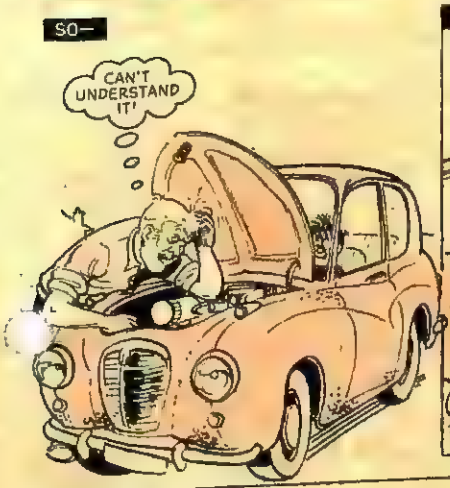
AND LOOK AT THAT OLD THING OF DAD'S—WHAT A WRECK!

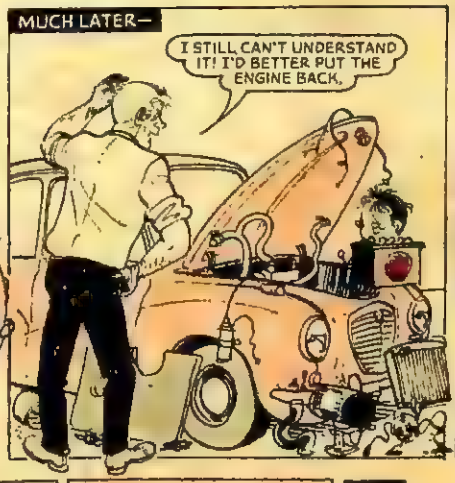

THEN—
AHA! I'VE GOT A SUPER DODGE TO MAKE DAD BUY THAT NEW CAR!

SO—
TINY TOTS
BABY WEAR

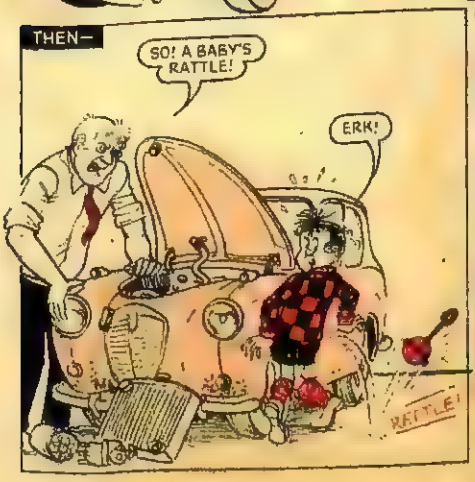

LATER—


THEN—
CRUMBS! LISTEN TO THAT RATTLE!
SOUNDS LIKE THE CAR'S FINISHED, DAD—IT'S ABOUT TIME WE GOT A NEW ONE
RATTLE!
RATTLE!

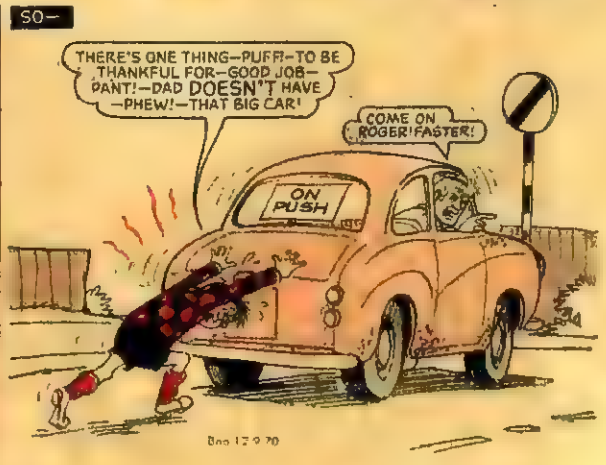

SO—
CAN'T UNDERSTAND IT!


MUCH LATER—
I STILL CAN'T UNDERSTAND IT! I'D BETTER PUT THE ENGINE BACK.

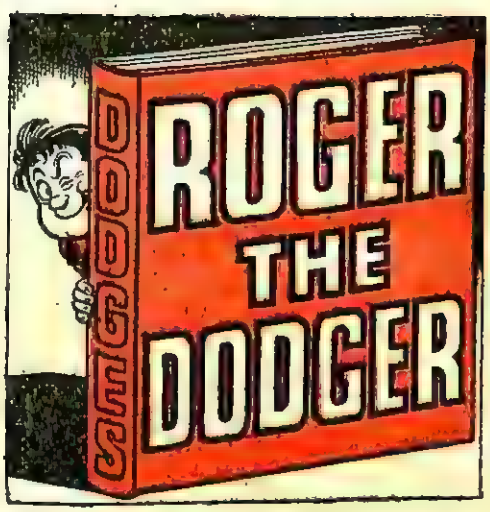
GOSH! I CAN'T REMEMBER WHERE ALL THESE BITS GO—MAYBE I SHOULD GET A NEW CAR!
YAHOO!


THEN—
SO! A BABY'S RATTLE!
ERK!
RATTLE!

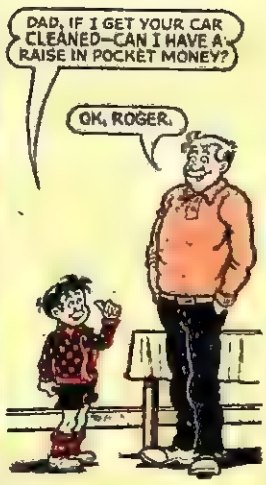
DO YOU KNOW WHAT YOU'RE GOING TO DO NOW, ROGER?
Y-YES!


SO—
THERE'S ONE THING—PUFF!—TO BE THANKFUL FOR—GOOD JOB—PANT!—DAD DOESN'T HAVE—PHEW!—THAT BIG CAR!
COME ON ROGER! FASTER!
ON PUSH

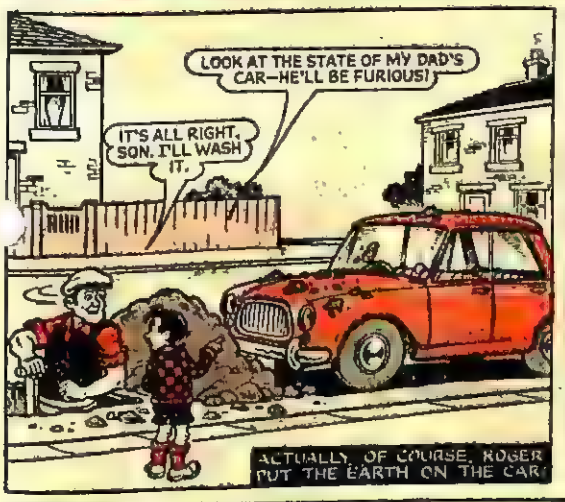
ROGER the DODGER
I'VE TWO PARCELS I'D LIKE YOU TO DELIVER FOR ME, ROGER.
HUH!
But—
HEH! I WILL DELIVER THESE—GLADLY!
Soon—
HEY, SWOTTY—DO MY MATHS HOMEWORK FOR ME!
NO—NOT IF YOU DON'T HAVE ENOUGH BRAINS TO DO IT YOURSELF!
I EXPECTED AN ANSWER LIKE THAT!
I'LL GIVE YOU THIS BOX OF SWEETS IF YOU'LL DO IT!
OK!
THESE SUMS ARE TOO EASY!
I DON'T SUPPOSE YOU'LL DO MY ENGLISH ESSAY FOR ME?
NOT UNLESS...
...I GIVE YOU THIS PEN?
THAT'S IT!
PUT IN PLENTY OF BIG WORDS NOW!
OF COURSE! ALMOST FINISHED!
THANKS—YOU'VE SAVED ME A LOT OF WORK, SWOTTY!
IT WAS WORTH MY WHILE! EASY IF YOU'VE GOT BRAINS!
I DO HAVE BRAINS! YOUR MUM WON THOSE PARCELS IN THE KNITTING CIRCLE RAFFLE! I HAD TO DELIVER THEM HERE ANYWAY!
SNARL! DODGER!
8NO. 20.10 79


DODGES
ROGER
THE
DODGER

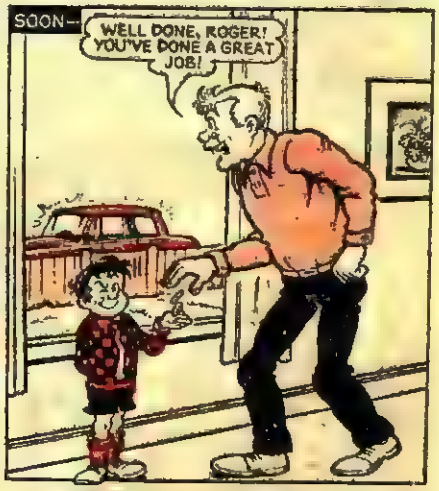
AHA! I'VE GOT A SUPER DODGE!


DAD, IF I GET YOUR CAR CLEANED—CAN I HAVE A RAISE IN POCKET MONEY?
OK, ROGER.

I SAY!
EH?


LOOK AT THE STATE OF MY DAD'S CAR—HE'LL BE FURIOUS!
IT'S ALL RIGHT, SON. I'LL WASH IT.
ACTUALLY, OF COURSE, ROGER PUT THE EARTH ON THE CAR!

SO—
SOON HAVE THIS FINISHED.


SOON—
WELL DONE, ROGER! YOU'VE DONE A GREAT JOB!

LATER—
WHY HAVEN'T YOU FINISHED THE DIGGING YET?
I HAD TO CLEAN THAT CAR. I MADE A MESS OF IT WHILE I WAS SHOVELLING.

YOU'VE BEEN DODGERED—THAT'S THE FAMOUS ROGER!
OH, NO!

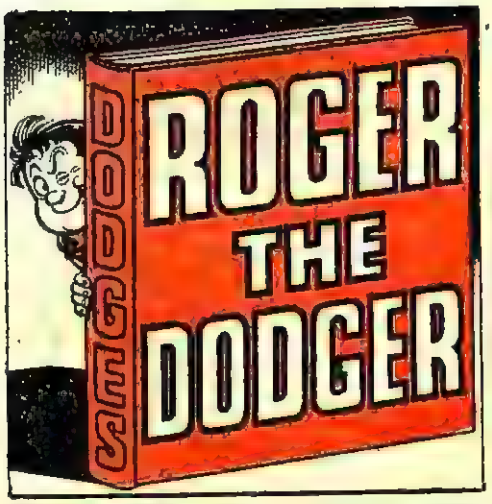
SOON—
HEH! HEH! WHAT A BRILLIANT DODGER I AM!

BUT—
?
CLINK!

GASP!

IF YOU WANT YOUR MONEY YOU'LL HAVE TO DIG FOR IT!
Bna 3.10.70

HEH! HEH! ONE GOOD DODGE DESERVES ANOTHER!


DODGES
ROGER THE DODGER

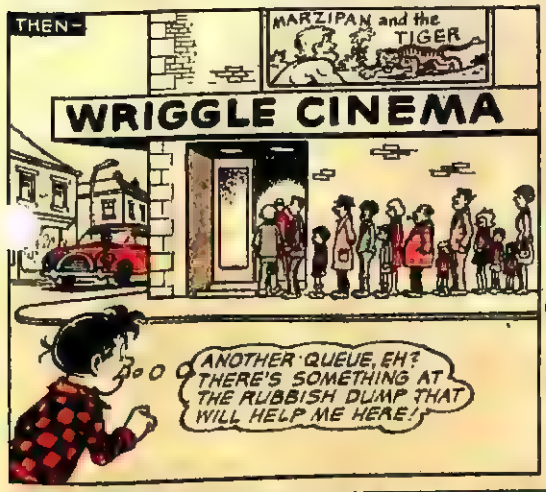
I'M OFF TO THE PICTURES, BUT FIRST I MUST GET SOME SWEETS.

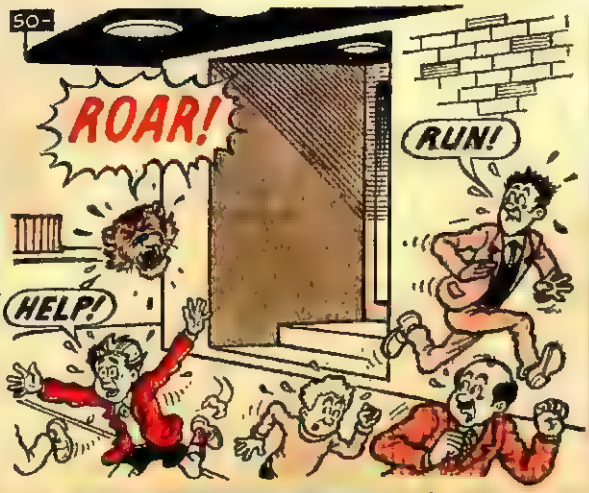
GOSH! WHAT A QUEUE — I'LL BE HERE FOR AGES!

THIS'LL DO THE TRICK! HEH! HEH!

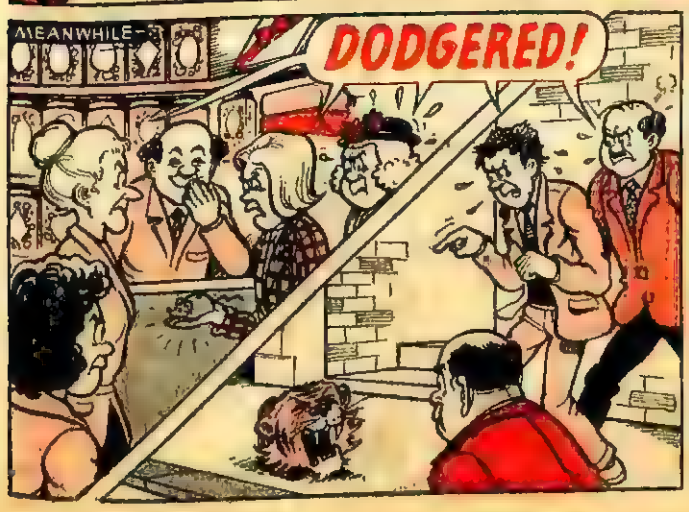
TWO SECONDS LATER—
WH—WHERE DID MY CUSTOMERS GO?

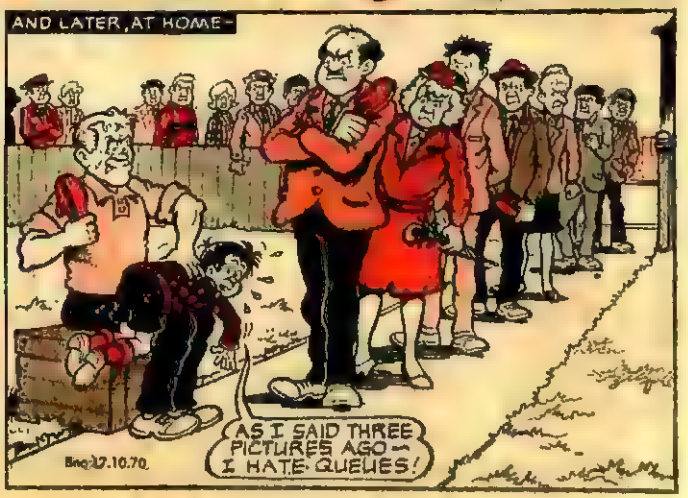
A DODGER NEVER WAITS IN A QUEUE!

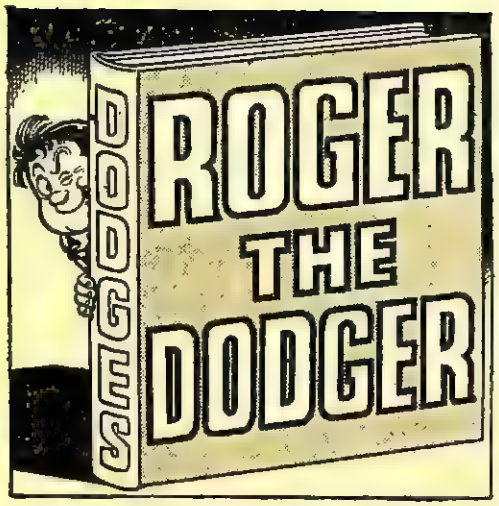

THEN—
MARZIPAN and the TIGER
WRIGGLE CINEMA
ANOTHER QUEUE, EH? THERE'S SOMETHING AT THE RUBBISH DUMP THAT WILL HELP ME HERE!


SO—
ROAR!
RUN!
HELP!

I HATE QUEUES!


MEANWHILE—
DODGERED!

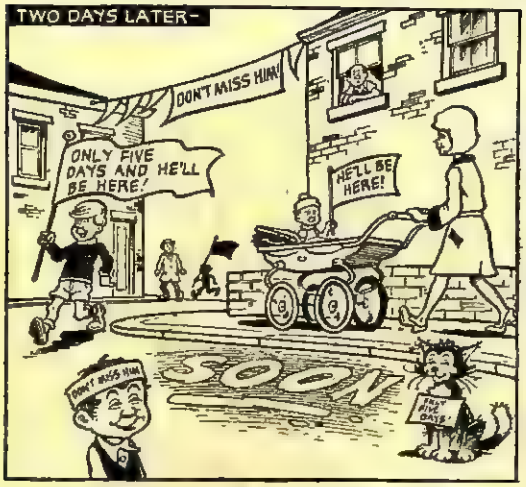

AND LATER, AT HOME—
AS I SAID THREE PICTURES AGO — I HATE QUEUES!
Bnc 27.10.70.


DODGES
ROGER THE DODGER

HEH! HEH! I'M GOING TO EARN MY FORTUNE WITH A SUPER DODGE — AND ALL BECAUSE PEOPLE ARE CURIOUS!
WRING

THAT NIGHT—

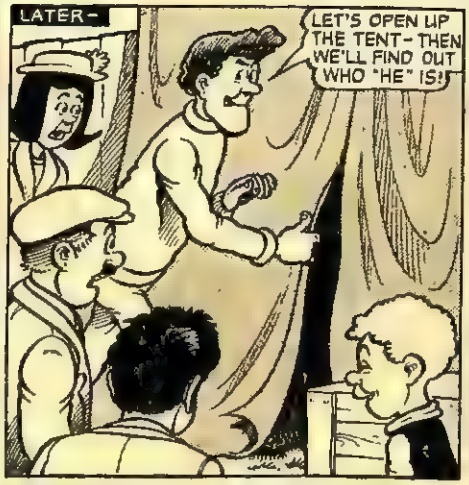
NEXT MORNING—
SOON!
HE'LL BE HERE SOON!
HE'LL BE HERE NEXT WEEK!
NEXT WEEK!


TWO DAYS LATER—
DON'T MISS HIM!
ONLY FIVE DAYS AND HE'LL BE HERE!
HE'LL BE HERE!
SOON

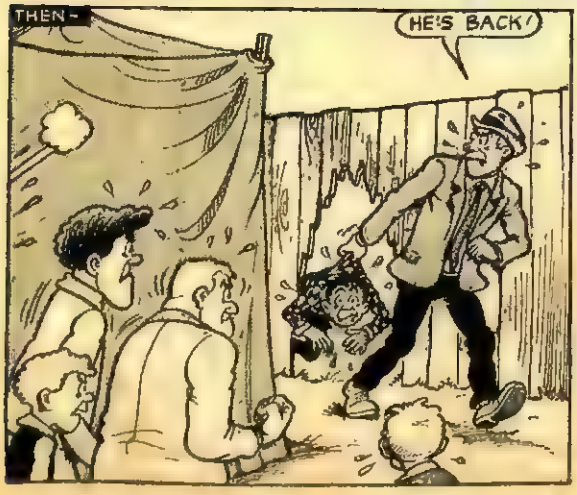
FOUR DAYS LATER—
HE'LL BE AT THE COMMON TOMORROW! ADMISSION 6d
HMM!

NEXT DAY—
HE'S HERE TODAY!
I WONDER WHO "HE" IS?
PLEASE PUT YOUR 6d IN THE TIN.

THEN—
SOMETHING ODD ABOUT THIS!

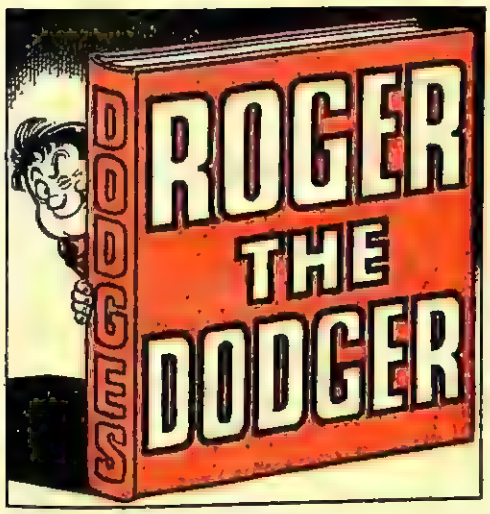

LATER—
LET'S OPEN UP THE TENT — THEN WE'LL FIND OUT WHO "HE" IS!

BUT—
TOO LATE — HE'S GONE!

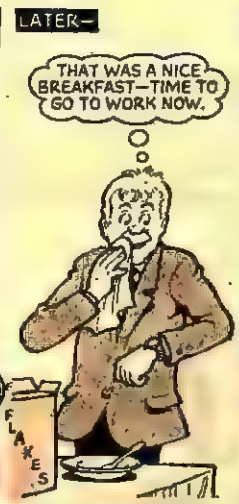

THEN—
HE'S BACK!

READER'S VOICE
WHAT ARE THEY LOOKING AT NOW?
Bno-24.10.70

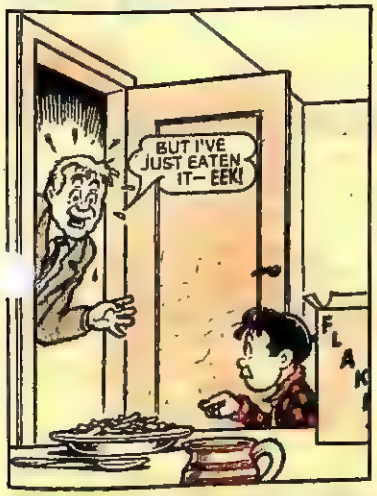
THEY'RE CURIOUS TO SEE DAD GIVE ONE OF HIS FAMOUS WHACKINGS!
EDITOR'S VOICE


DODGES
ROGER THE DODGER

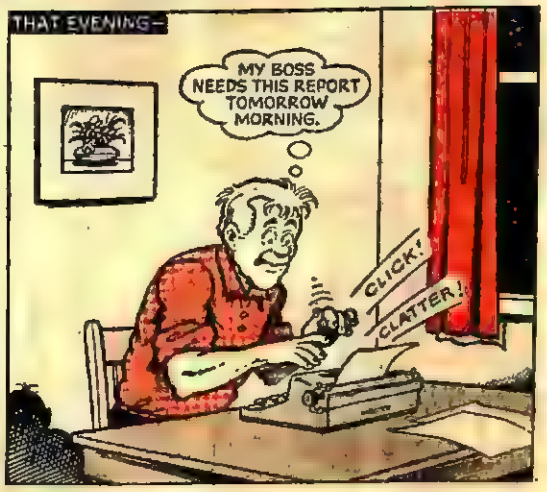
EARLY ONE MORNING—
HERE'S YOUR POCKET MONEY, ROGER.
HEH-HEH! I'VE GOT A SUPER DODGE TO GET EXTRA POCKET MONEY!

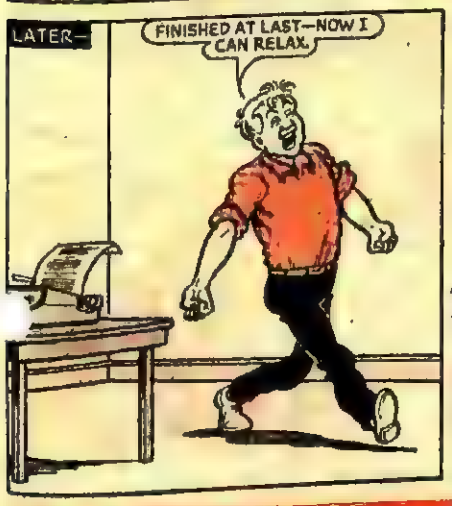

LATER—
THAT WAS A NICE BREAKFAST—TIME TO GO TO WORK NOW.
FLAKES

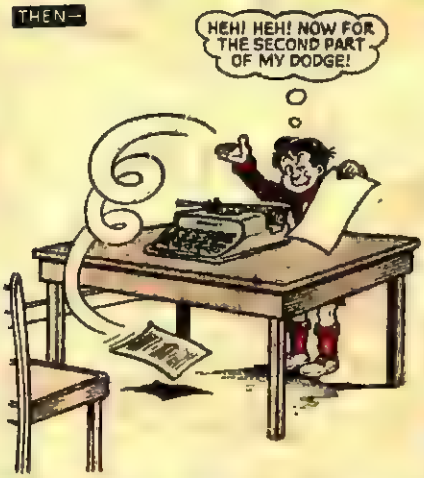
BUT—
YOU'D BETTER EAT YOUR BREAKFAST BEFORE YOU GO OUT, DAD!


BUT I'VE JUST EATEN IT— EEK!
FLAK

I WAS SURE I'D HAD BREAKFAST.
YOUR MEMORY MUST BE PLAYING TRICKS, DAD.


THAT EVENING—
MY BOSS NEEDS THIS REPORT TOMORROW MORNING.
CLICK!
CLATTER!


LATER—
FINISHED AT LAST—NOW I CAN RELAX.

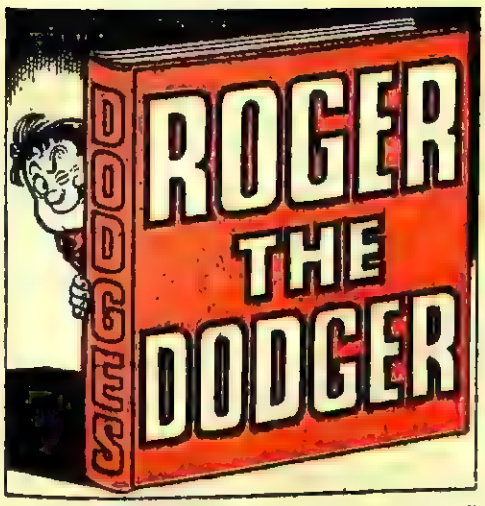

THEN—
HEH! HEH! NOW FOR THE SECOND PART OF MY DODGE!

LATER—
EEK! I WAS SURE I'D DONE THAT! MY MEMORY MUST BE PLAYING TRICKS!

I PROBABLY DIDN'T GIVE ROGER HIS POCKET MONEY EITHER—I'D BETTER GIVE IT TO HIM NOW.
CLATTER!

THEN—
SO! I DID TYPE THAT REPORT! GURR! I SMELL A DODGE TO GET EXTRA POCKET MONEY—AND IT NEARLY WORKED!

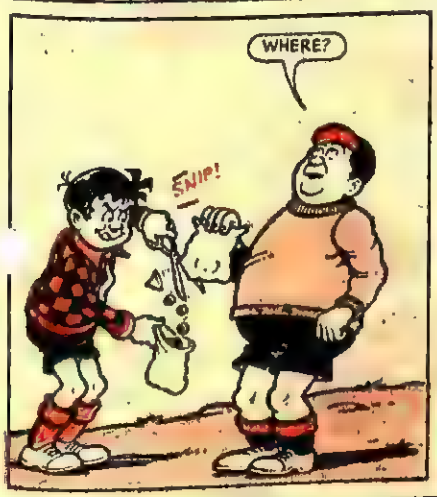
I THOUGHT I GAVE YOU A WHACKING JUST NOW. BUT MY MEMORY'S PLAYING TRICKS—SO I'D BETTER GIVE YOU ANOTHER ONE!
THAT'S ONE DODGE I WON'T USE AGAIN!


DODGERS
ROGER
THE
DODGER

A GOOD DODGER HAS TO BE PREPARED FOR ANYTHING, READERS.

LOOK—I'LL SHOW YOU WHAT I MEAN.

HEY, DODGE—HAVE YOU SEEN THAT SUPER NEW JET-PLANE?
HUH?


WHERE?
SNIP!

I DIDN'T SEE A THING!
YES—VERY FAST, ISN'T IT?

THEN—
DODGERED!

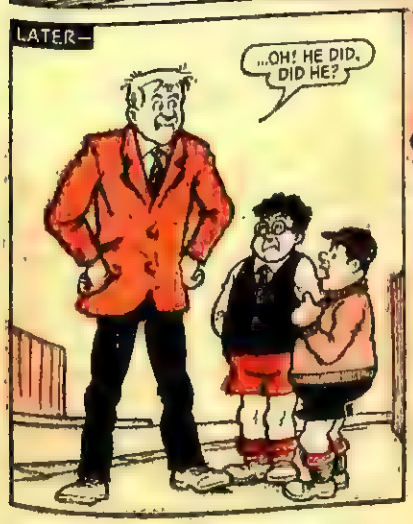
LATER—
ALL THOSE SWEETS HAVE MADE ME THIRSTY.

'AH-HA!

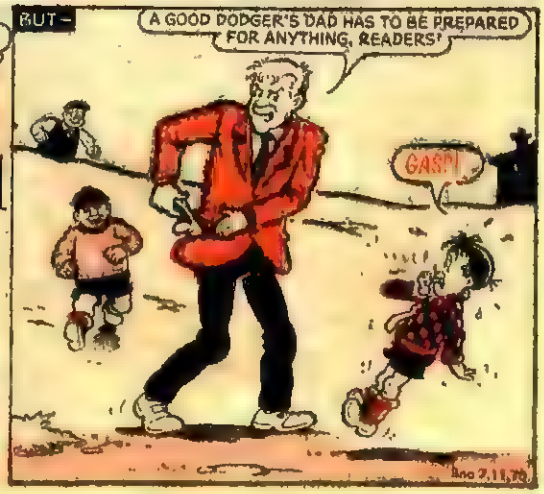
I'LL GIVE YOU 6d. FOR HALF OF YOUR LEMONADE, CYRIL.
OK!

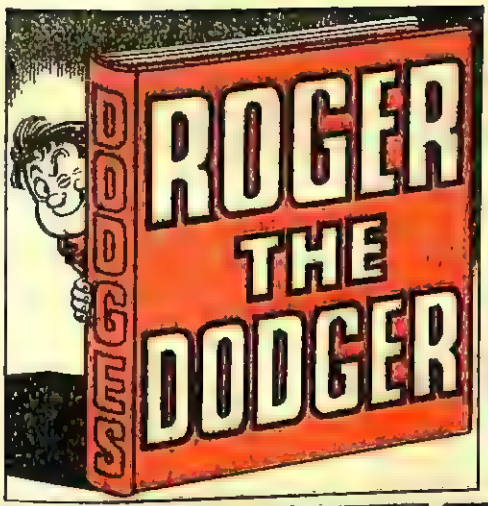
SO—
SLURP!

ERK! B-BUT YOU'VE DRUNK IT ALL!
YES, MINE WAS THE BOTTOM HALF—SO I HAD TO DRINK YOUR HALF TO GET TO IT!

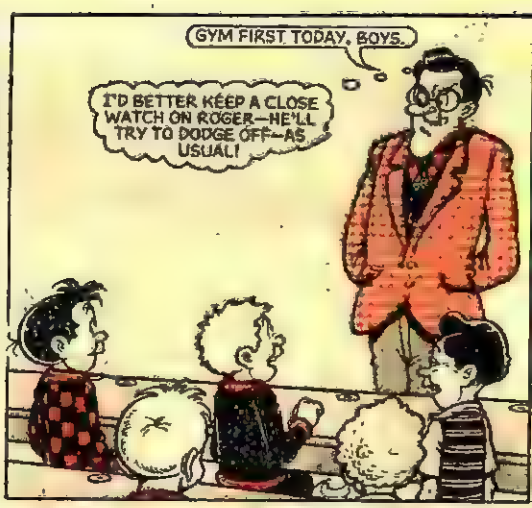

LATER—
...OH! HE DID, DID HE?

SO—
GOT YOU, ROGER!
I'M SAFE FROM A WHACKING—DAD WON'T HAVE A SLIPPER AWAY OUT HERE!


BUT—
A GOOD DODGER'S DAD HAS TO BE PREPARED FOR ANYTHING, READERS!
GASP!

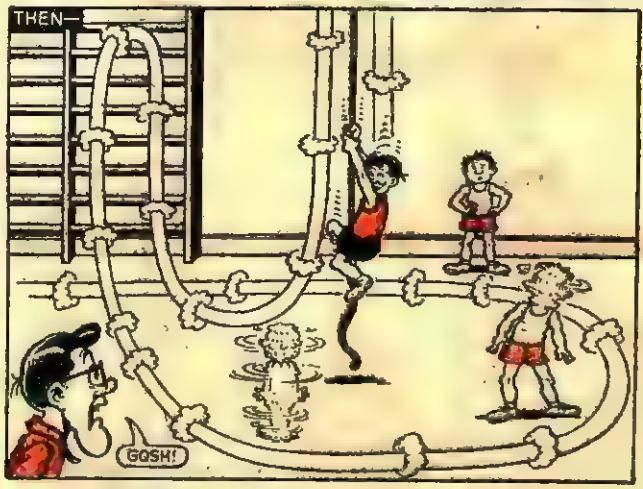

DODGES
ROGER THE DODGER

SCHOOL
WATCH ME CLOSELY TODAY, READERS—I'M GOING TO DO SOMETHING SPECIAL.


GYM FIRST TODAY, BOYS.
I'D BETTER KEEP A CLOSE WATCH ON ROGER—HE'LL TRY TO DODGE OFF—AS USUAL!

SO—
AHA! GONE ALREADY, HAS HE?

BUT—
GASP! I CAN'T BELIEVE IT!


THEN—
GOSH!

LATER—
TH-THIS IS DEFINITELY NOT LIKE ROGER! MAYBE HE'S ILL—I'LL GO AND SEE HIS FATHER AFTER SCHOOL.

SO—
ROGER! YOU'VE DODGED GARDENING, WASHING THE DISHES AND—
ROGER'S DAD'S VOICE.

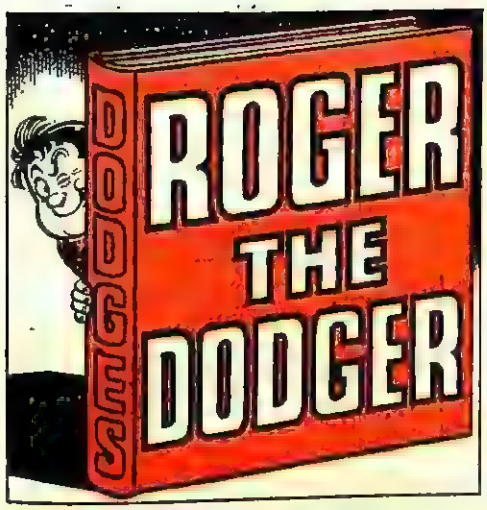
LATER—
—COME BACK!

WHEEZE!
WH-WHAT'S GOING ON?

PHEW! HE'S T-TOO FAST FOR ME—H-HE MUST HAVE BEEN T-TRAINING!

HO-HO! DAD WAS CATCHING ME TOO EASILY AFTER I'D BEEN DODGING! SOMETIMES HARD WORK'S GOOD FOR A DODGER!

Boo 14.11.70


DODGES
ROGER THE DODGER

FIRST PERIOD AT SCHOOL IS FOOTBALL—
I'M A GREAT ACTOR, READERS—.

—AND MY ACTING WILL HELP ME DODGE SCHOOL FOR THE REST OF THE DAY!

LATER—
OOYAH!
WHAT'S UP WITH ROGER? I NEVER TOUCHED HIM!

THEN—
OFF!
B-BUT...
MOAN!

POOR LAD—YOU'D BETTER HAVE THE REST OF THE DAY OFF.

LATER—
AH! HERE COMES SOFT-HEARTED MRS GREEN.

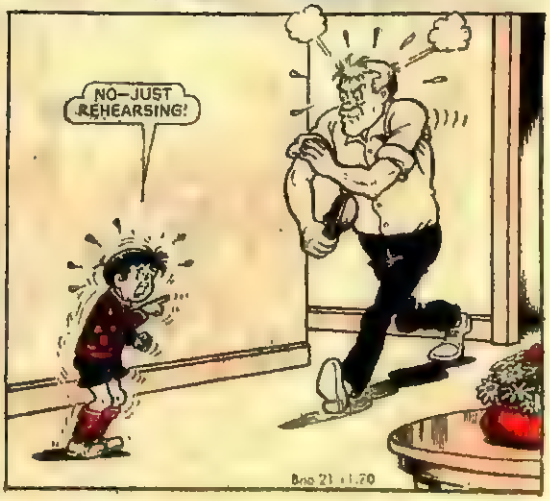
SO—
THERE, THERE! I HATE TO SEE UNHAPPY BOYS— HAVE A SIXPENCE.
HM!
SOB!

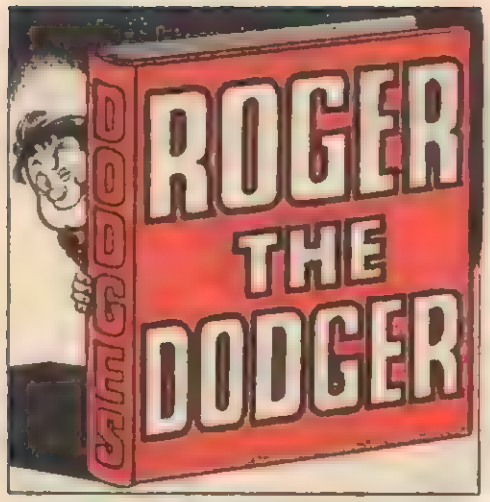
SEE? MY ACTING'S GOT ME A DAY OFF, SIXPENCE AND NOW IT'S GOING TO GET ME A FREE HOT-DOG!

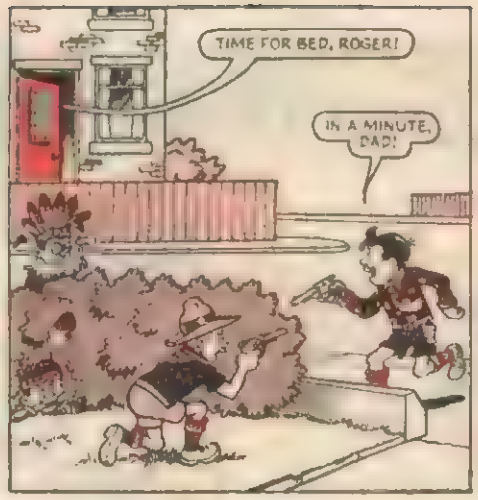
HMM!
F-FOOD! I M-MUST HAVE F-F-FOOD!
GOSH! YOUR PARENTS MUST BE STARVING YOU—HAVE THIS, SON.

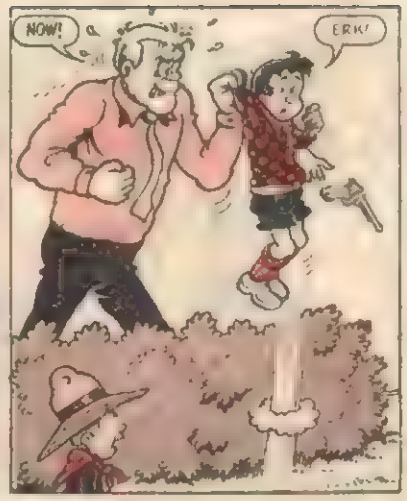
THEN—
I'VE BEEN WATCHING YOU— HOME, LADDIE!
G-GULP! D-D-DAD!

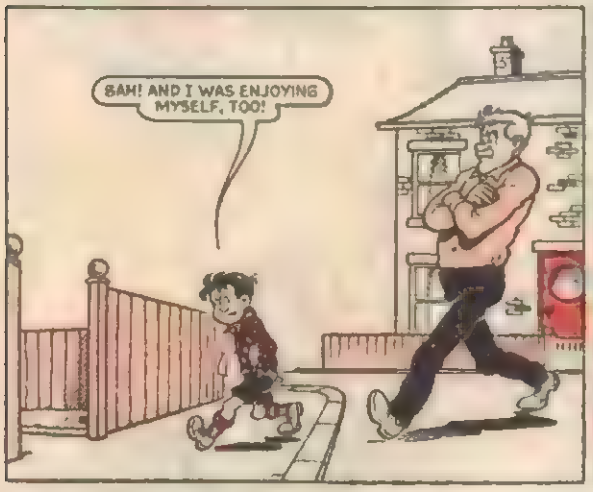
LATER, AT HOME—
SCREAM! HOWL!
READER'S VOICE
MORE ACTING, ROGER?


NO—JUST REHEARSING!


ROGER
THE
DODGER


TIME FOR BED, ROGER!
IN A MINUTE, DAD!


NOW!
ERK!

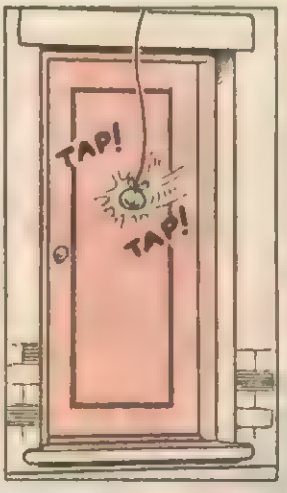

BAH! AND I WAS ENJOYING MYSELF, TOO!

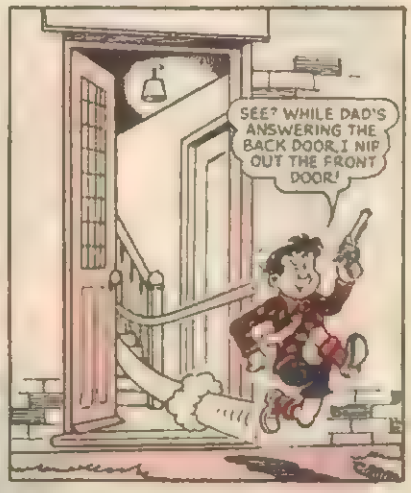
LATER—
STILL, IT SHOULD BE EASY FOR THE WORLD'S GREATEST DODGER TO GET OUT OF HERE!

AH! HERE WE ARE— DODGE 36B!
1,001 DODGES

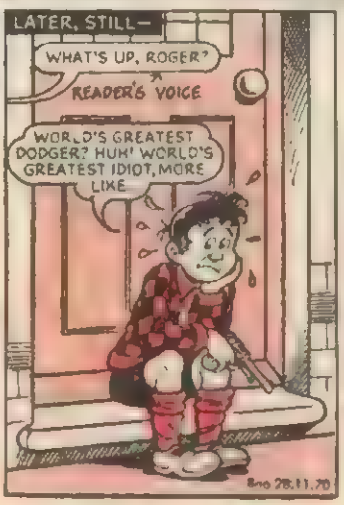
FIRST, I ARRANGE THE BED SO IT APPEARS THAT SOMEONE IS SLEEPING IN IT—

—THEN LOWER THE STONE TO THE BACK DOOR AND—


TAP!
TAP!


SEE? WHILE DAD'S ANSWERING THE BACK DOOR, I NIP OUT THE FRONT DOOR!

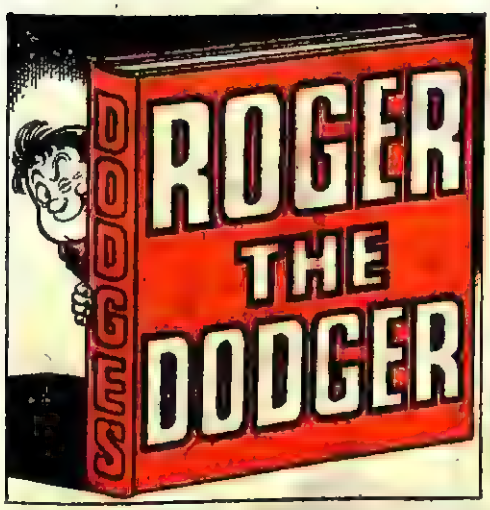
MUCH LATER—
'NIGHT, PALS!

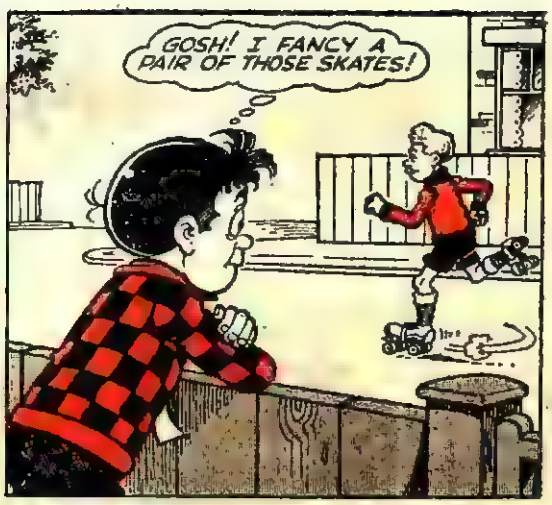

LATER, STILL—
WHAT'S UP, ROGER?
READER'S VOICE
WORLD'S GREATEST DODGER? HUH! WORLD'S GREATEST IDIOT, MORE LIKE
Bno 28.11.70

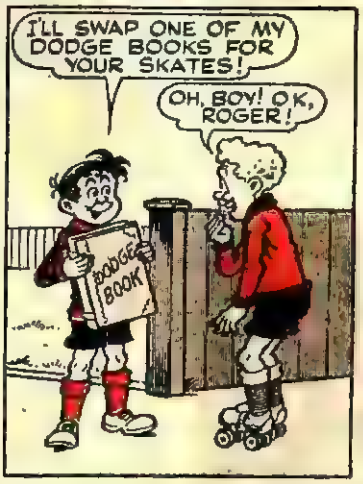
..I FORGOT TO FIND A DODGE TO GET MYSELF BACK INSIDE!

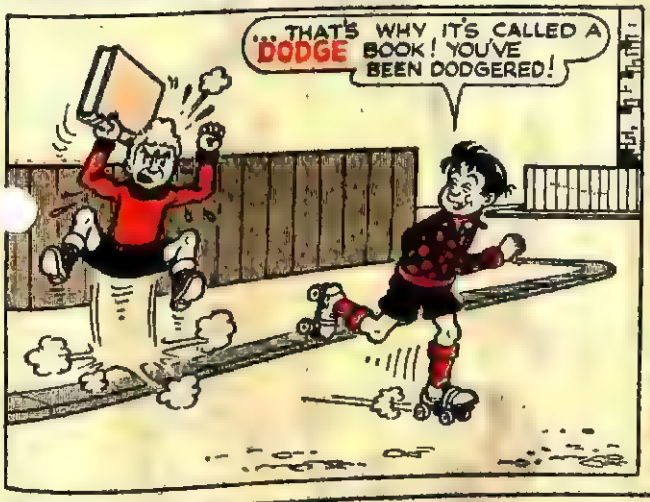
ROGER THE DODGER
ONE EVENING-
DAD ALWAYS GRABS THE COMFY CHAIR! I WONDER HOW I CAN GET IT THIS TIME?
I KNOW! I'LL SAY TO HIM...
...DOCTORS ARE SURE THAT SITTING ON A HARD CHAIR IS GOOD FOR YOUR BACK, DAD!
NO! IT WOULDN'T WORK! DAD'S TOO SMART FOR THAT! HE'D SAY...
...JUST THINK WHAT A KIND DAD YOU'VE GOT! I'M ALLOWING YOU TO HAVE THE HARD CHAIR!
HUH!
OF COURSE I COULD ALWAYS...
YAWN!
GOODNESS! YOUR YAWNING IS INFECTIOUS! I THINK I'LL GO TO BED - YOU CAN HAVE MY CHAIR, IF YOU LIKE.
NO! THAT WOULDN'T WORK EITHER! BEFORE MY YAWNS COULD AFFECT DAD HE'D SAY..
TIRED ROGER? OFF YOU GO TO BED - AND NO ARGUING!
IT'S NO USE! I CAN'T THINK OF ANYTHING. SOME DODGER I AM!
THEN...
DO YOU REALISE YOU HAVEN'T TRIED ONE DODGE ALL EVENING?
ER - YES, DAD
AS A REWARD YOU CAN HAVE MY COMFY CHAIR FOR THE REST OF THE EVENING!
GASP!

DODGES
ROGER THE DODGER
IN MANY HOMES IN ROGER'S TOWN, PUPILS ARE SPENDING THE EVENING STUDYING THEIR HISTORY BOOKS. IN THE MORNING, TEACHER IS TO ASK THEM ABOUT IMPORTANT DATES IN HISTORY—
ROGER, TOO, IS STUDYING—
YES—MY DODGE BOOKS! I'M NOT LEARNING ANY PESKY DATES!
ON THE WAY TO SCHOOL NEXT MORNING—
I'M ABOUT TO PUT DODGE Nº 146 INTO ACTION, READERS!
IN CLASS—
NOW WHO SHALL I ASK FIRST ABOUT HISTORY DATES?
ROGER, WHAT HAPPENED IN THE YEAR 1066?
SILENCE
AH, POOR BOY—YOU'VE LOST YOUR VOICE, EH? YOU'D BETTER TAKE THE REST OF THE DAY OFF.
YAHOO!
AS I THOUGHT—ANOTHER OF YOUR DODGES!
WHAT HAVE I DONE?
NOW TO CONTINUE, ROGER—WHAT HAPPENED IN 1066, 1603, 1707, 1805?
FLICK
BUZZ!
CREAK!
STRAIN!
DON'T YOU KNOW ANY IMPORTANT DATES, BOY?
YES, I DO!
WHAT IMPORTANT EVENT HAPPENED ON JULY 30TH, 1938?
I'LL TELL YOU—THE FIRST ISSUE OF "THE BEANO" WAS PUBLISHED!
LATER—
I THOUGHT I WAS IN FOR 1,000 "LINES" THERE, BUT TEACHER LET ME OFF—EVENING DIDN'T KNOW ONE IMPORTANT DATE!
Bno 12.12.70



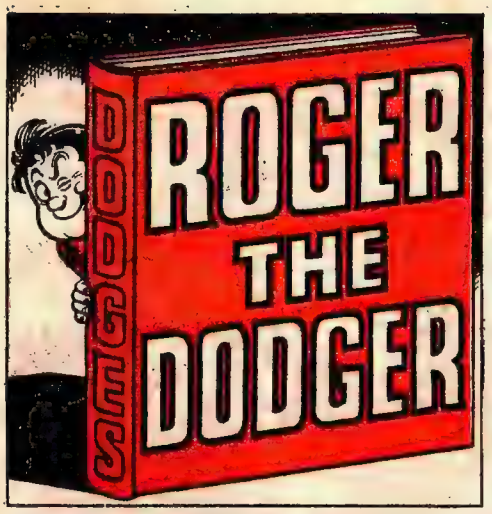






I'VE TAKEN A LEAF OUT OF ROGER'S BOOK AND LEFT THIS PICTURE BLANK, RATHER THAN SHOW WHAT'S HAPPENING TO HIM! EDITOR.

DODGES
ROGER THE DODGER
READER'S VOICE
WHAT'S WRONG, ROGER?
HUH! IT'S NEARLY CHRISTMAS AND...
... LOOK AT THE TINY SOCK I'VE GOT TO HANG UP!
THEN-
DODGE HATCHING
I'LL CHANGE MUM'S KNITTING PATTERN WHILE SHE'S MAKING THE TEA.
MUCH LATER-
THERE! THAT'S DAD'S JERSEY FINISHED.
ERK! A MONSTER SOCK!
YOU'RE BEHIND THIS— SO YOU CAN RATTLE IT DOWN AND KNIT IT UP PROPERLY!
GULP!
STILL LATER-
OOO! THAT DODGE WAS USELESS, BUT I KNOW WHERE I CAN FIND A REALLY BIG SOCK!
THROB
ACHE.
THEN-
KNOCK! KNOCK!
WHO COULD THIS BE?
YOUR SON TRIED TO BORROW THIS WIND-SOCK FROM THE AIRFIELD TO HANG UP FOR CHRISTMAS, SIR!
CHRISTMAS EVE-
GO TO BED, ROGER, AND, FOR BEING GREEDY, THIS IS ALL YOU GET TO HANG UP!
GASP!
CHRISTMAS MORNING-
MAYBE I'LL GET AT LEAST A MARBLE OR TWO IN THAT TINY SOCK I'VE LEARNED MY LESSON-ANYWAY, I WON'T BE GREEDY AGAIN!
BUT-
WHOOPEE! GOOD OLD DAD— HE WAS KIDDING ME— IT'S A S-T-R-E-T-C-H SOCK!
Bno 26.12.70


DODGES
ROGER
THE
DODGER

HO! HO! I NEVER THOUGHT I'D SEE WINNIE THE WANGLER WORKING!
WOULD YOU LIKE TO HELP? I'LL GIVE YOU HALF OF WHAT I'M GETTING FROM MY DAD FOR THIS JOB!

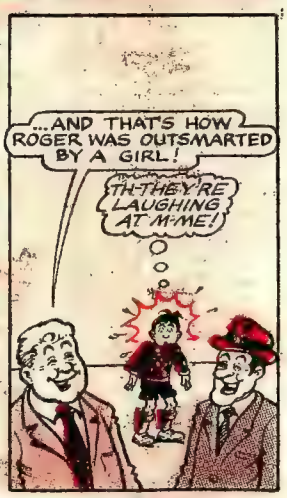
WHAT ARE YOU GETTING?
A POUND!

SAY NO MORE!

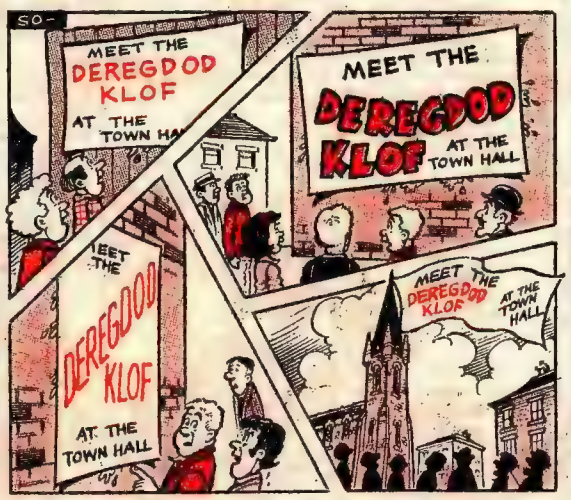
LATER-
PUFF! PANT! NOW FOR MY SHARE OF THE POUND!

I'VE HAD MY HALF, SO YOU CAN HAVE WHAT'S LEFT!
ERK! IT WAS A POUND OF APPLES- AND MY SHARE'S THE CORES!

LATER-
HA! HA! HA!
THEY LOOK HAPPY- WONDER WHAT THEY'RE LAUGHING AT?


...AND THAT'S HOW ROGER WAS OUTSMARTED BY A GIRL!
TH-THEY'RE LAUGHING AT M-ME!

AT HOME-
I'LL SHOW THEM I'M STILL THE GREATEST- I'LL DODGER THE WHOLE TOWN!
DODGE BOOKS →

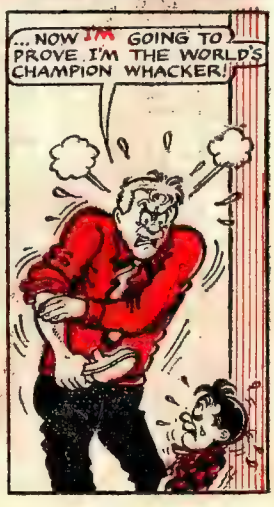

SO-
MEET THE DEREGDOD KLOF AT THE TOWN HA
MEET THE DEREGDOD KLOF AT THE TOWN HALL
MEET THE DEREGDOD KLOF AT THE TOWN HALL
MEET THE DEREGDOD KLOF AT THE TOWN HALL

LATER AT THE TOWN HALL-
TOWN HALL
MEET THE DEREGDOD KLOF

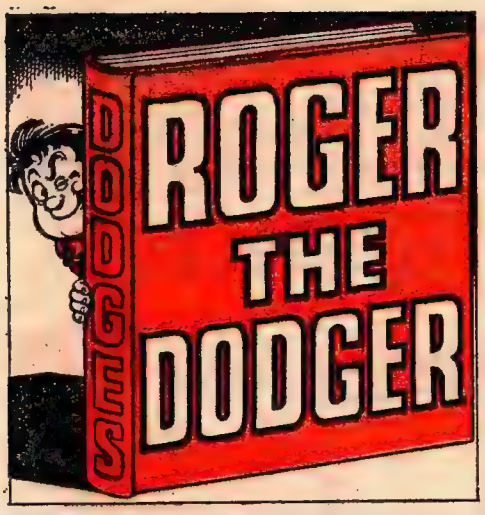
MEET THE DEREGDOD KLOF
MEET YOURSELVES, YOU BACKWARD LOT!
GNASH! THAT SAYS "DODGERED FOLK" BACKWARDS!

SO-
CRUMBS! HAS HE DODGERED ALL THESE FOLK?
Bno 2.1.71

YOU MAY WELL BE THE WORLD CHAMPION AT DODGING, ROGER...
YES, DAD!

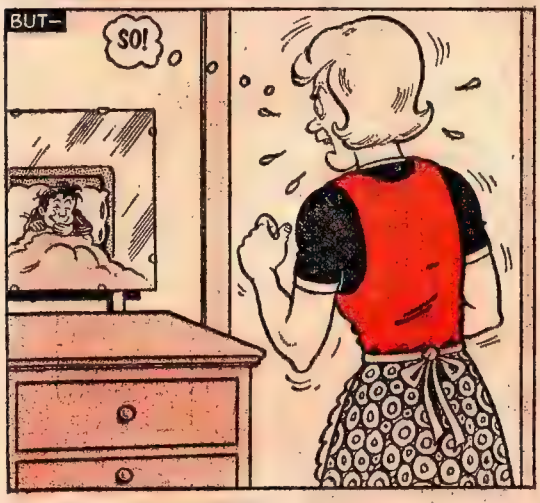

...NOW I'M GOING TO PROVE I'M THE WORLD'S CHAMPION WHACKER!

DODGES
ROGER THE DODGER
TODAY YOU'VE GOT TO COLLECT MUM'S GROCERIES, CLEAR OUT THE BACK GARDEN AND PAINT THE FENCE!
ERK!
SO—
I'M NOT CARRYING THAT LOT!
16lbs of POTATOES
6lbs of SUGAR
4lbs of FLOUR
DODGE HATCHING
LET'S PLAY "FOLLOW-MY-LEADER".
GREAT IDEA, ROGER!
SO—
CLEVER WAY TO GET THE GROCERIES HOME, ISN'T IT?
LATER IN ROGER'S BACK GARDEN—
DO AS I DO, PALS!
SHORTLY—
HEH! HEH! THAT'S THE GARDEN CLEARED, AND I HARDLY HAD TO LIFT A FINGER!
LATER—
THIS NEXT!
SUPER!
SO—
SLAP!
GENTLE SLOP!
THEN—
RIGHT, THAT'S MY JOBS—I MEAN, THE GAME— FINISHED!
OH, NO, IT'S NOT!
BUT—
LOOK AT THE STATE OUR BOYS ARE IN!
GROWL!
NOW THE DADS ARE PLAYING "FOLLOW-MY-LEADER"!
Bno 9.1.71


DODGES
ROGER
THE
DODGER

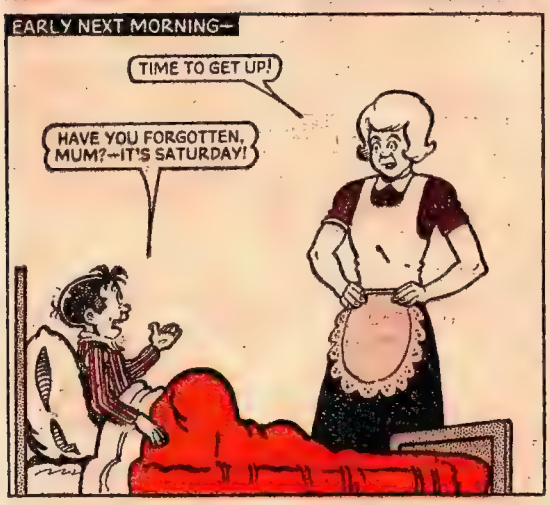
TIME TO GET UP, ROGER!
HUH! THIS CALLS FOR A DODGE!

OOOOH! I DON'T FEEL WELL!
POOR ROGER—JUST STAY IN BED.

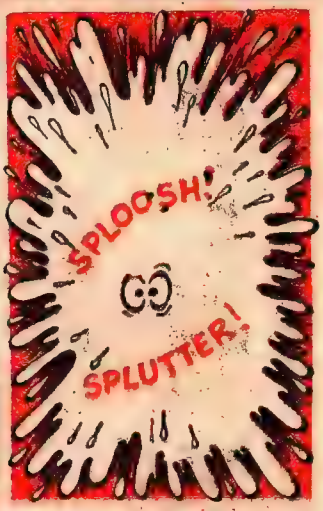

BUT—
SO!

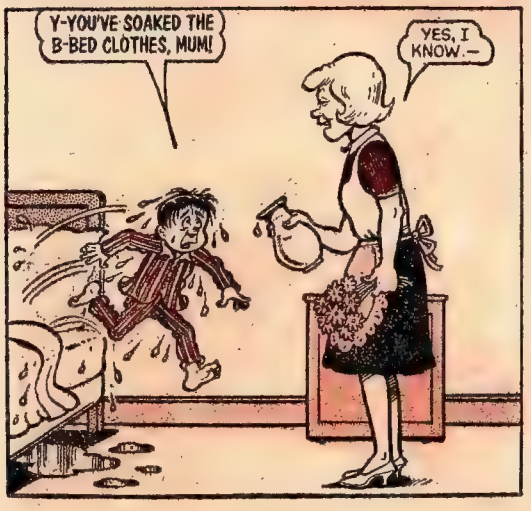
YOU FORGOT ABOUT THE MIRROR, ROGER!
GULP!

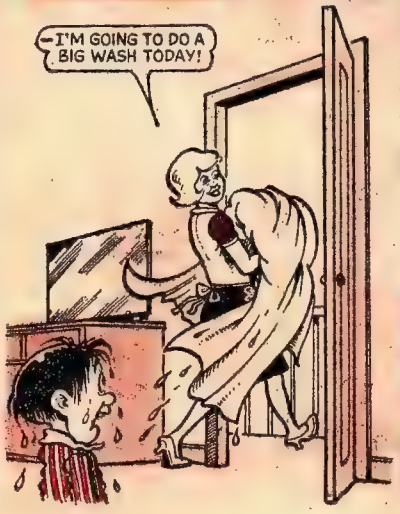
THAT NIGHT—
WELL, I CAN HAVE A LONG LIE TOMORROW ANYWAY— IT'S SATURDAY!

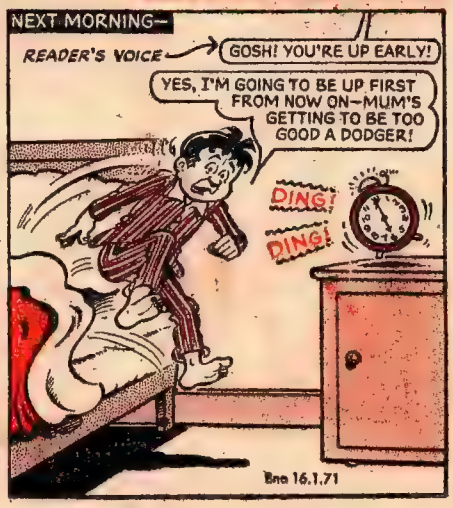

EARLY NEXT MORNING—
TIME TO GET UP!
HAVE YOU FORGOTTEN, MUM?—IT'S SATURDAY!

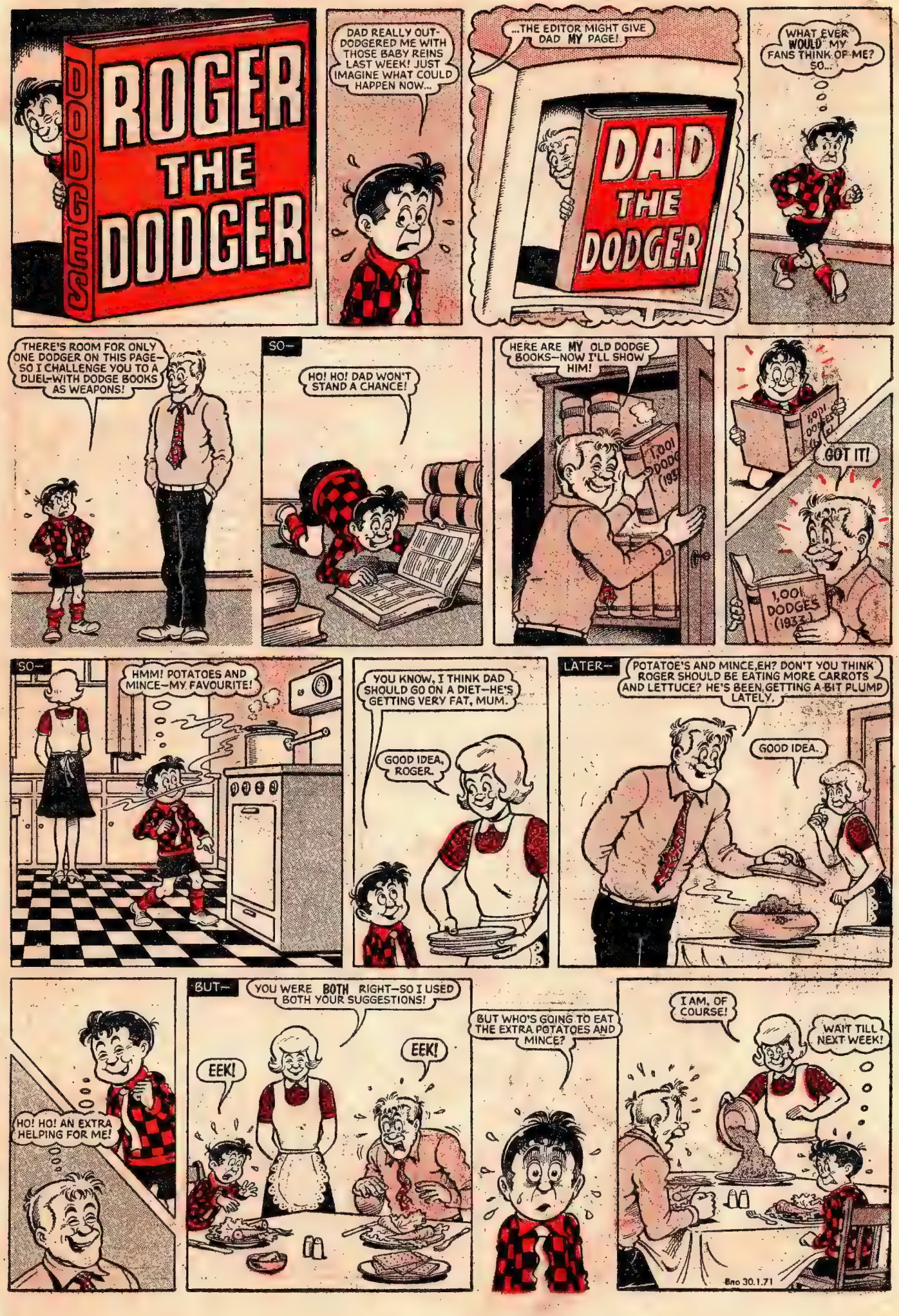
NO, I HAVEN'T FORGOTTEN—NOW ARE YOU GETTING UP, OR DO I POUR THIS WATER OVER YOU?
HA! HA! YOU'RE JOKING, AREN'T YOU, MUM? YOU WOULDN'T DO THAT!

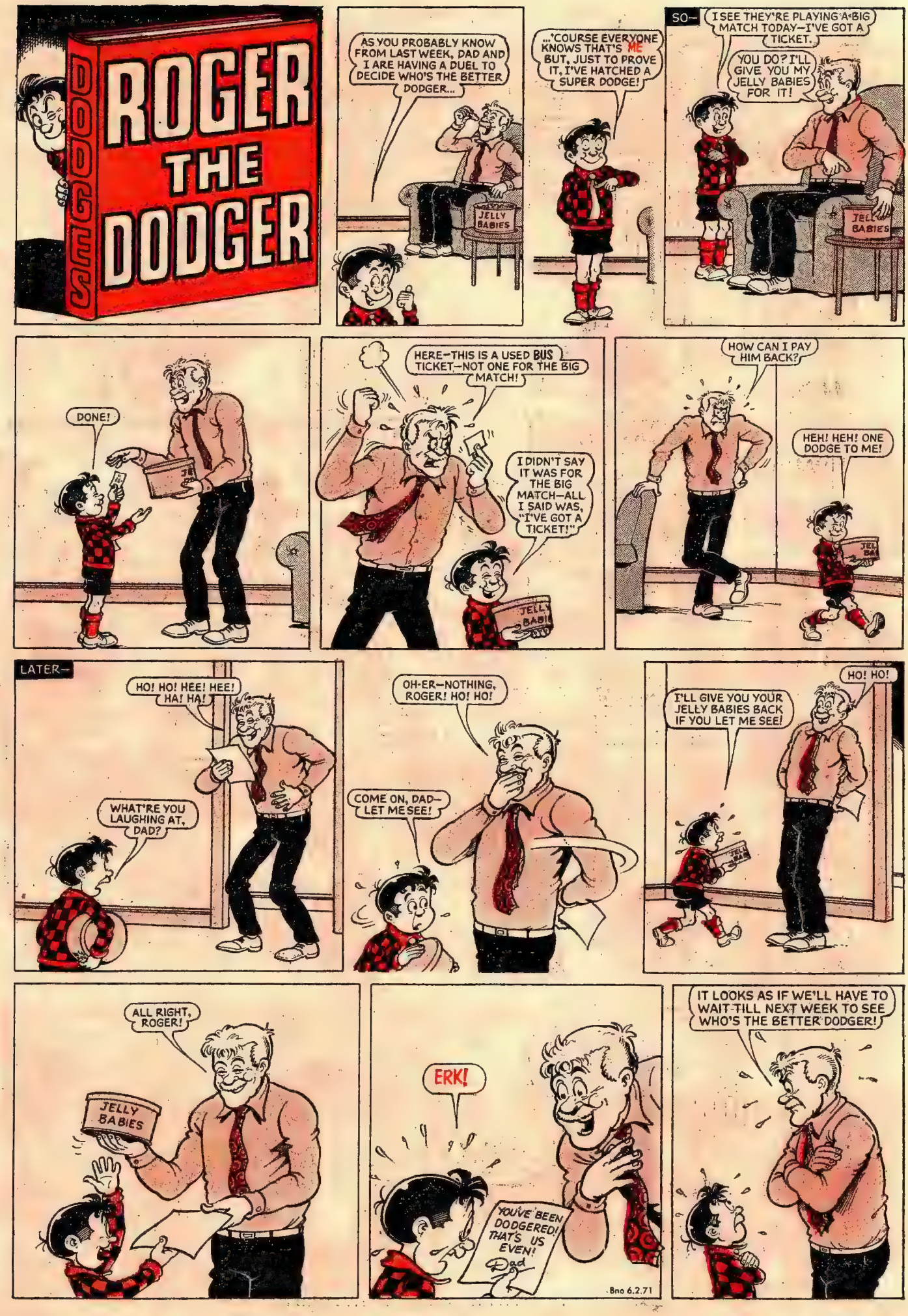

SPLOOSH!
SPLUTTER!

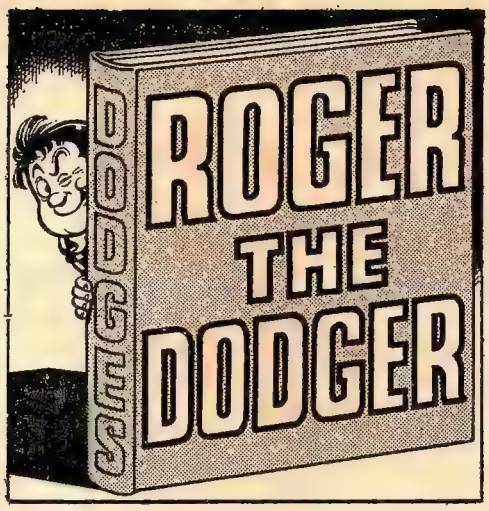

Y-YOU'VE SOAKED THE B-BED CLOTHES, MUM!
YES, I KNOW.—


—I'M GOING TO DO A BIG WASH TODAY!

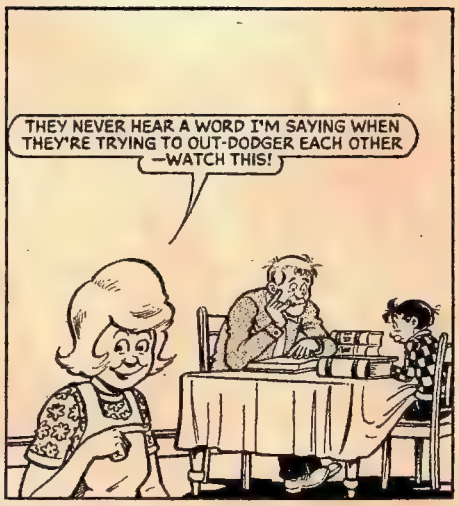

NEXT MORNING—
READER'S VOICE
GOSH! YOU'RE UP EARLY!
YES, I'M GOING TO BE UP FIRST FROM NOW ON—MUM'S GETTING TO BE TOO GOOD A DODGER!
DING!
DING!
Bno 16.1.71

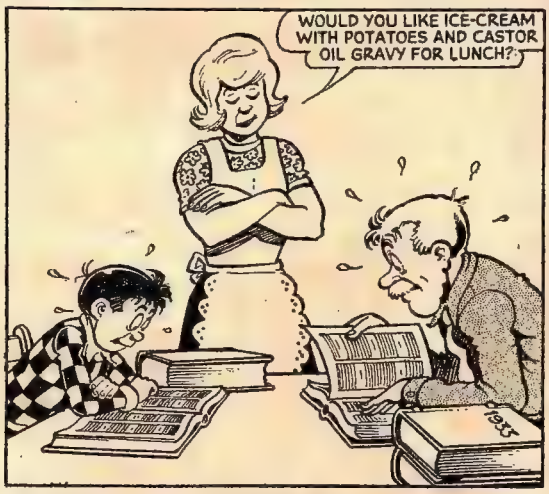

ROGER THE DODGER
DODGES
DAD REALLY OUT-DODGERED ME WITH THOSE BABY REINS LAST WEEK! JUST IMAGINE WHAT COULD HAPPEN NOW...
...THE EDITOR MIGHT GIVE DAD MY PAGE!
DAD THE DODGER
WHAT EVER WOULD MY FANS THINK OF ME? SO...
THERE'S ROOM FOR ONLY ONE DODGER ON THIS PAGE—SO I CHALLENGE YOU TO A DUEL—WITH DODGE BOOKS AS WEAPONS!
SO—
HO! HO! DAD WON'T STAND A CHANCE!
HERE ARE MY OLD DODGE BOOKS—NOW I'LL SHOW HIM!
GOT IT!
1,001 DODGES (1933)
SO—
HMM! POTATOES AND MINCE—MY FAVOURITE!
YOU KNOW, I THINK DAD SHOULD GO ON A DIET—HE'S GETTING VERY FAT, MUM.
GOOD IDEA, ROGER.
LATER—
POTATOE'S AND MINCE, EH? DON'T YOU THINK ROGER SHOULD BE EATING MORE CARROTS AND LETTUCE? HE'S BEEN GETTING A BIT PLUMP LATELY.
GOOD IDEA.
HO! HO! AN EXTRA HELPING FOR ME!
BUT—
YOU WERE BOTH RIGHT—SO I USED BOTH YOUR SUGGESTIONS!
EEK!
EEK!
BUT WHO'S GOING TO EAT THE EXTRA POTATOES AND MINCE?
I AM, OF COURSE!
WAIT TILL NEXT WEEK!
Eno 30.1.71


DODGES
ROGER THE DODGER
AS YOU PROBABLY KNOW FROM LAST WEEK, DAD AND I ARE HAVING A DUEL TO DECIDE WHO'S THE BETTER DODGER...
JELLY BABIES
...'COURSE EVERYONE KNOWS THAT'S ME BUT, JUST TO PROVE IT, I'VE HATCHED A SUPER DODGE!
SO—
I SEE THEY'RE PLAYING A BIG MATCH TODAY—I'VE GOT A TICKET.
YOU DO? I'LL GIVE YOU MY JELLY BABIES FOR IT!
DONE!
HERE—THIS IS A USED BUS TICKET—NOT ONE FOR THE BIG MATCH!
I DIDN'T SAY IT WAS FOR THE BIG MATCH—ALL I SAID WAS, "I'VE GOT A TICKET!"
HOW CAN I PAY HIM BACK?
HEH! HEH! ONE DODGE TO ME!
LATER—
HO! HO! HEE! HEE! HA! HA!
WHAT'RE YOU LAUGHING AT, DAD?
OH-ER—NOTHING, ROGER! HO! HO!
COME ON, DAD—LET ME SEE!
HO! HO!
I'LL GIVE YOU YOUR JELLY BABIES BACK IF YOU LET ME SEE!
ALL RIGHT, ROGER!
JELLY BABIES
ERK!
YOU'VE BEEN DODGERED! THAT'S US EVEN!
Dad
Bno 6.2.71
IT LOOKS AS IF WE'LL HAVE TO WAIT TILL NEXT WEEK TO SEE WHO'S THE BETTER DODGER!


DODGES
ROGER THE DODGER

DAD AND ROGER ARE STILL TRYING TO SEE WHO'S THE BETTER DODGER--
ALL DODGES 1933
1934
1,001 DODGES


THEY NEVER HEAR A WORD I'M SAYING WHEN THEY'RE TRYING TO OUT-DODGER EACH OTHER —WATCH THIS!

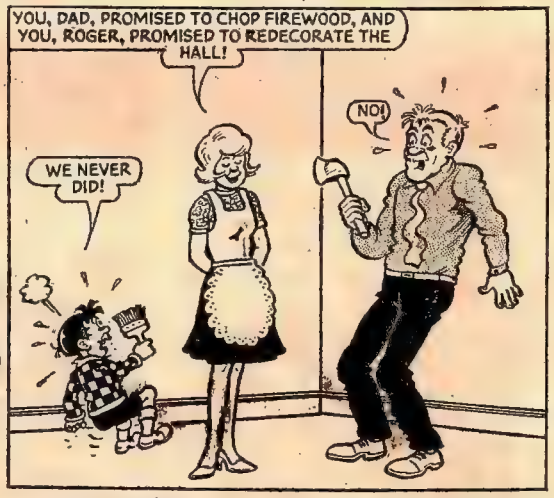

WOULD YOU LIKE ICE-CREAM WITH POTATOES AND CASTOR OIL GRAVY FOR LUNCH?
1935

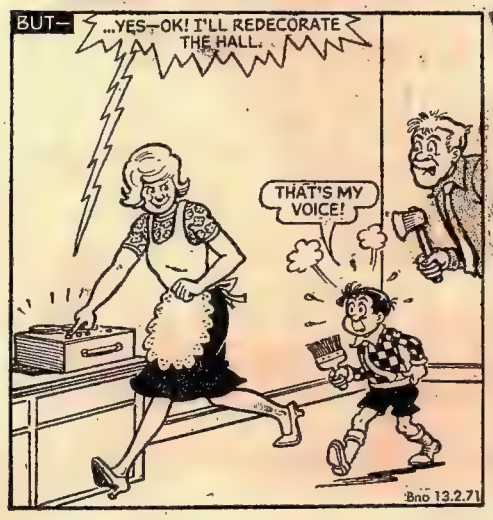
LOVELY!

SEE WHAT I MEAN? I CAN'T GET THEM TO DO A STROKE OF WORK EITHER.

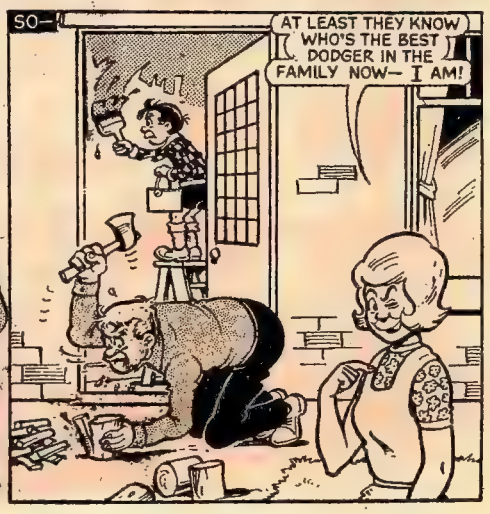
WAIT A MINUTE THOUGH!

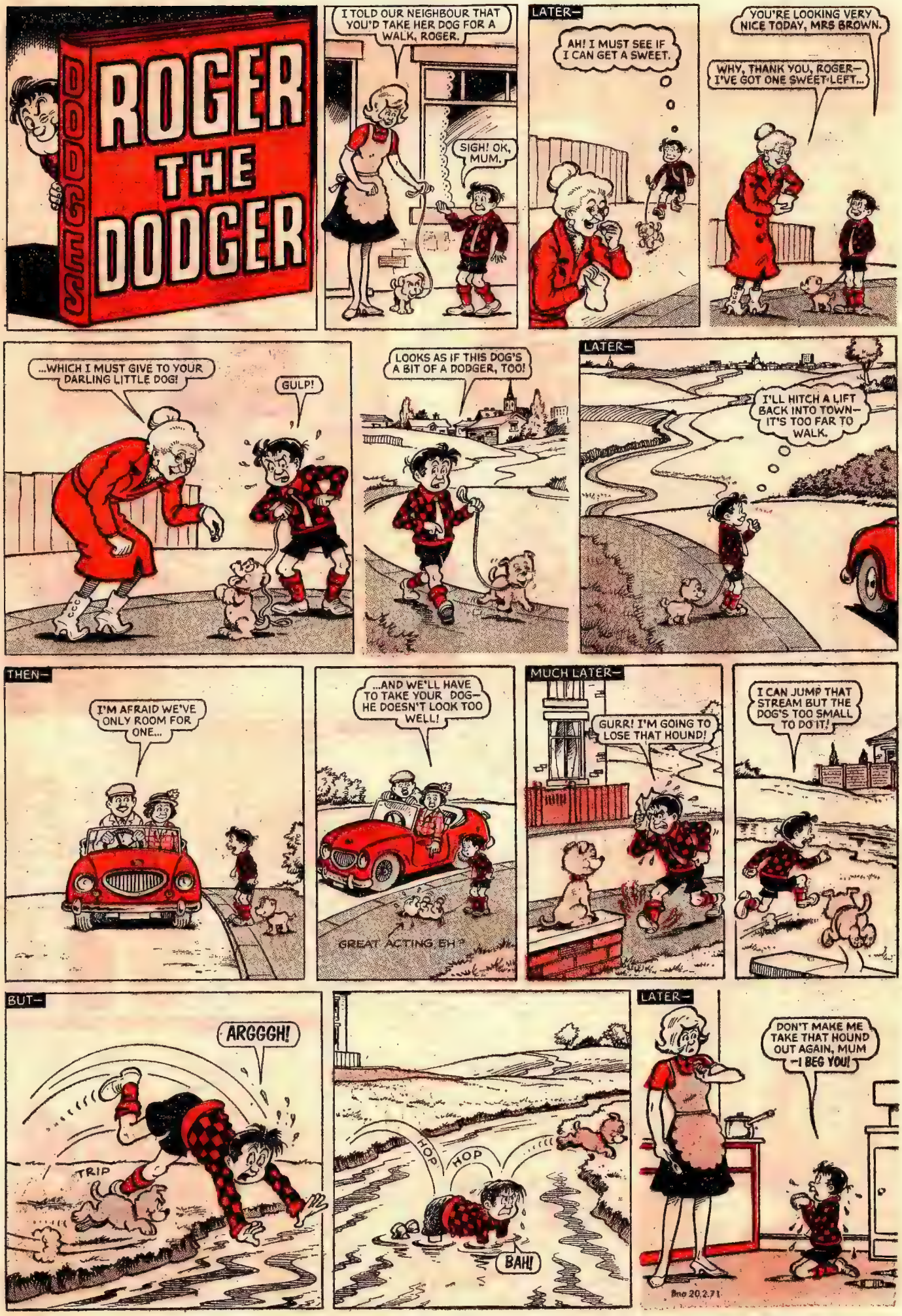
LATER—
HERE!
W-WHAT'S THIS?
EH?


YOU, DAD, PROMISED TO CHOP FIREWOOD, AND YOU, ROGER, PROMISED TO REDECORATE THE HALL!
WE NEVER DID!
NO!

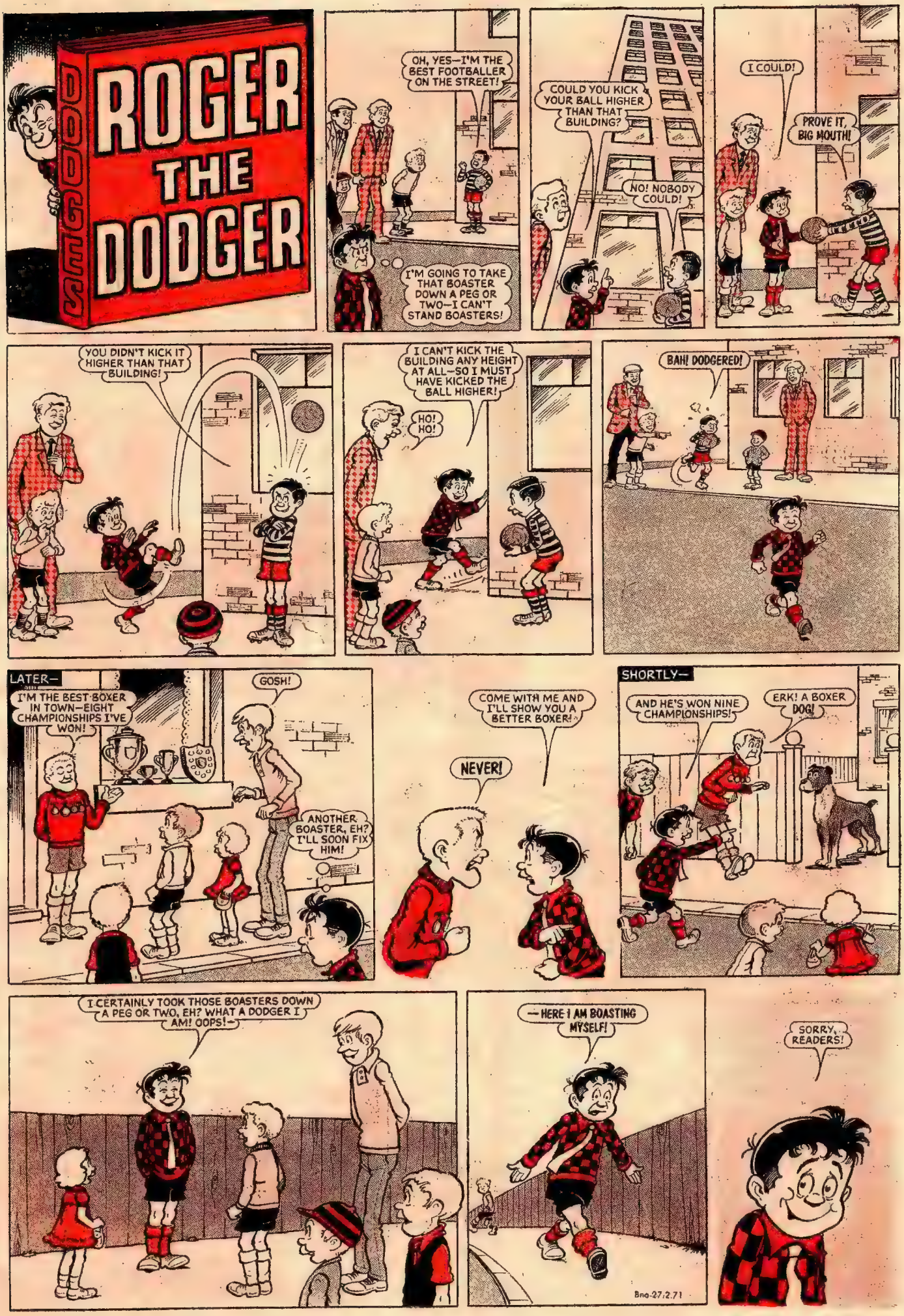

BUT—
...YES—OK! I'LL REDECORATE THE HALL.
THAT'S MY VOICE!
Bno 13.2.71

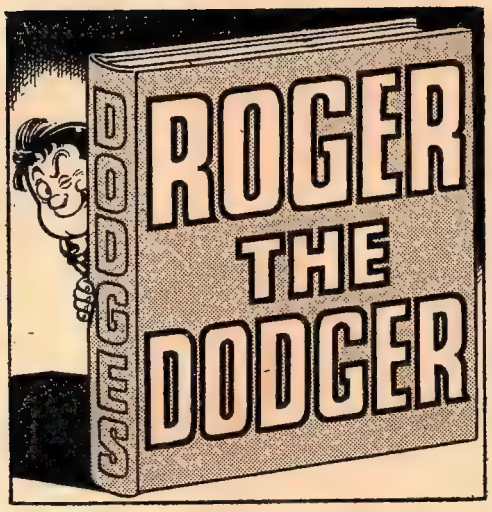
...ALL RIGHT—I'LL CHOP SOME FIREWOOD.
AND THAT'S MINE!
CORRECT—PERHAPS YOU'LL LISTEN TO WHAT I SAY FROM NOW ON!


SO—
AT LEAST THEY KNOW WHO'S THE BEST DODGER IN THE FAMILY NOW— I AM!


ROGER THE DODGER
DODGERS
I TOLD OUR NEIGHBOUR THAT YOU'D TAKE HER DOG FOR A WALK, ROGER.
SIGH! OK, MUM.
LATER—
AH! I MUST SEE IF I CAN GET A SWEET.
YOU'RE LOOKING VERY NICE TODAY, MRS BROWN.
WHY, THANK YOU, ROGER— I'VE GOT ONE SWEET LEFT...
...WHICH I MUST GIVE TO YOUR DARLING LITTLE DOG!
GULP!
LOOKS AS IF THIS DOG'S A BIT OF A DODGER, TOO!
LATER—
I'LL HITCH A LIFT BACK INTO TOWN— IT'S TOO FAR TO WALK.
THEN—
I'M AFRAID WE'VE ONLY ROOM FOR ONE...
...AND WE'LL HAVE TO TAKE YOUR DOG— HE DOESN'T LOOK TOO WELL!
GREAT ACTING EH?
MUCH LATER—
GURR! I'M GOING TO LOSE THAT HOUND!
I CAN JUMP THAT STREAM BUT THE DOG'S TOO SMALL TO DO IT!
BUT—
ARGGGH!
TRIP
HOP
HOP
BAH!
LATER—
DON'T MAKE ME TAKE THAT HOUND OUT AGAIN, MUM —I BEG YOU!
Bno 20.2.71

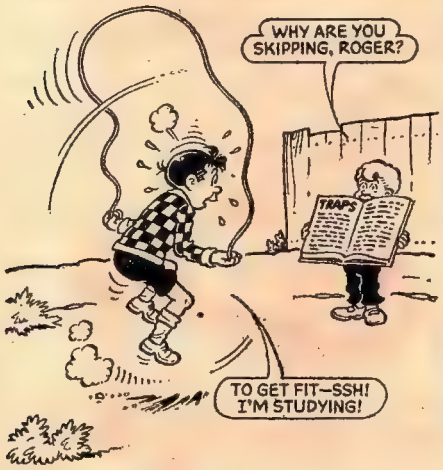
123


DODGES
ROGER THE DODGER
OH, YES—I'M THE BEST FOOTBALLER ON THE STREET!
I'M GOING TO TAKE THAT BOASTER DOWN A PEG OR TWO—I CAN'T STAND BOASTERS!
COULD YOU KICK YOUR BALL HIGHER THAN THAT BUILDING?
NO! NOBODY COULD!
I COULD!
PROVE IT, BIG MOUTH!
YOU DIDN'T KICK IT HIGHER THAN THAT BUILDING!
I CAN'T KICK THE BUILDING ANY HEIGHT AT ALL—SO I MUST HAVE KICKED THE BALL HIGHER!
HO! HO!
BAH! DODGERED!
LATER—
I'M THE BEST BOXER IN TOWN—EIGHT CHAMPIONSHIPS I'VE WON!
GOSH!
ANOTHER BOASTER, EH? I'LL SOON FIX HIM!
COME WITH ME AND I'LL SHOW YOU A BETTER BOXER!
NEVER!
SHORTLY—
AND HE'S WON NINE CHAMPIONSHIPS!
ERK! A BOXER DOG!
I CERTAINLY TOOK THOSE BOASTERS DOWN A PEG OR TWO, EH? WHAT A DODGER I AM! OOPS!—
—HERE I AM BOASTING MYSELF!
Bno-27.2.71
SORRY, READERS!


DODGES
ROGER THE DODGER

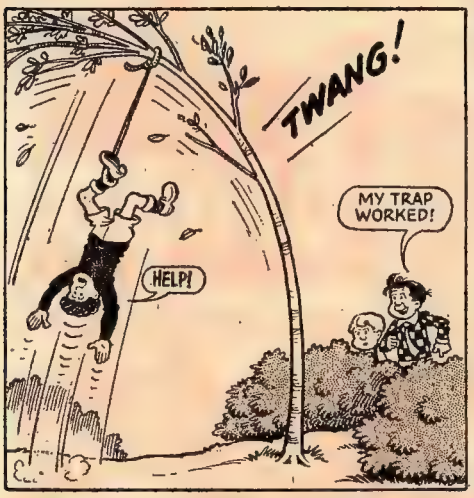
WHAT'S UP?
WAH! MASHER MORRISON STOLE MY SWEETS!

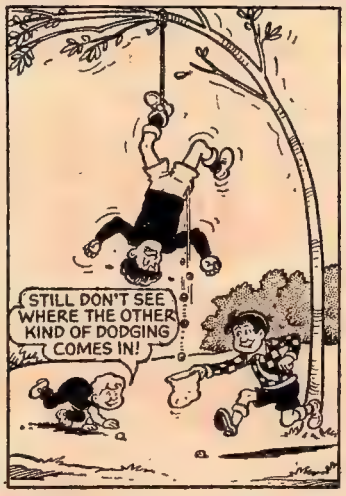
I'LL GET YOUR SWEETS BACK FOR YOU— BUT I'LL NEED A ROPE AND A BOOK ON BIG GAME HUNTING.
THAT'S A QUEER MIXTURE!

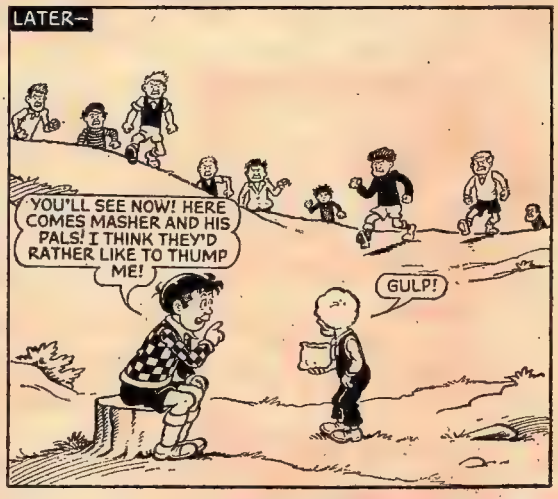

WHY ARE YOU SKIPPING, ROGER?
TRAPS
TO GET FIT—SSH! I'M STUDYING!

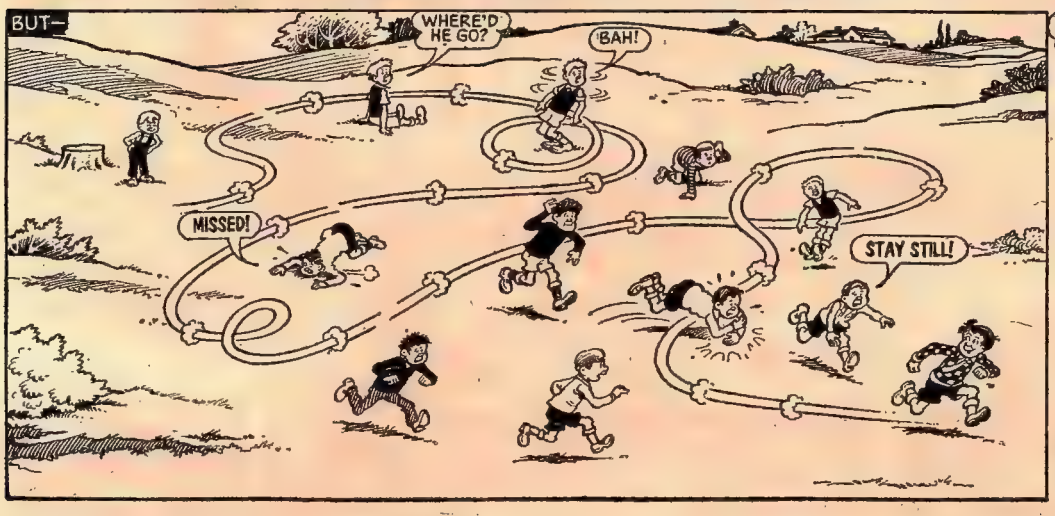
BECAUSE I'M GOING TO HAVE TO DO A DIFFERENT KIND OF DODGING ONCE I GET YOUR SWEETS BACK!
BUT WHY DO YOU HAVE TO MAKE YOURSELF FIT?

SOON—
SSH! HERE COMES MASHER NOW!


TWANG!
MY TRAP WORKED!
HELP!

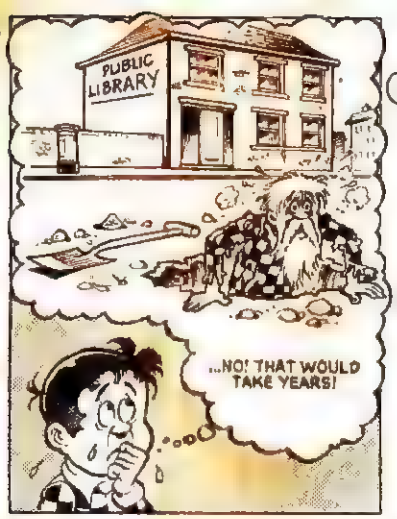

STILL DON'T SEE WHERE THE OTHER KIND OF DODGING COMES IN!

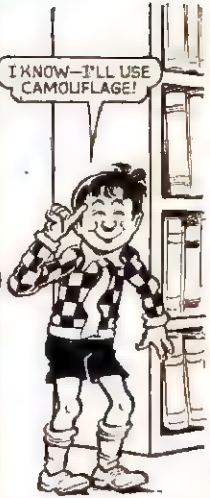

LATER—
YOU'LL SEE NOW! HERE COMES MASHER AND HIS PALS! I THINK THEY'D RATHER LIKE TO THUMP ME!
GULP!


BUT—
WHERE'D HE GO?
BAH!
MISSED!
STAY STILL!

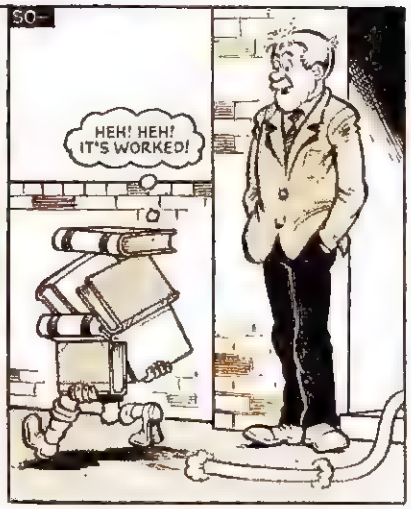
NOW YOU SEE WHY I HAD TO BE FIT— AND WHAT I MEANT BY A DIFFERENT KIND OF DODGING, READERS!
Bno 6.3.71

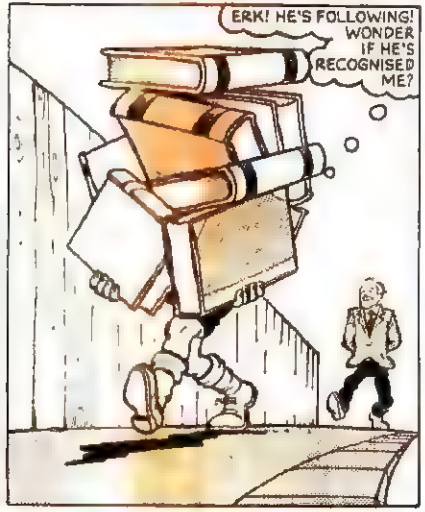
ROGER the Dodger


PUBLIC LIBRARY
...NO! THAT WOULD TAKE YEARS!


I KNOW—I'LL USE CAMOUFLAGE!

I'LL BORROW THESE!

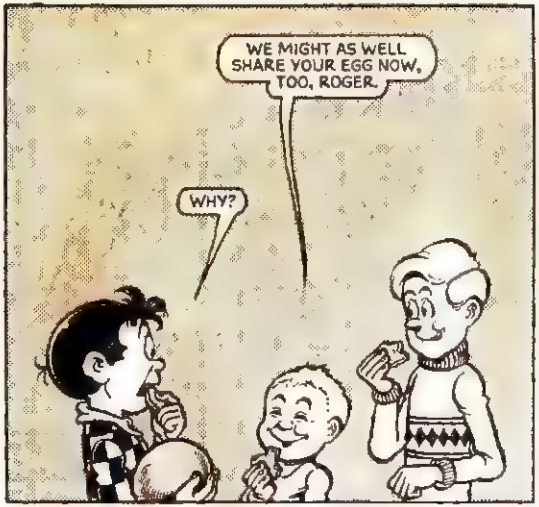

SO—
HEH! HEH! IT'S WORKED!


ERK! HE'S FOLLOWING! WONDER IF HE'S RECOGNISED ME?

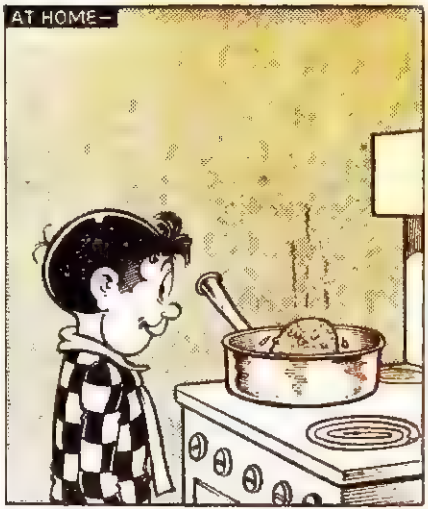
MANY MILES LATER—
YOU CAN PUT DOWN THE BOOKS NOW, ROGER!
Y-YOU KNEW ALL THE TIME?
Bno 3.4.71

YES, AND DO YOU KNOW WHY I DIDN'T TRY TO CATCH YOU? CARRYING THAT LOAD OF BOOKS WAS SMASHING EXERCISE FOR YOU!
KICK

ROGER the Dodger
ANYBODY WHOSE EASTER EGG GETS BROKEN HAS TO SHARE IT WITH THE OTHERS—OK?
OK, ROGER.
AH! THERE'S NORRIE MONAGHAN, OUR SCHOOL'S STAR RUGBY PLAYER. EGG-BREAKING DODGE NO. 1 COMING UP!
SHOW US HOW YOU DROP-KICKED THAT GOAL ON SATURDAY, NORRIE!
OK, ROGER.
B-BUT ...
OOPS! SORRY, PAL! THOUGHT IT WAS A RUGBY BALL!
OI!
SPLAT!
SUCCESS!
NOW TO THINK OF A DODGE TO GET SOME OF THAT OTHER EGG!
GURR!
JUST YOURS AND MINE LEFT NOW, ROGER.
YES, AND I'VE GOT SOMETHING FOR YOU...
... A STINK-BOMB!
EEK! DON'T LET IT HIT THE GROUND!
CRASH!
I KNEW YOU'D DROP THE EGG! HEH! HEH!
Bno 10.4.71

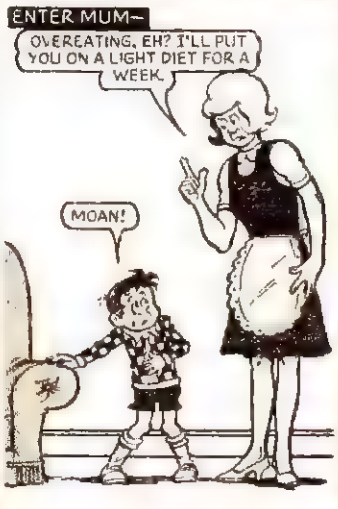

WE MIGHT AS WELL SHARE YOUR EGG NOW, TOO, ROGER.
WHY?

YOU'LL HAVE TO BREAK IT TO EAT IT! HA! HA! BET YOU NEVER THOUGHT OF THAT!
'COURSE I DID— BUT I'M GOING TO EAT IT WITHOUT BREAKING IT!


AT HOME—

DODGERED AGAIN—HE'S MELTED THE EGG WITHOUT BREAKING IT!
HEH! HEH! LOTS OF CHOCOLATE EGG FOR ME! SLURP!
Bno 10.4.71

LATER—
GROAN!


ENTER MUM—
OVEREATING, EH? I'LL PUT YOU ON A LIGHT DIET FOR A WEEK.
MOAN!

BOILED EGGS FOR BREAKFAST, SCRAMBLED EGGS FOR LUNCH AND POACHED EGGS FOR TEA!
EGGS—BAH!

ROGER the Dodger

PSSST! GET READY TO ATTACK THOSE APACHES, 7TH CAVALRY!

ERK! CAPTURED BY BIG CHIEF RUNNING TAP!
NO, YOU'VE BEEN CAPTURED BY ME!

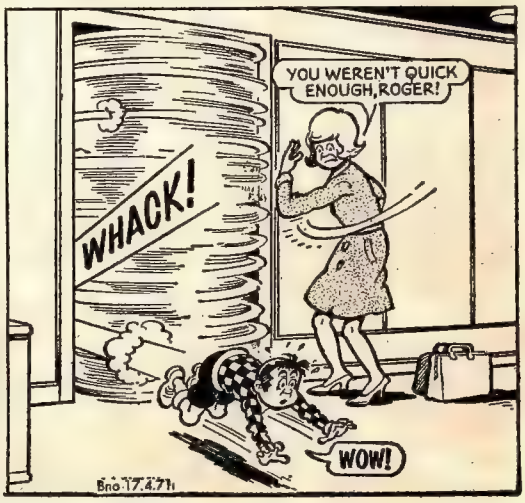
BUT–
MUM–BUT I HAVEN'T DONE ANYTHING!
I KNOW–I WANT YOU TO COME SHOPPING WITH ME, ROGER.

GURR! I HATE GOING SHOPPING WITH MUM!
SALE
SALE

DODGE HATCHED!
BET THERE ARE SOME NICE DRESSES IN THERE, MUM!
OUTFITTER
OOO, YES!

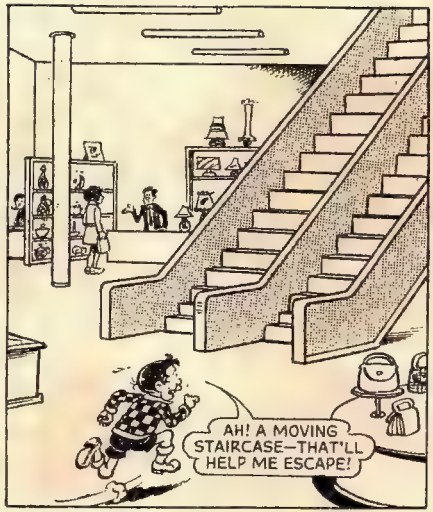
HEH! HEH! IT WORKED!

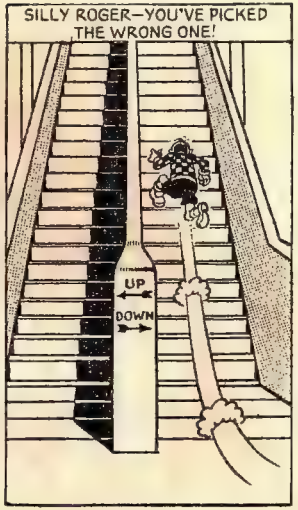
SO!

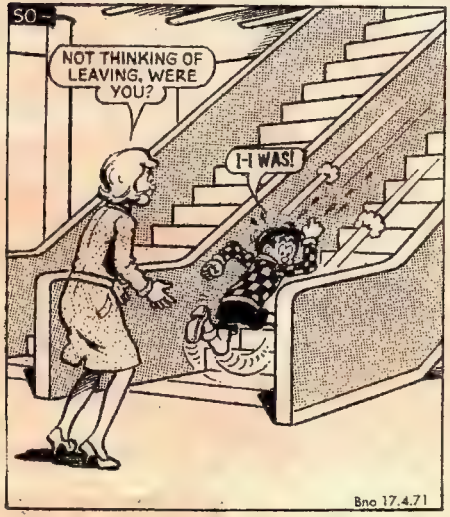

YOU WEREN'T QUICK ENOUGH, ROGER!
WHACK!
WOW!
Bno 17.4.71

LATER—
NOW'S MY CHANCE TO SNEAK AWAY!

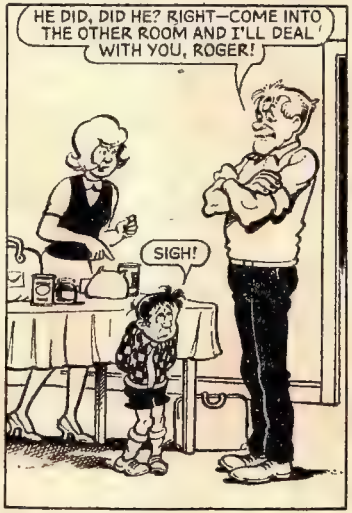
BUT—
COME BACK, ROGER!


AH! A MOVING STAIRCASE—THAT'LL HELP ME ESCAPE!


SILLY ROGER—YOU'VE PICKED THE WRONG ONE!
UP
DOWN


SO—
NOT THINKING OF LEAVING, WERE YOU?
I-I WAS!
Bno 17.4.71

LATER—
YOUR FATHER'S GOING TO HEAR ABOUT THE NUISANCE YOU'VE BEEN TODAY, MY BOY!


HE DID, DID HE? RIGHT—COME INTO THE OTHER ROOM AND I'LL DEAL WITH YOU, ROGER!
SIGH!

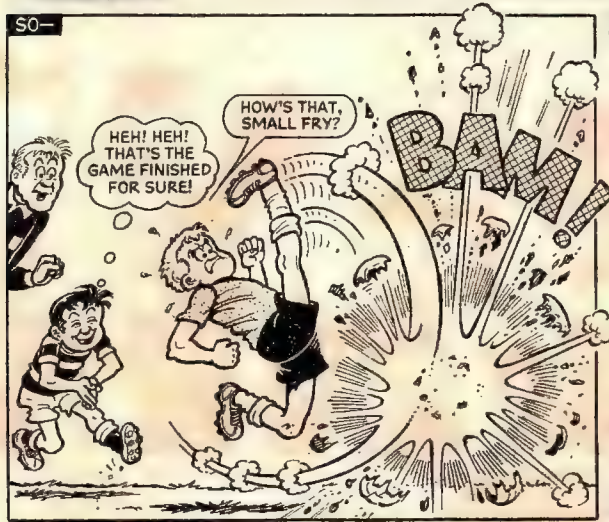
BUT—
START YELLING, ROGER—I USED TO HATE GOING SHOPPING WITH MY MOTHER, TOO!
WHACK!

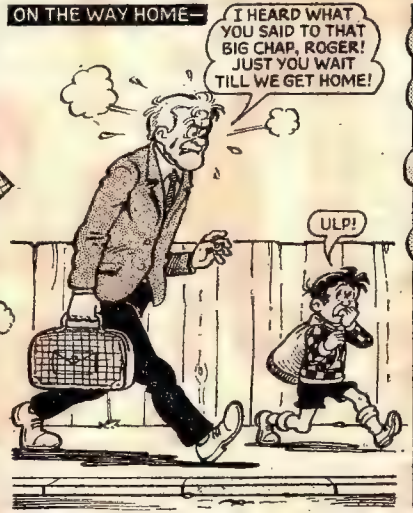
ROGER the Dodger
READER'S VOICE
WHAT ARE YOU DOING, ROGER?
DAD'S MAKING ME PLAY FOOTBALL, AND HE'S THE REFEREE...
...BUT I'M TOUGHENING UP MY LEG MUSCLES SO I WON'T HAVE TO PLAY FOR LONG!
OUT IN THE COUNTRY—
READER'S VOICE
HOW'S THAT GOING TO HELP YOU?
YOU'LL SEE, READER!
LATER, THE MATCH STARTS—
PEEP!
HEH! HEH! THERE GOES THE BALL—
—FOR GOOD!
GOSH! THAT WAS OUR ONLY BALL! WE WON'T BE ABLE TO PLAY NOW! WHAT A PITY!
YES, IT'IS...
...AND IT'LL BE A BIGGER PITY FOR YOU IF YOU DON'T GET IT BACK!
Bno 24.4.71
SO—
GOOD JOB I TOUGHENED MY LEGS!

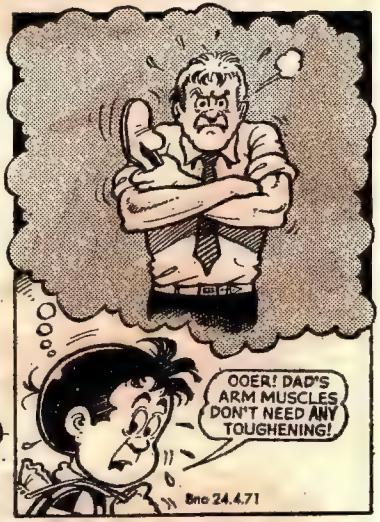
MUCH LATER—
PUFF! PANT! PUFF!

THEN—
HM! THIS TOUGH LAD'S MUSCLES WILL HELP ME GET RID OF THE BALL!

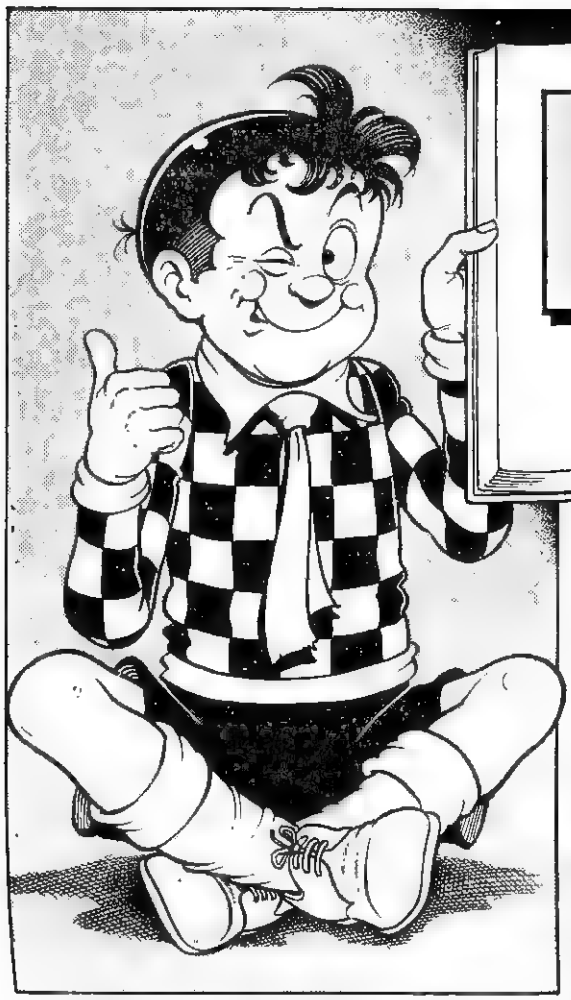
YAH! YOU COULDN'T KICK A HOLE IN A WET NEWS-PAPER!
IS THAT SO?
FLICK!

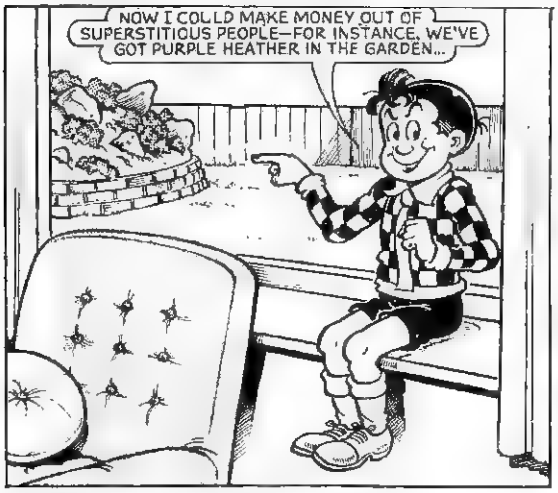

SO—
HEH! HEH! THAT'S THE GAME FINISHED FOR SURE!
HOW'S THAT, SMALL FRY?
BAW

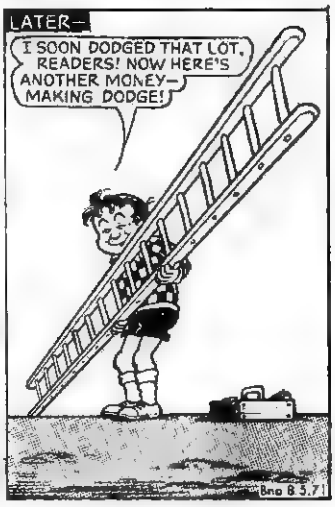

ON THE WAY HOME—
I HEARD WHAT YOU SAID TO THAT BIG CHAP, ROGER! JUST YOU WAIT TILL WE GET HOME!
ULP!


OOER! DAD'S ARM MUSCLES DON'T NEED ANY TOUGHENING!
Bro 24.4.71

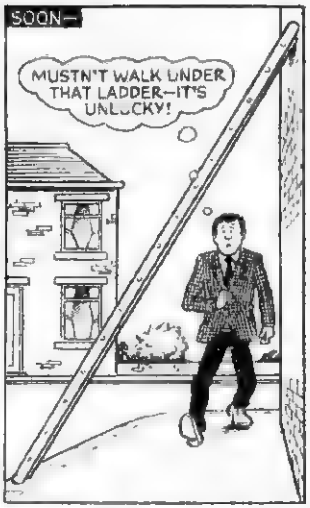
ROGER the Dodger







THERE! MY FIRST CUSTOMER'LL BE ALONG IN A MINUTE!


SOON—
MUSTN'T WALK UNDER THAT LADDER—IT'S UNLUCKY!

BAH! MUD!

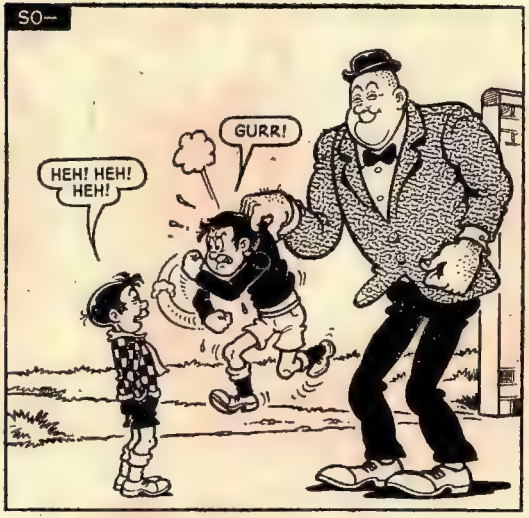
THEN—
SHOE-SHINE, SIR?
AH, GOOD!

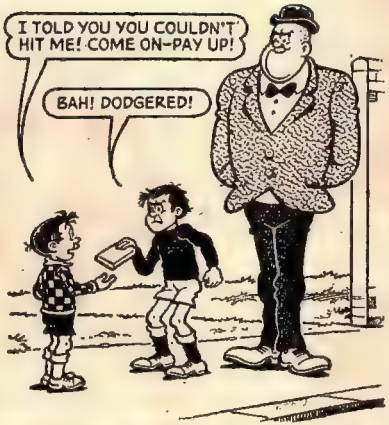
HEH! HEH! I'LL MAKE A FORTUNE WITH THIS DODGE, READERS!

ENTER DAD—
I'VE BEEN WATCHING YOU, ROGER —YOU'RE GOING TO BE PUNISHED BUT JUST TO SHOW YOU I'M NOT SUPERSTITIOUS.
Bno 8 5.71

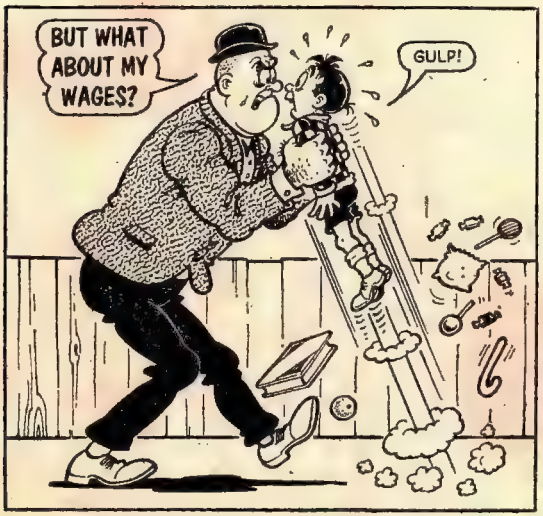
..INSTEAD OF TWELVE WHACKS—YOU'LL GET THIRTEEN!
GROAN!

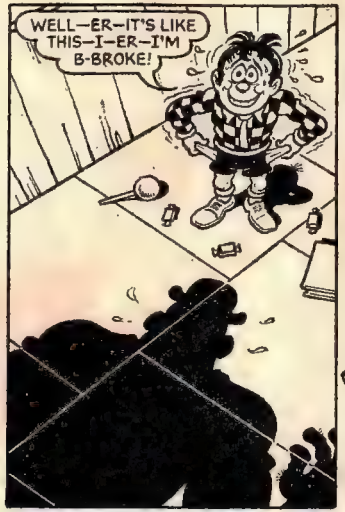
ROGER the Dodger
GOSH! MUST FIND A DODGE!
READER'S VOICE
WHAT'S WRONG, RODGER?
THAT'S WHAT'S WRONG —I DODGERED ALL THOSE PEOPLE THIS WEEK, AND THEY'RE OUT TO GET ME!
GOSH! THEY LOOK ANGRY!
WHAT YOU NEED IS A BODYGUARD, ROGER!
GREAT IDEA! YOU'RE A GENIUS, READER!
I'LL 'PHONE THE JOBS' OFFICE AT ONCE!
SO—
WOULD YOU PLEASE SEND ROUND A TOUGH BODYGUARD?
RIGHT AWAY, SIR!
AH! HE'S HERE!
GRUNT!
OOER! WE DAREN'T TOUCH THE DODGER WITH THAT BRUTE AROUND!
HEH! HEH! NOW FOR SOME MORE DODGERING!
LATER—
HEY, BASHER—BET YOU A CHOC BAR YOU CAN'T HIT ME!
HA! NOTHING COULD BE EASIER!
JUST A SECOND, BASHER— MR KONG, I NEED YOU!
YES, SIR!
Bno 15.5.71


SO—
HEH! HEH! HEH!
GURR!


I TOLD YOU YOU COULDN'T HIT ME! COME ON—PAY UP!
BAH! DODGERED!

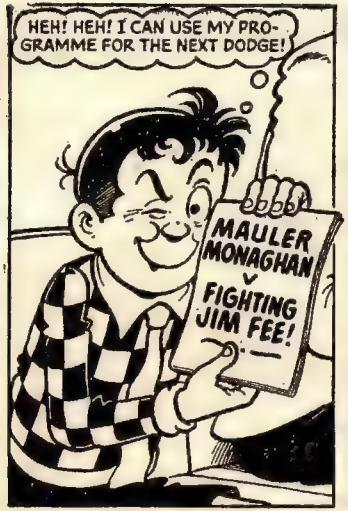
LATER—
HEH! HEH! EVERYBODY'S SCARED OF ME NOW, AND I'VE DODGERED ALL THE SWEETS AND THINGS I NEED—YOU CAN CLEAR OFF NOW, MR KONG!

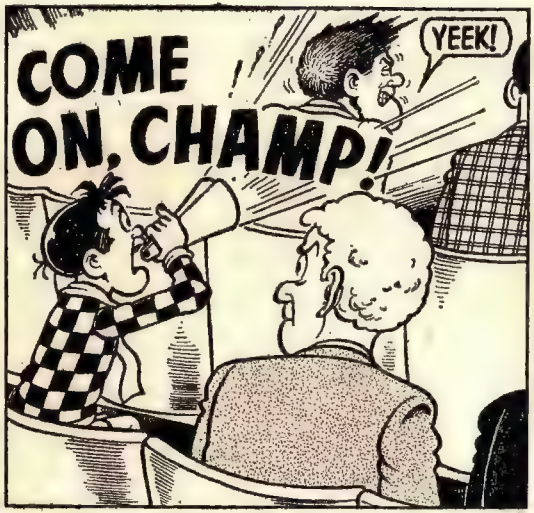

BUT WHAT ABOUT MY WAGES?
GULP!

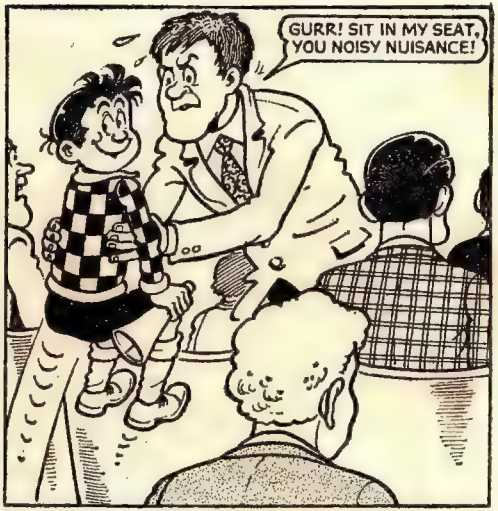

WELL—ER—IT'S LIKE THIS—I—ER—I'M B-BROKE!

HELP! NOW I NEED A BODYGUARD TO PROTECT ME FROM MY BODYGUARD!
Bno 15.5.71

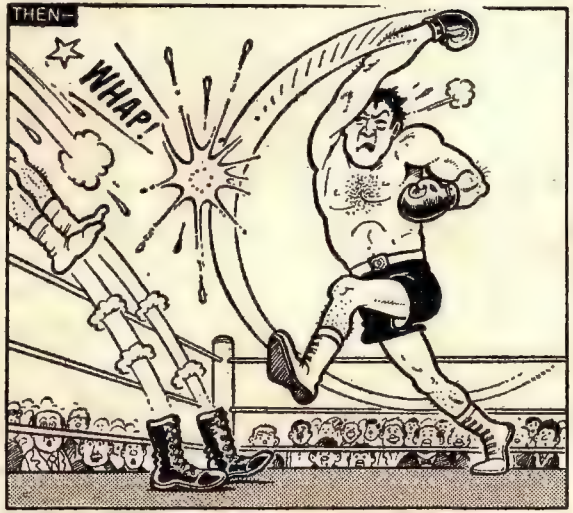
ROGER the Dodger
I'VE GOT A TICKET FOR THE BIG FIGHT IN THE TOWN HALL, READERS!
BUT—
HUH! I CAN HARDLY SEE THE RING FROM HERE!
NEVER MIND—I'LL SOON DODGE MY WAY INTO A RING-SIDE SEAT!
SO—
EXIT
OH, I'VE FAINTED—TAKE ME TO THE RINGSIDE!
BAH! THEY'RE ALL TOO BUSY WATCHING THE FIGHT TO NOTICE ME—I'LL HAVE TO USE THE "ORANGE" DODGE!
SO—
EXIT
SQUIRT!
CHANGE SEATS WITH ME—I DON'T FANCY BEING SPRAYED WITH ORANGE JUICE ALL EVENING!
HEH! HEH! IT'S WORKING!
LATER—
ERK! MY ORANGE IS DRY—I'LL HAVE TO THINK OF SOMETHING ELSE.
SO—
GO ON—GET HIM, CHAMP!
IT'LL BE SAFER IF WE CHANGE SEATS, MENACE!
SNIGGER!
Bno 22.5.71


HEH! HEH! I CAN USE MY PROGRAMME FOR THE NEXT DODGE!
MAULER MONAGHAN v FIGHTING JIM FEE!


COME ON, CHAMP!
YEEK!


GURR! SIT IN MY SEAT, YOU NOISY NUISANCE!

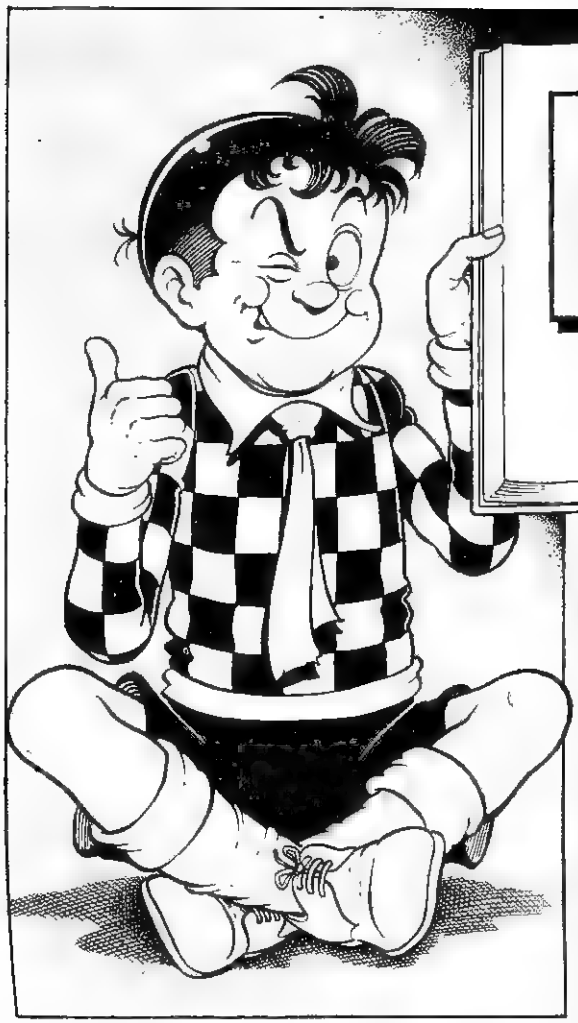
SOON—
NOW I CAN ENJOY THE FIGHT!

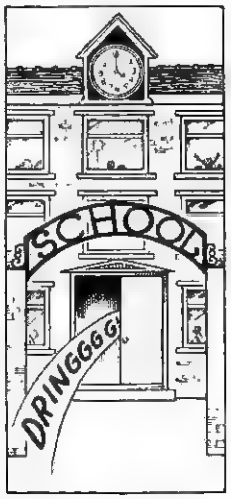

THEN—
WHAP!

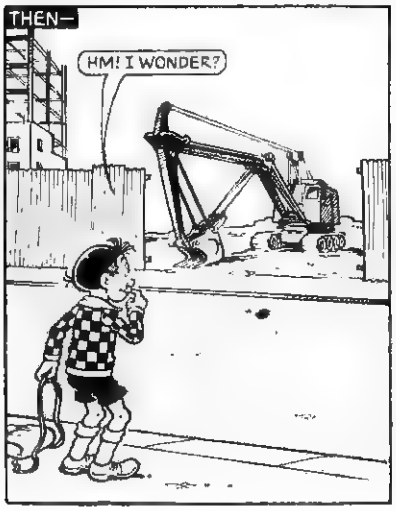
EXIT
DID YOU ENJOY THE FIGHT, ROGER?
READER'S VOICE
Bno 22.5.71

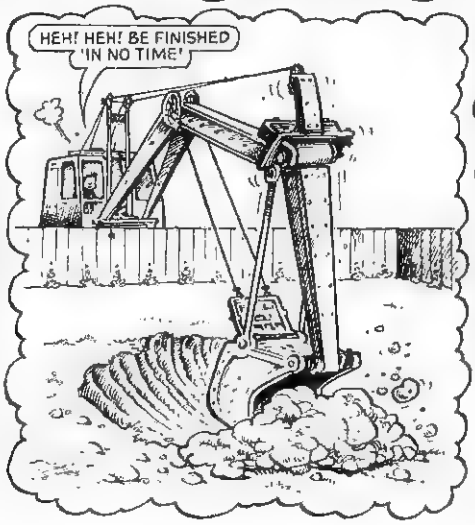
NO! THAT BOXER LANDED ON ME! I CAN'T SEE AT ALL NOW!

ROGER the Dodger

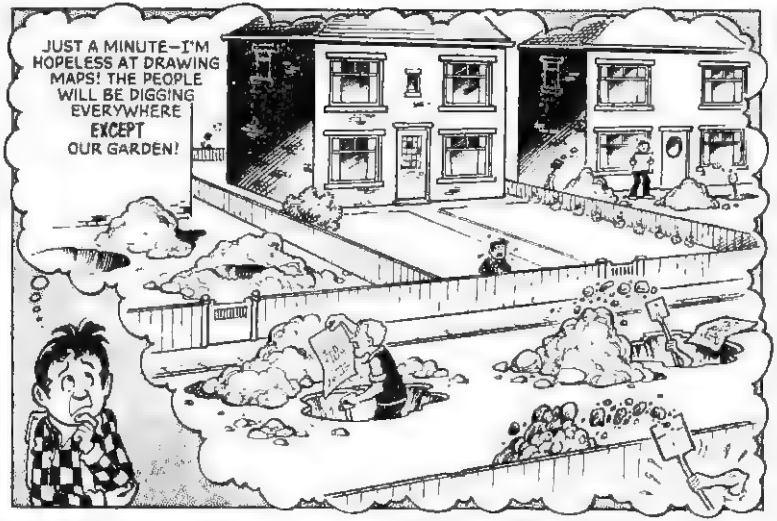








GOT IT—I'LL DRAW FAKE MAPS SHOWING A TREASURE BURIED IN OUR GARDEN!


JUST A MINUTE—I'M HOPELESS AT DRAWING MAPS! THE PEOPLE WILL BE DIGGING EVERYWHERE EXCEPT OUR GARDEN!

IT'S NO USE—I'LL HAVE TO DIG THE GARDEN MYSELF!

I'M READY TO DIG THE GARDEN, DAD.
READY TO DIG?

YOU TOOK SO LONG COMING HOME I HAD TO DO IT MYSELF!
OOF

HEH! HEH! THAT WAS THE PERFECT DODGE—AND I DIDN'T EVEN KNOW I WAS DODGING!
Bro 29.5.71

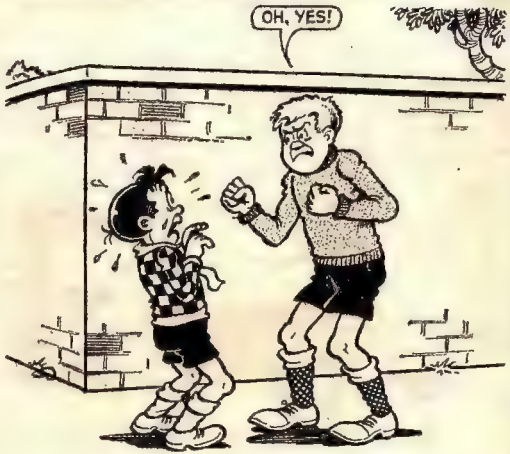
ROGER the Dodger
SNARL! THAT SLY ROGER DODGERED ME OUT OF MY POCKET MONEY YESTERDAY! I'M GOING TO THUMP HIM WHEN HE COMES OUT!
ROGER
CRUNCHER CRABB
AH! HERE HE COMES!
LOOKING FOR SOMEONE?
ROGER
C-CRUMBS! IT'S YOU, DENNIS! T-T-TA—T-T-TA!
HEH! HEH! SUPER DISGUISE, EH? I KNEW THAT BULLY WOULD RUN AT THE SIGHT OF THE MENACE!
I'M GOING TO HAVE FUN WITH THIS DISGUISE!
GOT YOU AT LAST!
ERK!
DENNIS'S DAD
PUT SOAP FLAKES IN MY CEREAL, WOULD YOU?
POOR DENNIS!
GOSH! YOU'RE NOT DENNIS! SORRY!
WHACK!
OW!
IMPERSONATING MY MASTER, EH? WHAT A CHEEK!
SOME PEOPLE ARE VERY CARELESS!
Bno 5.6.71

HELP! HOWL!
G-GNASH!

LATER—
HUH! THIS DENNIS DISGUISE DODGE HAS CAUSED NOTHING BUT TROUBLE!
ROGER

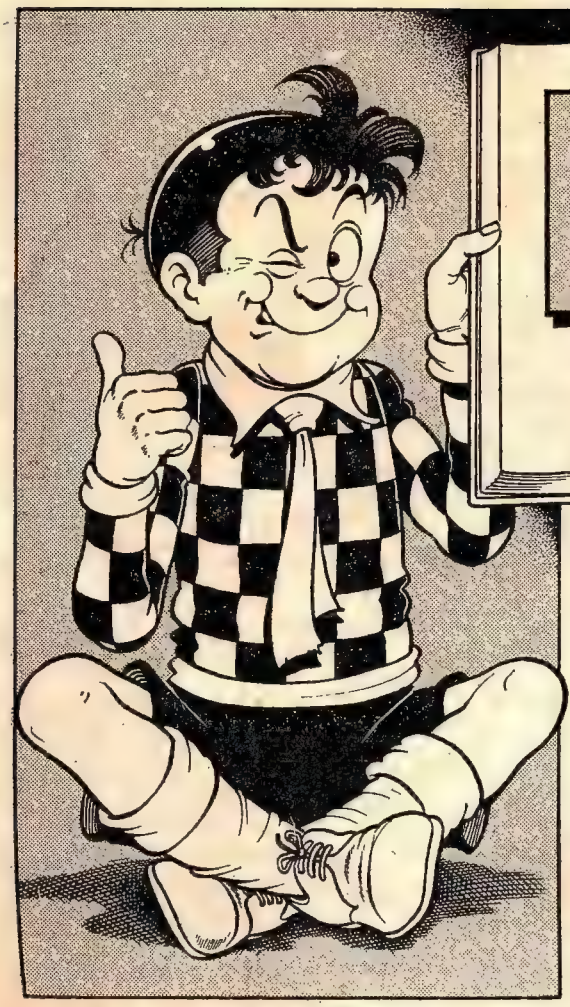
SOON—
IT'S BETTER BEING MY OLD SELF AGAIN!

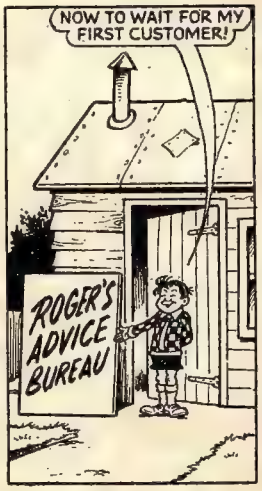
GOT YOU, YOU LITTLE WORM!
OH, NO!

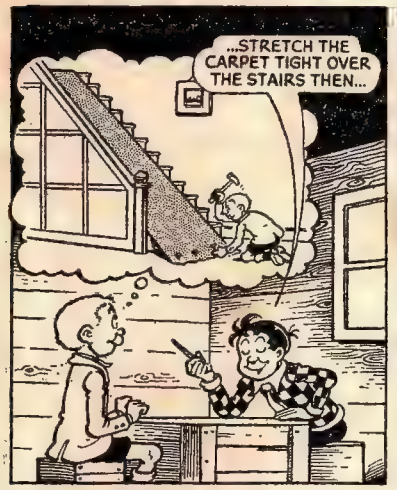

OH, YES!

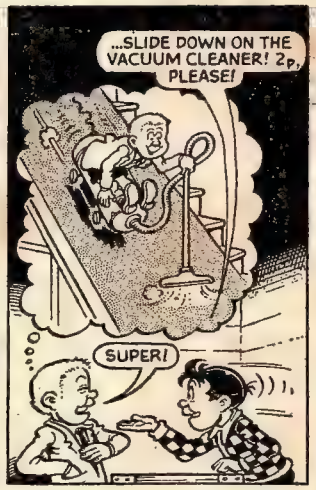
BACK HOME—
READER'S VOICE
THAT'S A GOOD DISGUISE TOO, ROGER—HA! HA!
VERY FUNNY!
Bno. 5·6·71

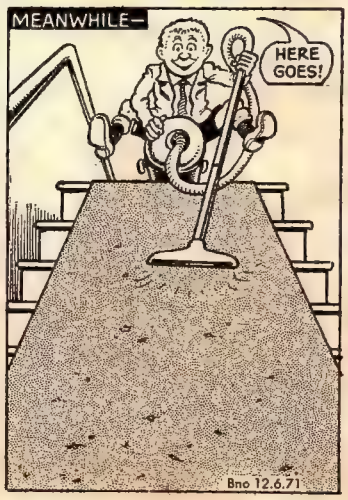
ROGER the Dodger

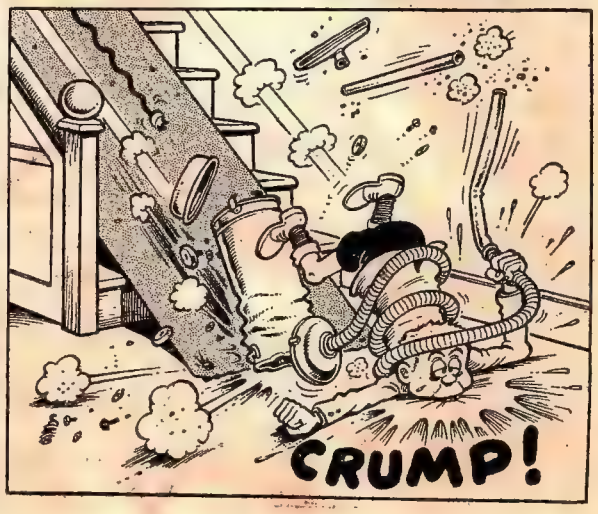


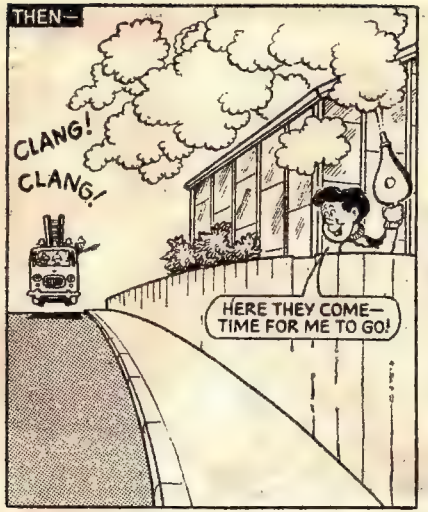











THEN—
CLANG! CLANG!
HERE THEY COME— TIME FOR ME TO GO!

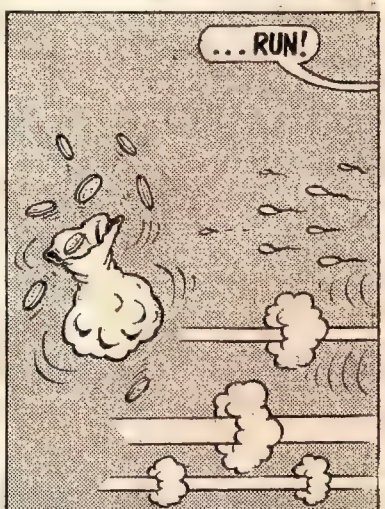
BUT—
OH, NO! THEY'VE USED FOAM! WAIT TILL DAD SEES THIS!

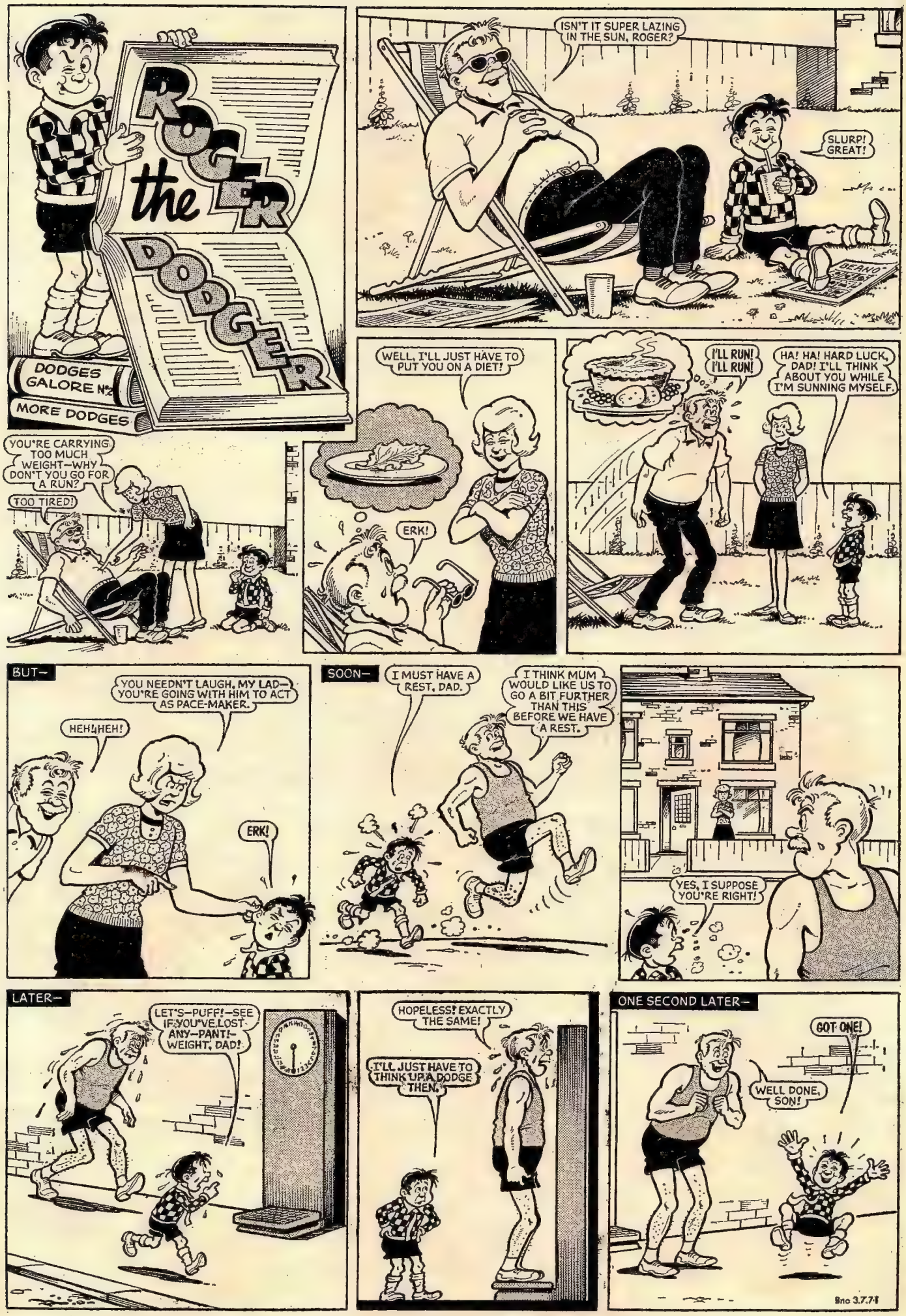
AND—
DIGGING THE GARDEN EH?
ER....

GOOD LAD—YOU CAN CHOP THE FIREWOOD WHEN YOU'RE FINISHED!
GURR! WAIT TILL I GET MY HANDS ON ROGER!

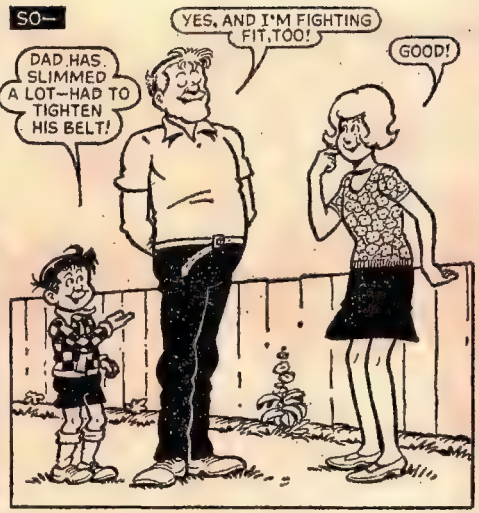
MEANWHILE—
A VERY GOOD DAY, I THINK!
JINGLE!

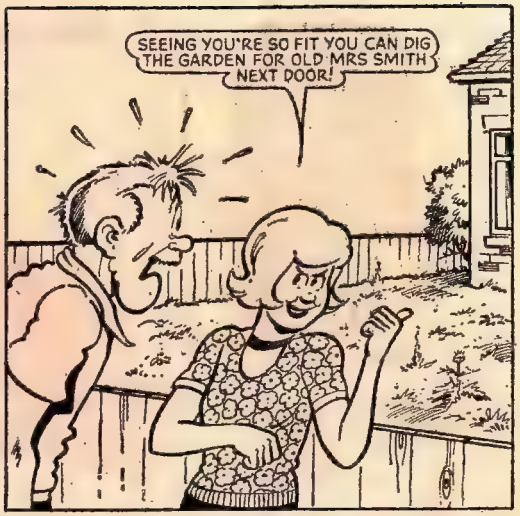
THEN—
READER'S VOICE
LOOK AT THIS LOT, ROGER— WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO NOW?
GULP! MY ADVICE IS...

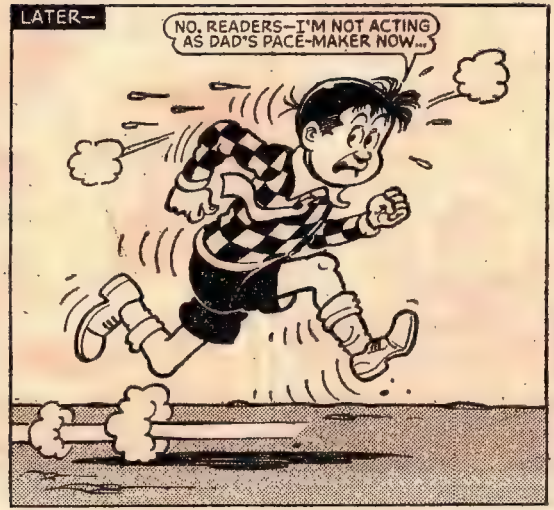

...RUN!

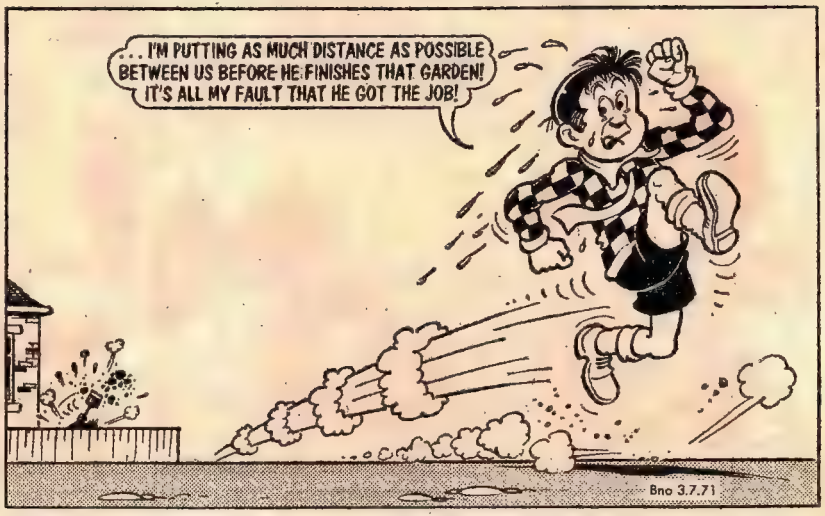

ROGER the DODGER
DODGES GALORE No 2
MORE DODGES
ISN'T IT SUPER LAZING IN THE SUN, ROGER?
SLURP! GREAT!
YOU'RE CARRYING TOO MUCH WEIGHT—WHY DON'T YOU GO FOR A RUN?
TOO TIRED!
WELL, I'LL JUST HAVE TO PUT YOU ON A DIET!
ERK!
I'LL RUN! I'LL RUN!
HA! HA! HARD LUCK, DAD! I'LL THINK ABOUT YOU WHILE I'M SUNNING MYSELF.
BUT—
YOU NEEDN'T LAUGH, MY LAD—YOU'RE GOING WITH HIM TO ACT AS PACE-MAKER.
HEH-HEH!
ERK!
SOON—
I MUST HAVE A REST, DAD.
I THINK MUM WOULD LIKE US TO GO A BIT FURTHER THAN THIS BEFORE WE HAVE A REST.
YES, I SUPPOSE YOU'RE RIGHT!
LATER—
LET'S—PUFF!—SEE IF YOU'VE LOST ANY—PANT!—WEIGHT, DAD!
HOPELESS! EXACTLY THE SAME!
I'LL JUST HAVE TO THINK UP A DODGE THEN.
ONE SECOND LATER—
GOT ONE!
WELL DONE, SON!
Bno 3.7.71

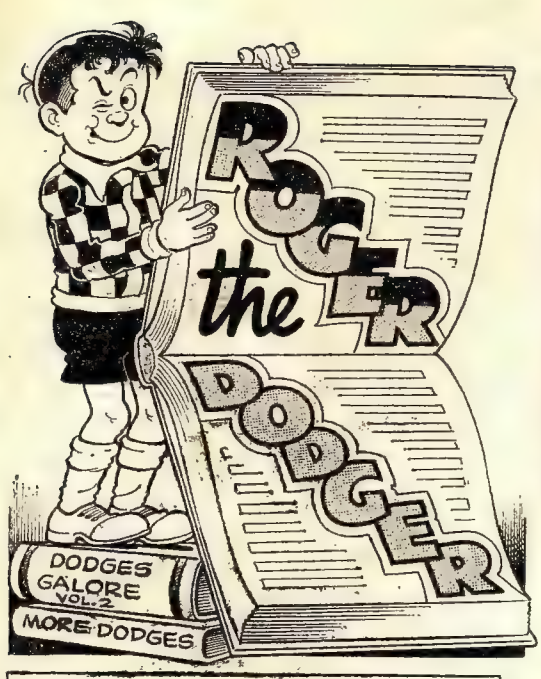
SOON—
W-WHAT'S THIS FOR?
I'VE BOUGHT YOU A BIGGER BELT—WHEN MUM SEES YOUR BELT'S NO LONGER IN THE LAST NOTCH, SHE'LL THINK YOU'VE LOST WEIGHT!


SO—
YES, AND I'M FIGHTING FIT, TOO!
GOOD!
DAD HAS SLIMMED A LOT—HAD TO TIGHTEN HIS BELT!

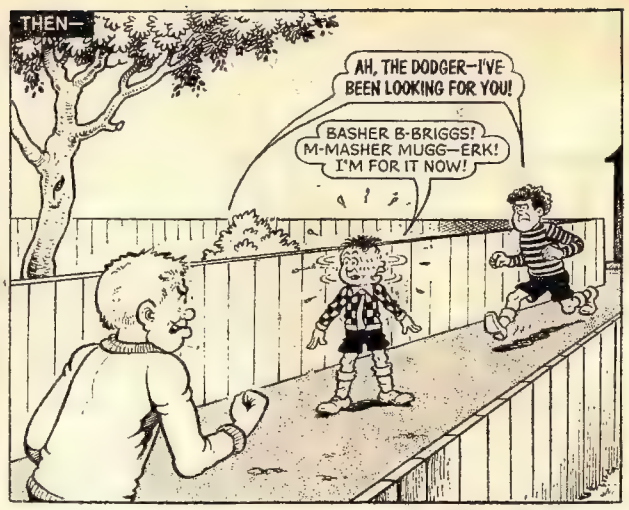

SEEING YOU'RE SO FIT YOU CAN DIG THE GARDEN FOR OLD MRS SMITH NEXT DOOR!


LATER—
NO, READERS—I'M NOT ACTING AS DAD'S PACE-MAKER NOW...


...I'M PUTTING AS MUCH DISTANCE AS POSSIBLE BETWEEN US BEFORE HE FINISHES THAT GARDEN! IT'S ALL MY FAULT THAT HE GOT THE JOB!
Bno 3.7.71


ROGER the DODGER
DODGES GALORE VOL. 2
MORE DODGES

YOU KNOW, A GOOD DODGER CAN TALK HIS WAY OUT OF ANYTHING, READERS!


THEN—
AH, THE DODGER—I'VE BEEN LOOKING FOR YOU!
BASHER B-BRIGGS! M-MASHER MUGG—ERK! I'M FOR IT NOW!

I SAW HIM FIRST!
DODGE HATCHING!
HE DODGERED ME BEFORE HE DODGERED YOU!

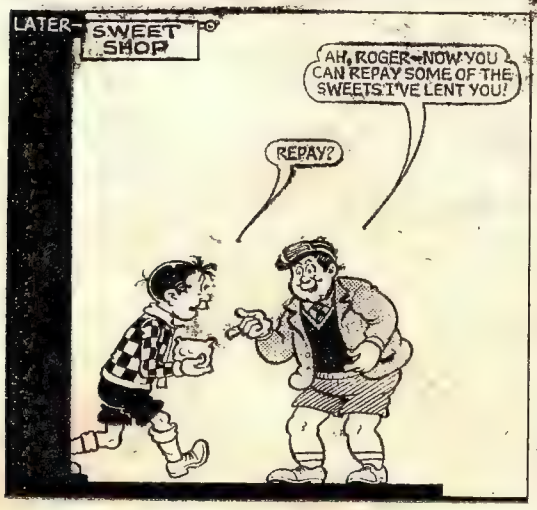
YOU THUMP ME —YOU'RE NOT AS STRONG AS BASHER!
WHAT?

I'M MUCH STRONGER THAN THAT BAG OF WIND!
NO, BUT YOU'RE A BETTER BOXER, MASHER!

HIM? A BOXER? HE COULDN'T PUNCH HIS WAY OUT OF A WET PAPER BAG!
HORRIBLE SNARL!

SOON—
THUMP!
I'LL SHOW YOU THAT I AM A BETTER BOXER!
BAM!
THUD!
THUMP HIM, BASHER! BELT HIM, MASHER!

DO YOU SEE HOW YOU CAN TALK YOUR WAY OUT OF TROUBLE, READERS?

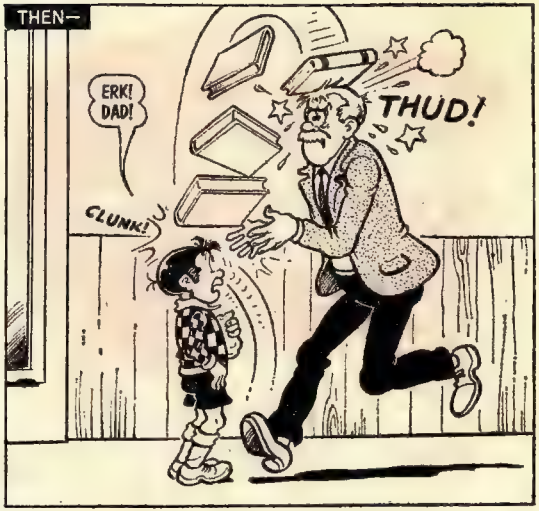

LATER—
SWEET SHOP
AH, ROGER—NOW YOU CAN REPAY SOME OF THE SWEETS I'VE LENT YOU!
REPAY?

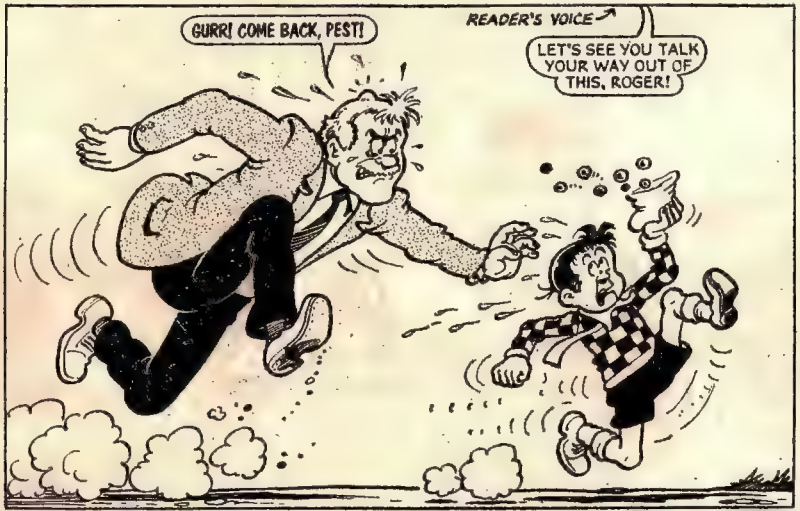
WHY, I'M DOING YOU A FAVOUR BY NOT GIVING YOU THEM BACK, FAT FRED!
YOU ARE?

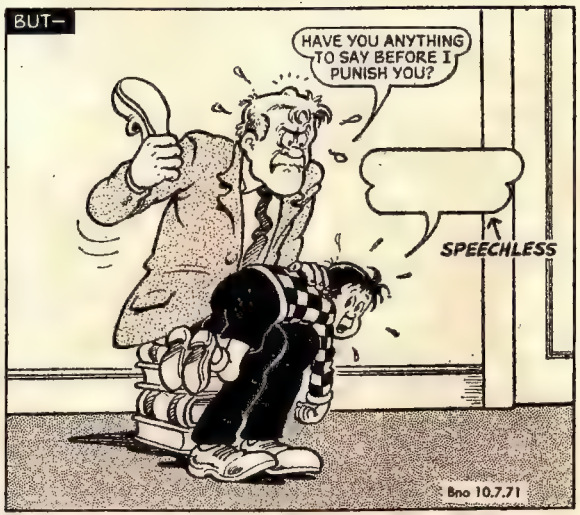
THINK OF ALL THE SWEETS YOU'VE GIVEN ME!
OOO, YES!
Bno 10.7.71

NOW THINK WHAT WOULD HAPPEN IF YOU ATE ALL OF THEM AT ONCE!
GROOGH! YOU ARE DOING ME A FAVOUR! THANKS, ROGER!

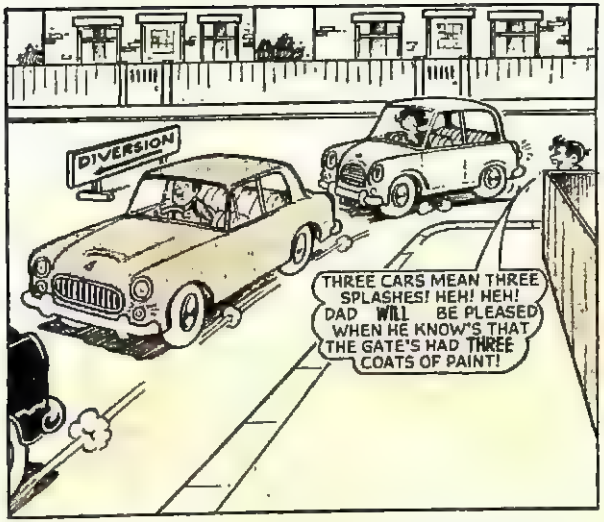
HEH! HEH! I CAN TALK MY WAY OUT OF—HO! HO!—ANYTHING!

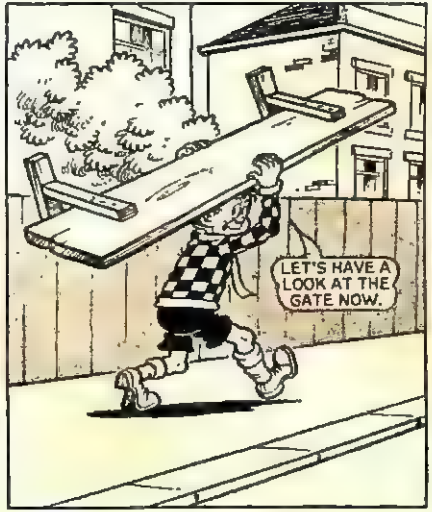

THEN—
ERK! DAD!
CLUNK!
THUD!

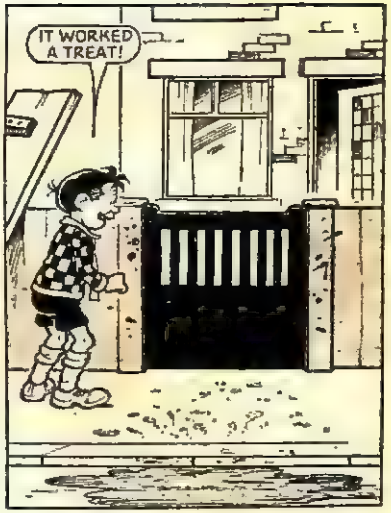

GURR! COME BACK, PEST!
READER'S VOICE
LET'S SEE YOU TALK YOUR WAY OUT OF THIS, ROGER!

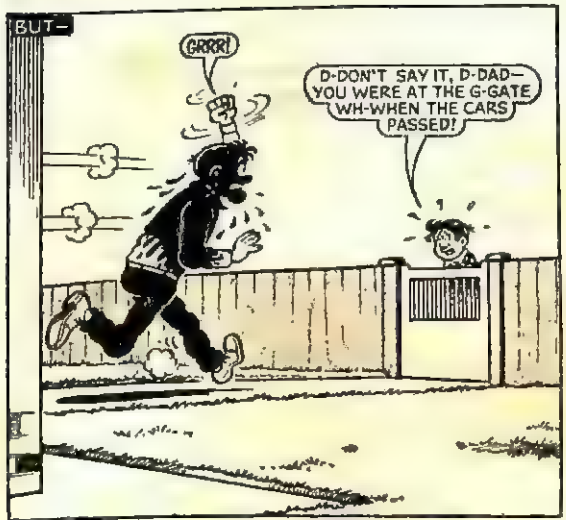

BUT—
HAVE YOU ANYTHING TO SAY BEFORE I PUNISH YOU?
SPEECHLESS
Bno 10.7.71

ROGER the DODGER
DODGES GALORE VOL. 2
MORE DODGES
CAN I HAVE MY POCKET MONEY, KIND PARENT?
AFTER YOU'VE PAINTED THE FRONT GATE!
ALL RIGHT, UNKIND PARENT!
BLACK PAINT
SO—
A GOOD DODGER SHOULDN'T HAVE TO PAINT THE FRONT GATE, SHOULD HE? MUST THINK OF A DODGE!
ARGGH!
YOU ROTTER— YOU BEAST—
—YOU NICE MAN I MEAN!..
HEH! HEH! WHY DIDN'T I THINK OF THIS BEFORE?
I'M CRAFTY, VERY CRAFTY!
BUT—
BAH! ALL THE PESKY TRAFFIC SEEMS TO BE GOING PAST OUR ROAD!
I'LL SOON CHANGE THAT, THOUGH!
DIVERSION
Bno 7.8.71


DIVERSION
THREE CARS MEAN THREE SPLASHES! HEH! HEH! DAD WILL BE PLEASED WHEN HE KNOW'S THAT THE GATE'S HAD THREE COATS OF PAINT!


LET'S HAVE A LOOK AT THE GATE NOW.


IT WORKED A TREAT!


BUT—
GRRR!
D-DON'T SAY IT, D-DAD— YOU WERE AT THE G-GATE WH-WHEN THE CARS PASSED!

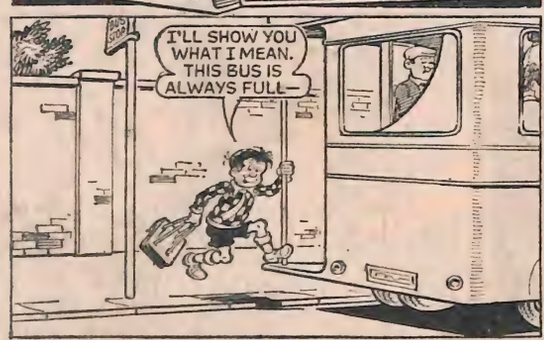
ER—WILL IT BE OK IF I DON'T ACCEPT ANY POCKET MONEY?
OF COURSE!

BUT PLEASE DO ACCEPT THIS!
Bno 7.8.71

ROGER the DODGER
DODGES GALORE VOL. 2
MORE DODGES

BE WITH YOU IN A SECOND, READERS— JUST GOT TO FIND MY SCHOOLBAG!

BUT YOU'RE ON HOLIDAY! WHAT DO YOU NEED A SCHOOLBAG FOR?
READER'S VOICE
TUT! TUT! SOMETIMES I THINK YOU READERS WILL NEVER MAKE GOOD DODGERS!

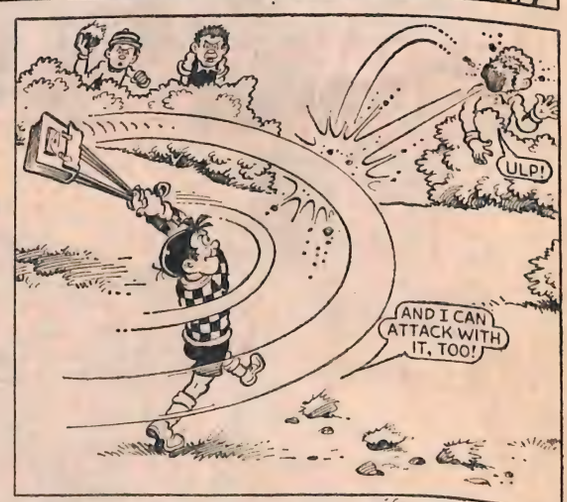

I'LL SHOW YOU WHAT I MEAN. THIS BUS IS ALWAYS FULL—

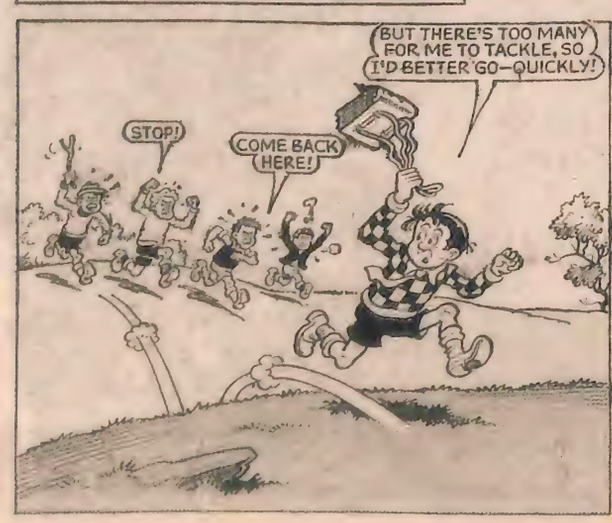
—BUT I'LL GET A SEAT!

CHUCKLE!

LATER, IN THE PARK—
ERK! AN AMBUSH! MUST BE SOMEBODY I'VE DODGERED!

SEE HOW USEFUL MY BAG IS NOW?

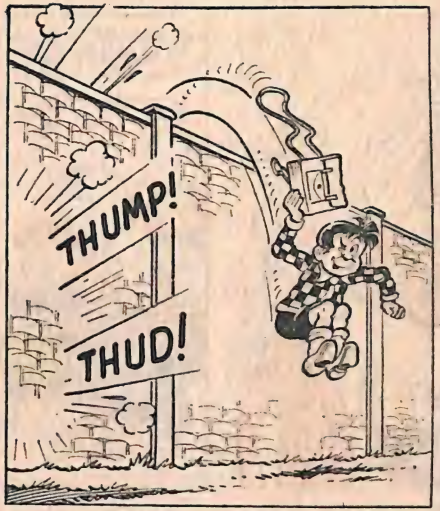

ULP!
AND I CAN ATTACK WITH IT, TOO!


BUT THERE'S TOO MANY FOR ME TO TACKLE, SO I'D BETTER GO—QUICKLY!
STOP!
COME BACK HERE!

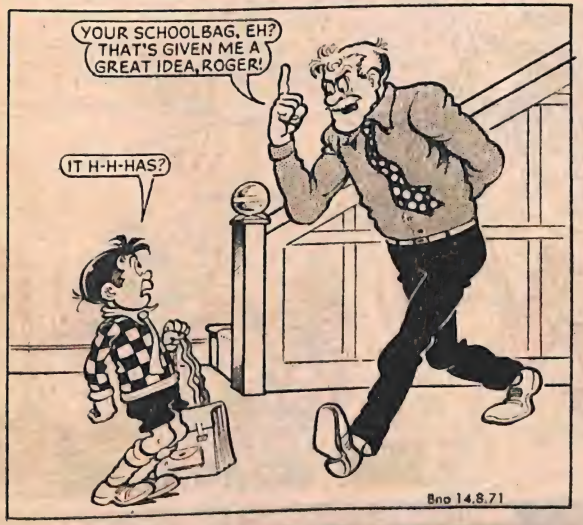
AH! WE'VE GOT HIM NOW!

BUT—
THAT'S WHAT YOU THINK!
Bno 14.8.71

UP WE GO!
GRR!

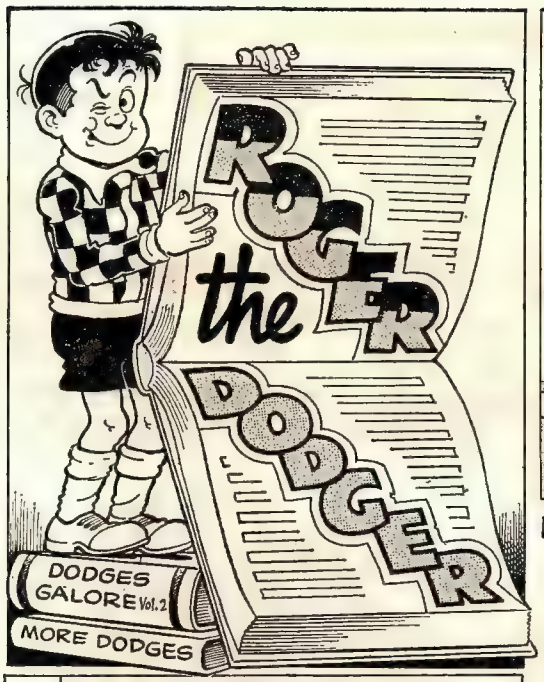

THUMP!
THUD!

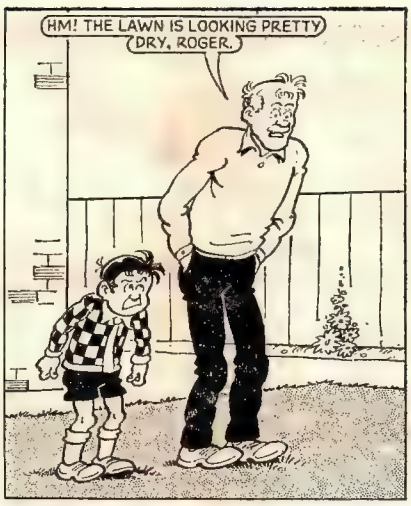
SEE HOW HANDY A SCHOOLBAG CAN BE, READERS?


YOUR SCHOOLBAG, EH? THAT'S GIVEN ME A GREAT IDEA, ROGER!
IT H-H-HAS?
Bno 14.8.71

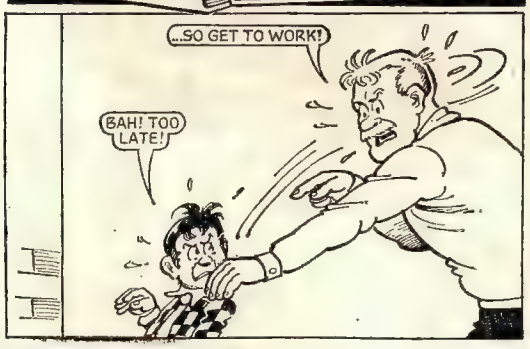
SINCE YOUR SCHOOL REPORT WAS BAD, I THINK I'LL HIRE A TUTOR TO TEACH YOU DURING THE HOLIDAYS!

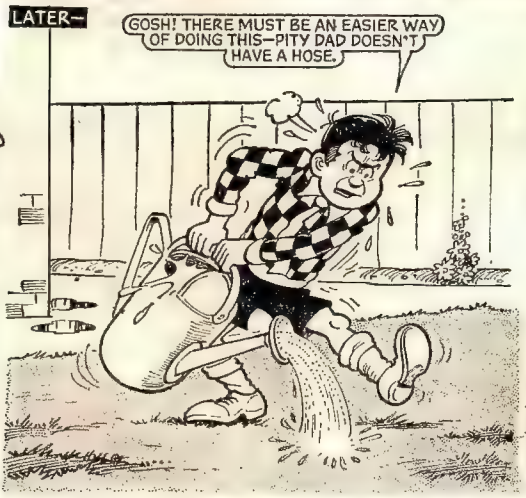
PESKY SCHOOLBAG– GRR!


ROGER the DODGER
DODGES GALORE Vol.2
MORE DODGES


HM! THE LAWN IS LOOKING PRETTY DRY, ROGER.

IT COULD DO WITH BEING WATERED...
OH-OH! TIME TO GO!

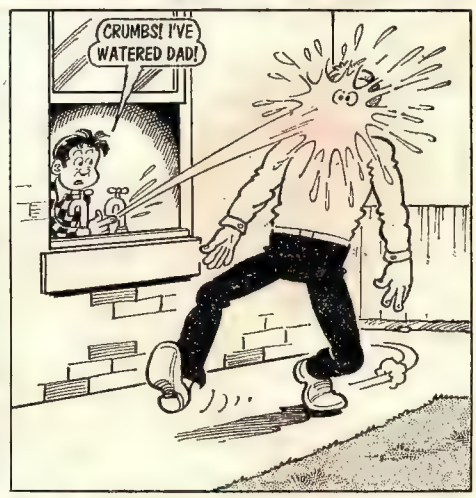

...SO GET TO WORK!
BAH! TOO LATE!

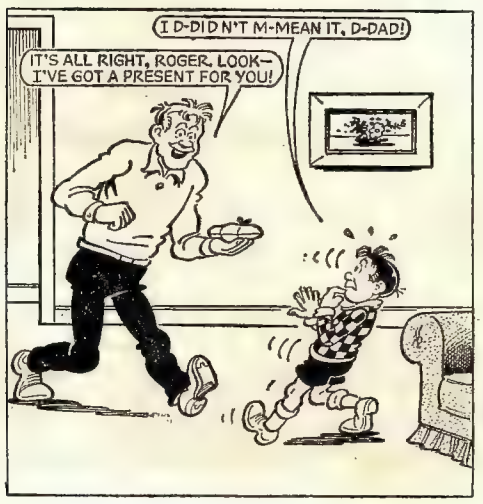

LATER—
GOSH! THERE MUST BE AN EASIER WAY OF DOING THIS—PITY DAD DOESN'T HAVE A HOSE.

SILLY ME—I DON'T NEED A HOSE!
SNAP!

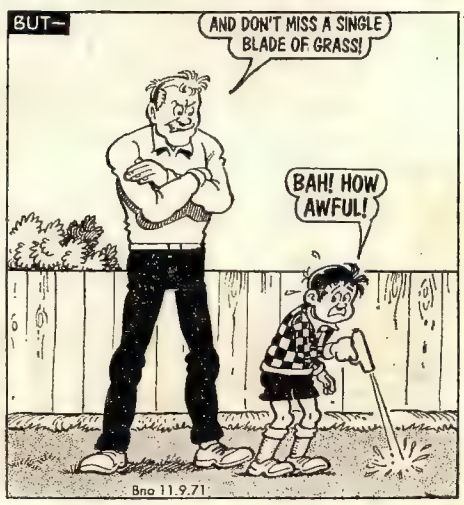
IN THE KITCHEN—
WATCH THIS, READERS!

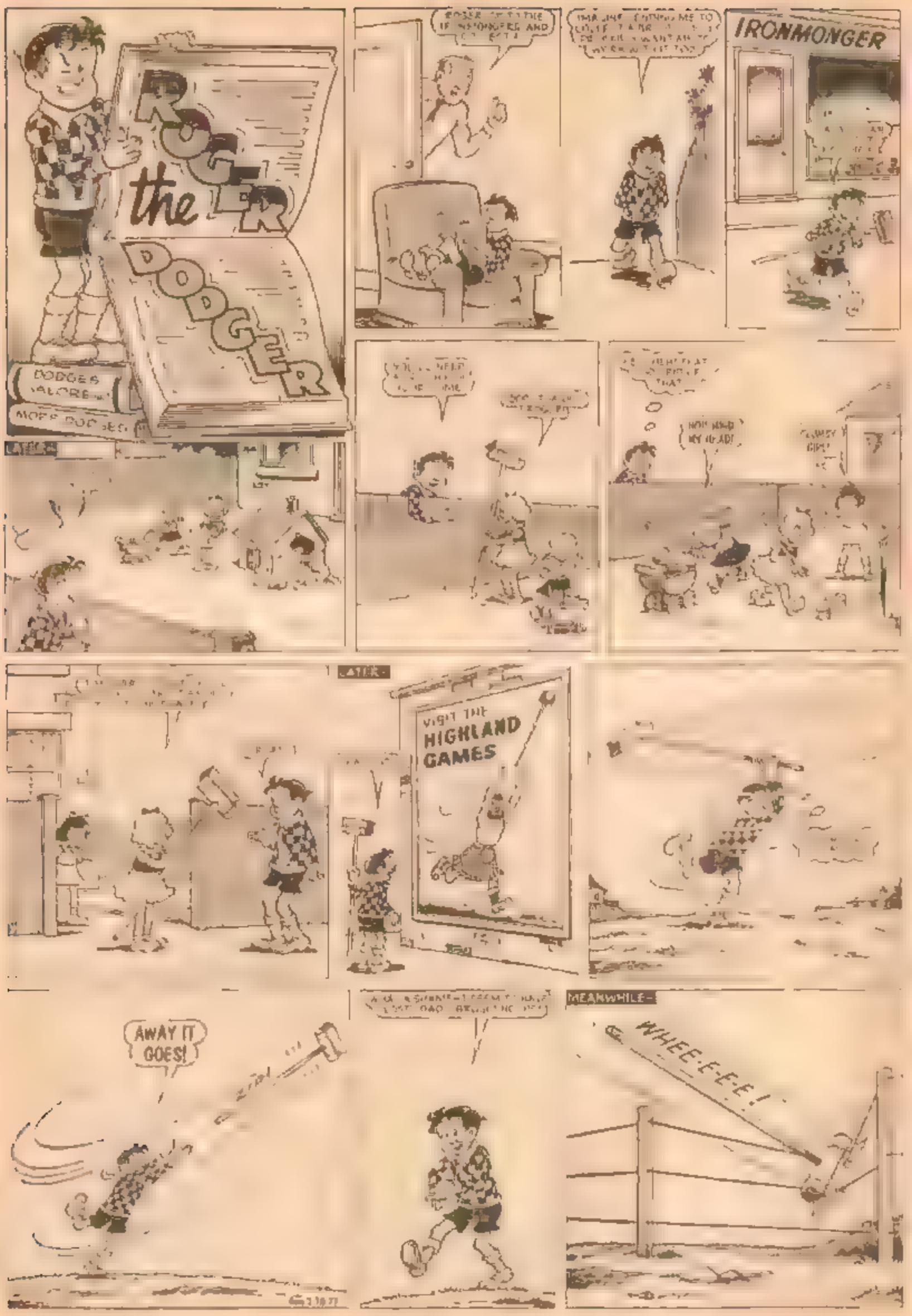
HEH! HEH! WHY SHOULD I WORK WHEN I CAN USE DODGE NO. 16?


CRUMBS! I'VE WATERED DAD!


I D-DID N'T M-MEAN IT, D-DAD!
IT'S ALL RIGHT, ROGER. LOOK—I'VE GOT A PRESENT FOR YOU!

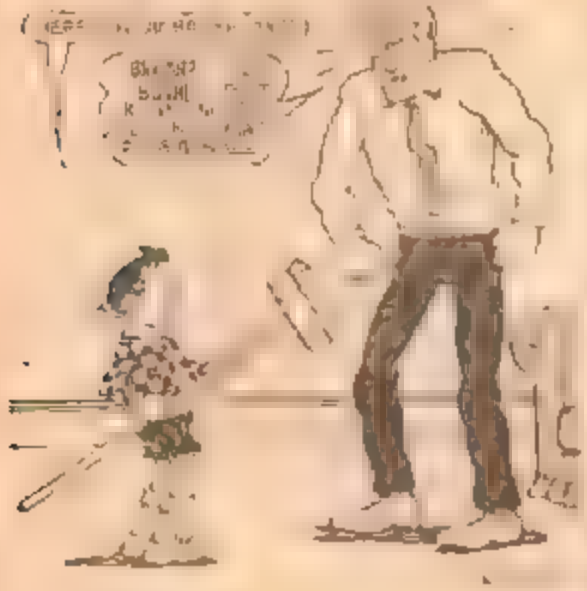
A WATER PISTOL—HOW NICE!

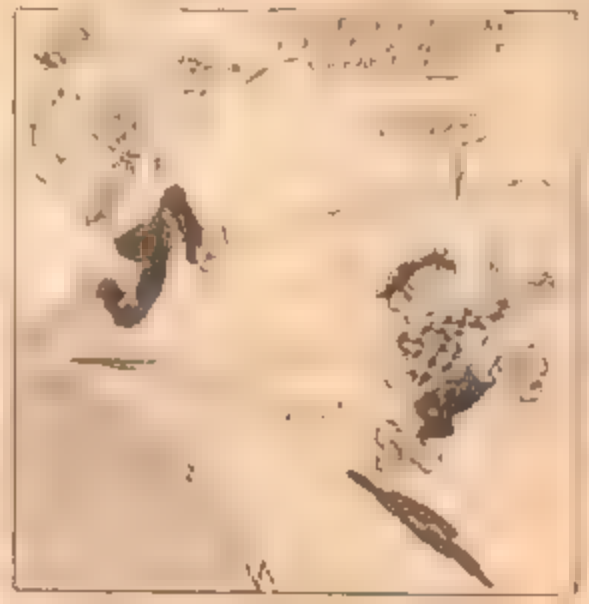

BUT—
AND DON'T MISS A SINGLE BLADE OF GRASS!
BAH! HOW AWFUL!
Bno 11.9.71

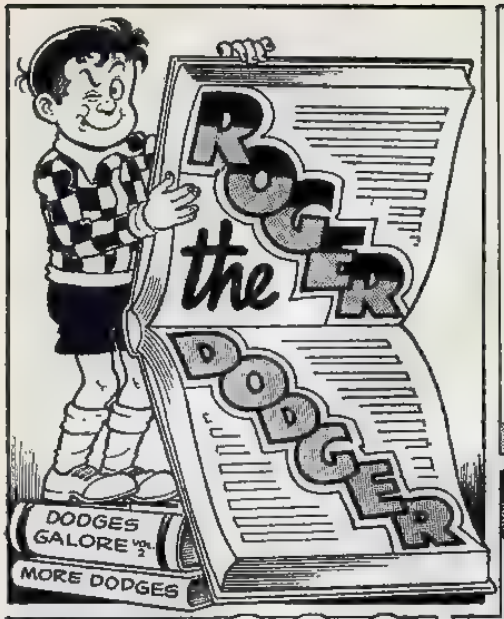

ROGER the DODGER
DODGES ALORE
MORE DODGES
IRONMONGER
LATER
VISIT THE HIGHLAND GAMES
AWAY IT GOES!
MEANWHILE—
WHEE-E-E-E!

PYOING

HELP!






ROGER the DODGER
DODGES GALORE vol. 2
MORE DODGES

GOSH, BUT I'M ANGRY!
WHY, ROGER?
READER'S VOICE

ALL BECAUSE OF THAT GIRL, OF COURSE!
WHAT GIRL?

WHO ELSE BUT WINNIE THE WANGLER? SHE'S ALWAYS OUT-DODGERING ME, BUT THIS TIME I'M GOING TO FIX HER!

LATER—
HEH! HEH! I'VE MADE A BOOBY-TRAP FOR WINNIE—THIS SHOULD KEEP HER OUT OF MY WAY!

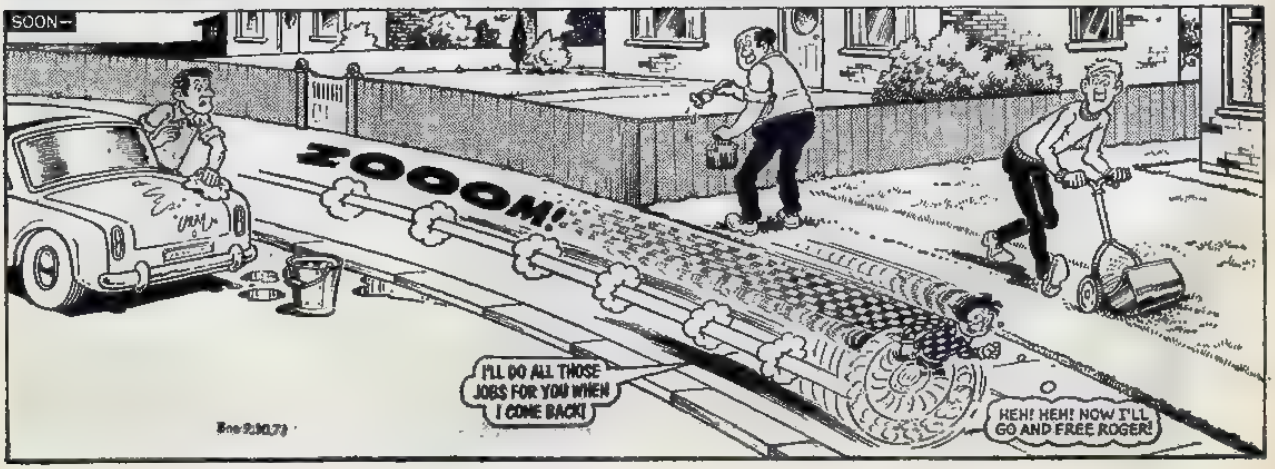
HM!
FINISHED!

HO! HO! THAT'S GREAT! NOW ALL I DO IS FIND WINNIE!
SO HE THINKS HE CAN OUT-DODGER ME, DOES HE?

HELLO, ROGER OLD PAL! NICE TO SEE YOU!
SLAP!

WAHEY!
BYOING!

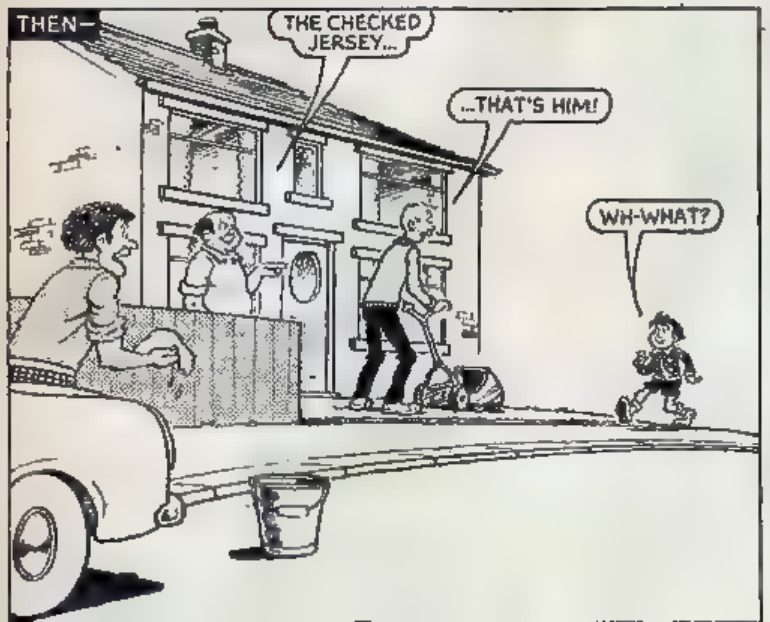
WATCH CLOSELY WHAT HAPPENS NEXT, READERS!


SOON—
ZOOOM!
VRM!
I'LL DO ALL THOSE JOBS FOR YOU WHEN I COME BACK!
HEH! HEH! NOW I'LL GO AND FREE ROGER!

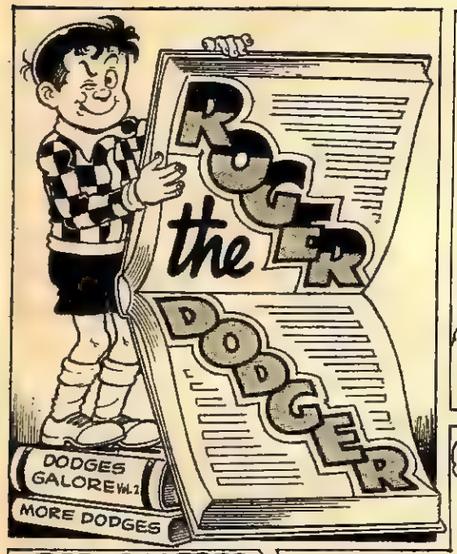
WHO WAS THAT?
DON'T KNOW—HE WAS GOING TOO FAST TO SEE!
ALL I SAW WAS A CHECKED JERSEY!

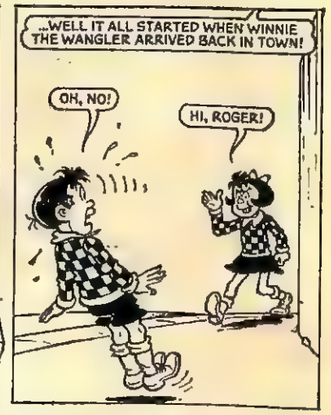
LATER—
THANKS, WINNIE —YOU'RE NOT SO BAD AFTER ALL!
LITTLE DOES HE KNOW!

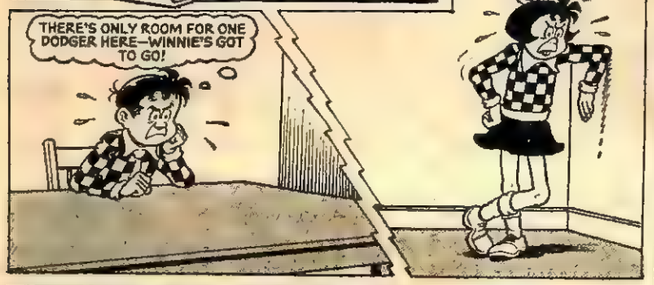
SNIGGER!
I REALLY HAVE BEEN WRONG ABOUT WINNIE— I'LL HAVE TO MAKE IT UP TO HER SOMEHOW.

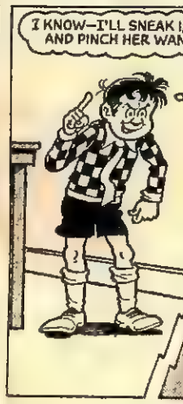

THEN—
THE CHECKED JERSEY...
...THAT'S HIM!
WH-WHAT?

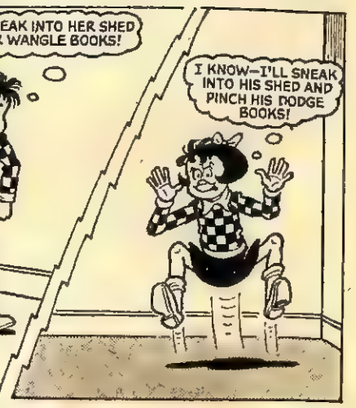
GET ON WITH THESE JOBS—YOU PROMISED!
MAKE IT UP TO HER? SNARL! I'LL PAY HER BACK! GURR! OOOH, I'M SO ANGRY AT THAT GIRL!
Bno 9.10.71

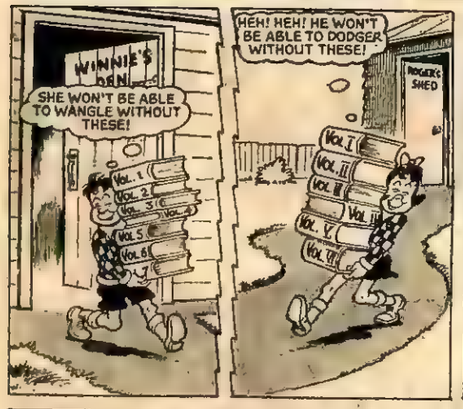


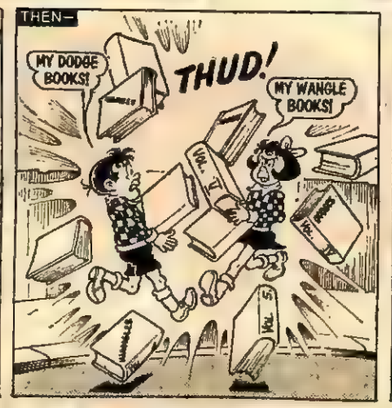


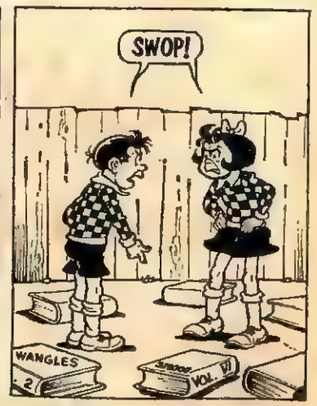


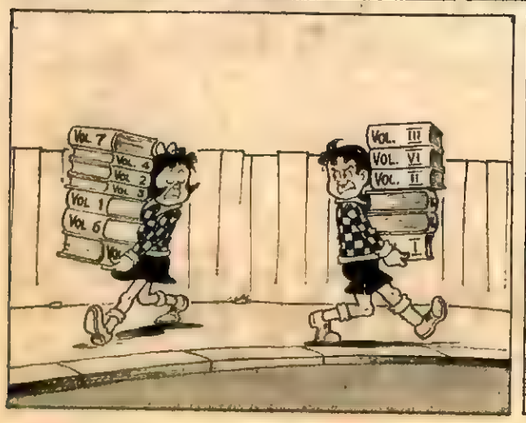


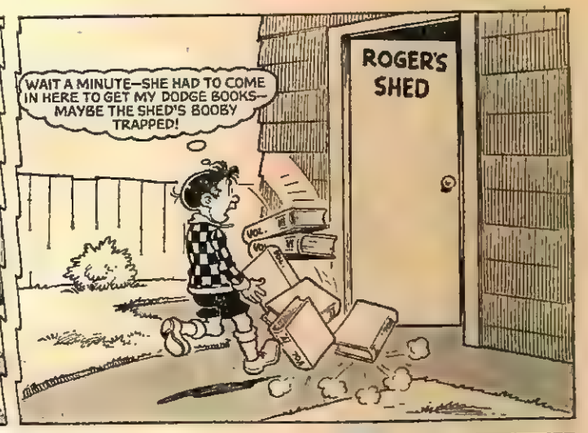












FREE in Twinkle
Issue dated October 23rd

Twinkle
FREE INSIDE
Your Rainbow Bracelet

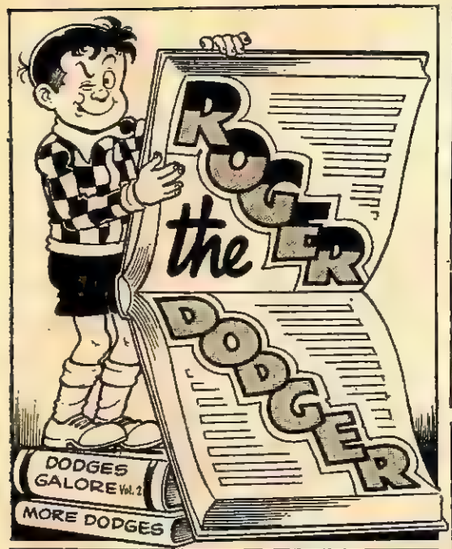
A lovely gift for every girl *

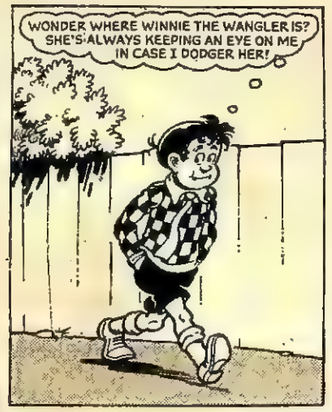
Twinkle the picture paper specially for little girls
On sale Wednesday, Oct. 20th
* Price 3½p *

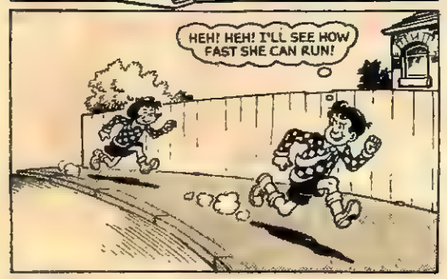
FREE to BOYS

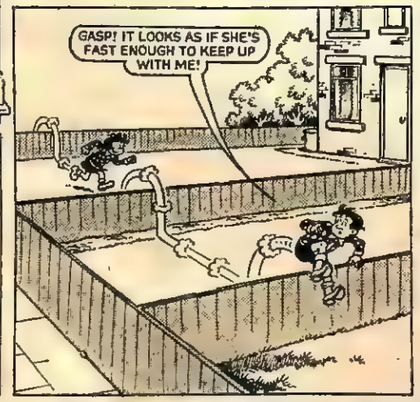
FUN STICKERS
SUPER SET IN FULL COLOUR
I LIKE SCHOOL
FOOTBALL SCHOOL & WILD WEST FUN

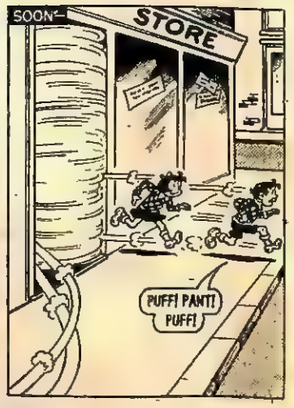
GIVEN ONLY WITH The HOTSPUR
ISSUE DATED OCT. 23rd. Price 3p
ON SALE WED. OCT. 20th.

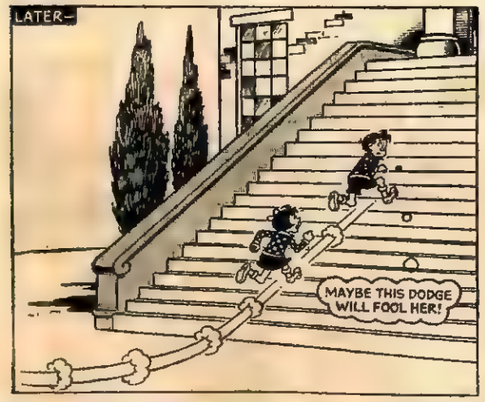


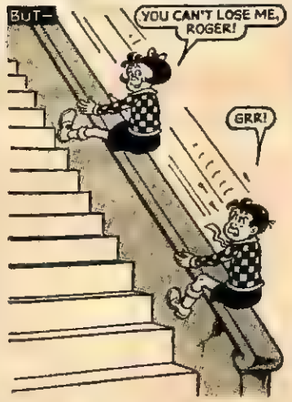


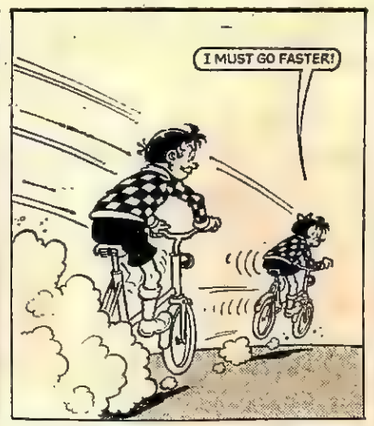


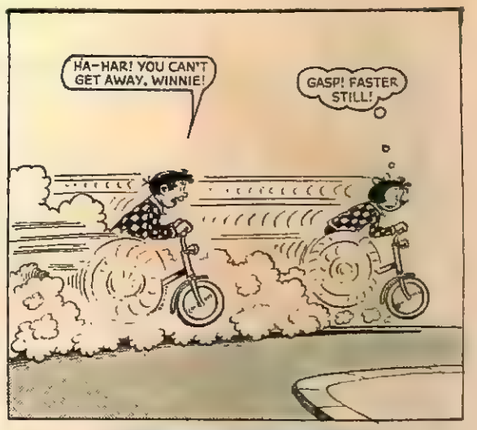


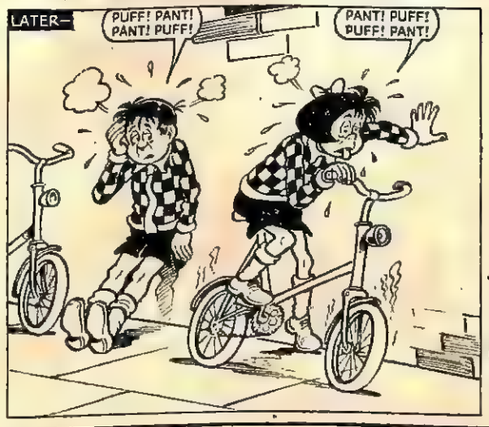












Teaser Time

You have to be really good at sums to answer this question—ahem!:—

"Fred Frickle walked in a field of fancy flowers on a Friday morning in February. How many 'F's in that?"

David Prince, Oakland, California, U.S.A

Can you spot the four "Beano" characters who make up this strange character?

A. Bennet, Harraby, Carlisle.

RIDDLES

QUESTION— *WHAT DID ONE WALL SAY TO THE OTHER?*
ANSWER— *I'LL MEET YOU AT THE CORNER!*

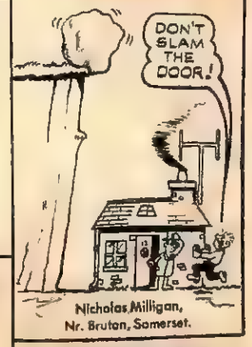
QUESTION— *WHERE DID THE FIRST TREE GROW?*
ANSWER— *IN THE GROUND!*

Carole Thompson, Omagh, Co. Tyrone.

Send YOUR teasers to:—
"THE BEANO,"
18a Hollingsworth St.,
London, N.7.

50p will be paid for each puzzle printed. Use a postcard, please.

JOKE BOX



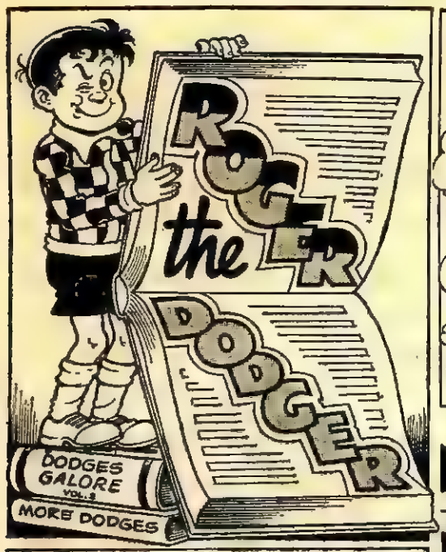
Nicholas Milligan,
Nr. Bruton, Somerset.

ANSWERS

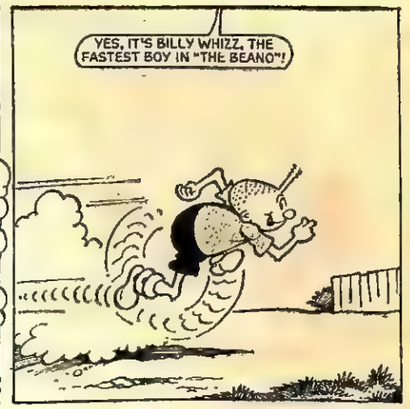
Bno 23.10.71

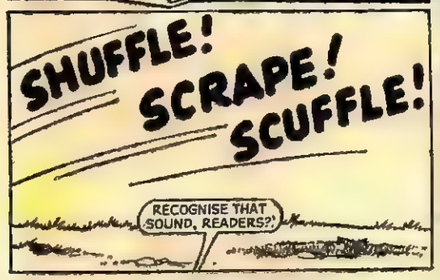
T.V. IN SENTENCE:—
NONE BECAUSE THERE ARE NO 'F'S IN THAT!

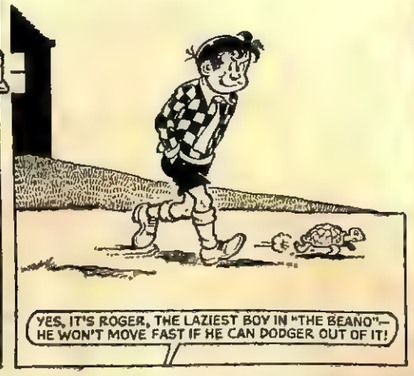
STRANGE CHARACTER:—
HEAD—BIFFO THE BEAR.
BODY TOP—LORD SNOOTY.
ARMS—ROGER THE DODGER.
LOWER BODY—MINNIE THE MINX.

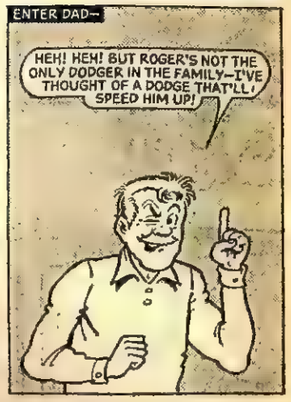

ROGER the DODGER
DODGES GALORE VOL. 3
MORE DODGES

EDITOR'S VOICE
RECOGNISE THAT SOUND, READERS?
VROOOOM!

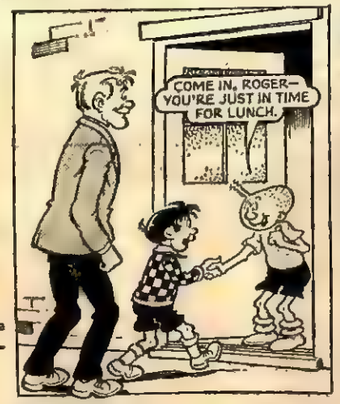

YES, IT'S BILLY WHIZZ, THE FASTEST BOY IN "THE BEANO"!


SHUFFLE!
SCRAPE!
SCUFFLE!
RECOGNISE THAT SOUND, READERS?


YES, IT'S ROGER, THE LAZIEST BOY IN "THE BEANO"— HE WON'T MOVE FAST IF HE CAN DODGER OUT OF IT!


ENTER DAD—
HEH! HEH! BUT ROGER'S NOT THE ONLY DODGER IN THE FAMILY—I'VE THOUGHT OF A DODGE THAT'LL SPEED HIM UP!

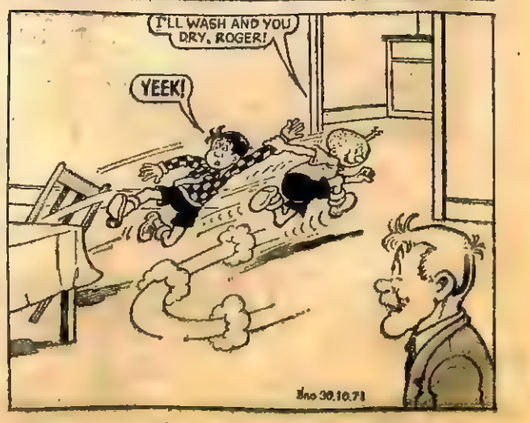
WE'RE GOING TO VISIT BILLY WHIZZ FOR THE DAY, ROGER.
GREAT!

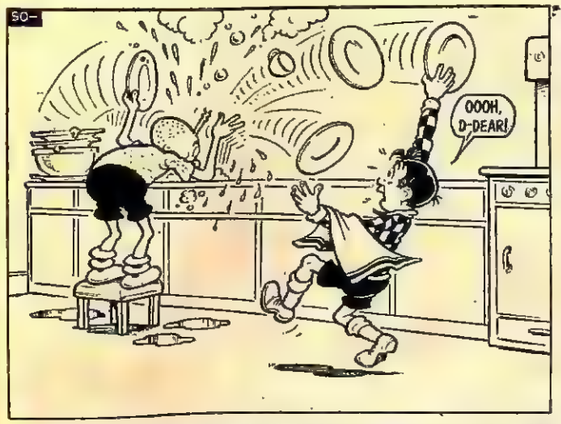

COME IN, ROGER— YOU'RE JUST IN TIME FOR LUNCH.

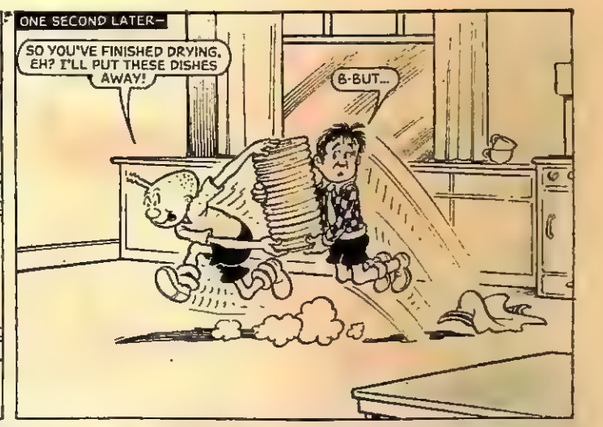
I'LL JUST SET THE TABLE!
GOSH!
SEE THE IDEA, READERS? EVERYTHING'S DONE AT TOP SPEED HERE, SO ROGER WILL HAVE TO MOVE FASTER!

AH! THIS LOOKS GOOD!
MUNCH!
CHOMP!

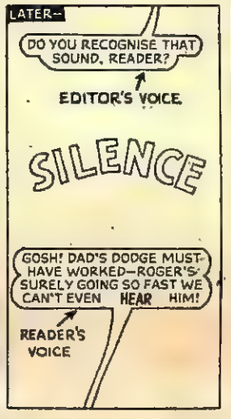
FINISHED? GOOD! TIME TO DO THE DISHES NOW!
ERK!
THUNK!


I'LL WASH AND YOU DRY, ROGER!
YEEK!
Bno 30.10.71


SO—
OOOH, D-DEAR!

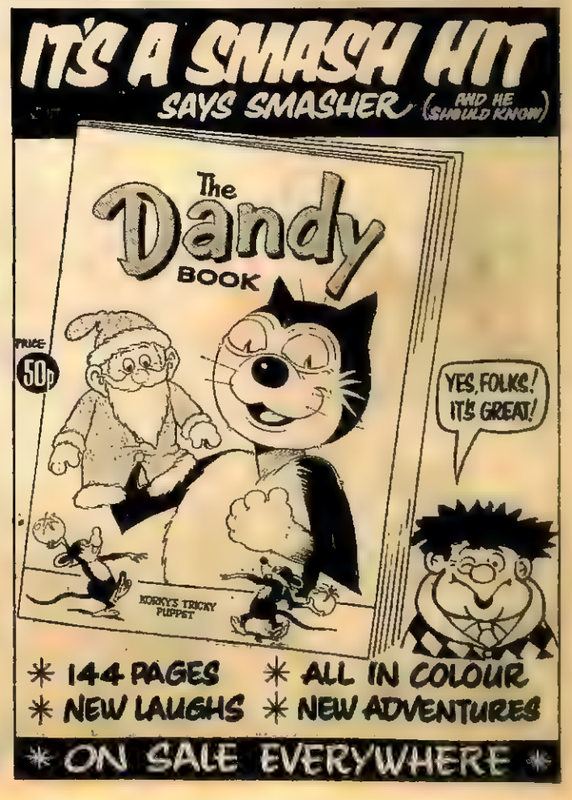

ONE SECOND LATER—
SO YOU'VE FINISHED DRYING, EH? I'LL PUT THESE DISHES AWAY!
B-BUT...

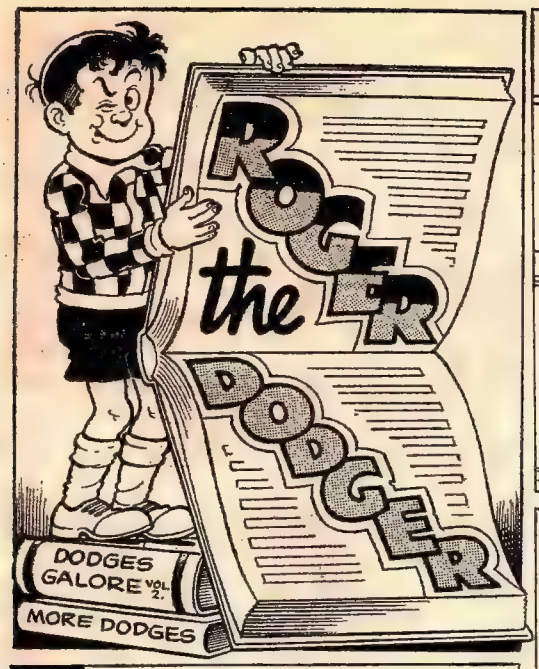
H-HOW DID I GET UP HERE?


LATER—
DO YOU RECOGNISE THAT SOUND, READER?
EDITOR'S VOICE
SILENCE
GOSH! DAD'S DODGE MUST HAVE WORKED—ROGER'S SURELY GOING SO FAST WE CAN'T EVEN HEAR HIM!
READER'S VOICE

BUT—
HUH! THAT VISIT TO BILLY WHIZZ EXHAUSTED ROGER SO MUCH, HE CAN'T MOVE AT ALL NOW!
Bno 30.10.71

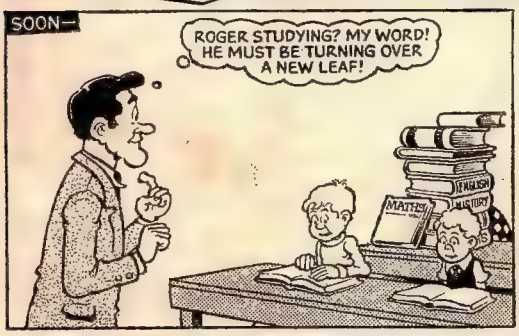
THE MOON-GLOW MASK
IT SHINES IN THE DARK!
FREE
in the TOPPER
(ISSUE DATED 6th NOVEMBER)
THE BIG ALL COLOUR FUN-PAPER FOR BOYS AND GIRLS
ON SALE WEDNESDAY 3rd NOV – PRICE 3p

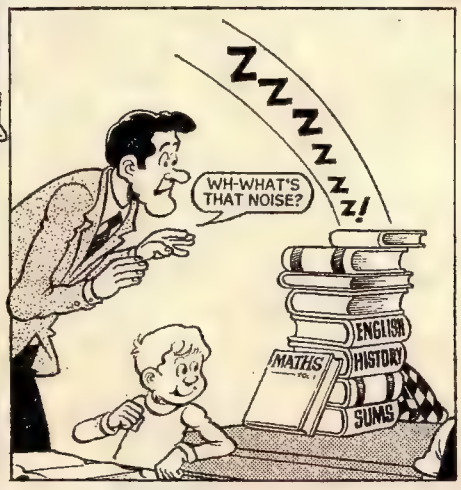

IT'S A SMASH HIT
SAYS SMASHER (AND HE SHOULD KNOW)
The Dandy BOOK
PRICE 50p
KOKKY'S TRICKY PUPPET
YES, FOLKS! IT'S GREAT!
* 144 PAGES
* ALL IN COLOUR
* NEW LAUGHS
* NEW ADVENTURES
* ON SALE EVERYWHERE *


ROGER the DODGER
DODGES GALORE VOL. 2.
MORE DODGES

YAWN! OOO, I'M SLEEPY—WISH I DIDN'T HAVE TO GO TO SCHOOL SO EARLY!
SCHOOL

IN CLASS.
NEVER MIND—I'VE GOT A FEW DODGES HERE THAT'LL EARN ME FORTY WINKS!


SOON—
ROGER STUDYING? MY WORD! HE MUST BE TURNING OVER A NEW LEAF!
MATHS
ENGLISH
HISTORY

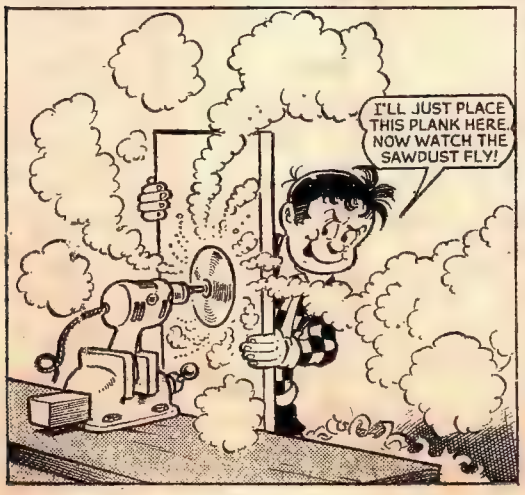

ZZZZZZZ!
WH-WHAT'S THAT NOISE?
ENGLISH
HISTORY
MATHS
SUMS

SO!
ENGLISH
HISTORY
SUMS

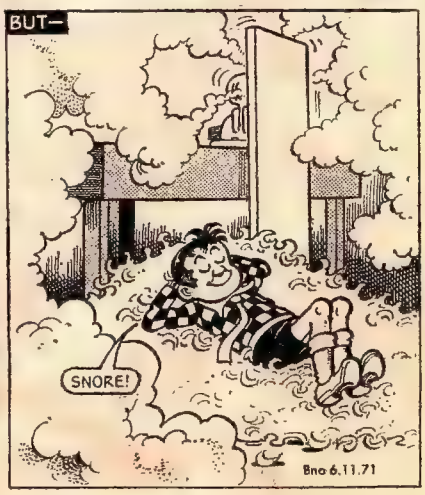
GLASS 2B
GET ALONG TO THE WOODWORK CLASS—YOU WON'T BE ABLE TO SLEEP THERE!
I'LL SOON SEE ABOUT THAT!

SO—
WHAT ARE YOU MAKING, ROGER?
A BED, SIR!

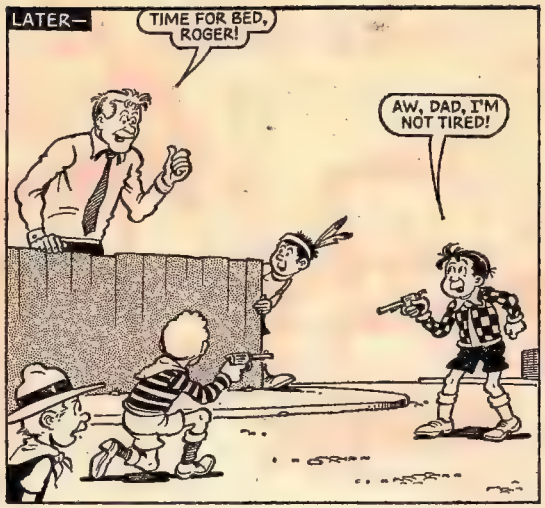
SOON—
HEH! HEH! THAT'S MY BED—NOW TO MAKE SURE I'M NOT SEEN SLEEPING ON IT!


I'LL JUST PLACE THIS PLANK HERE. NOW WATCH THE SAWDUST FLY!

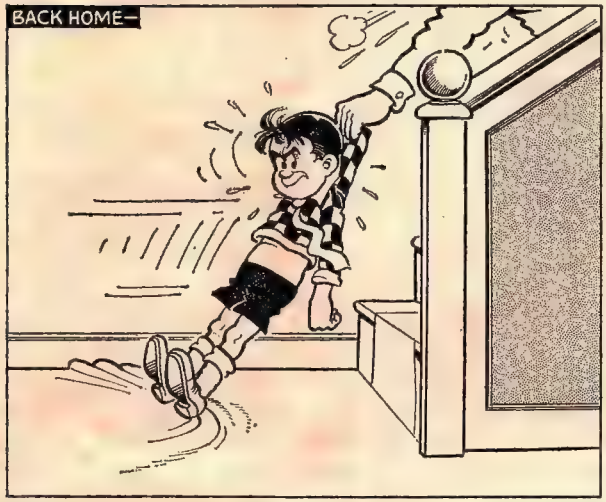
GOODNESS! ROGER'S WORKING HARD!

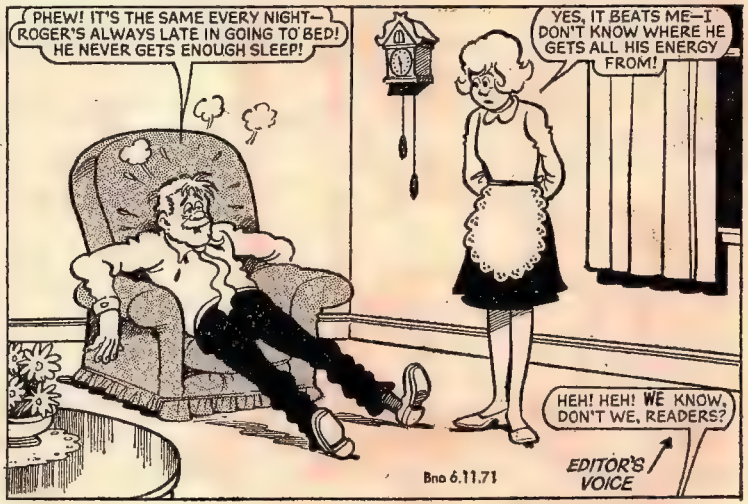

BUT—
SNORE!
Bno 6.11.71

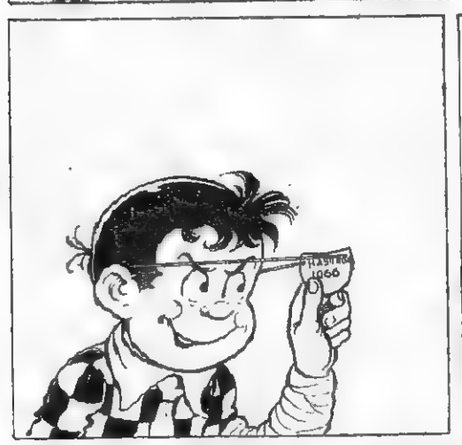
4 O'CLOCK—
DING! DING! DING!
WAHOO! SCHOOL'S OUT!

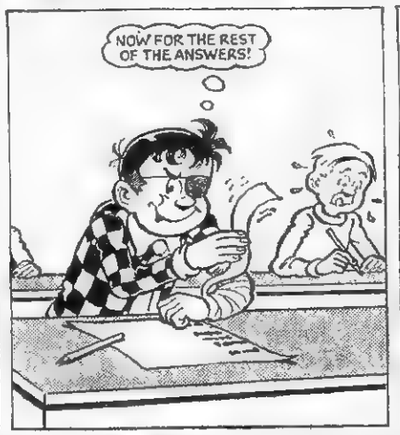

LATER—
TIME FOR BED, ROGER!
AW, DAD, I'M NOT TIRED!

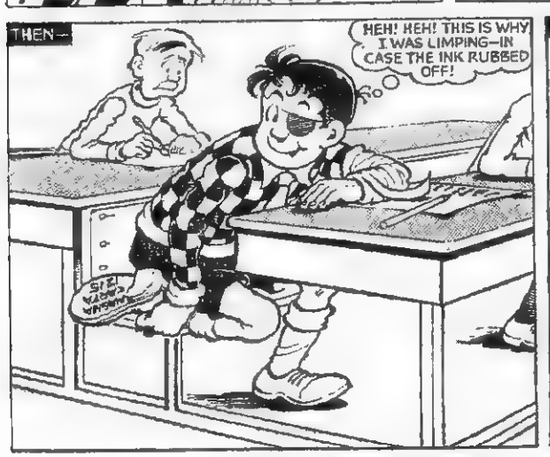
YOU'LL GO TO BED WHETHER YOU'RE TIRED OR NOT!
HELP! HE'S CATCHING UP!

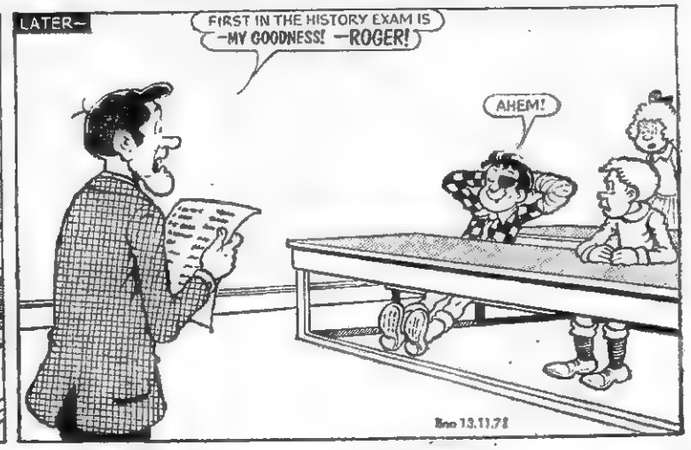

BACK HOME—

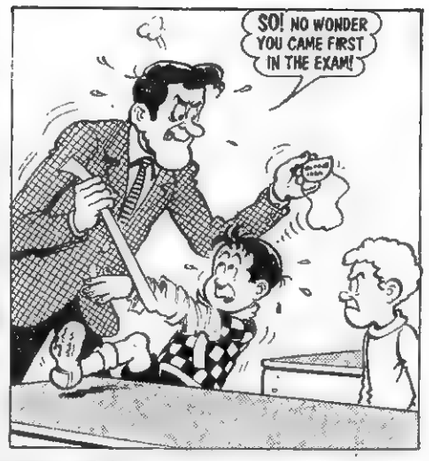

PHEW! IT'S THE SAME EVERY NIGHT— ROGER'S ALWAYS LATE IN GOING TO BED! HE NEVER GETS ENOUGH SLEEP!
YES, IT BEATS ME—I DON'T KNOW WHERE HE GETS ALL HIS ENERGY FROM!
HEH! HEH! WE KNOW, DON'T WE, READERS?
EDITOR'S VOICE
Bno 6.11.71





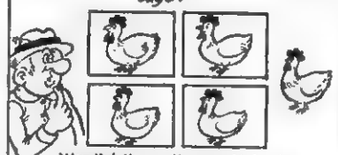






Teaser Time

The farmer has five chickens and only four cages. Can you show him how to cage each chicken, using only four cages, without putting more than one chicken in any cage?



Won Koh Keong, Kampar, Malaysia.

Try to complete the words on the right using the clues on the left.

1. THIS ILL IS NOT MOVING. __ILL
2. THIS ILL IS WHAT YOU HAVE TO PAY. __ILL
3. THIS ILL COMES WHEN YOU'RE COLD. __ILL
4. THIS ILL IS STEEP TO CLIMB. __ILL
5. THIS ILL IS FOR YOU WHEN YOU DO NOT FEEL WELL. __ILL

Michael Tirley, Christies Beach, South Australia.

Put the first letter of each object in the box below to find the name of a famous "BEANO" character.

Julie Davis, West Stourmouth, Kent.

Send YOUR teasers to:—
"THE BEANO,"
18a Hollingsworth St.,
London, N.7.

50p will be paid for each puzzle printed. Use a postcard, please.

There are five fruits hidden in this picture. Can you spot them?

James Mackie, Grangetown, Cardiff.

ANSWERS

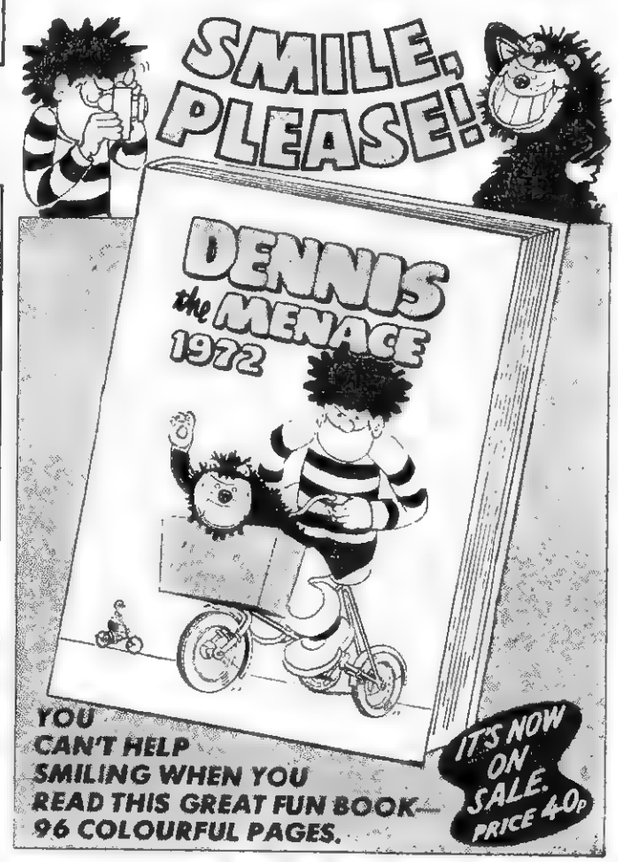
CHICKENS:—

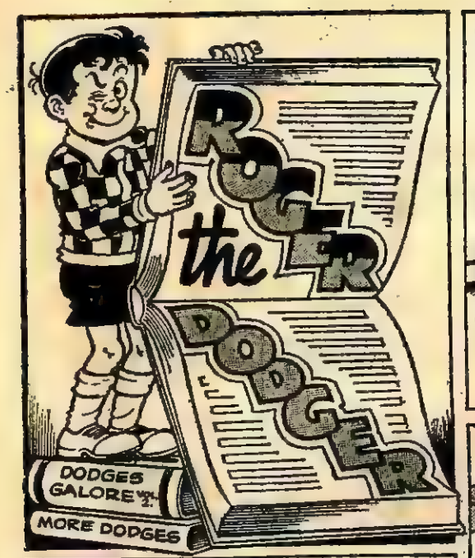
Beo 13.11.71

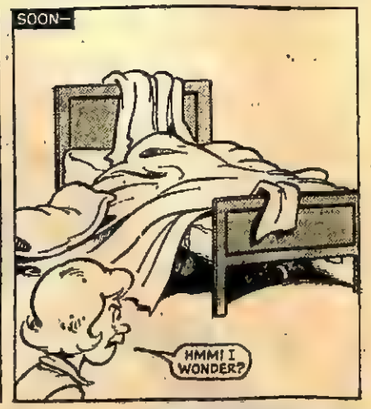
COMPLETING WORDS:—
1. STILL, 2. BILL, 3. CHILL, 4. HILL, 5. PILL.

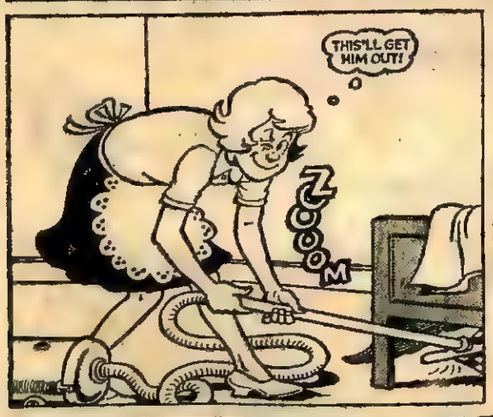
"BEANO" CHARACTER:—
BIFFO THE BEAR.

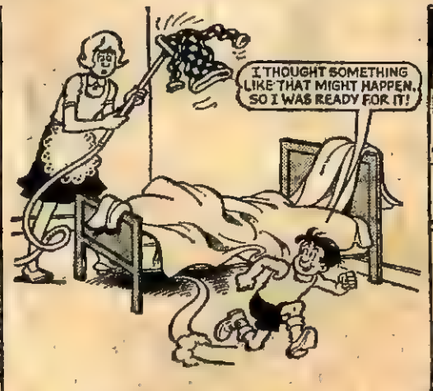
HIDDEN FRUITS:—
PEAR, APPLE, ORANGE, GRAPES, BANANA.

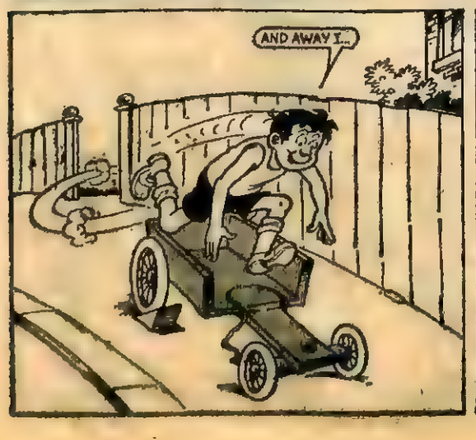


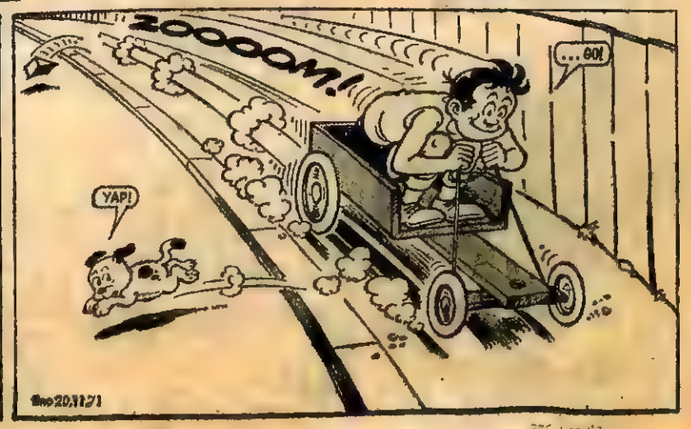


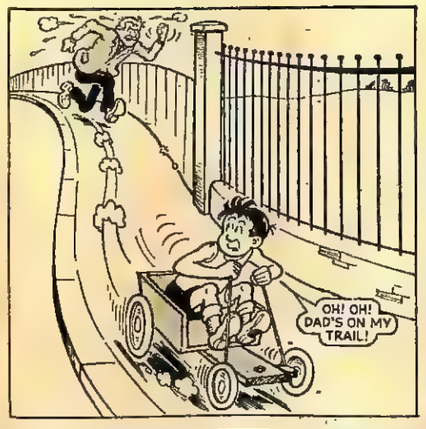


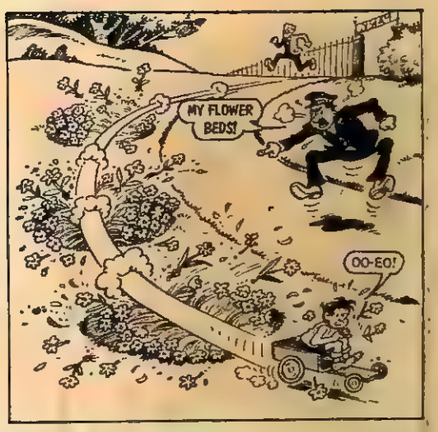












Teaser Time

Can you name the "Beano" character whose face is hidden here?

Robin Smith, Bloxham, Oxon.

Shade in the dotted areas to leave the shape of a small country animal.

Lloyd [illegible], N.W.5.

A CROSS-NUMBER PUZZLE

9	−	1	+	4	−	12		
+		+		+		−		
6	−	1/4	+	2	−	4		
÷		−		−		−		
3	+	2	÷	3	−	1		
=		=		=		=		
3	+	3	−	1	−	1		

Pat Rothwell, Seaforth, Liverpool

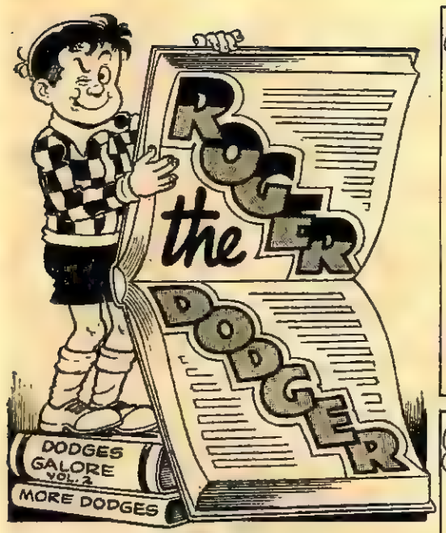
Send YOUR teasers to:—
"THE BEANO,"
18a Hollingsworth St.,
London, N.7.
50p will be paid for each puzzle printed. Use a postcard, please.

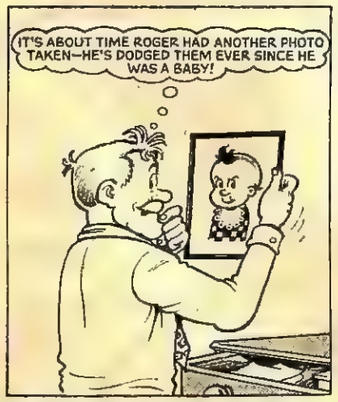
Try to find three well-known insects, using the picture clues provided.

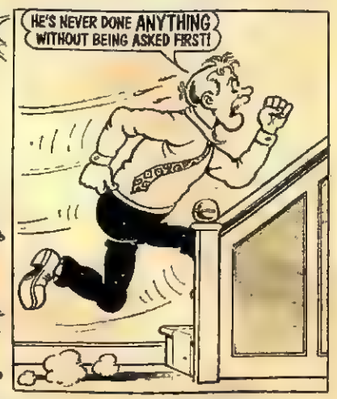
Helena Milo, Lowerwick, Worcs.

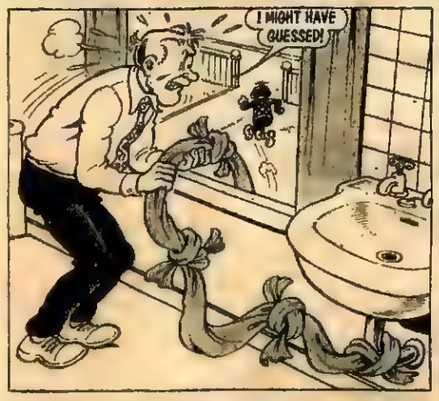
ANSWERS

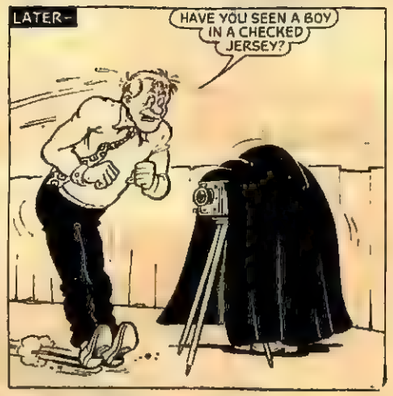
"BEANO" CHARACTER:— ROGER THE DODGER.
CROSS-NUMBER PUZZLE:— A-1, B-12, C-4, D-5, E-5, F-7.
INSECTS:— 1. LADYBIRD, 2. DRAGONFLY, 3. CATERPILLAR.
Beno 20.11.71

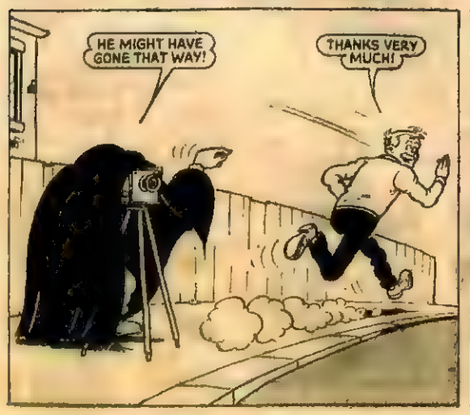


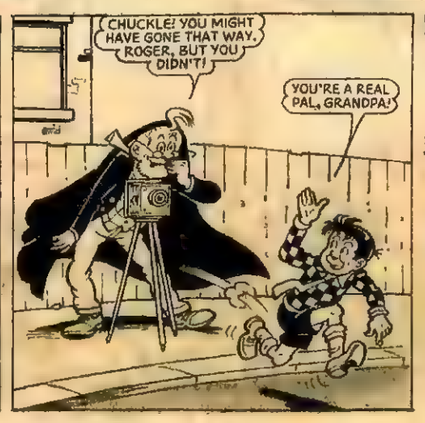


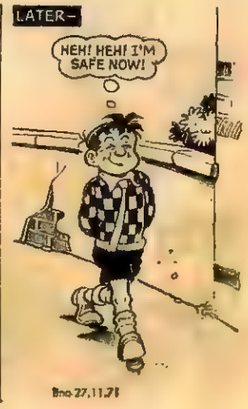




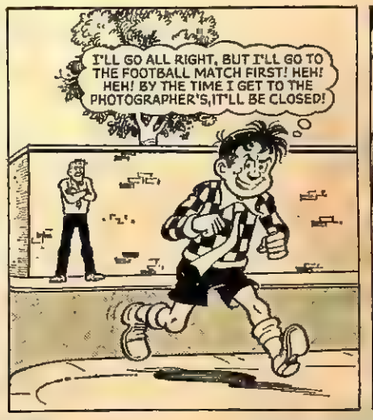


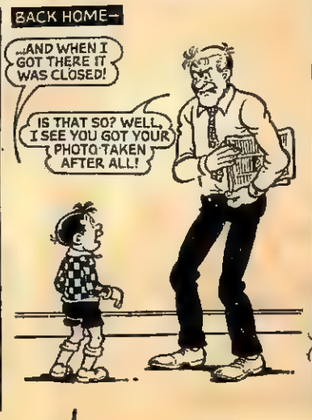


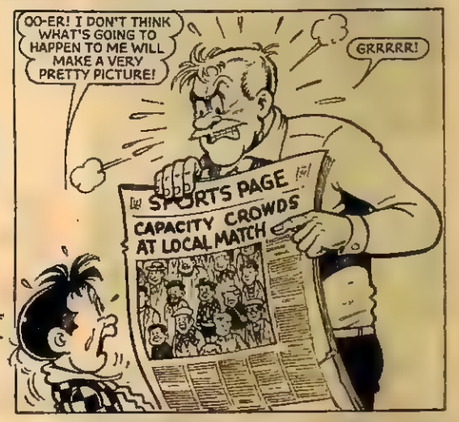


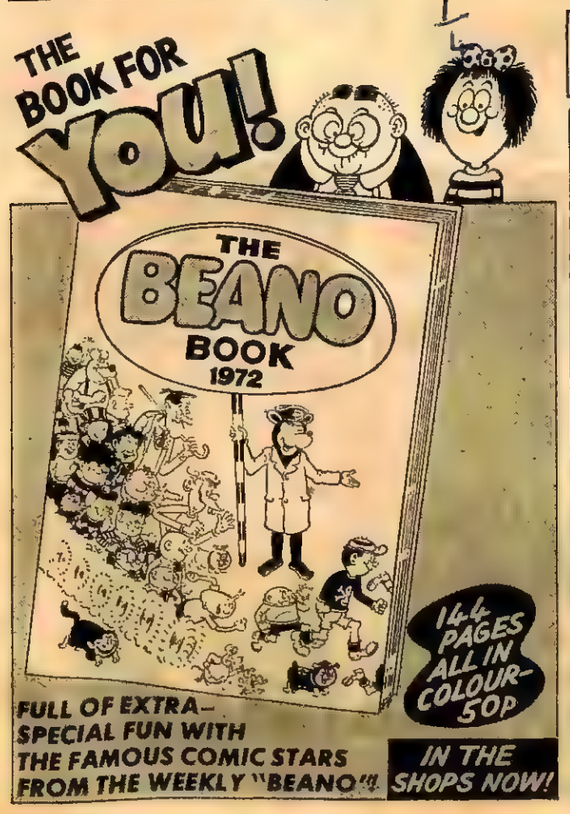


Bno 27.11.71









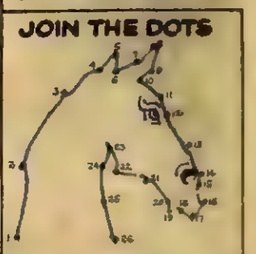
Teaser Time

Use the first letter of each object on either side of the column of letters to complete the names of ten creatures.

Sandra Brooks, Aldington, Kent.

Send YOUR teasers to:—
"THE BEANO,"
18a Hollingsworth St.,
London, N.7.
50p will be paid for each puzzle printed. Use a postcard, please.

JOIN THE DOTS



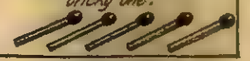
Rowena Dugdale, Walsden, Lancs.

CROSS-NUMBER PUZZLE

7	+	5	×	2	=	12
−		×		×		+
4	−	2	×	0	=	8
×		−		+		−
3	×	7	−	1	=	20
=		=		=		=
9	÷	3	+	9	=	12

David Chandler, Morden, Surrey.

How do you make 5 sticks into LESS THAN ONE without breaking any, or taking any away? Be careful—this is a tricky one!



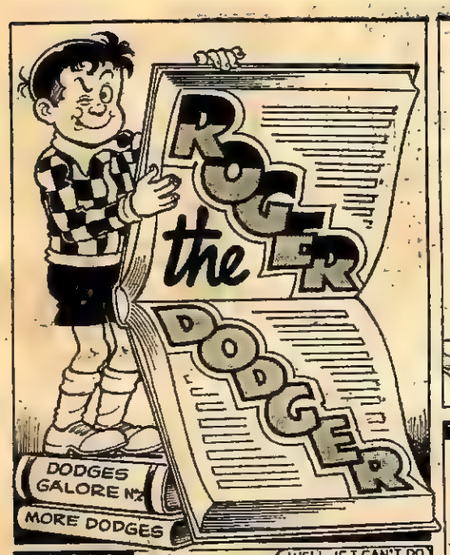
ANSWERS

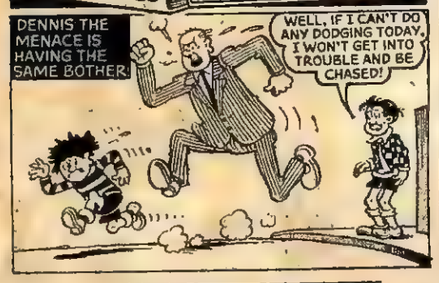
CREATURES:— [illegible] SNAKE, A TIGER, [illegible] SHEEP, [illegible] HORSE, A MOUSE, A GOOSE, A MOUSE, AN OAKE.

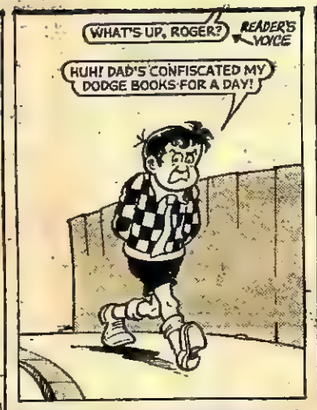
CROSS-NUMBER PUZZLE:— A:5, 8-24, C-14, 2-9, E-3, F-60, G-5, H-8

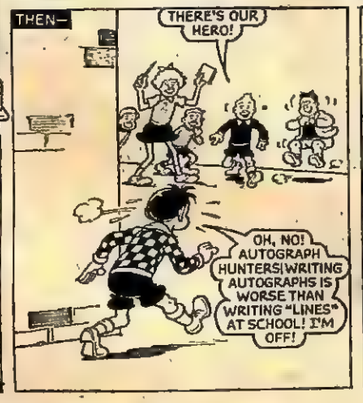
STICKS:— [illegible] (½)

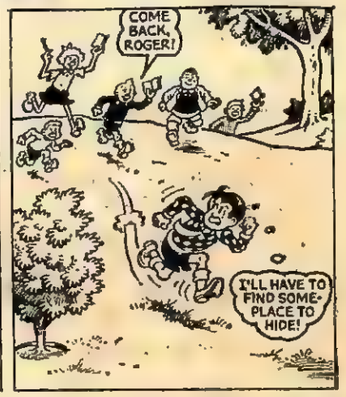
Bno 27.11.71

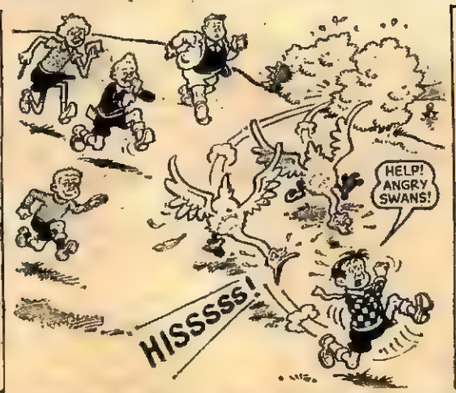


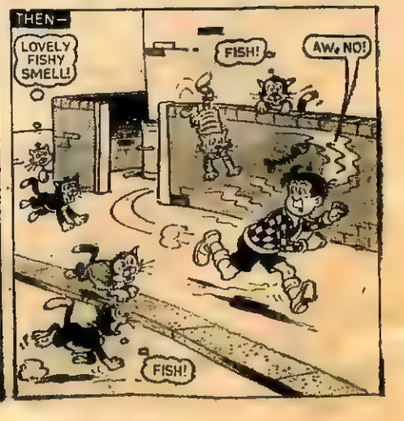


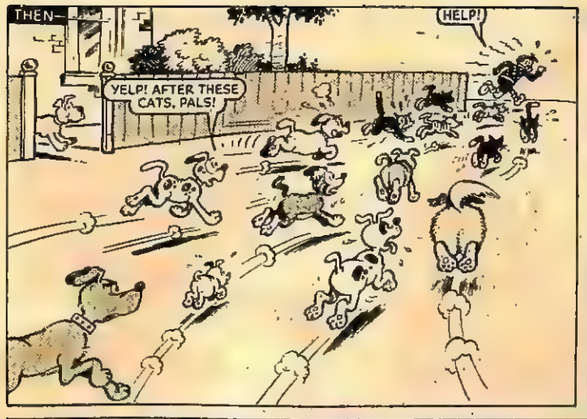


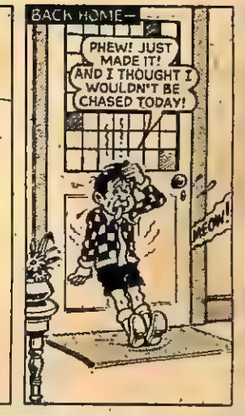


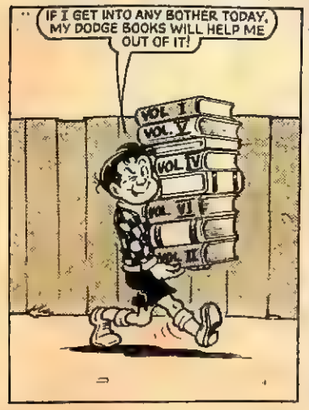


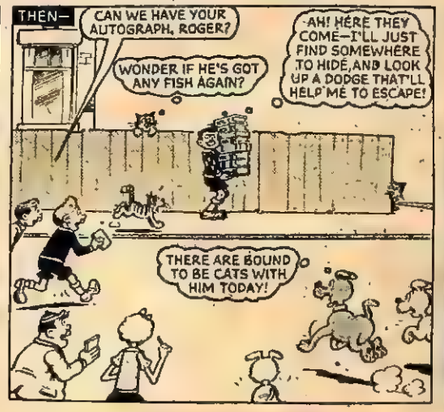






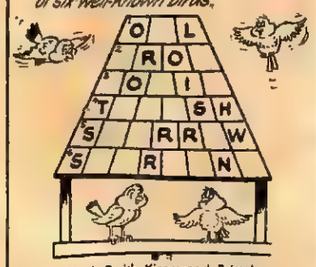






Teaser Time

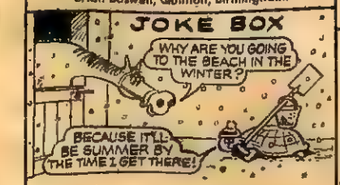
Fill in the blanks to find the names of six well-known birds.



Marie Smith, Kingswood, Bristol.

Try to find this man's job by using the letters which make up his face.

Brian Boswell, Quinton, Birmingham.



Sarah Lister, Braintree, Essex.

Send YOUR teasers to:—
"THE BEANO,"
18a Hollingsworth St.,
London, N.7.

50p will be paid for each puzzle printed. Use a postcard, please.

WORD SQUARE

M	I	N	K
I	D	E	A
N	E	A	T
K	A	T	E

1. PRECIOUS FUR.
2. THOUGHT.
3. TIDY.
4. GIRL'S NAME.

John Kearney,
Port Glasgow, Scotland.

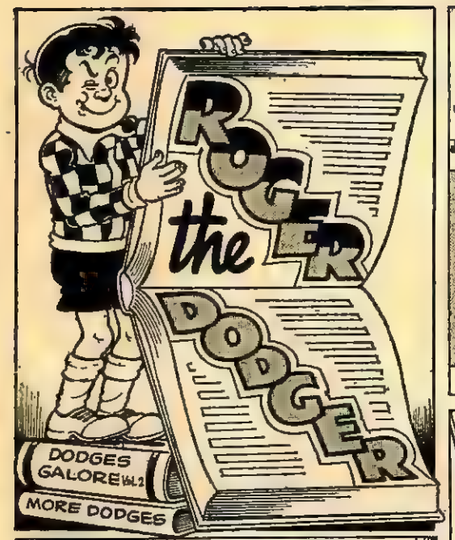
ANSWERS

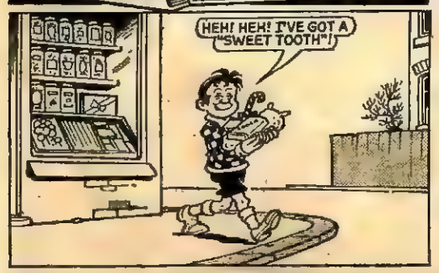
Bno 4.12.71

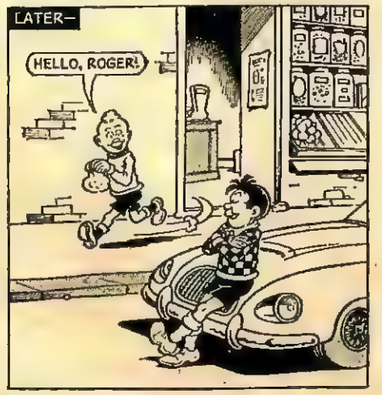
NAMES OF BIRDS:— OWL, 2 CROW, 3 ROOK, 4 THRUSH, 5 SPARROW, 6 STARLING.

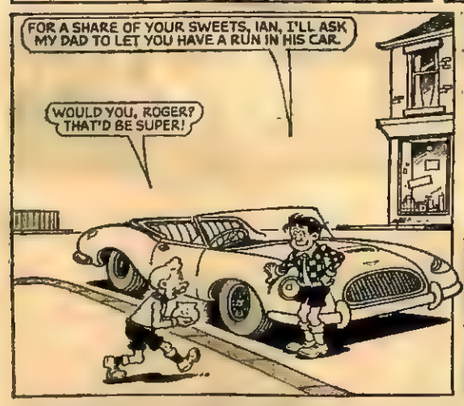
NAME'S JOB:— BUTLER.

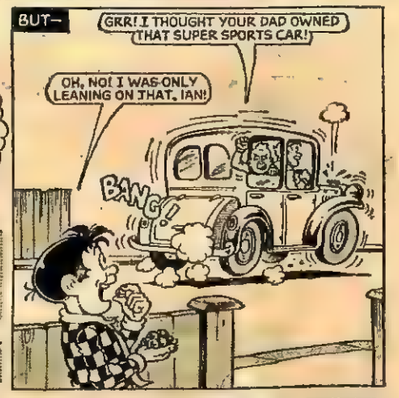
WORD SQUARE:— 1 MINK, 2 IDEA, 3 NEAT, 4 KATE.

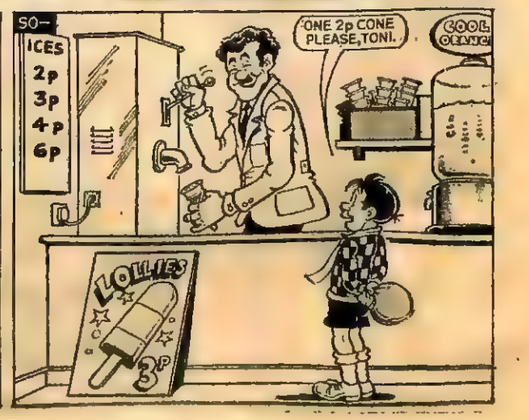


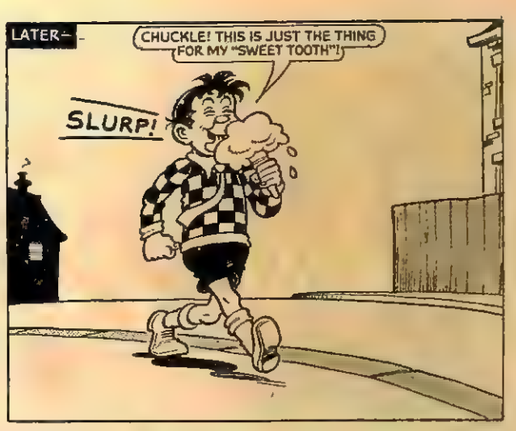


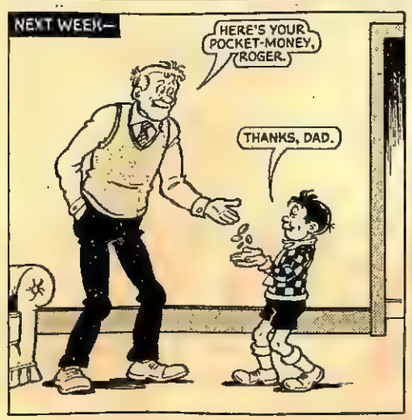


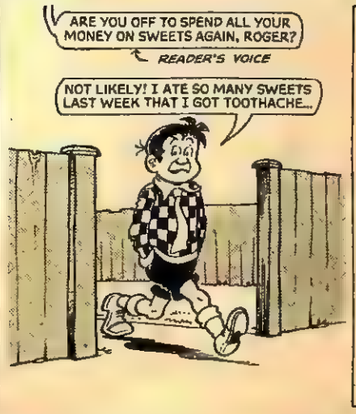












Teaser Time

What five numbers, all of which are the same, add up to 46? Be careful—this is a tricky one.

Graham Flockney, Grimsby, Lincs.

Rearrange the letters in each name to find the occupation of the person.

1. STAN B. COLE.
2. PETER CRAN.
3. ROY BRADEN.
4. ERIC CHATT.

Y.B. Hughes, Halewood, Liverpool.

Try to find the names of 3 vegetables, which are hidden in these three sentences below.

1. *NAUGHTY NAN THREW THE POT AT CLIVE.*
2. *SEEING DICK TURN, I PICKED UP THE BALL AND THREW IT TO HIM.*
3. *INSIDE THE OLD TRAM CAR, ROTTEN WITH AGE, SOME BIRDS HAD MADE A NEST.*

Martin Edwards, Cinderford, Glos.

Send YOUR teasers to:—
"THE BEANO,"
18a Hollingsworth St.,
London, N.7.

10/- will be paid for each puzzle printed. Use a postcard, please.

WORD SQUARE

	1	2	3	4
1	T	E	S	T
2	E	C	H	O
3	S	H	I	P
4	T	O	P	S

CLUES (ACROSS AND DOWN):—

1. EXAM.
2. RESOUND.
3. VESSEL.
4. THEY SPIN.

Andrew Ball, Bolton, Lancs.

ANSWERS

NUMBERS:— 22 + 22 ÷ 2 = 46!

Beo 11.12.71

OCCUPATIONS:— 1. CONSTABLE, 2. CARPENTER, 3. ERRAND BOY, 4. ARCHITECT.

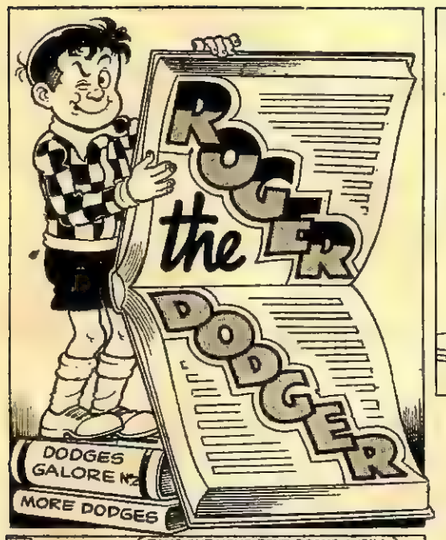
VEGETABLES:— 1. POTATO, 2. TURNIP, 3. CARROT.

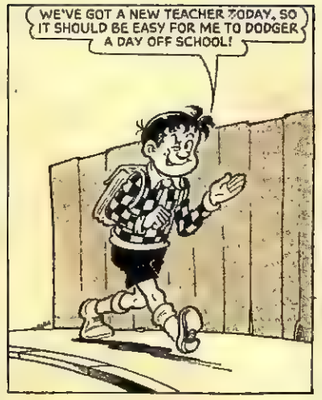
WORD SQUARE:— 1. TEST, 2. ECHO, 3. SHIP, 4. TOPS.

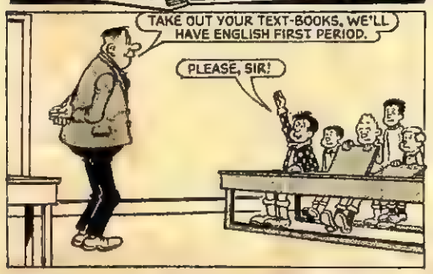
IT'S A SMASH HIT SAYS SMASHER (AND HE SHOULD KNOW)

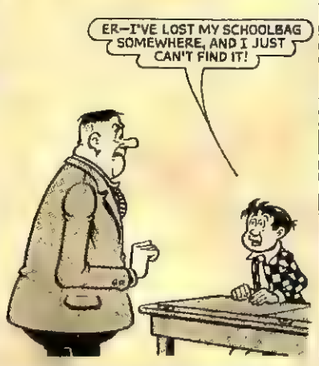
* 144 PAGES * ALL IN COLOUR
* NEW LAUGHS * NEW ADVENTURES

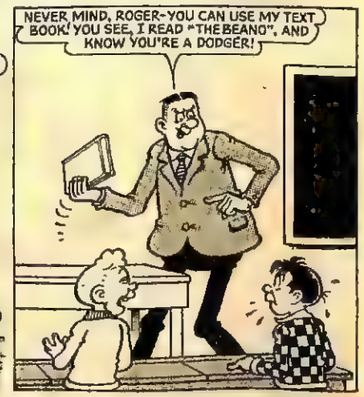
* ON SALE EVERYWHERE *

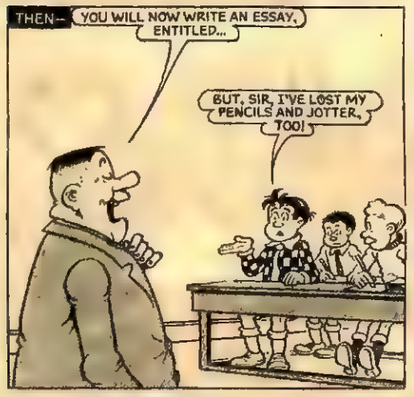


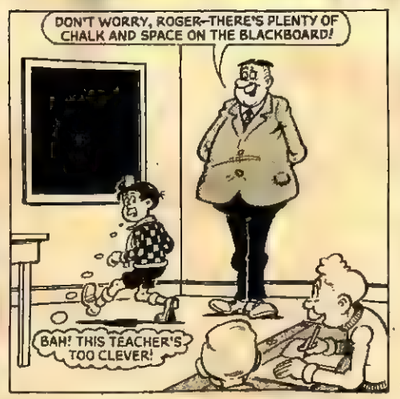


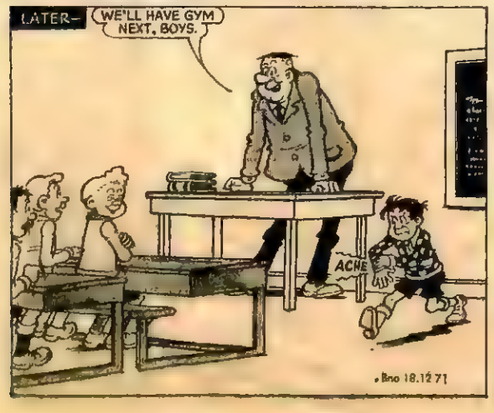


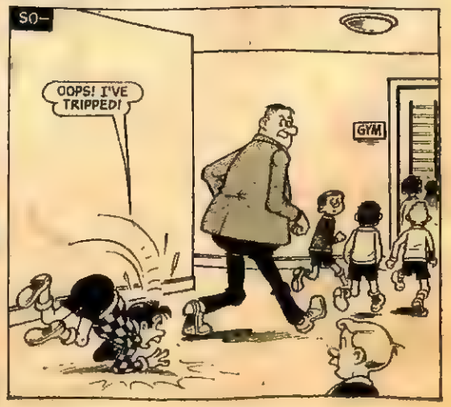


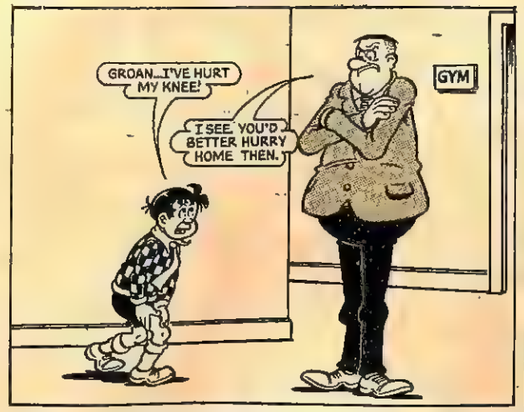


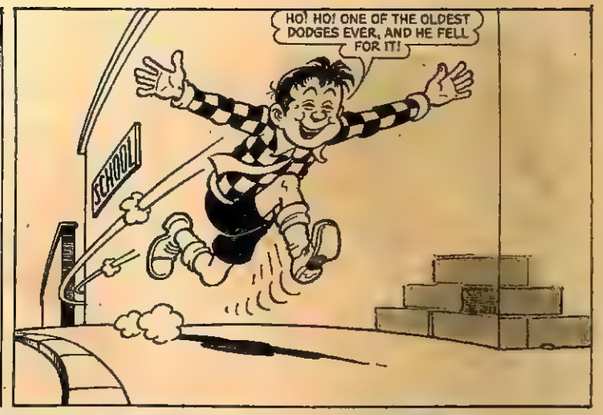


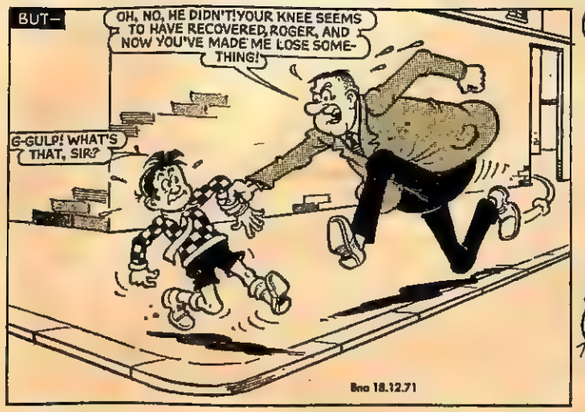


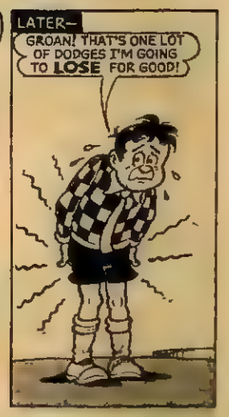












Teaser Time

How many words of three or more letters can you make from the word,

GNASHER?

Try to get at least sixteen.

Julie Bartlett, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

Send YOUR teasers to:—
"THE BEANO,"
18a Hollingsworth St.,
London, N.7.

50p will be paid for each puzzle printed. Use a postcard, please.

A CROSS-NUMBER PUZZLE

3	+	4	−	1	=	6
×		−		+		+
2	×	3	−	4	=	2
−		+		−		−
4	+	1	+	2	=	7
=		=		=		=
2	×	2	−	3	=	1

Richard Atkinson, Heaton, Newcastle.

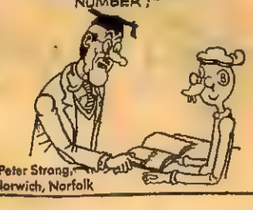
JOKE BOX

TEACHER — "WHAT DATE WAS THE BATTLE OF HASTINGS?"

PUPIL — "I DON'T KNOW."

TEACHER — "IT'S IN YOUR HISTORY BOOK—HASTINGS, 1066."

PUPIL — "REALLY? I THOUGHT THAT WAS WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR'S TELEPHONE NUMBER!"



Peter Strong, Norwich, Norfolk

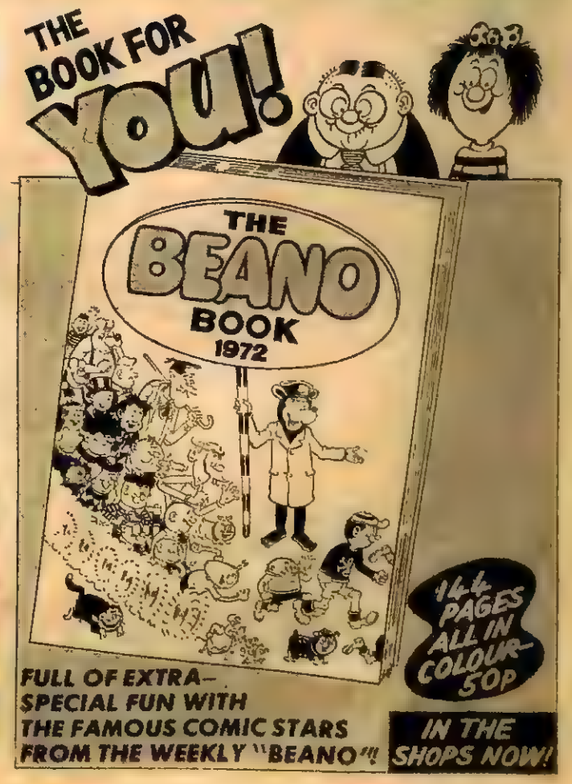
ANSWERS

WORDS FROM "GNASHER":—
1 SANE, 2 SHARE, 3 SAG, 4 ARE, 5 RANGE, 6 RAGE, 7 RAG, 8 RAN, 9 HARE, 10 SAGE, 11 HAS, 12 HER, 13 NEAR, 14 RASH, 15 ASH, 16 SHE, and so on.

CROSS-NUMBER PUZZLE:—
A-3, B-1, C-3, D-2, E-4, F-2.

Bno 18.12.71

THE BOOK FOR YOU!



FULL OF EXTRA—
SPECIAL FUN WITH
THE FAMOUS COMIC STARS
FROM THE WEEKLY "BEANO"!

IN THE SHOPS NOW!

There's one thing you'll need in 1972—

—A copy of "The Beano" every week! Order it now!

Teaser Time

CROSS-NUMBER PUZZLE

3	+	A	—	B	=	5
×	■	+	■	—	■	×
C	—	D	—	1	=	E
—	■	—	■	×	■	—
F	—	2	÷	2	=	3
=	■	=	■	=	■	=
G	+	5	—	H	=	7

Patrick Elliot, Windsor, Berks.

Send YOUR teasers to:—
"THE BEANO,"
18a Hollingsworth St.,
London, N.7. 8SA

50p will be paid for each puzzle printed. Use a postcard, please.

Follow the lines to see which child is leading the dog.

Paul McCaughey, Belfast, N. Ireland.

The "Beano" artist has slipped up here! Which four "Beano" characters make up this figure?

Michael Button, Leiston, Suffolk.

WORD SQUARE

CLUES
(Across and Down)
1. A NATIVE OF SCOTLAND.
2. ROLE IN A CUFF.
3. USED FOR COOKING IN.
4. CANVAS HOME.

S	C	D	T
C	A	V	E
D	V	E	R
T	E	N	T

Stephen Nodes, Brighton, Sussex.

ANSWERS

CROSS-NUMBER PUZZLE:— A-6, B-4, C-4, D-1, E-2, F-4, G-6, H-3.

LEADING DOG:— A.

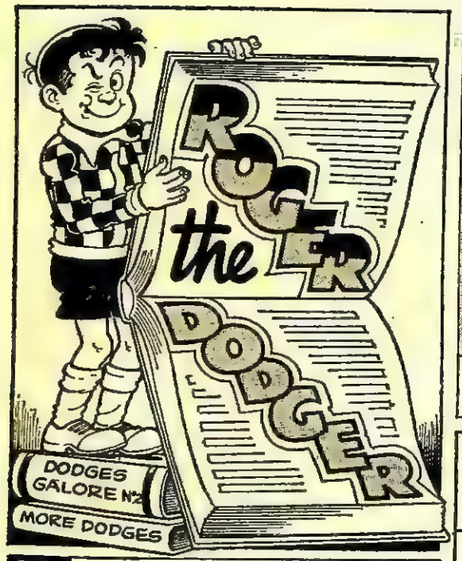
WORD SQUARE:— 1. SCOT, 2. CAVE, 3. OVEN, 4. TENT.

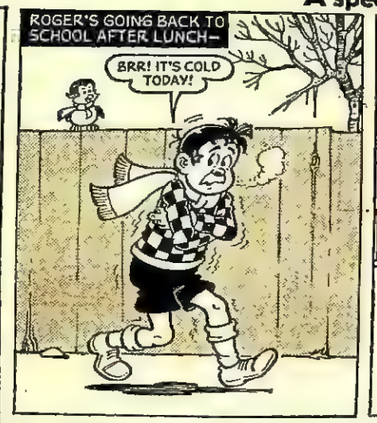
FIGURE:— HEAD – MAS CLIMPS (BELLES OF STLEMONS). BODY – FATJOBS (LONG SNOOTY). LEGS – LITTLE ALIMS. FEET – WHISKERS (THE NIBBLERS).

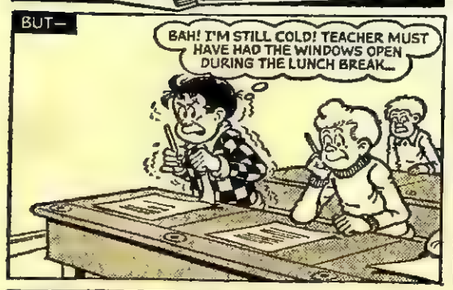
Bno 25.12.71

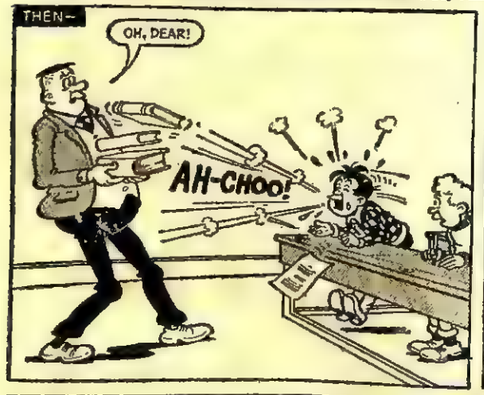
YOU CAN'T HELP SMILING WHEN YOU READ THIS GREAT FUN BOOK—96 COLOURFUL PAGES.

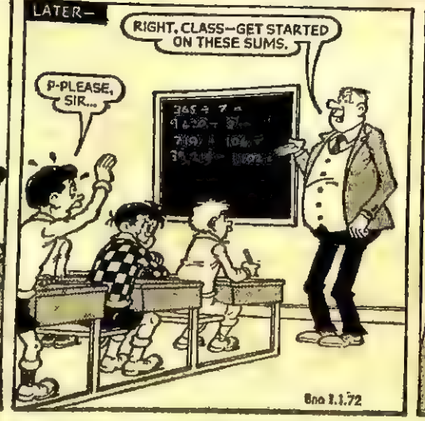
A special message from ROGER—



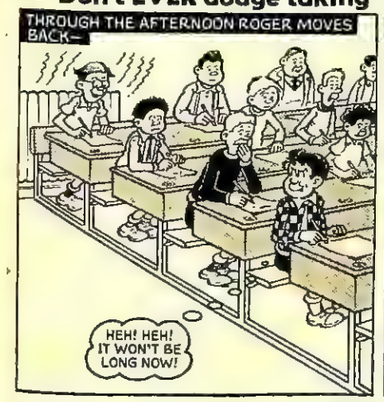


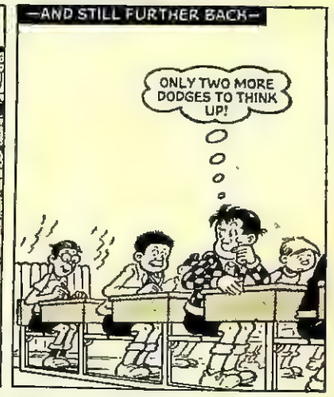


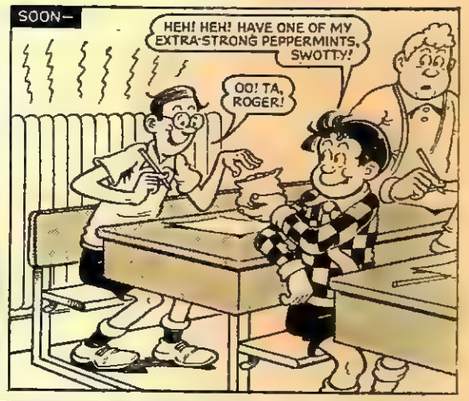


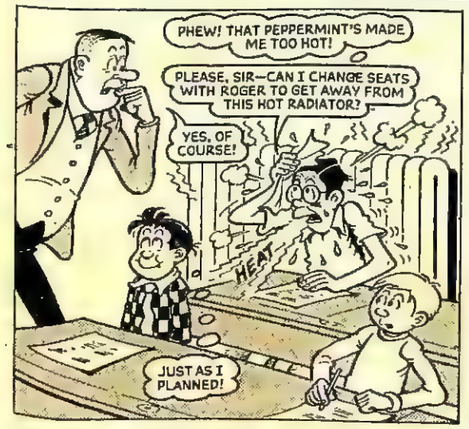


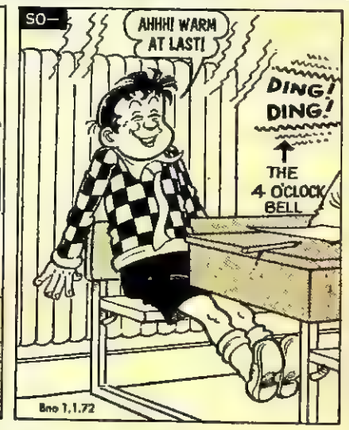
—"Don't EVER dodge taking 'THE BEANO' in 1972!"

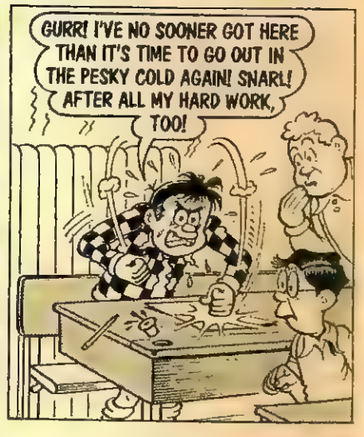












M 9

TEASER TIME

How would you like to see your own puzzles in "Teaser Time"? If you have any unusual brain-teasers, send them to "Teaser Time," "The Beano," 18a Hollingsworth Street, London, N.7.

10/- will be paid for each puzzle printed. Use a postcard, please, and don't forget your full name, address and age.

Buster's hat has been blown away. Can you help him to catch it by solving this maze puzzle?

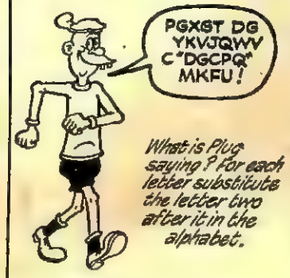
Alistair Price, Rochdale, Lancs.

WORD SQUARE

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
1.					
2.					
3.					
4.					
5.					

1. FOR STICKING WALLPAPER.
2. A STAGE PLAYER.
3. A WEIGHT.
4. A PICK ME UP.
5. TO BUILD OR UPRIGHT.

Jimmy Doolan, Stoke, Staffs.



What is Plug saying? For each letter substitute the letter two after it in the alphabet.

Judith Harns, Norwich, Norfolk.

A CROSS NUMBER PUZZLE

6	+	A	X	4	−	3	=	29
X		−				+		+
B	−	2	+	C	−	7	=	D
−		+				−		−
3	+	9	−	11	+	E	=	F
=		=				=		=
21	+	9	−	0	−	G	=	24

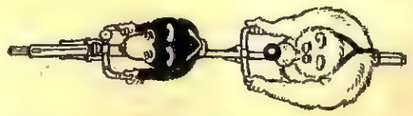
David France, Blackburn, Lancs.

Try this tricky Tongue Twister,

BIFFO'S BRAKE BLOCK BROKE

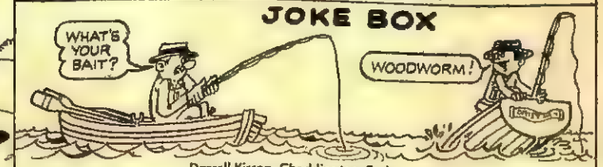
Robert Gisby, Nottingham, Notts.

What is this strange object? Be careful—it's a tricky one!



Helen Turner, Freemantle, Southampton.

JOKE BOX



Darrell Kirsop, Cheddington, Beds.

ANSWERS

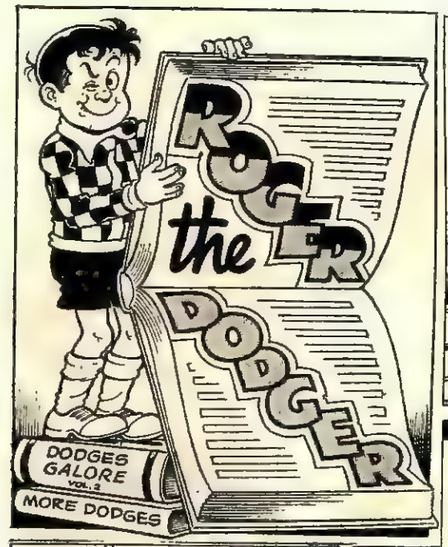
WORD SQUARE:— 1. PASTE, 2. ACTOR, 3. STONE, 4. TONIC, 5. ERECT.

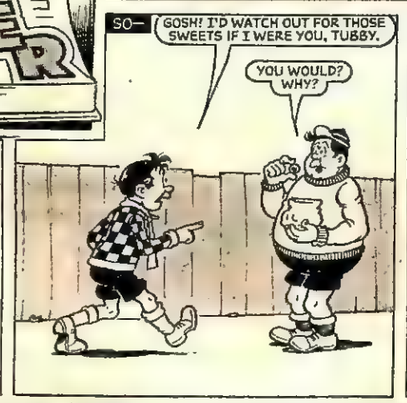
PLUG'S MESSAGE:— NEVER BE WITHOUT A "BEANO" KIDS.

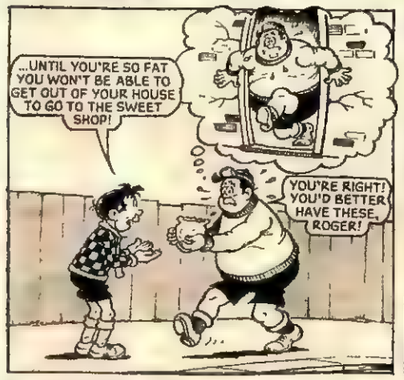
CROSS NUMBER PUZZLE:— A-2, B-4, C-5, D-0, E-4, F-5, G-6.

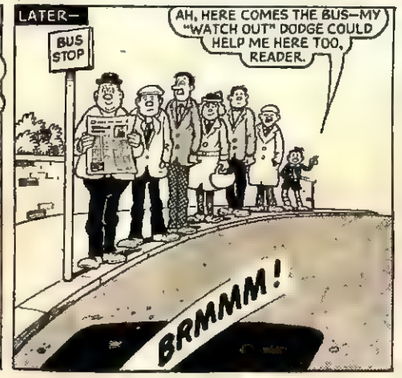
STRANGE OBJECT:— A BIRDS-EYE VIEW OF BIFFO AND PA BEAR RIDING A TANDEM.

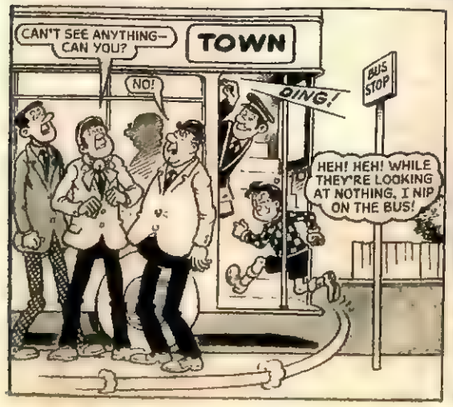
Be like Roger—he's NEVER WITHOUT A "BEANO"!—



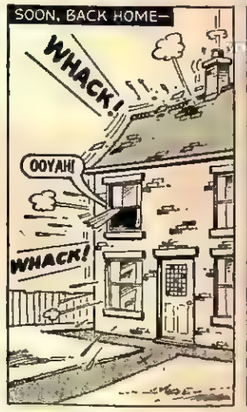


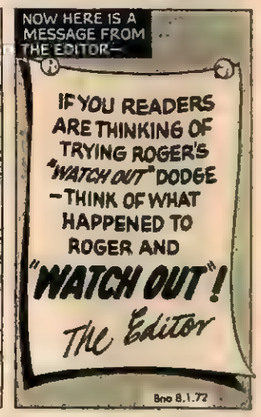






—That's one thing he DOESN'T want to dodge!

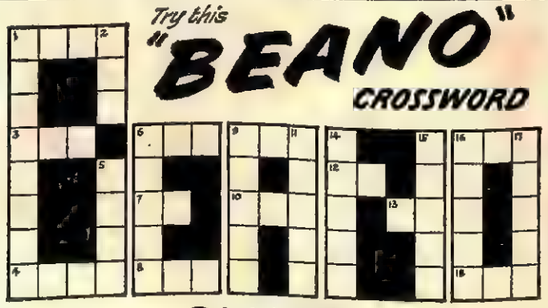




TEASER TIME

How would you like to see your own puzzles in "Teaser Time"? If you have any unusual brain-teasers, send them to "Teaser Time," "The Beano," 18a Hollingsworth Street, London, N.7.8 SA. 50p will be paid for each puzzle printed. Use a postcard, please, and don't forget your full name, address and age.

Try this **"BEANO" CROSSWORD**



CLUES

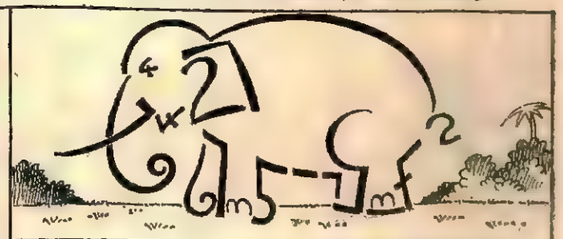
ACROSS

1. GNASHER HAS ONE.
3. BILLY THE____.
4. PA BEAR HAS A FUR ONE.
6. SPACE.
7. BELLES___ST LEMONS.
8. TEACHER DRINKS THIS.
9. OPPOSITE OF HE.
10. USED TO ROW A BOAT.
12. BIFFO IS___THE FIRST PAGE.
13. BASH STREET KIDS ARE ___SCHOOL.
16. FATTY LOVES____CREAM.
18. ADMIRAL JUMBO HAS A____NAVY.

DOWN

1. "THE BEANO" IS ONE.
2. HANK, IN THE THREE BEARS, HAS ONE.
5. BILLY WHIZZ IS VERY_____.
6. LORD SNOOTY'S CASTLE MAY HAVE ONE.
9. THE McTICKLES ARE_____.
11. WHEN NOT LATE.
14. _____THE DODGER.
15. BILLY THE CAT AND_____.
16. SMIFFY IS ONE.
17. EVERBODY WILL_____ READING THE BEANO."

Jenifer Bolam, Gateshead.



Add the numbers which make up the elephants to find out how many elephants there are in the jungle.

John Anderson, Workington, Cumberland.

There are five things missing in this picture of Billy. Can you guess what they are?

Colin Rose, Wolfsey, Cheshire.

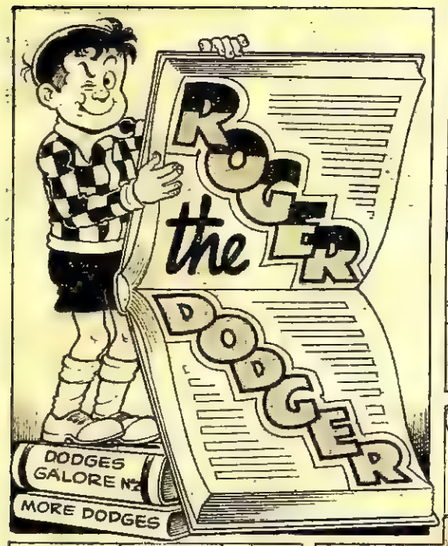
ANSWERS

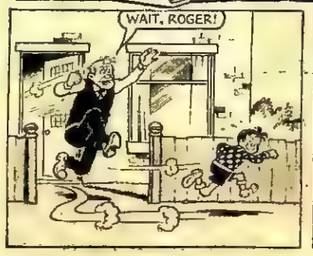
BEANO CROSSWORD—
ACROSS—1. PAWS, 3. CAT, 4. COAT, 6. SAT, 7. OF, 8. TEA, 9. SHE, 10. OAR, 12. ON, 13. A, 16. ICE, 18. TOY.
DOWN—1. ROCKING, 2. GUN, 5. FAST, 6. GHOST, 9. SCOTS, 11. EARLY, 14. ROGER, 15. MATTIE, 16. IDIOT, 17. ENJOY.

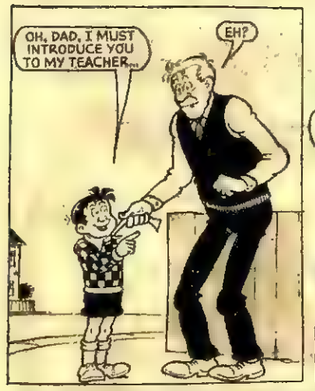
ELEPHANTS— 77.

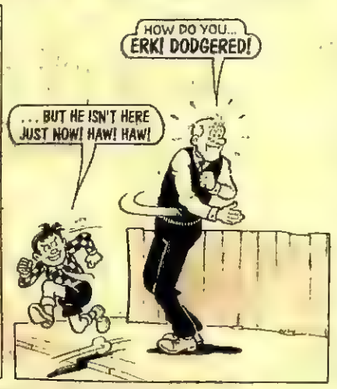
BILLY THE CAT—
1. EYE OF HIS HELMET.
2. THE WHISKERS OF HIS HELMET
3. THE END OF HIS THROWING ROPE.
4. HIS LEFT HAND.
5. HIS BUCKLE OF HIS HARNESS.

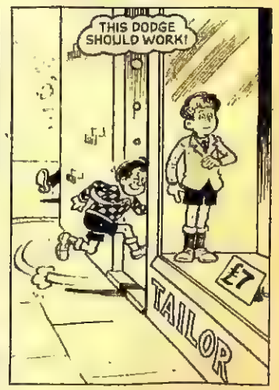
Make sure you're never without a "Beano"–

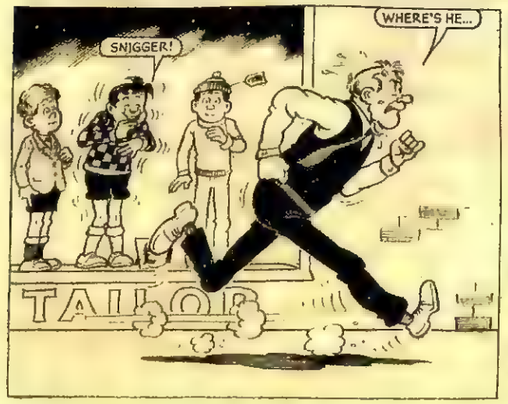






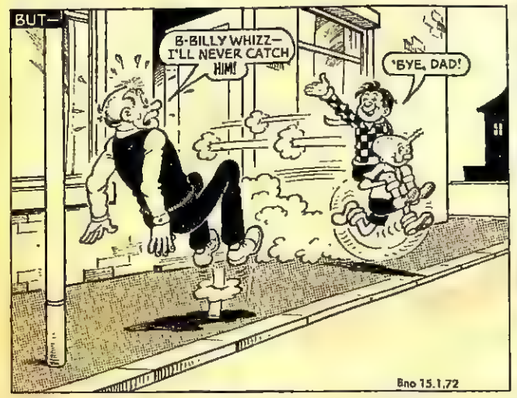






Bno 15.1.72

–by placing a regular order at your newsagent's today!



Bno 15.1.72

Teaser Time

Try to solve this riddle, using the clues provided

THE FIRST OF BONE, AND SECOND OF MEAT,
AND AFTER THAT, THE FOURTH OF TREAT.
THEN IT IS THE THIRD OF TON,
AND AFTER THAT, THE SECOND OF NONE

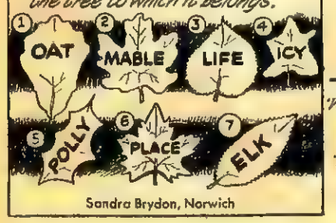
Wendy McCulloch, Royston, Herts.

Can you change "SHOE" to "FOOT" in three moves, altering one letter to form a different word at each step?

SHOE
1. _____
2. _____
3. FOOT

Timothy Fox, Birmingham

Alter one letter in the word on each leaf, to find the name of the tree to which it belongs.



Sandra Brydon, Norwich

Send YOUR teasers to:-
"THE BEANO,"
18a Hollingsworth St.,
London, N.7. 8SA

50p will be paid for each puzzle printed. Use a postcard, please

A CROSS-NUMBER PUZZLE

7	+	6	–	5	=	A
+		+		+		+
8	+	B	–	9	=	6
–		–		–		–
C	+	8	–	D	=	E
=		=		=		=
10	+	F	–	8	=	7

Arthur Duffy, Bootle, Lancs.

ANSWERS

RIDDLE:– "BEANO"

WORD-CHANGING:–
SHOE – 1.SHOT, 2.SOOT, 3.FOOT.

TREES:–
1.OAK, 2.MAPLE, 3.LIME, 4.IVY, 5.HOLLY, 6.PLANE, 7.ELM.

CROSS-NUMBER PUZZLE:–
A-8, B-7, C-5, D-6, E-7, F-5.

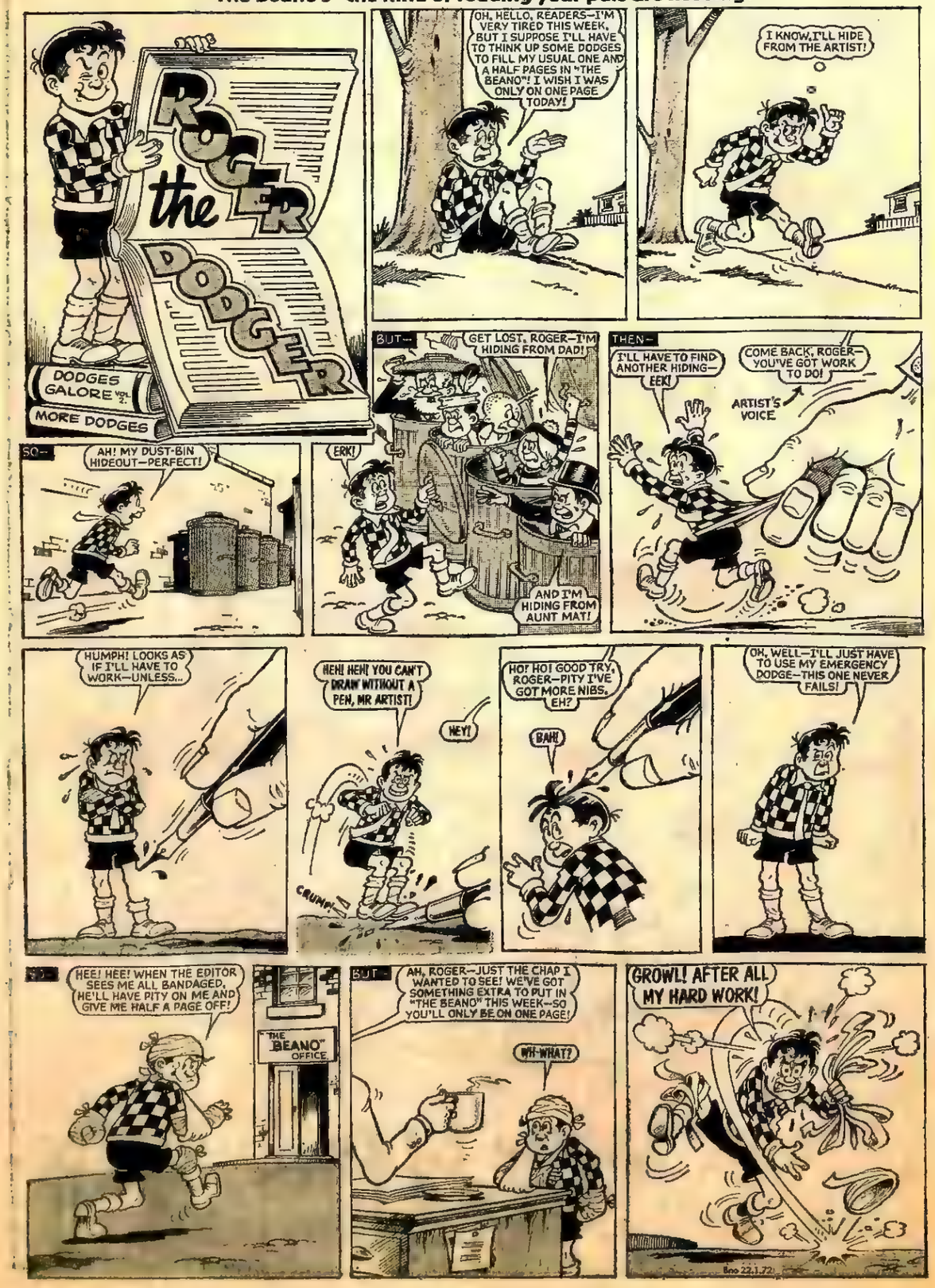
"READER'S CHOICE"

THE EDITOR WOULD LIKE TO KNOW WHAT YOU LIKE IN "THE BEANO" AND IF THERE'S ANYTHING YOU DON'T LIKE. PLEASE SEND YOUR POSTCARDS TO :–

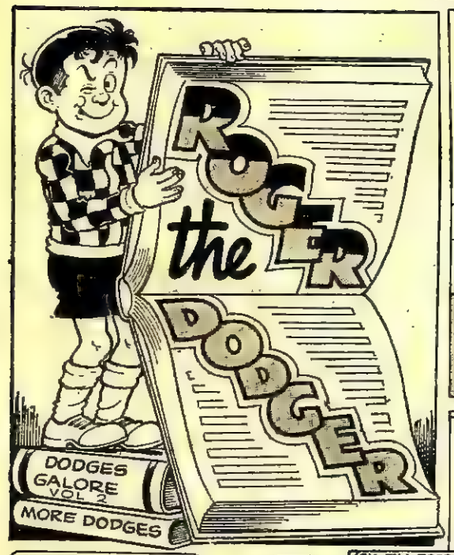
"READER'S CHOICE."
"THE BEANO"
18A HOLLINGSWORTH ST.
LONDON. N7. 8SA.

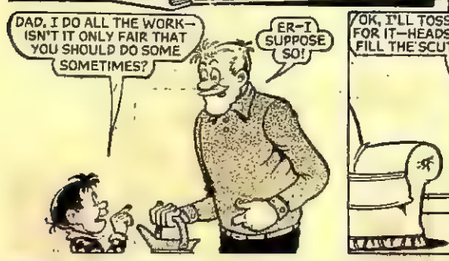
Bno 15.1.72

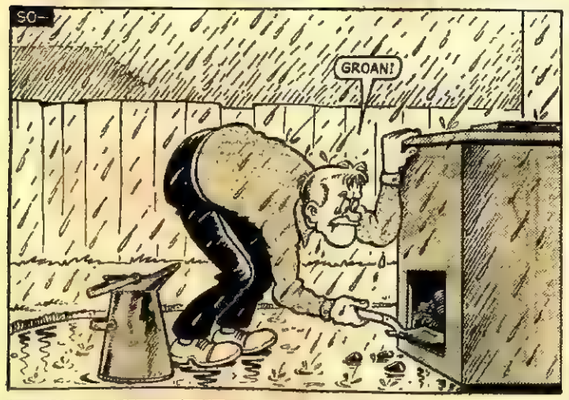
"The Beano's" the kind of reading your pals are needing!

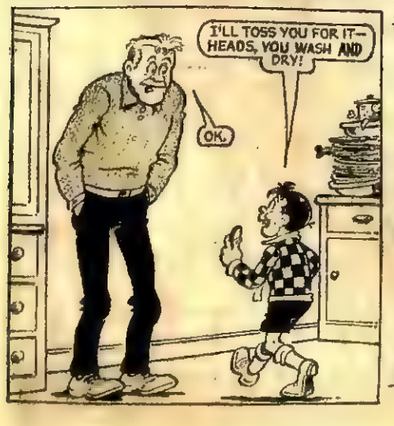


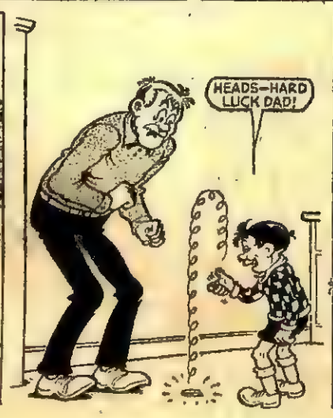
Tell your friends they should never be without a "Beano"–

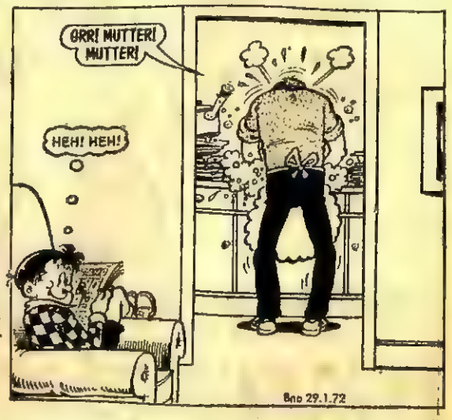




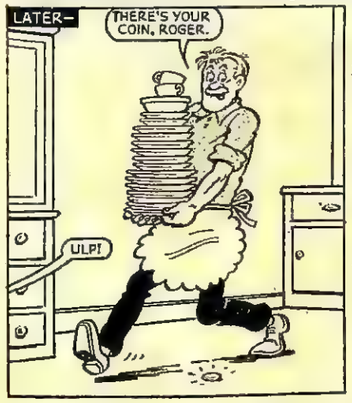


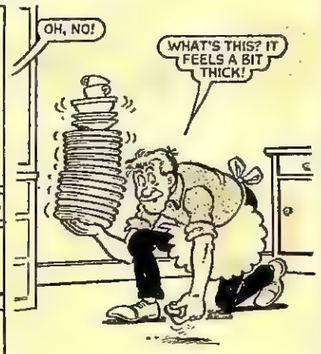


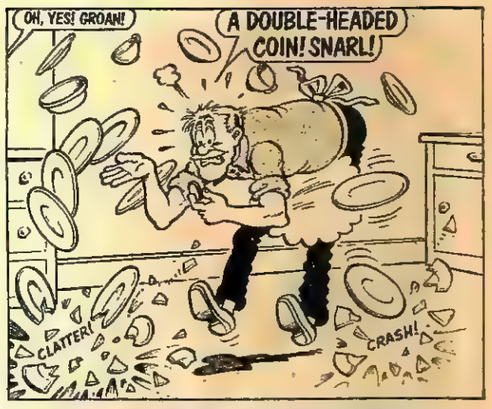


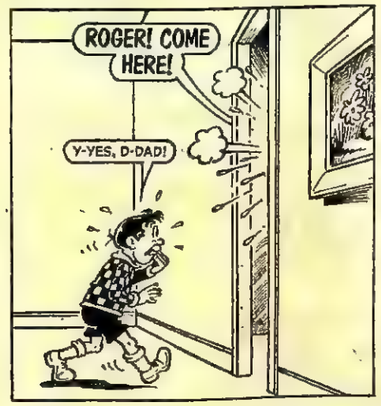


–It's full of fun for everyone!









Big news for little girls and little boys!

Free *in* **Little Star**

(ISSUE DATED FEBRUARY 5TH.)

This lovely badge

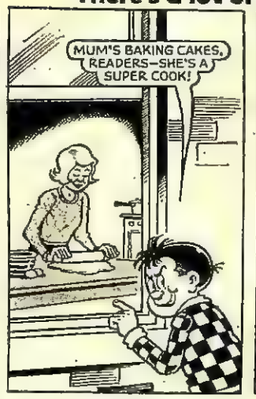
with these bright colour stickers to use over and over again.

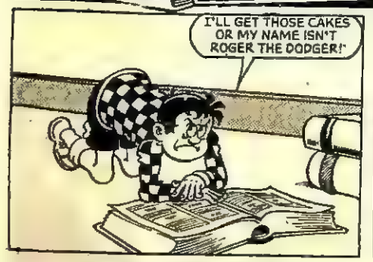
Get this great gift in—

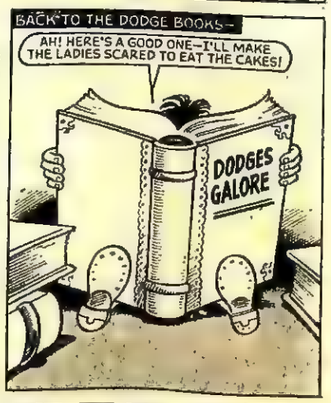
Little Star • The picture paper specially for little girls and little boys • ON SAT. 29th. JANUARY Price 4p

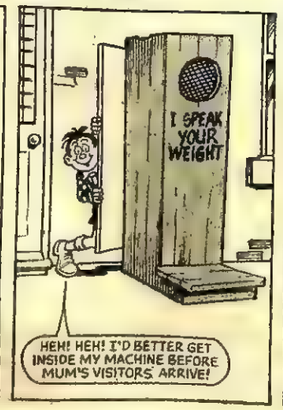
M
9

There's a lot of fun for everyone in "THE BEANO"

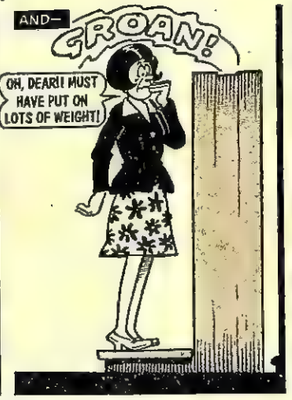


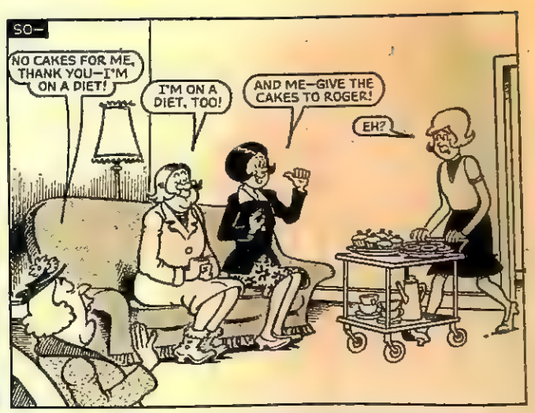


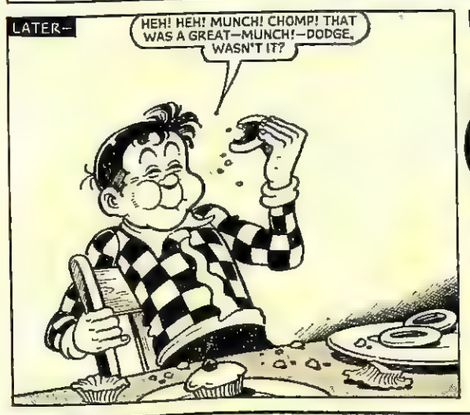


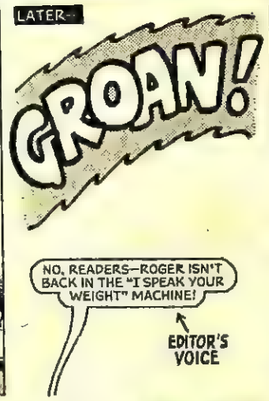


—Tell EVERYONE about it!

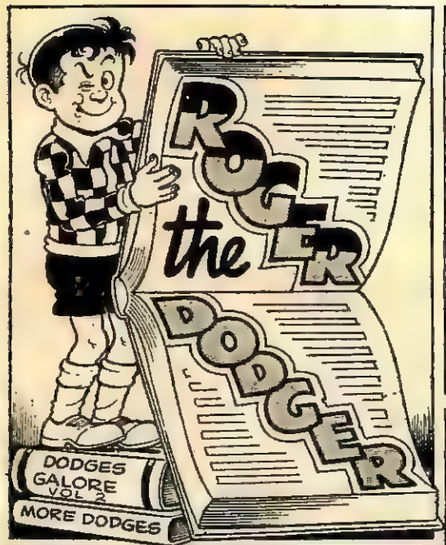


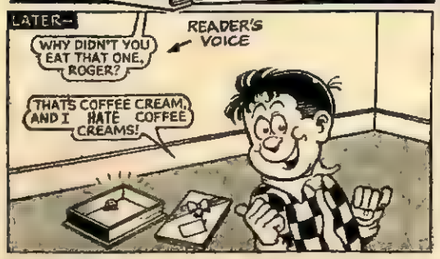


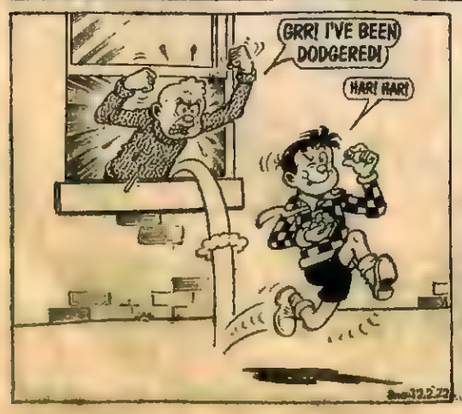




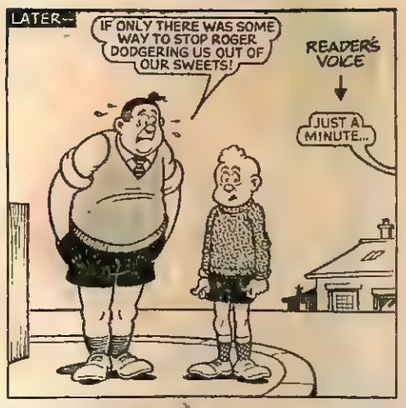
Fun to read? Yes, indeed–

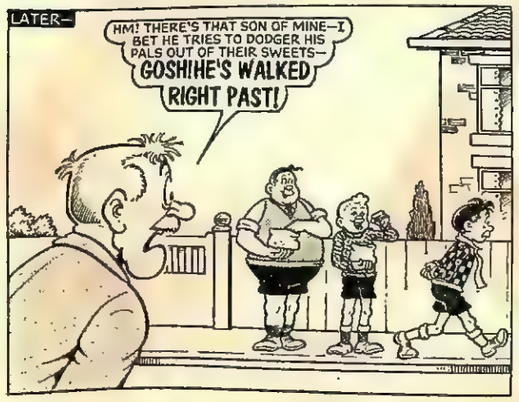


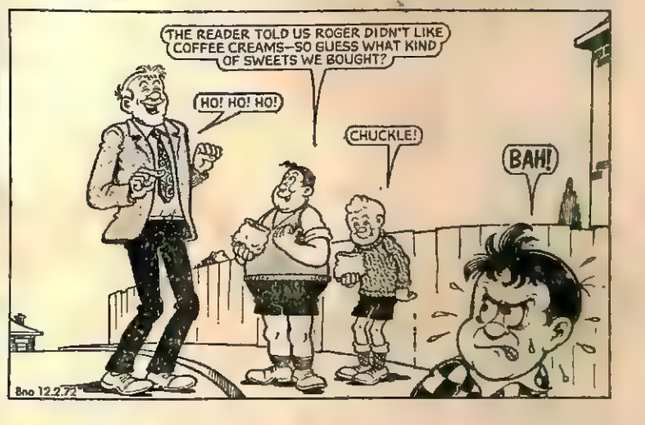




–That's why you should never be without a "Beano"!







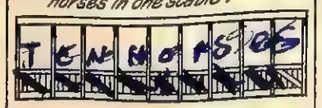
Teaser Time

WHICH TREE....

1 [illegible]S FOUND ON YOUR HAND ?
2 [illegible]O YOU LONG FOR ?
3 [illegible] COMES IN TWOS ?
4 [illegible]OUNDS LIKE A SHEEP ?
5 [illegible]SHES UNDER A FIRE ?
6 [illegible]E BY THE SEASIDE ?
7 [illegible] CAN FLY ?
8 [illegible] IS SPICK AND SPAN ?

Iffat Faruki, Woodbridge, Essex.

Can you fit ten horses into these nine stables, without putting two horses in one stable?



Sangram Singh, Manchester.

Here are the silhouettes of six "Beano" characters. Can you tell who they are?

Jane Garner, Neston, Cheshire.

Send YOUR teasers to:–
"THE BEANO,"
18a Hollingsworth St.,
London, N.7. 8SA

50p will be paid for each puzzle printed. Use a postcard, please.

CRAZY ANIMAL

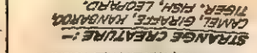
How many different animals are in this strange creature?

Sheena Wray, East Hardwick, Yorks.

ANSWERS

WHICH TREE?:– 1. PALM, 2. PINE, 3. PEAR (PAIR), 4. YEW (EWE), 5. ASH, 6. BEECH (BEACH), 7. PLANE, 8. SPRUCE.

HORSES:– 12.2.72

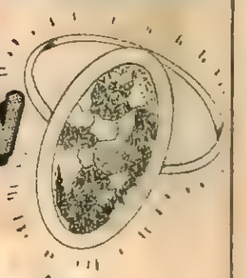


SILHOUETTES:– 1. DENNIS THE MENACE, 2. GNASHER, 3. BILLY THE CAT, 4. SNIFFY, 5. AUNT MAY, 6. BARFACE FINLAYSON.

STRANGE CREATURE:– CAMEL, GIRAFFE, KANGAROO, TIGER, FISH, LEOPARD.

A Gift Every Girl Will Treasure!

The Trendy Rainbow Ring is



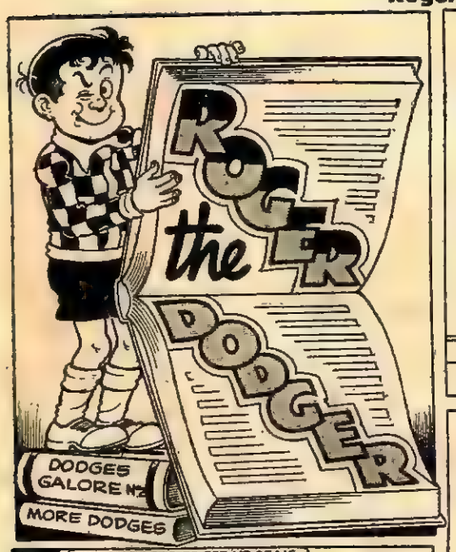
★ FREE ★ IN Judy

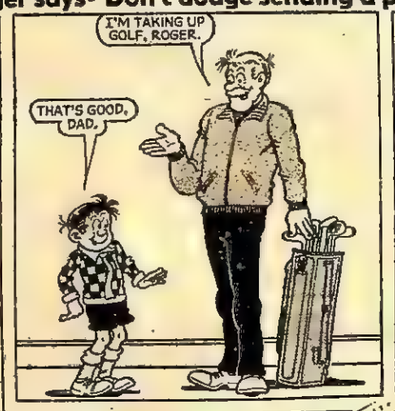
A GREAT GIRL'S PAPER WITH A GREAT FREE GIFT

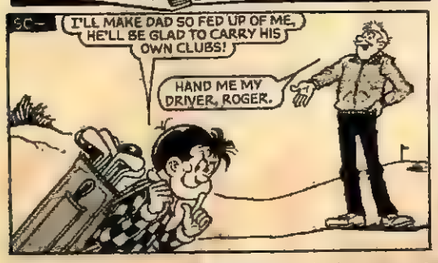
PRICE 3p

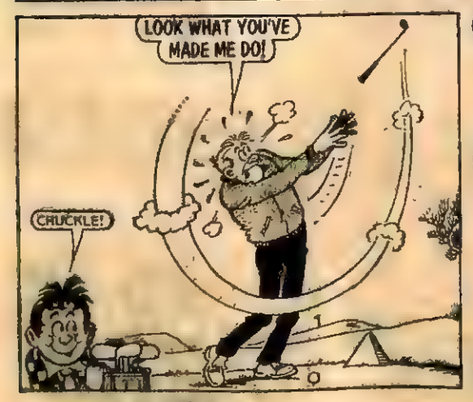
ON SALE WED. FEB. 16th. ISSUE DATED FEB. 19th

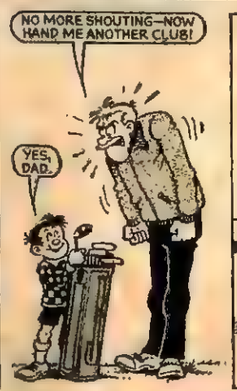
Roger says-"Don't dodge sending a puzzle to 'Teaser Time'!—

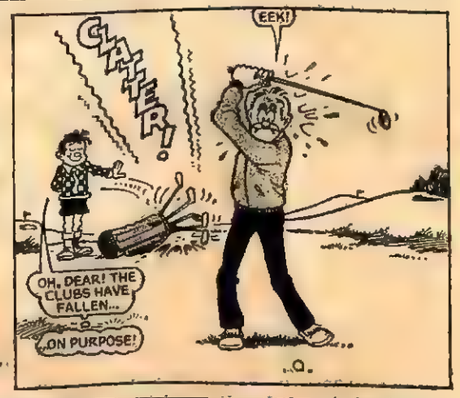


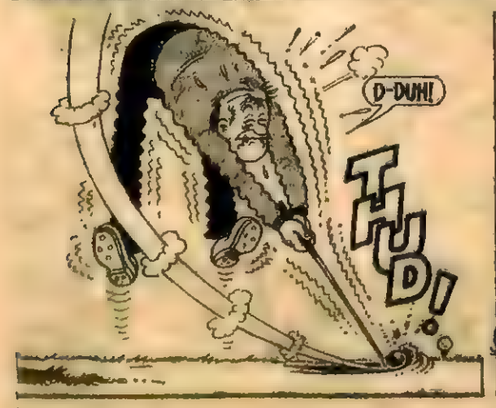




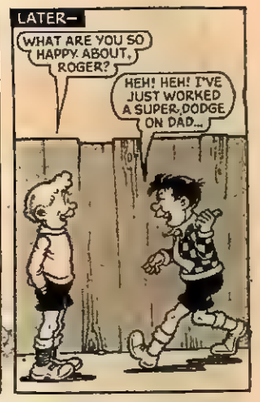


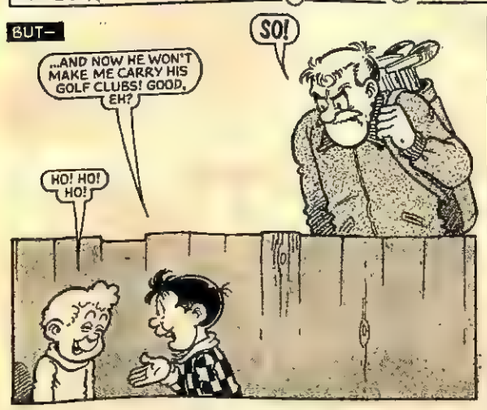






—You could win 50p!"





Teaser Time

Each one of these objects below rhymes with another one. See if you can pair them off.

Ronnie Brown, Rugely, Staffs.

RIDDLE

What kind of ship is this?

_____R

Philip Thomson, King's Lynn.

These two pictures of Grandpa look the same, but they're not. Can you spot six differences between them?

Robert Elliot, Rutherglen, Glasgow.

Send YOUR teasers to:—
"THE BEANO,"
18a Hollingsworth St.,
London, N.7. 8SA

50p will be paid for each puzzle printed. Use a postcard, please.

CROSS-NUMBER PUZZLE

A	+	B	−	3	=	4
×	■	−	■	+	■	+
5	×	C	−	D	=	E
−	■	+	■	−	■	−
2	+	4	+	4	=	F
=	■	=	■	=	■	=
G	−	7	+	1	=	2

Pearl Symes, Bridgwater, Somerset.

ANSWERS

CROSS-NUMBER PUZZLE:—
A-2, B-5, C-2, D-2, E-8, F-10, G-8.

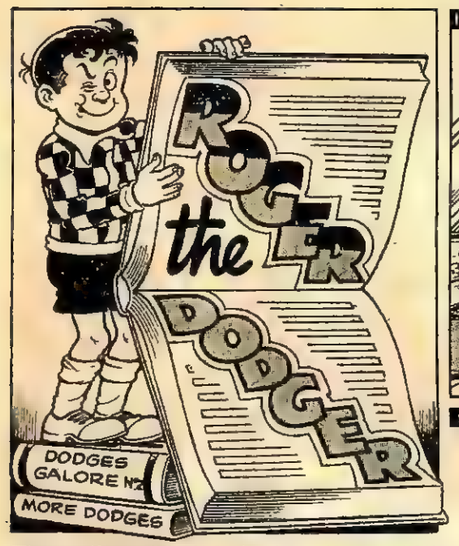
RHYMING OBJECTS:—
CLOCK-CLOCK, BOOK-HOOK, PEG-EGG, MATCH-PATCH, PIN-BIN.

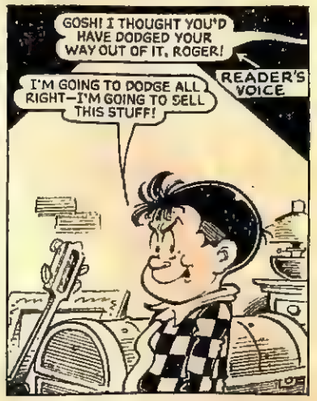
RIDDLE:— LINER!

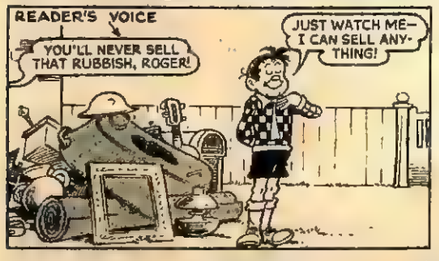
Beno 19.2.72

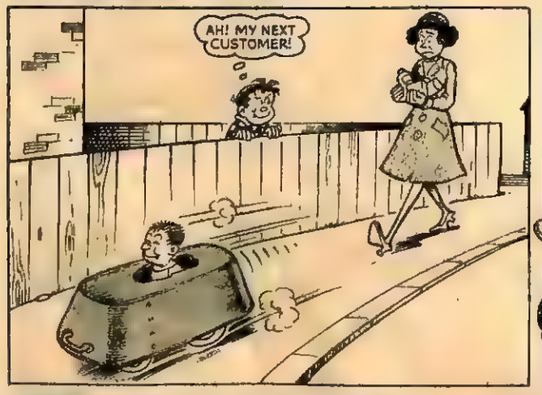
GRANDPA:—
1. COLLAR MISSING, 2. THUMB MISSING, 3. EYEBROW MISSING, 4. DIFFERENT COLOUR OF SOCKS, 5. BUTTONS ON WAISTCOAT MISSING, 6. TIE MISSING.

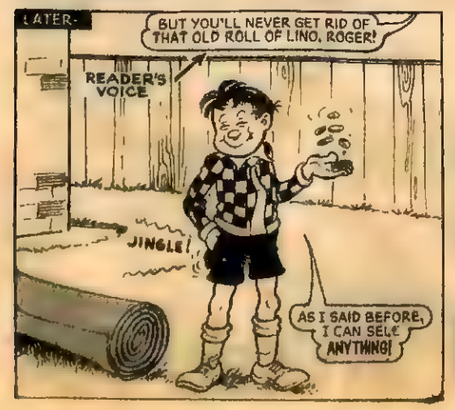
You enjoy reading "The BEANO," don't you?–

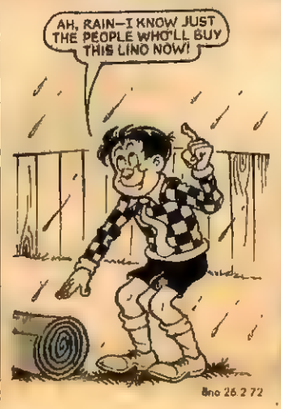


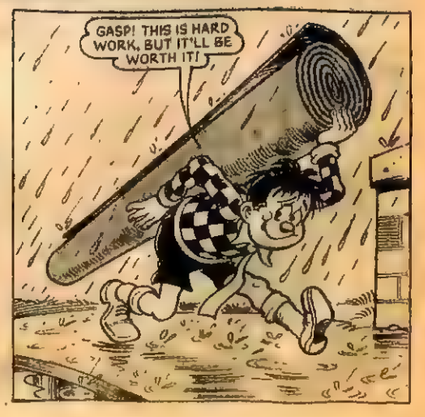




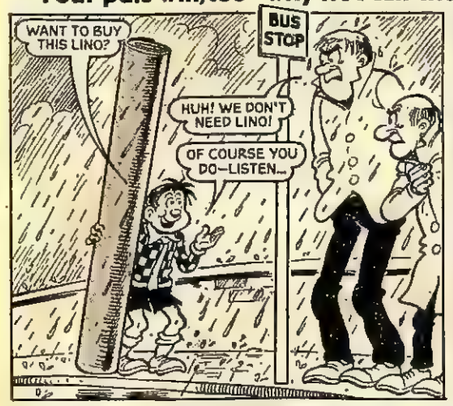


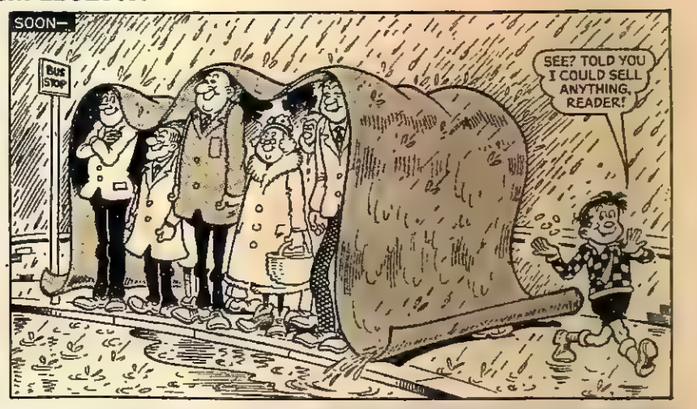


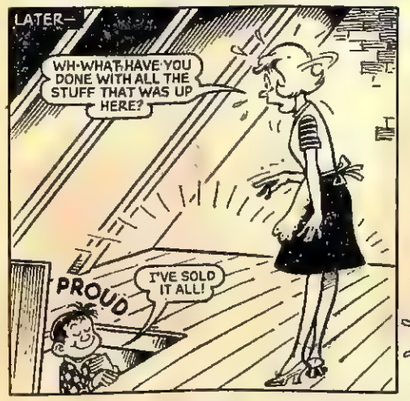




–Your pals will, too–why not tell them about it?







FREE TO ALL BOYS

ANOTHER 16 FABULOUS COLOURED CARDS OF TODAY'S GREAT FOOTBALLERS. THIS SUPER FREE GIFT IS GIVEN ONLY WITH

THE VICTOR

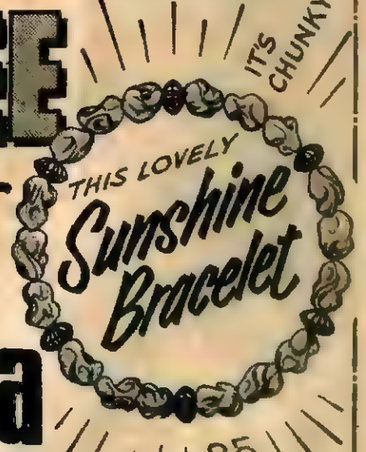
THE PICTURE-STORY PAPER FOR BOYS

ISSUE DATED MARCH 4th.

ON SALE SAT. FEB. 26th. Price 3p.

THERE'S A SUPER GIFT FOR EVERY GIRL

FREE with Diana

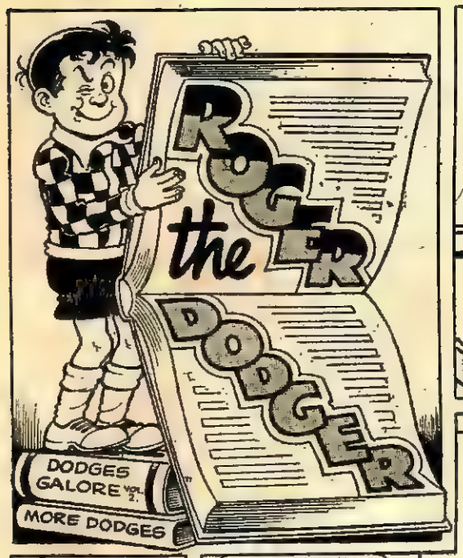


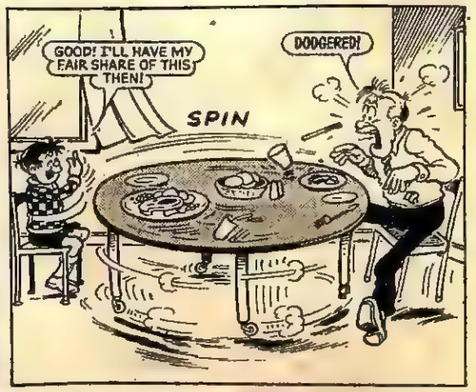
THE PAPER WITH SUPER STORIES POP * FASHION

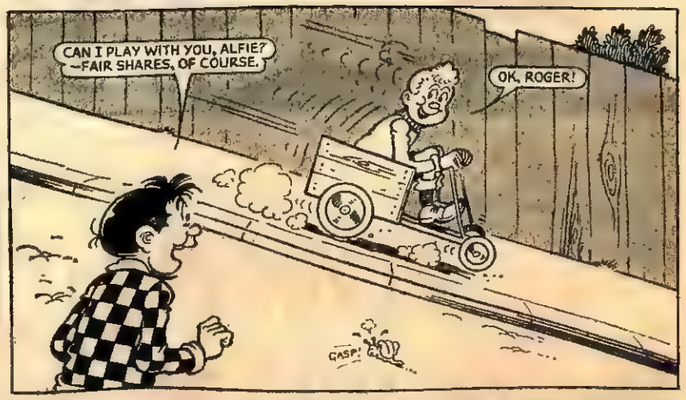
ISSUE DATED 4th. MARCH

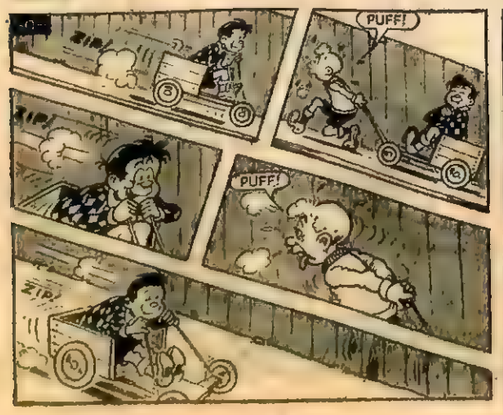
ON SALE SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 26th

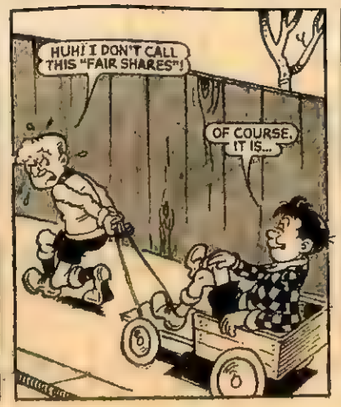
You're reading "The Beano" now—so you know how good it is—

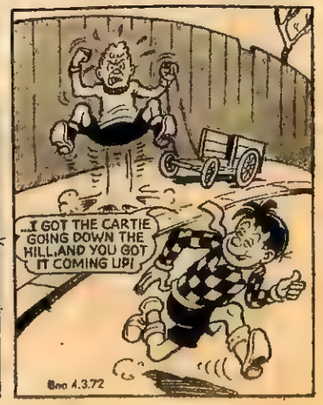




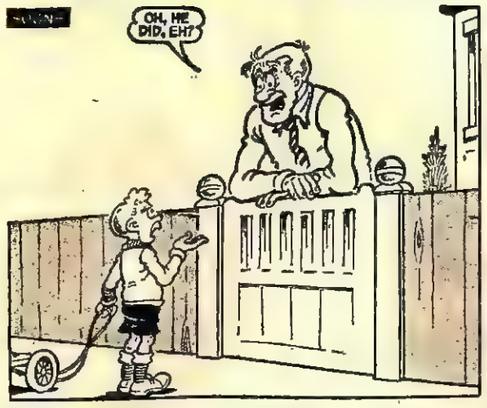


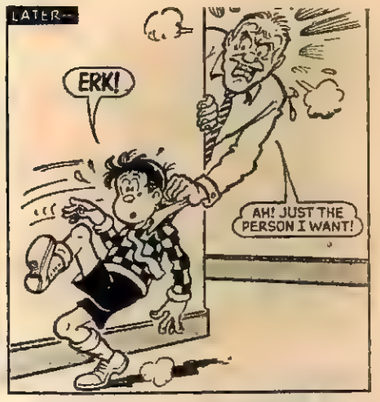


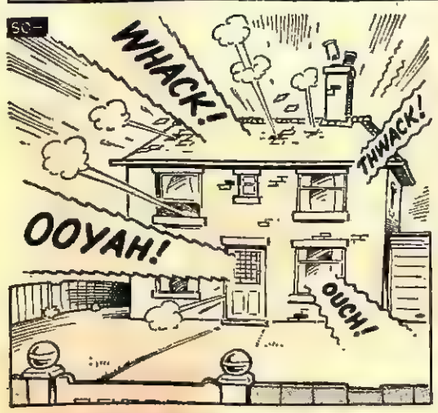


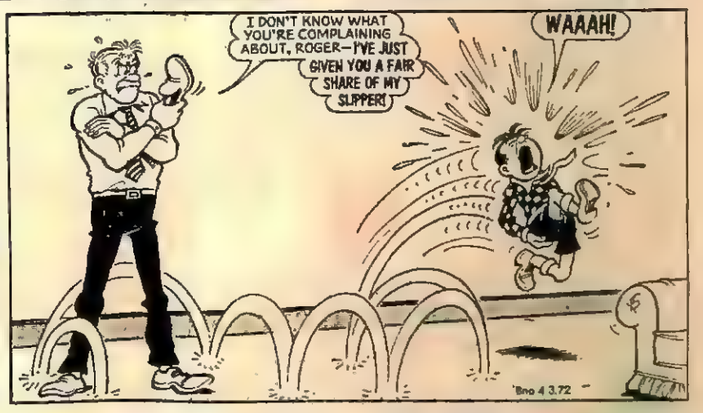


—But do your pals? Tell them about "The Beano" today!









GIRLS! FREE with Diana

THE PAPER WITH SUPER STORIES POP · FASHION

THIS TRENDY CARRY BAG

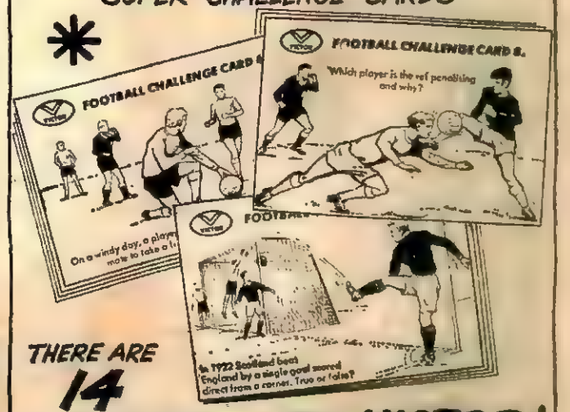
ON SALE ON SAT. MARCH 4TH

(ISSUE DATED 11th MARCH)

BOYS! WHAT DO YOU KNOW ABOUT FOOTBALL?

TEST YOUR KNOWLEDGE WITH THESE SUPER CHALLENGE CARDS

*



THERE ARE 14 GIVEN FREE IN THE VICTOR!

EACH CARD HAS TWO TRICKY TEASERS AND REMEMBER—THEY'RE FREE ONLY IN—

THE VICTOR ISSUE DATED MARCH 11TH 1972

ON SALE SAT. MARCH 4TH 1972 — Price 3p

Maybe your pals don't know about "THE BEANO"—

—Be SURE to tell them about it!

TEASER TIME

How would you like to see your own puzzles in "Teaser Time"? If you have any unusual brain-teasers, send them to "Teaser Time," "The Beano," 18a Hollingsworth Street, London, N.7. 8SA.

50p will be paid for each puzzle printed. Use a postcard, please, and don't forget your full name, address and age.

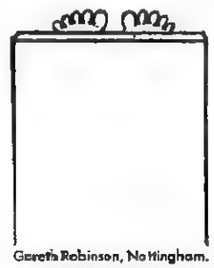
*Starting with the letter **B**, move from letter to letter to find the names of five **BEANO** characters. You can move up and down, or sideways, but not diagonally. Use each letter once only.*

START

B	F	O	S	T
I	F	R	T	E
E	G	O	O	D
R	A	C	O	T
T	E	H	E	R

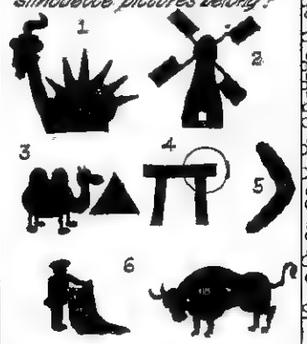
Claire Channon, Whitchurch, Bristol.

What is this strange drawing?



Gareth Robinson, Nottingham.

To which countries do these silhouette pictures belong?



Wong Kah Kheong, Perak, West Malaysia.

*Change "**DIRT**" to "**WASH**" in five moves, altering one letter to form another word at each step.*

DIRT
1 _____
2 _____
3 _____
4 _____
5 _____
WASH

David Jones, Wallasey, Cheshire.

RIDDLE

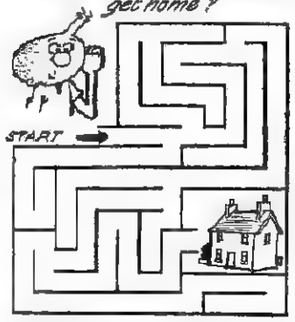
CUSTOMER— *HOW MUCH ARE THESE?*
SHOP KEEPER— *3p EACH, SIR.*
CUSTOMER— *I'LL TAKE TWO THEN.*
SHOP KEEPER— *THAT WILL BE 9p, SIR.*

The shop keeper's correct, so what is the customer buying?

David Castledine, Lianos, Staffs.

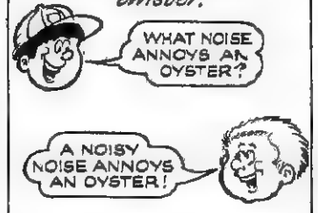
Can you help Billy Whizz to get home?

START



Michael Batten, Ebbw Vale, Monmouthshire.

Try this tricky tongue-twister.



Sian Jones, Humberstone, Leicester.

ANSWERS

"BEANO" CHARACTERS:— *BIFFO, ROGER, FRAZER, TOOTS AND TED.*

STRANGE DRAWING:— *SOMEONE STANDING ON A DIVING BOARD, SEEN FROM BELOW!*

B	F	O	S	T
I	F	R	T	E
E	G	O	O	D
R	A	C	O	T
T	E	H	E	R

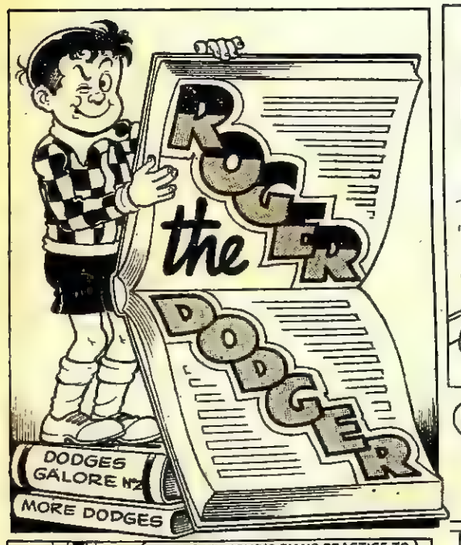
SILHOUETTES:— *1. U.S.A., 2. HOLLAND, 3. EGYPT, 4. JAPAN, 5. AUSTRALIA, 6. SPAIN.*

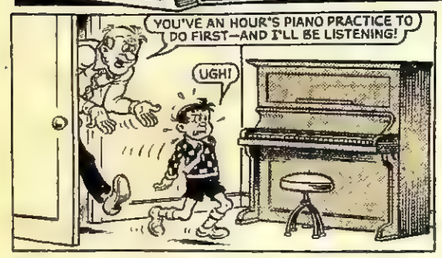
WORD CHANGING:— *DIRT—1. DART, 2. WART, 3. WARP, 4. WASP, 5. WASH.*

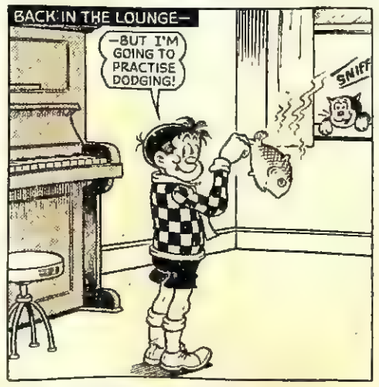
RIDDLE:— *DOOR NUMBERS!*

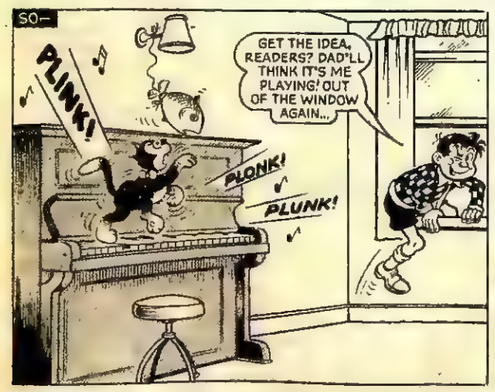
BNO. 11·3·72.

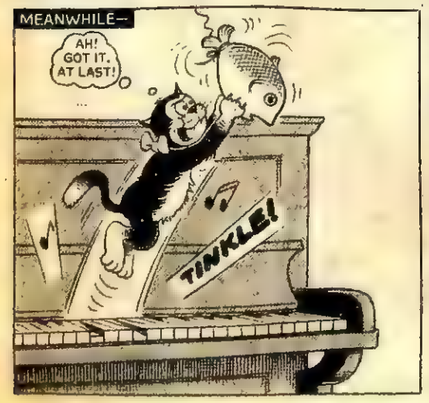
Read all about it! The GREAT JELLY ROBBERY–

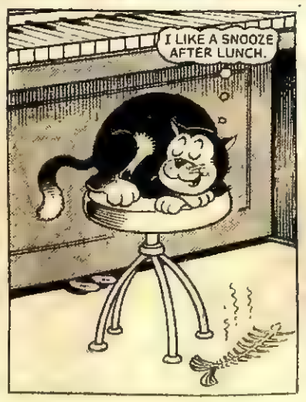


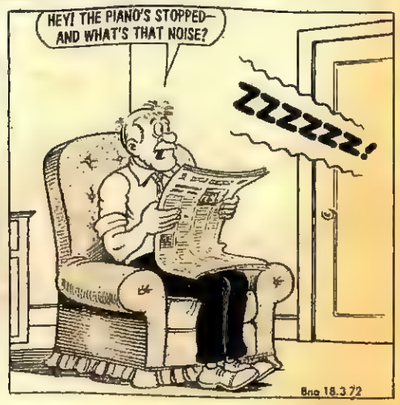




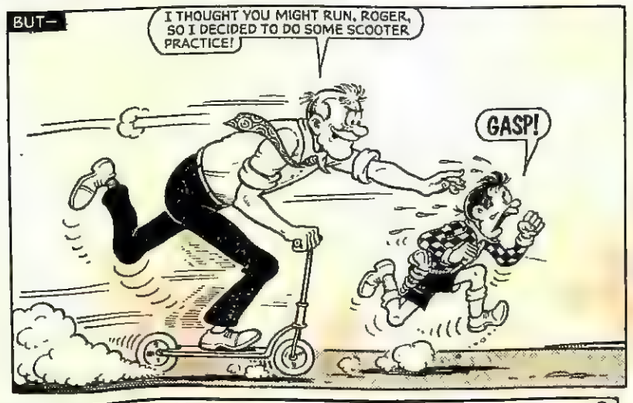


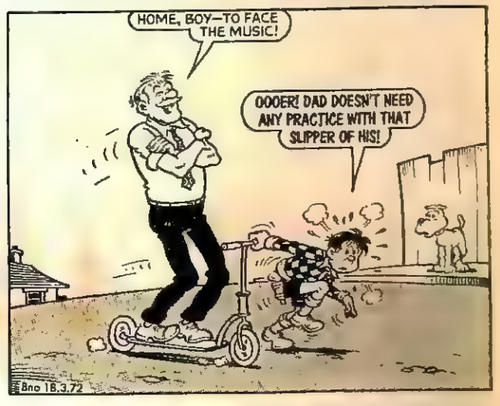






–in "Roger the Dodger" next week!



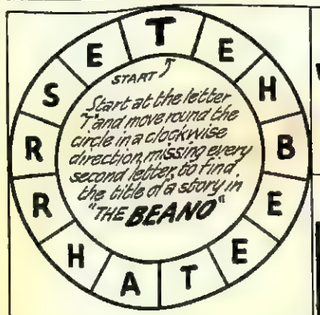


M 9

TEASER TIME

How would you like to see your own puzzles in "Teaser Time"? If you have any unusual brain-teasers, send them to "Teaser Time," "The Beano," 18a Hollingsworth Street, London, N.7. 8SA.

***50p** will be paid for each puzzle printed. Use a postcard, please, and don't forget your full name, address and age.*



Start at the letter T and move round the circle in a clockwise direction, missing every second letter, to find the title of a story in "THE BEANO"

John North, Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancs.

TRY THIS TRICKY Tongue Twister

A swan swam over the sea–
Swim, swan, swim!
The swan swam back again–
Well swum, swan!

Nicholas Keane, Aldridge, Staffs.

Put the initial letter of each object into the box below it to find the name of some "BEANO" chums.

Mark Girling, Lowestoft, Suffolk.

WORD SQUARE

1	2	3	4
2			
3			
4			

CLUES

1. SEA VESSEL.
2. TO CONCEAL.
3. LAZY.
4. SKIN.

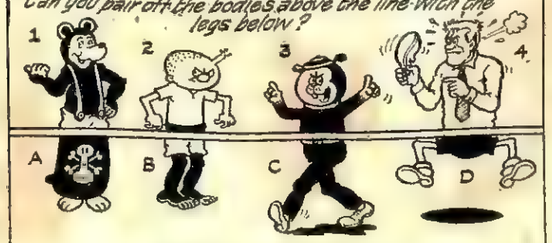
Stephen McVey, Bolton, Lancs.

CROSS-NUMBER PUZZLE

A	+	B	–	3	=	4
×	■	–	■	+	■	+
5	×	C	–	D	=	E
–	■	+	■	–	■	–
2	+	4	+	4	=	F
=	■	=	■	=	■	=
G	–	7	+	1	=	2

Pearl Symes, Calcott, Somerset.

Can you pair off the bodies above the line with the legs below?



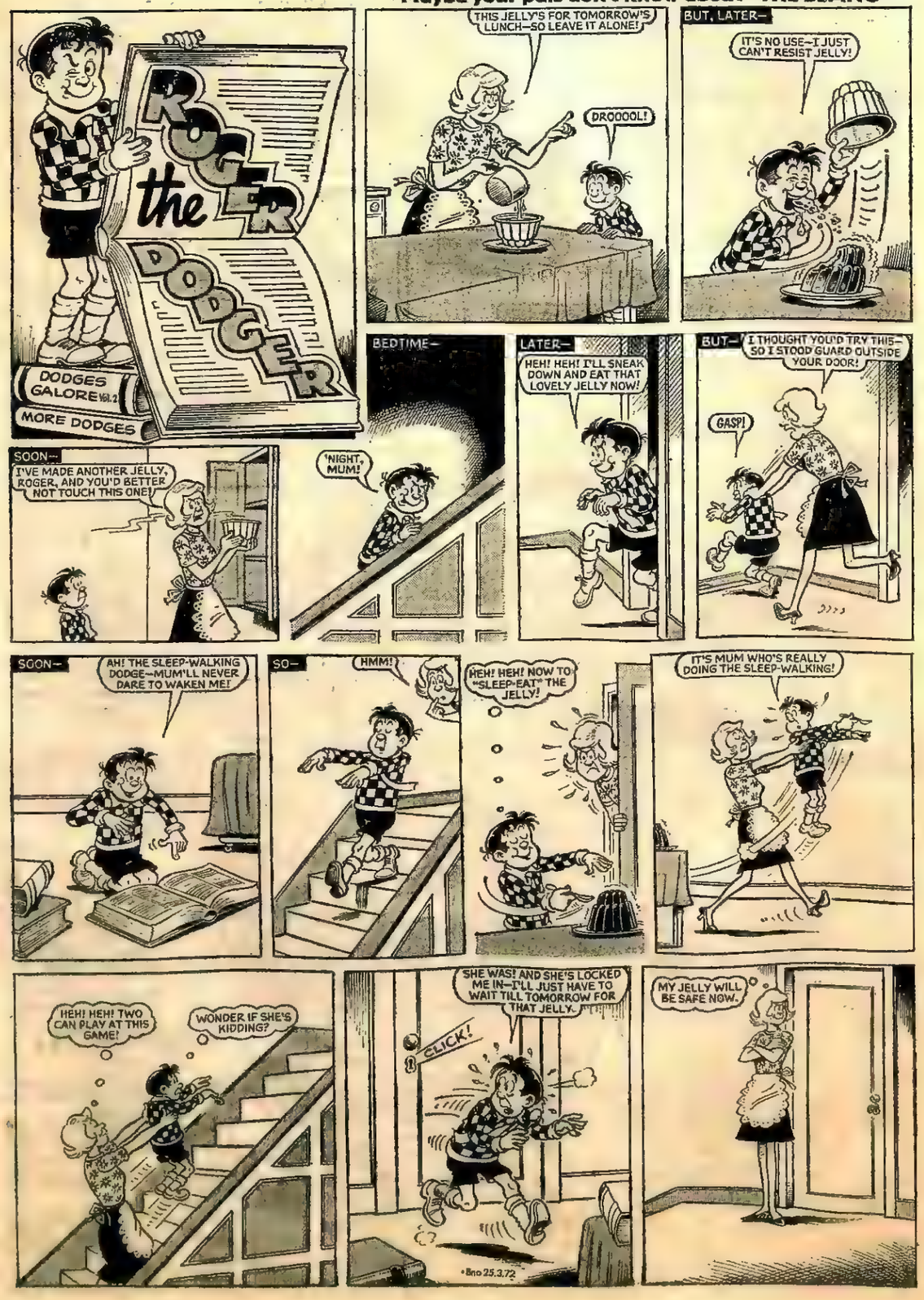
Dianne Eastwood, Dunholme, Lincoln.

ANSWERS

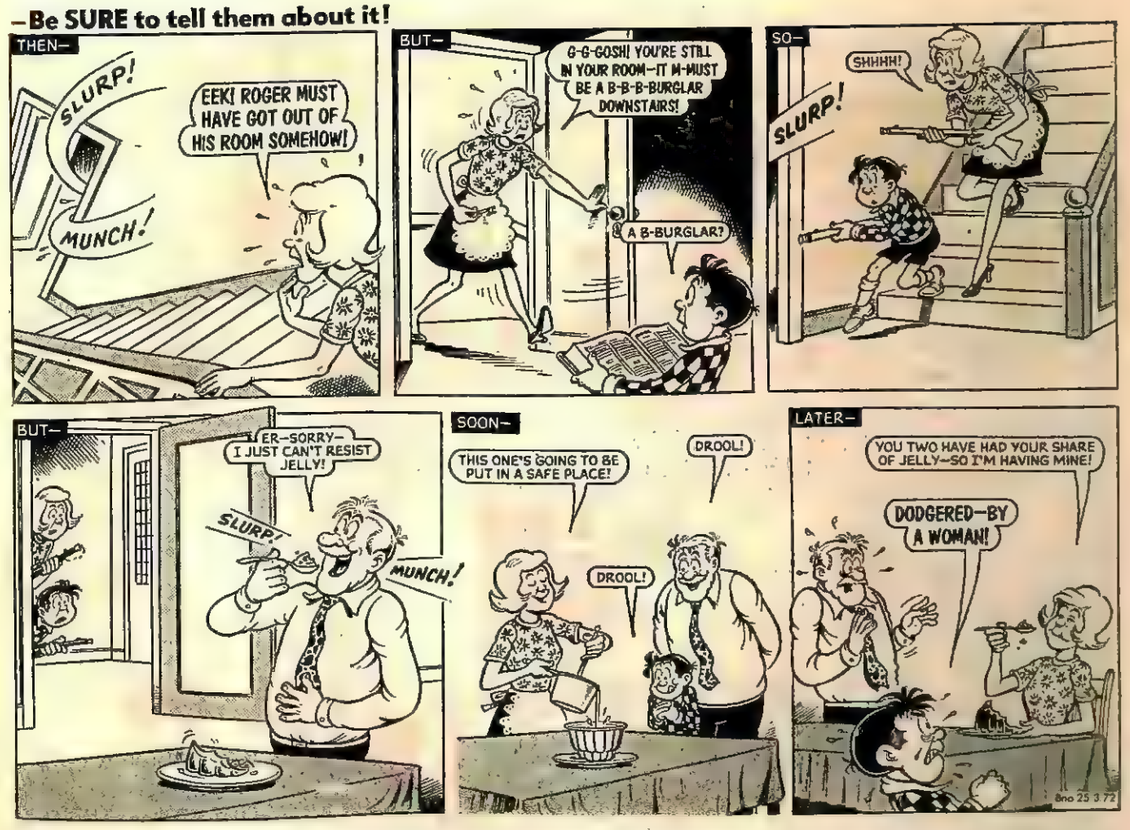
WORD CIRCLE:– THE THREE BEARS.
INITIAL LETTERS:– Mc MICKLES.
WORD SQUARE:– 1. SAIL 2. MIDE, 3. IDLE, 4. PEEL.
CROSS-NUMBER PUZZLE:– A-2, B-5, C-2, D-2, E-8, F-10, G-8.
PAIRING BODIES:– 1-B, 2-D, 3-A, 4-C.

BNO. 18·3·72

Maybe your pals don't know about "THE BEANO"–



–Be SURE to tell them about it!



TEASER TIME

How would you like to see your own puzzles in "Teaser Time"? If you have any unusual brain-teasers, send them to "Teaser Time," "The Beano," 18a Hollingsworth Street, London, N.7. 8SA.

50p will be paid for each puzzle printed. Use a postcard, please, and don't forget your full name, address and age.

WORD SQUARE

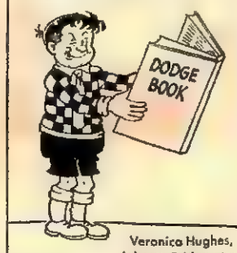
1			
2			
3			
4			

CLUES

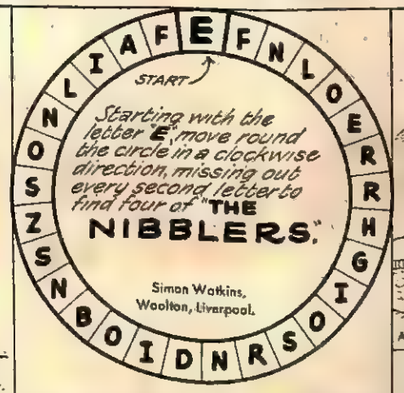
1. SMALL INSECTS,
2. TIDY,
3. NOT WILD,
4. PART OF A PLANT.

Geoffry Dore, Southbourne, Hants.

How many words of three or more letters can you make out of **ROGER THE DODGER?** *Try for at least 15.*



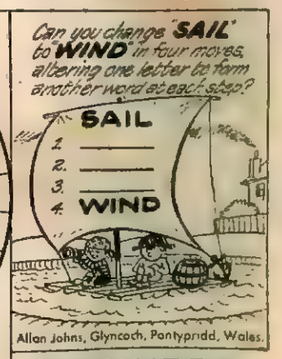
Veronica Hughes, Ashcott, Bridgwater.



Starting with the letter **'E'**, *move round the circle in a clockwise direction, missing out every second letter to find four of* **"THE NIBBLERS."**

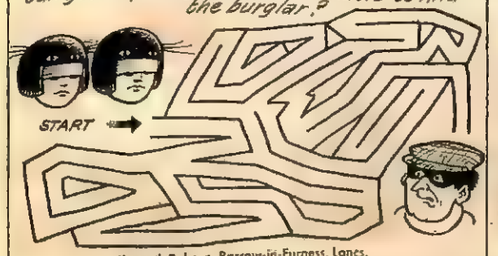
Simon Watkins, Woolton, Liverpool.

Can you change **'SAIL'** *to* **WIND** *in four moves, altering one letter to form another word at each step?*



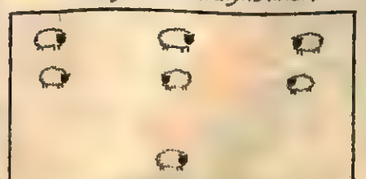
Allan Johns, Glyncoch, Pontypridd, Wales.

Can you help Billy the Cat and Katie to find the burglar?



Kenneth Robson, Barrow-in-Furness, Lancs.

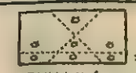
Divide this field into seven parts, each containing one sheep, by drawing only three straight lines.



S. Bate, Petts Wood, Orpington, Kent.

ANSWERS

DIVIDING FIELD:–



WORD CHANGING:–
SAIL– 1. SAID, 2. SAND, 3. WAND, 4. WIND.

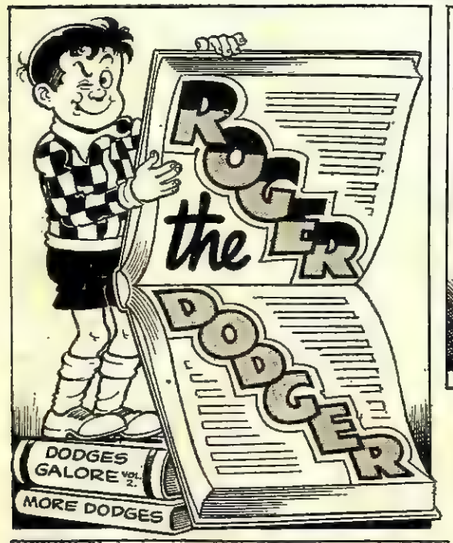
Bno 25.3.72

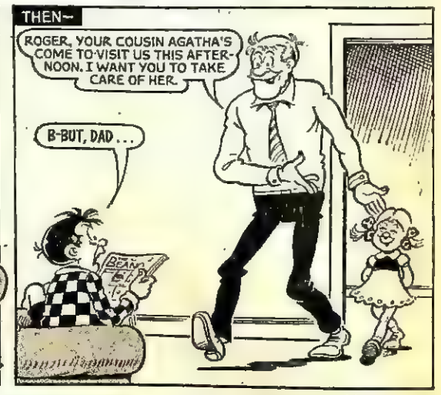
THE NIBBLERS:–
ENOR, HIS NIBS, SNIFFLER, GORDONZOLA.

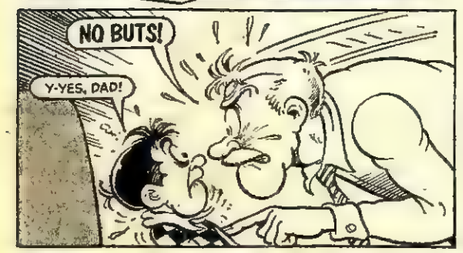
ROGER THE DODGER:–
THREE THREE DOG, ORDER RED DEER, MOB, GOT HOT EGG, GREED, THERE, ERROR DODGE, DOOR, ARE IS.

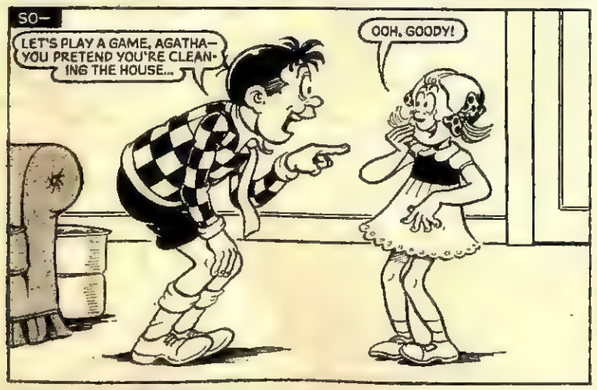
WORD SQUARE:–
1. ANTS, 2. NEAT, 3. TAME, 4. STEM.

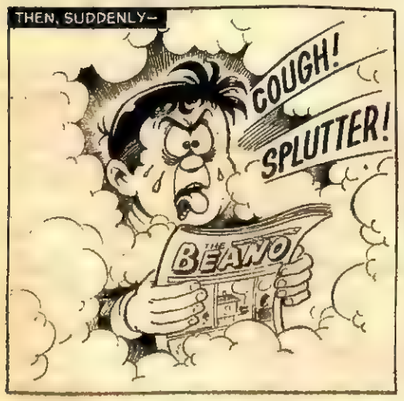
Roger says—"Don't dodge sending a puzzle to 'Teaser Time'—



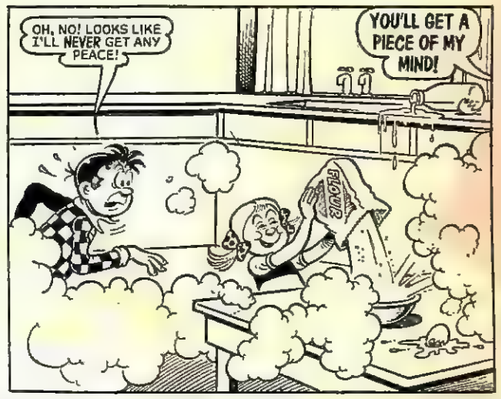








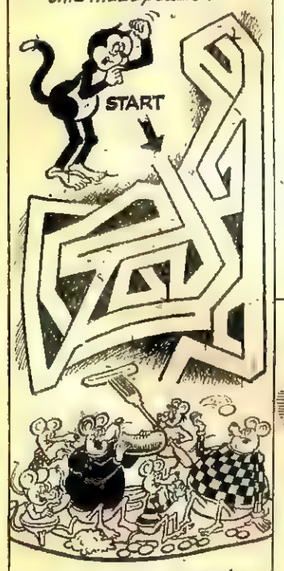
—You might win 50p!"



TEASER TIME

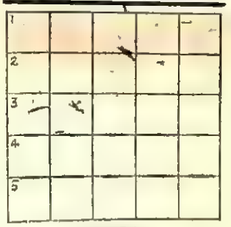
How would you like to see your own puzzles in "Teaser Time"? If you have any unusual brain-teasers, send them to "Teaser Time," "The Beano," 18a Hollingsworth Street, London, N.7. 8SA. 50p will be paid for each puzzle printed. Use a postcard, please, and don't forget your full name, address and age.

Can you help Whiskers to rescue Porky's snack from the Nibblers, by solving this maze puzzle?



Hilary Frewer, Abbey Wood, London.

WORD SQUARE



CLUES

1. RUB OUT.
2. DRIVE BACK.
3. MONTH OF THE YEAR.
4. RIVER OF FRANCE.
5. GIRL'S NAME.

H.E. Nichols, Kettering, Northants.

Can you think of a word of 8 letters which continues to be a word when one by one, its letters are taken away?

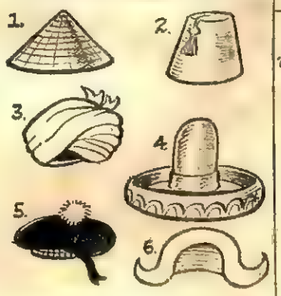
Alison Booth, Risbury, Herts.

Re-arrange the groups of letters to find the names of four "BEANO" stories.

1. TELITL LUMP.
2. LYBLI ZHIWZ.
3. ETH EHERT SBARE.
4. HET HABS TRESET DSIK.

N.J. Pyke, Needham Market, Suffolk.

In which countries are these items of headwear worn?



Christopher Tobin, Welwyn Garden City, Herts.

Write the initial letter of each object in the box above it, to find a "BEANO" character.

Anthony Jones, Lee Green, London.

ANSWERS

WORD SQUARE:— 1. ERASE, 2. REPEL, 3. APRIL, 4. SEINE, 5. ELLEN.

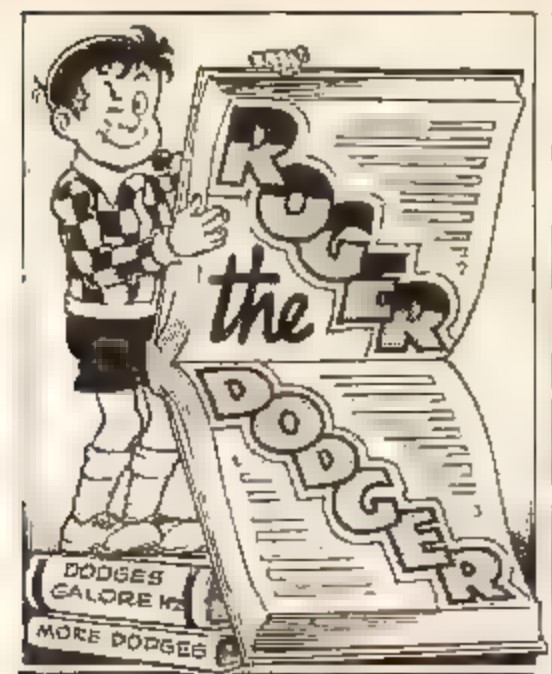
"BEANO" STORIES:— 1. TELITL LUMP, 2. BILLY WHIZZ, 3. THE THREE BEARS, 4. THE BASH STREET KIDS.

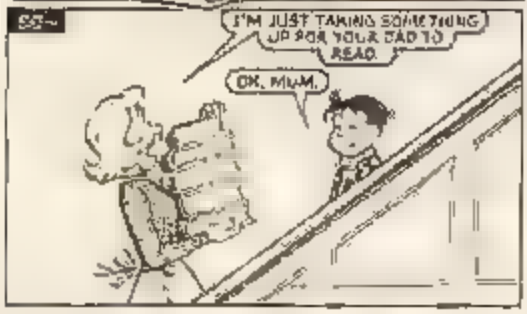
CONTINUOUS WORD:— STARING, STARING, STRING, STING, SING, SIN, IN, I.

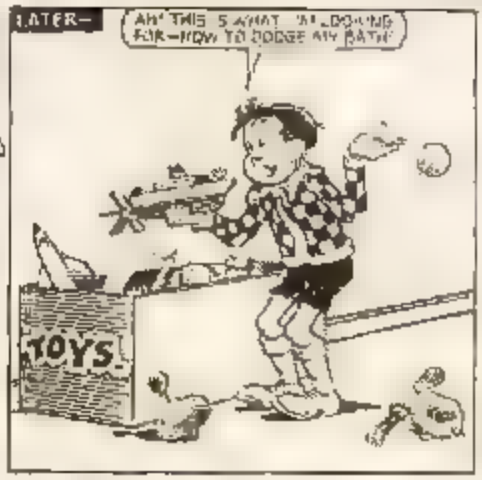
"BEANO" CHARACTER:— BILLY THE CAT.

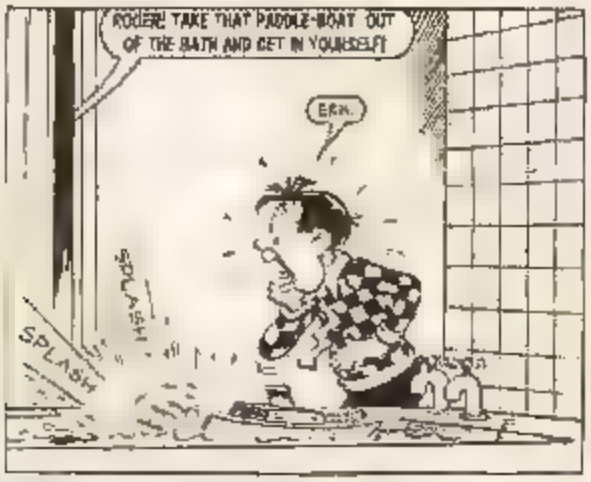
HEADWEAR:— 1. CHINA, 2. TURKEY, 3. INDIA, 4. MEXICO, 5. SCOTLAND, 6. HOLLAND.

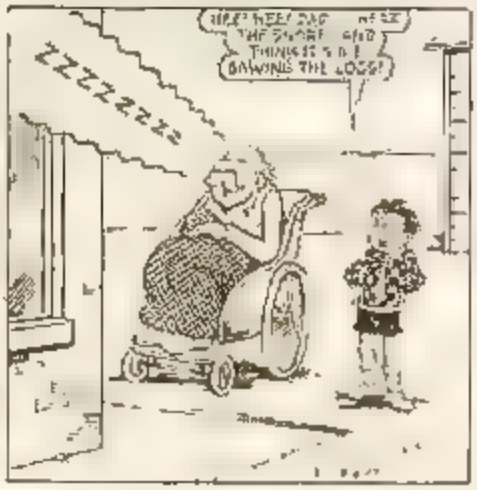
Just think — your name might appear in "The Beano" —



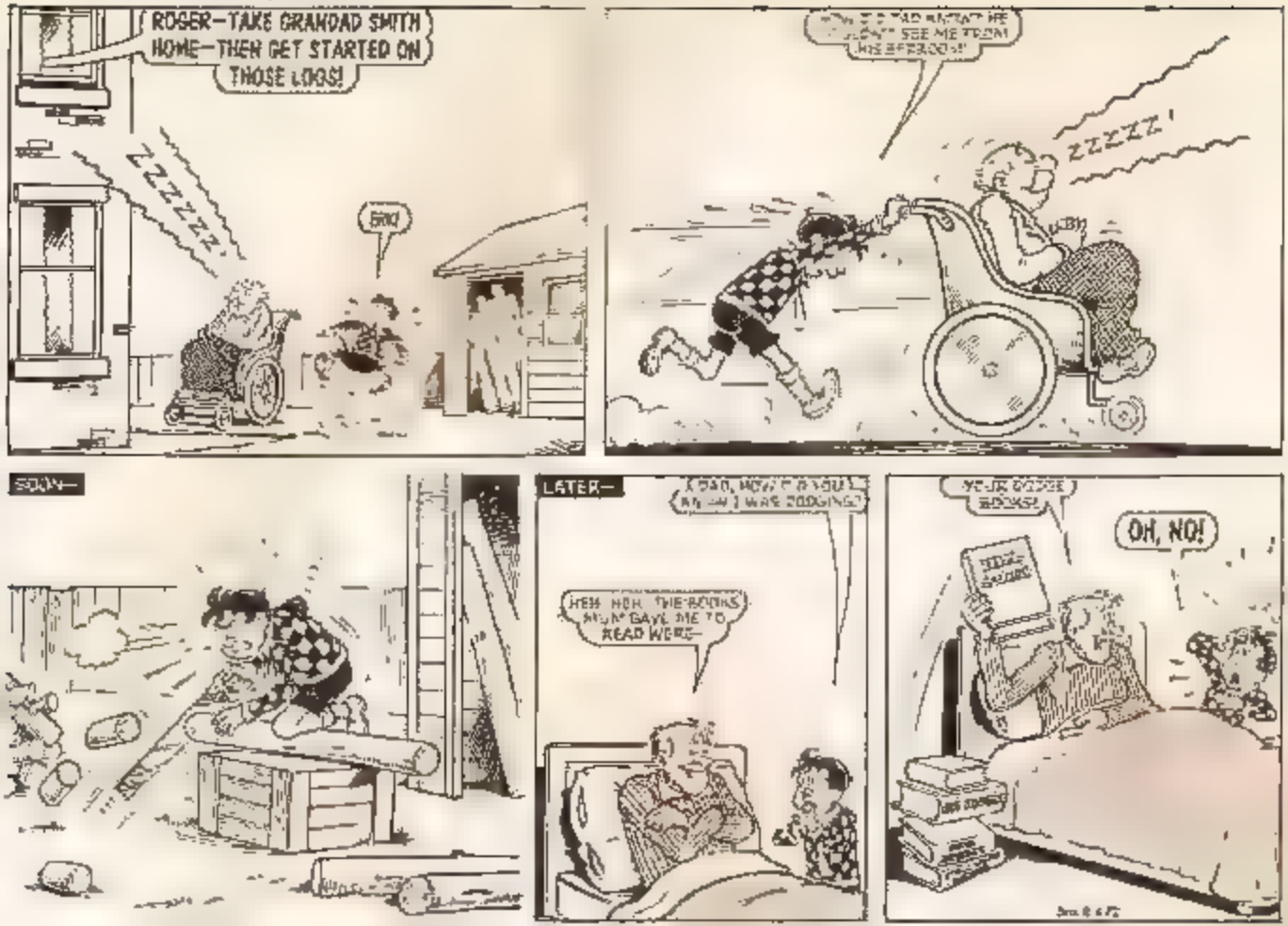




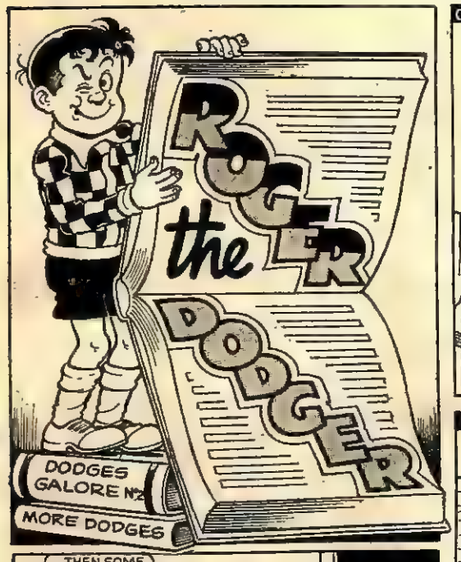


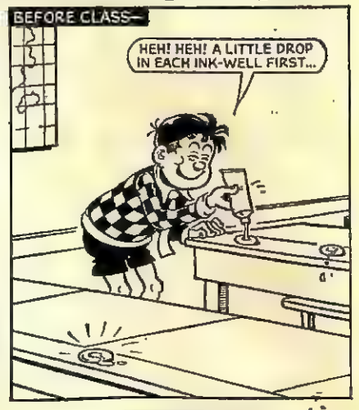


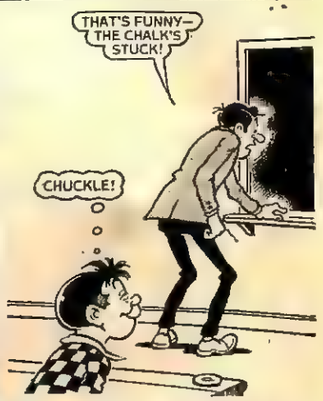
—if you send a puzzle to "Teaser Time"!

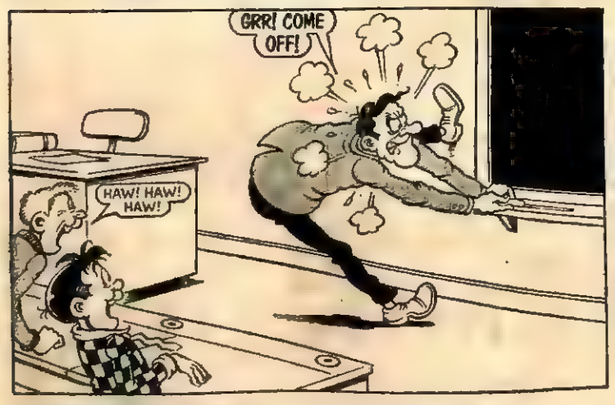


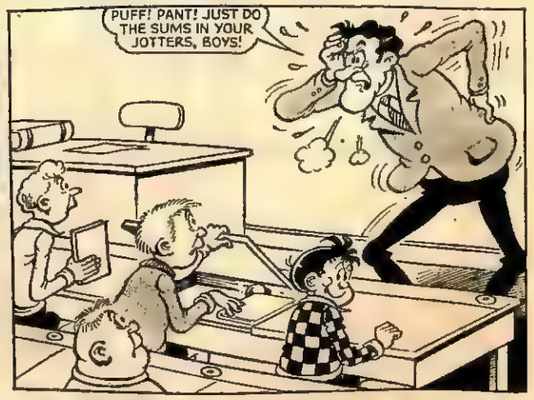
Get busy drawing a simple portrait of your pet-

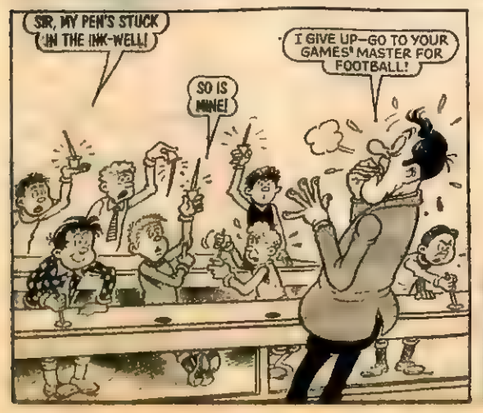




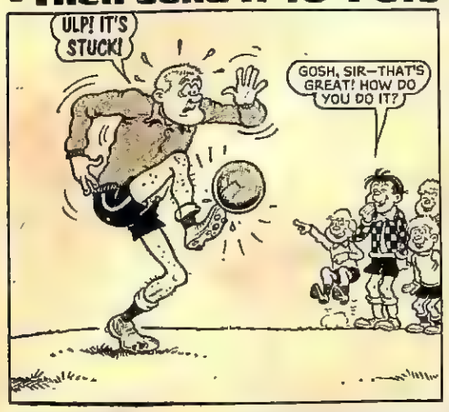


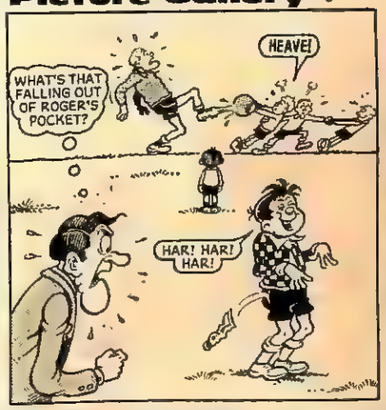


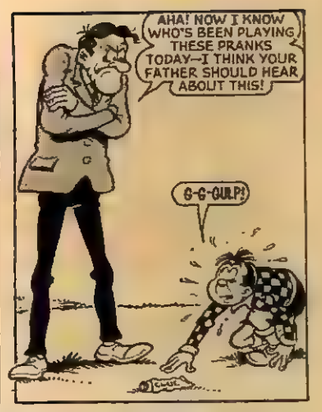


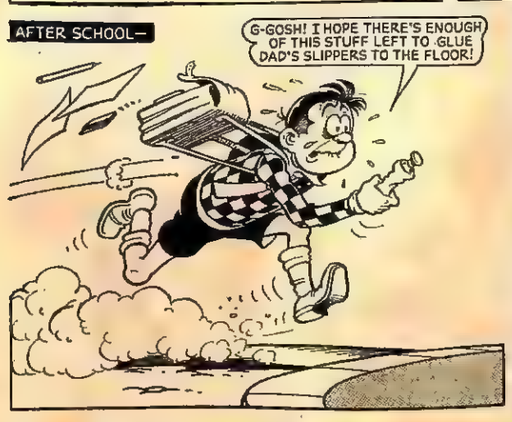


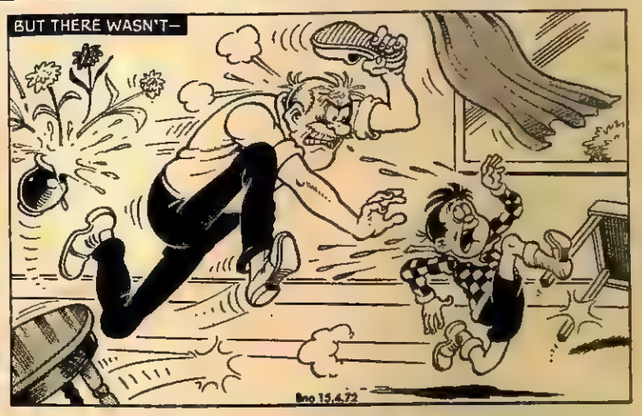
- Then send it to "Pets' Picture Gallery"!











TEASER TIME

How would you like to see your own puzzles in "Teaser Time"? If you have any unusual brain-teasers, send them to "Teaser Time," "The Beano," 18a Hollingsworth Street, London, N.7 8SA. 50p will be paid for each puzzle printed. Use a postcard, please, and don't forget your full name, address and age.

Join the dots to discover a famous "BEANO" character.

D.J. Fisher, Filey, Yorks.

CROSS-NUMBER PUZZLE

?

	+		−	2	=	3
×		−		×		×
2	+		+	1	=	
+		+		+		−
1	+	8	−	2	=	
=		=		=		=
	−	8	+	4	=	5

Paul Chisholm, Arbroath, Scotland.

Try this tricky tongue twister—

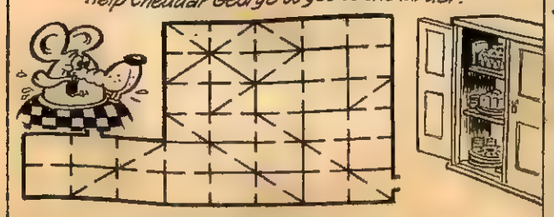
CRICKET CRITIC

Brian Masters, Southport-on-Severn, Worcs.

If a man is 4 times as old as his son and their total ages are 40, how old is the boy, and how old is his father?

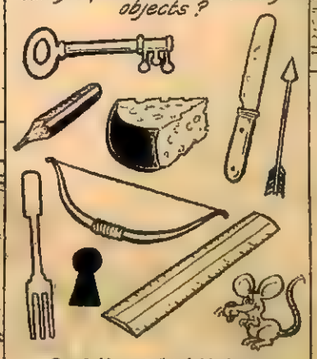
Janet Pitt, Solihull, Warks.

Help Cheddar George to get to the larder:



Michael Petty, Stowmarket, Suffolk.

Can you pair off the following objects?



Gary Robinson, Sellyoak, Birmingham.

ANSWERS

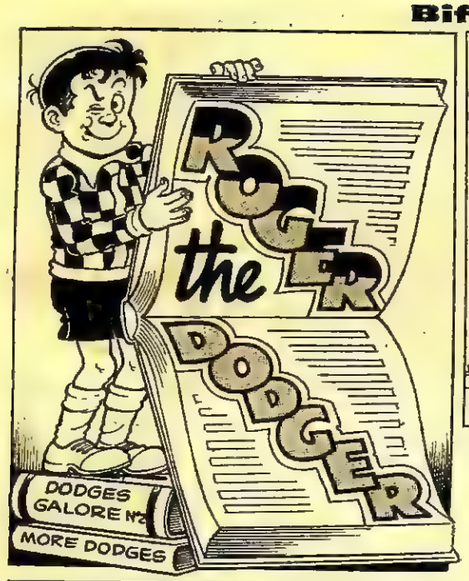
JOIN THE DOTS:— PLUTO.

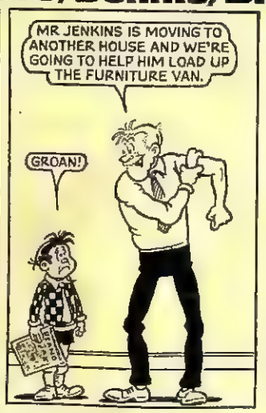
CROSS NUMBER PUZZLE:— A-4, B-1, C-1, D-4, E-7, F-9.

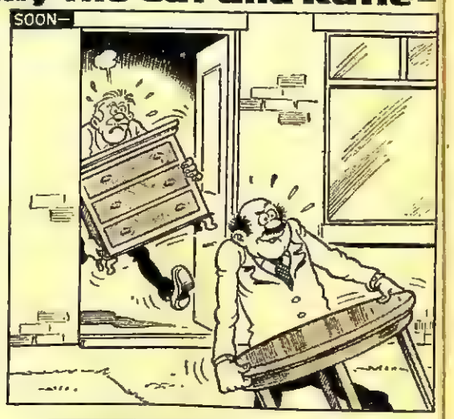
FATHER AND SON:— FATHER IS 32 YEARS OLD AND SON IS 8 YEARS OLD.

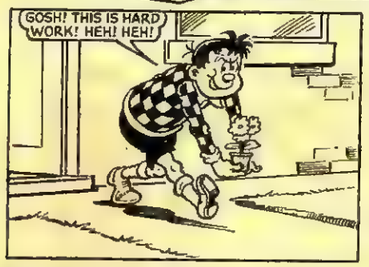
PAIRING OBJECTS:— KEY AND KEYHOLE, PENCIL AND RULER, KNIFE AND FORK, BOW AND ARROW, MOUSE AND CHEESE.

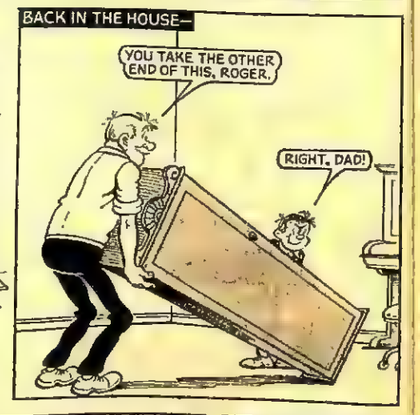
Biffo, Dennis, Billy the Cat and Katie—

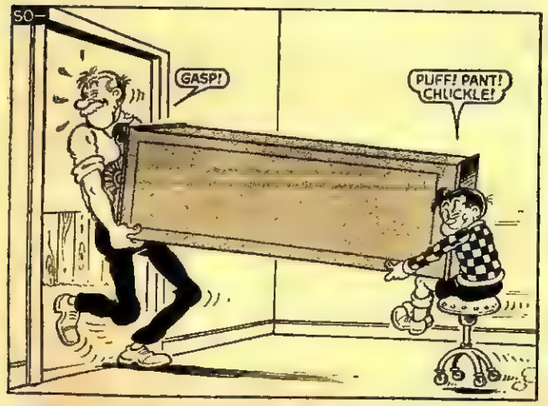


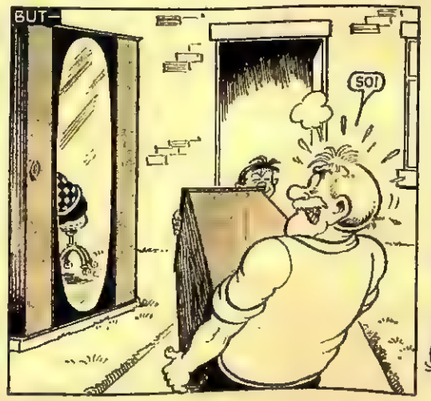


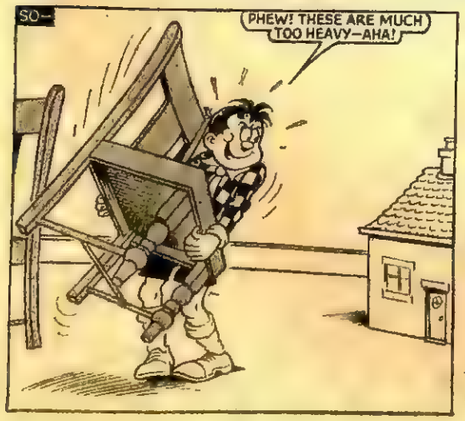




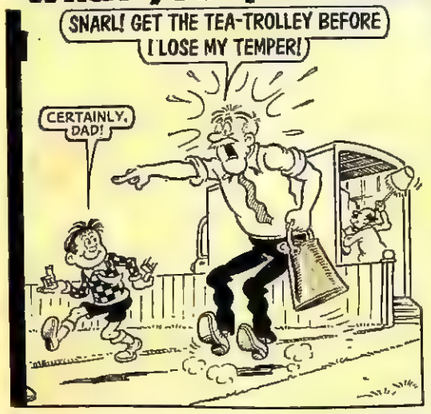


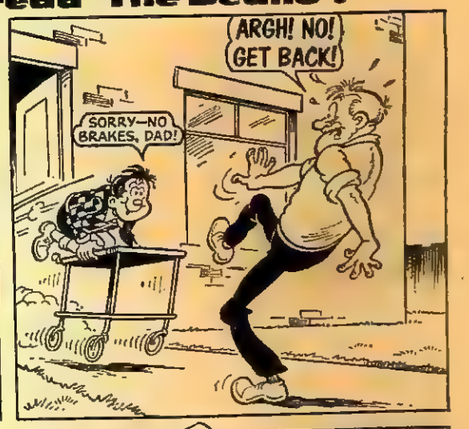


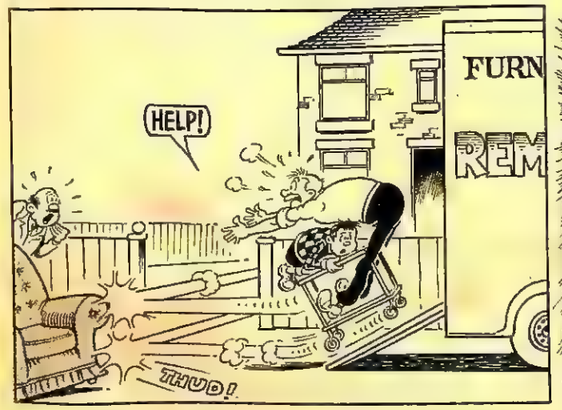


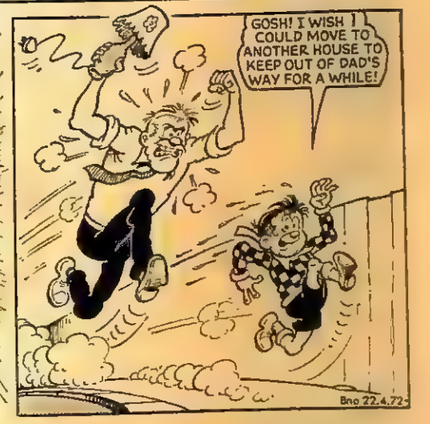


—What your pals miss if they don't read "The Beano"!





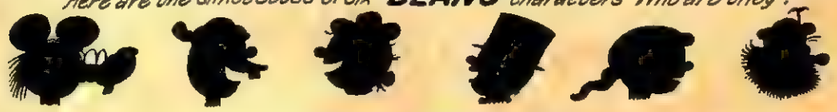




TEASER TIME

How would you like to see your own puzzles in "Teaser Time"? If you have any unusual brain-teasers, send them to "Teaser Time," "The Beano," 18a Hollingsworth Street, London, N.7. 8SA. 50p will be paid for each puzzle printed. Use a postcard, please, and don't forget your full name, address and age.

Here are the silhouettes of six "BEANO" characters. Who are they?



Steven Fraser, Newton Mearns, Scotland.

Change "BOY" to "MAN" in four moves, altering one letter to form a different word at each step.

BOY
1 _____
2 _____
3 _____
4 MAN

Rosemary Bagshaw, Loughborough, Leics.

WORD SQUARE

CLUES:-
1. CERTAIN SHAPE.
2. PLUG IS
3. A COLOUR
4. PARTS OF THE FACE.

1	2	3	4
2			
3			
4			

Everett Wilson, Battersea, London.

How many different animals are in this strange creature?

Gary Flint, Middleton, Manchester.

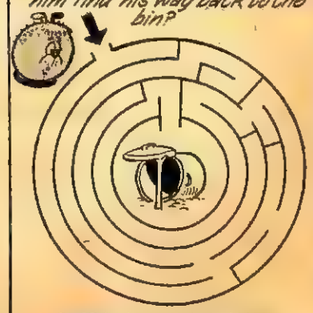
See how many words of four or more letters you can make from the words,

"BILLY the CAT"

Jane Robbins, Thorpe Bay, Essex.

Try to find 20.

Sniffy is lost. Can you help him find his way back to the bin?



Paul Zelynskyj, Arnold, Nottingham.

ANSWERS

SILHOUETTES:-
1. CHISELLER, 2. PLUG, 3. MINNIE, 4. SHOOTY, 5. SNATCH (OR SNITCH), 6. CHIEF JOCK (McTICKLES).

WORD-CHANGING:-
BOY—1. BUY, 2. BAY, 3. MAY, 4. MAN

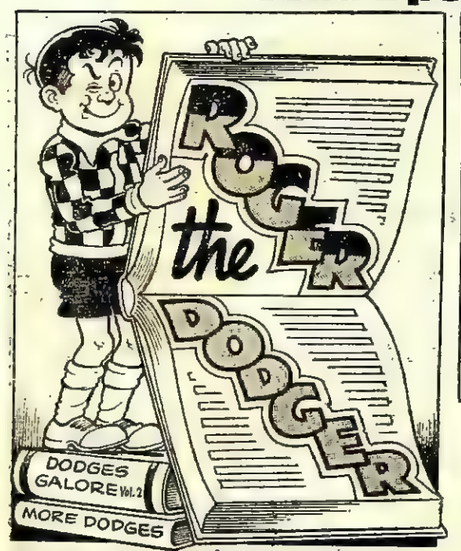
WORD SQUARE:-
1. CUBE, 2. UGLY, 3. BLUE, 4. EYES.

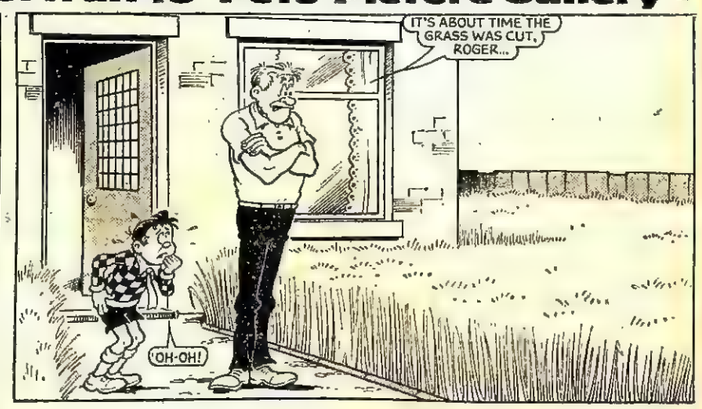
STRANGE CREATURE:-
HEAD — CAT
NECK — GIRAFFE
BACK — CAMEL
BODY — ZEBRA
TAIL — MONKEY
FEET — DUCK.

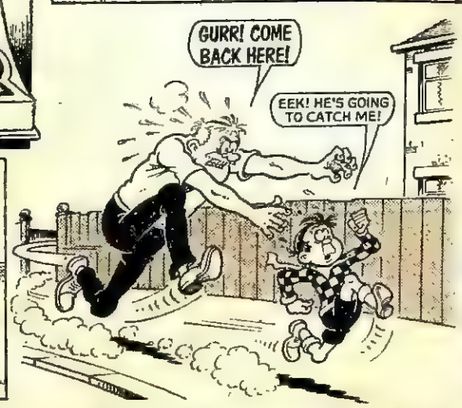
BNO. 22·4·72

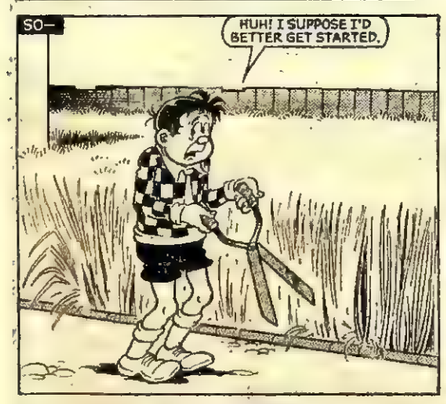
BILLY THE CAT:-
1. CHEAT, 2. BAT, 3. BLITHE, 4. BATCH, 5. ALLEY, 6. BALLET, 7. BILLET, 8. CATTLE, 9. TALLY, 10. TABLET, 11. ABLE, 12. CHILL, 13. LABEL, 14. TAOT, 15. HATE, 16. BELT, 17. LITTLE, 18. CABLE, 19. BEAT, 20. TALE, 21. HEAT, 22. ABLE, 23. BALL, ARE SOME.

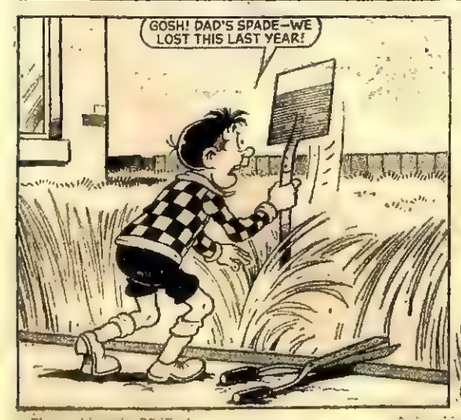
Send a portrait to "Pets' Picture Gallery"-



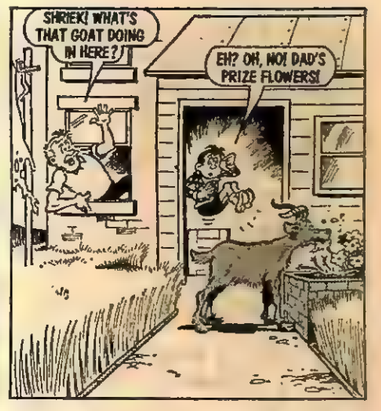


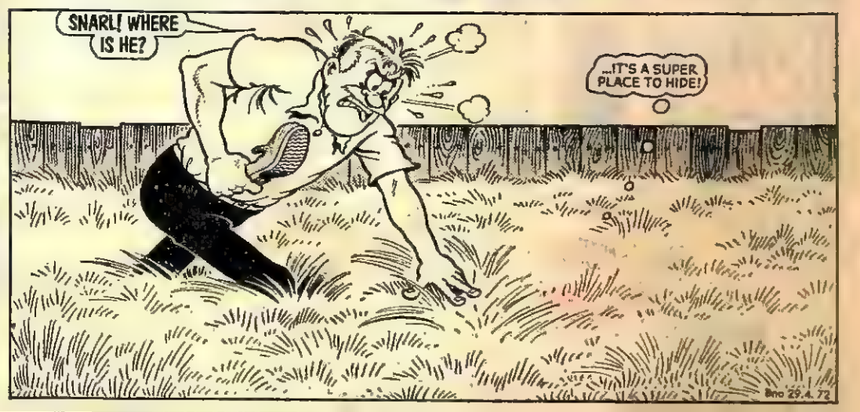






-50p for every picture printed!

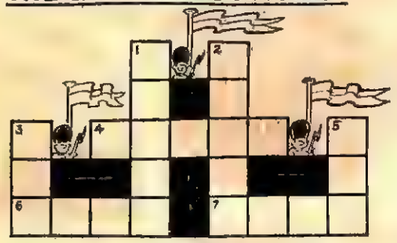




TEASER TIME

How would you like to see your own puzzles in "Teaser Time"? If you have any unusual brain-teasers, send them to "Teaser Time," "The Beano," 18a Hollingsworth Street, London, N.7 8SA. 50p will be paid for each puzzle printed. Use a postcard, please, and don't forget your full name, address and age.

THE CASTLE CROSSWORD



CLUES:—

ACROSS

4.
6.
7.

DOWN

1.
2.
3.
5.

Paul Phillips, Hightown, Yorks.

RIDDLE

MY FIRST IS IN BIND AND ALSO IN BOOK.
MY SECOND'S IN EGG, BUT NOT IN COOK.
MY THIRD IS IN PLANET AND ALSO IN STAR.
MY FOURTH IS IN NEAR, BUT NOT IN FAR.
MY FIFTH IS IN BOOT AND ALSO IN SHOE.
MY WHOLE IS GOOD READING SPECIALLY FOR YOU!

Linda Barclay, Whitley Bay, Northumberland.

Can you help "GNASHER" to find his way through the maze to the kennel?

Matthew Dudley, Jacksdale, Notts.

Here is a common object, seen from a strange angle. What is it?

David Rowland, Gt. Yeldham, Essex.

Starting with the letter "J" move from letter to letter to find the names of five birds. You can move up and down, or sideways, but not diagonally. Use each letter once only.

J	A	H	R	U
S	Y	T	H	S
P	A	N	L	A
R	R	I	B	R
O	W	R	O	K

David Cooke, Rayleigh, Essex.

ANSWERS

CASTLE CROSSWORD:—
ACROSS — 4. STAR, 6. DOOR, 7. ROSE.
DOWN — 1. OTTER, 2. CHAIR, 3. BED, 5. HOE.

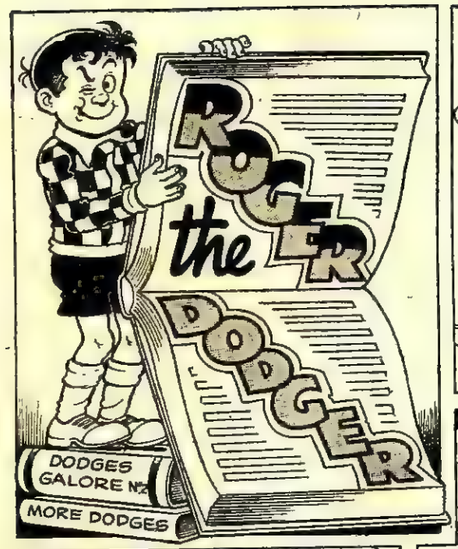
BIRDS NAMES:—
JAY, SPARROW, ROBIN, THRUSH, LARK.

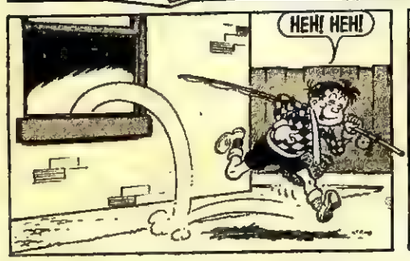
Bno. 6-5-72

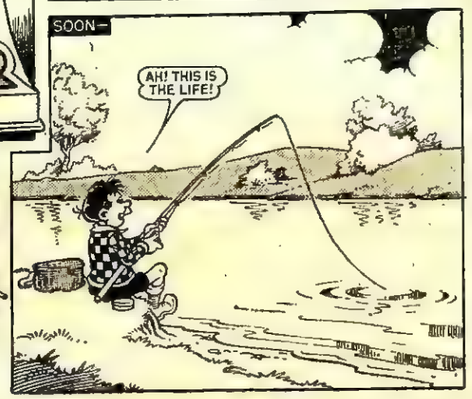
RIDDLE:— "BEANO"

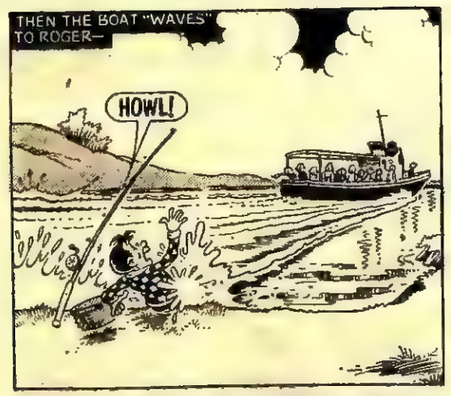
COMMON OBJECT:—
WATER TAP.

Tell all your pals-









"THE BEANO'S" certainly worth looking into!

Teaser Time

WORD SQUARE

CLUES:—

1. NOUGHT,
2. EQUAL,
3. GENUINE,
4. MERELY.

1	2	3	4
2			
3			
4			

Christine Stafford, Gillingham, Kent.

Send YOUR teasers to:—
"THE BEANO,"
18a Hollingsworth St.,
London, N.7. 8 SA.

50p will be paid for each puzzle printed. Use a postcard, please.

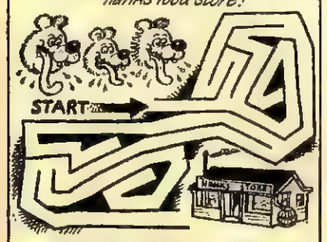
Starting with the letter "S" move from letter to letter to find the names of five BEANO characters. You can move up and down or across, but not diagonally. Use each letter once only.

START

S	F	F	O	R
N	I	Y	P	K
O	M	U	T	Y
F	B	L	O	O
F	I	P	S	T

Pauline Waite,
West Bridgford, Nottingham.

Can you help 'The Three Bears' get to Hank's food store?



Jeffrey Wilkinson, Stockport, Cheshire.

Re-arrange the letters in this man's head to find his first name.

James Berry, Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs.

ANSWERS

BNO. 6-5-72.

WORD SQUARE:— ZERO, ZEBRA, SNEAK, CHEK.

MAN'S NAME:— JAMES.

"BEANO" CHARACTERS:— SUNDY, POPPY, TOOTS, PLUM, BIFFO.

Free in **Twinkle**

The picture paper specially for little girls.

A super stand-up figure of **Twinkle...**

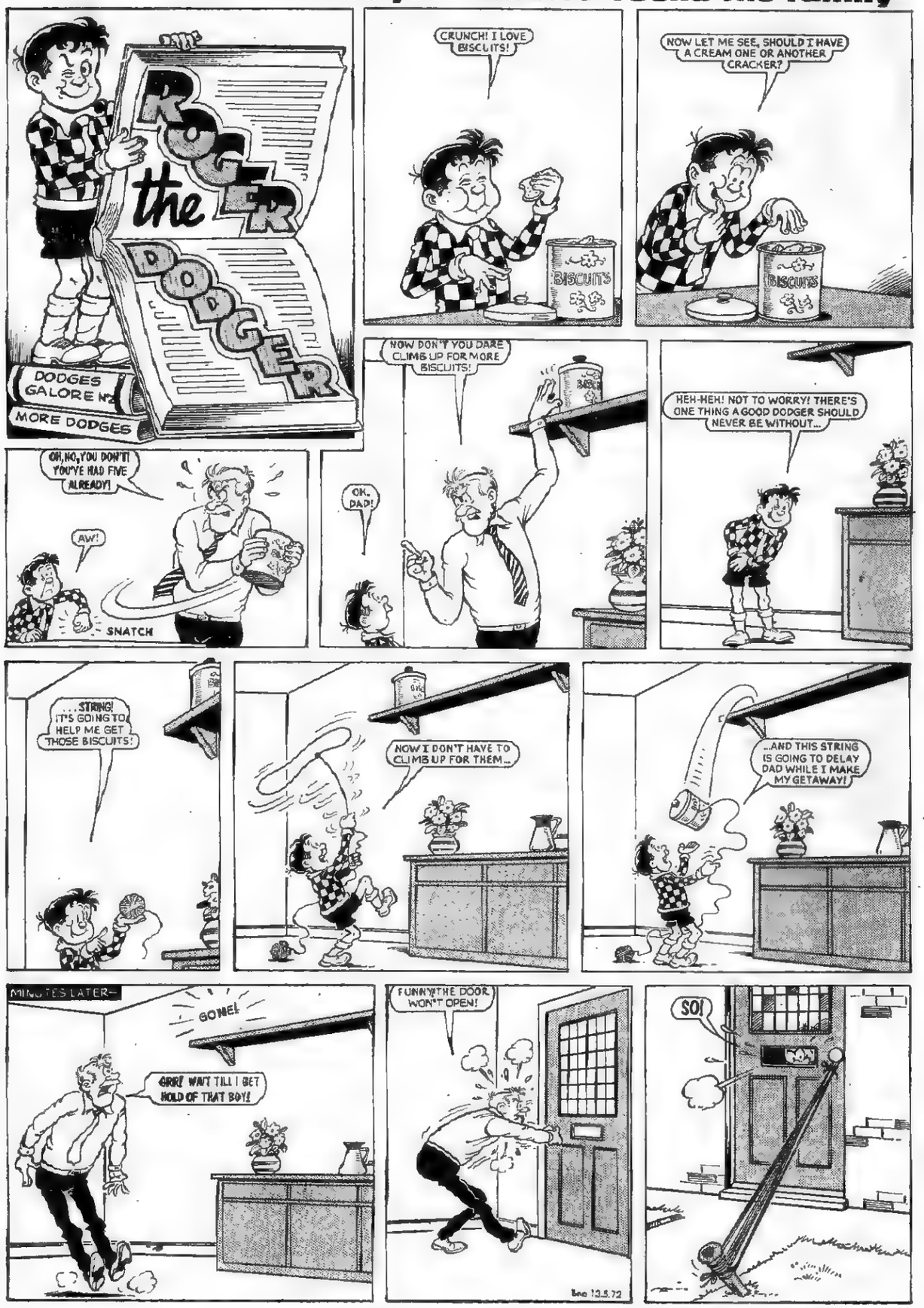
...with **3** lovely cut-out costumes in bright colours

3½p

Twinkle On sale Wed., May 10th

ISSUE DATED MAY 13

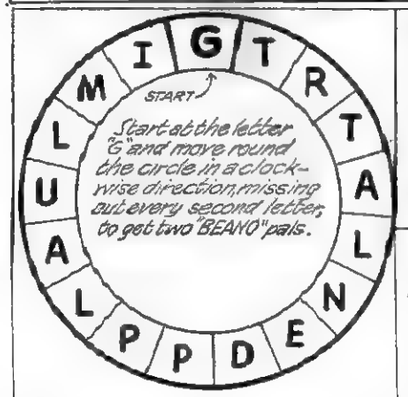
Pass your "BEANO" round the family -



- EVERYONE will enjoy it!

TEASER TIME

How would you like to see your own puzzles in "Teaser Time"? If you have any unusual brain-teasers, send them to "Teaser Time," "The Beano," 18a Hollingsworth Street, London, N.7. 8SA. 50p will be paid for each puzzle printed. Use a postcard, please, and don't forget your full name, address and age.



Start at the letter "G" and move round the circle in a clockwise direction, missing out every second letter, to get two "BEANO" pals.

Joyce Graham, Sandiway, Cheshire.

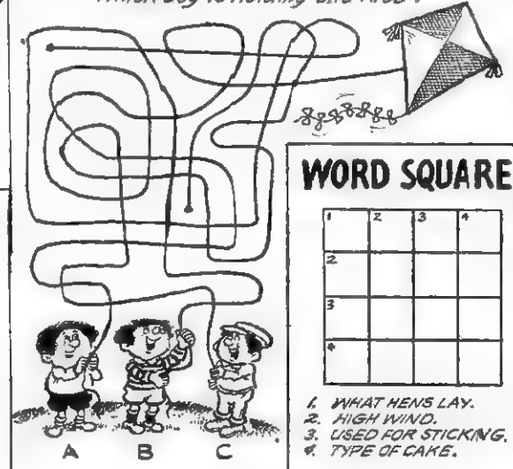
Write the first letter of each object in the box above it, to find the name of the gang whose the enemies of Lord Snooty.

Rosmina Virji, London.

Who is the famous "BEANO" character whose face is hidden here?

Allan Winstanley, Standish, Lancs.

Which boy is holding the kite?



Sian Absalom, Johnston, Pembs.

CROSS-NUMBER PUZZLE

5	+	3	−	2	=	A
+	■	×	■	+	■	+
B	+	7	−	5	=	5
−	■	−	■	−	■	+
C	×	D	−	E	=	7
=	■	=	■	=	■	=
6	+	16	−	F	=	

Keith Chilcott, Wilcombe, Devon.

WORD SQUARE

	1	2	3	4
1				
2				
3				
4				

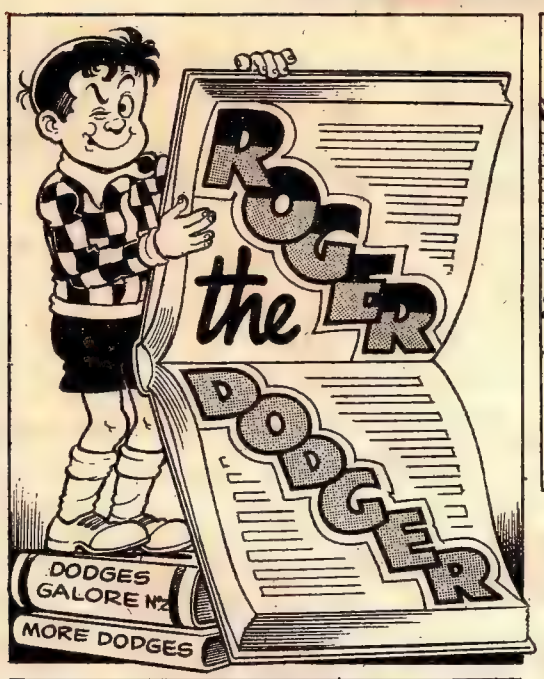
1. WHAT HENS LAY.
2. HIGH WIND.
3. USED FOR STICKING.
4. TYPE OF CAKE.

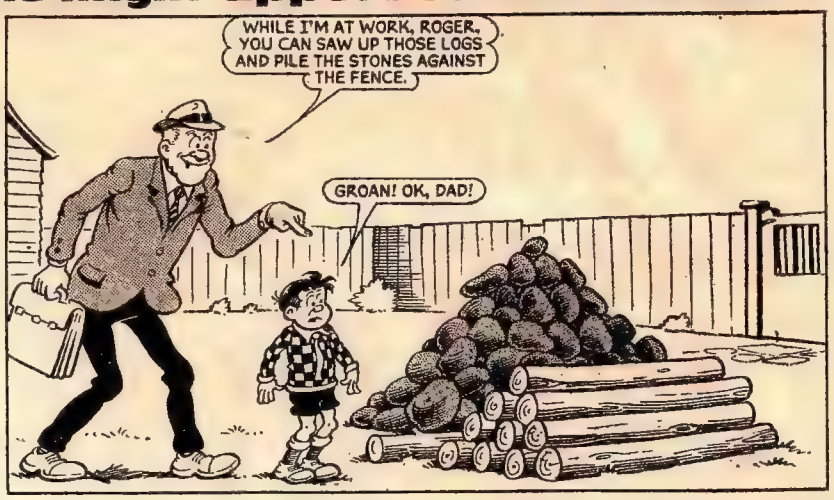
Ronald Wrixon, Wareham, Dorset.

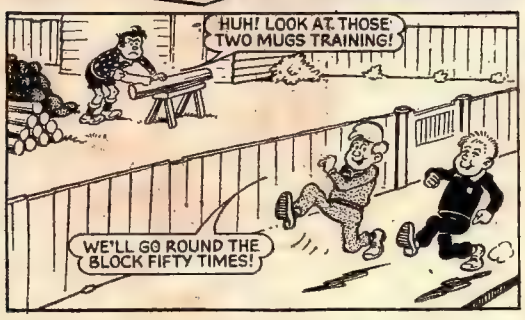
ANSWERS

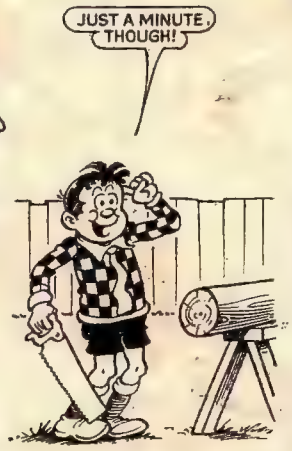
"BEANO" CHARACTERS:- GRANDPA AND LITTLE PLUM.
ENEMIES OF LORD SNOOTY:- GASWORKS.
HIDDEN FACE:- DENNIS THE MENACE.
CROSS-NUMBER PUZZLE:- A-6, B-3, C-2, D-5, E-3, F-4, G-18
WHITE:- A. BNO. 13 5·72.
WORD SQUARE:- 1. EGGS, 2. GALE, 3. GLUE, 4. SEED.

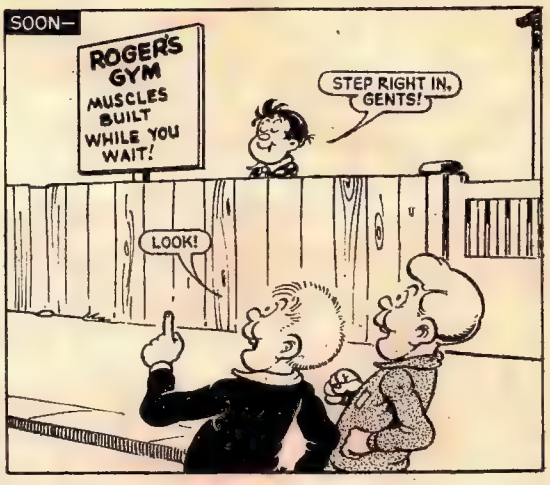
YOUR name might appear in "THE BEANO"–

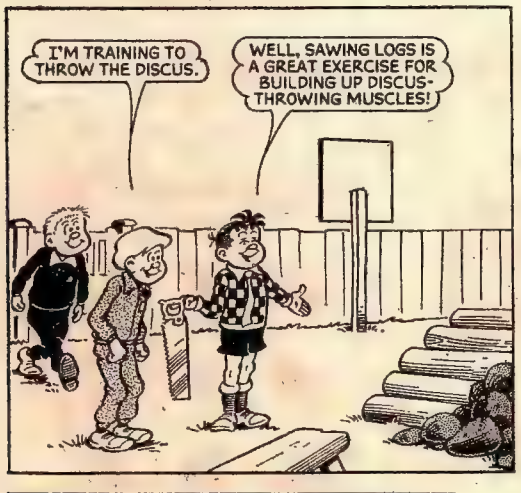


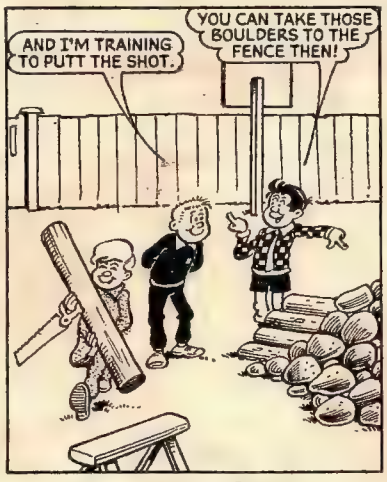




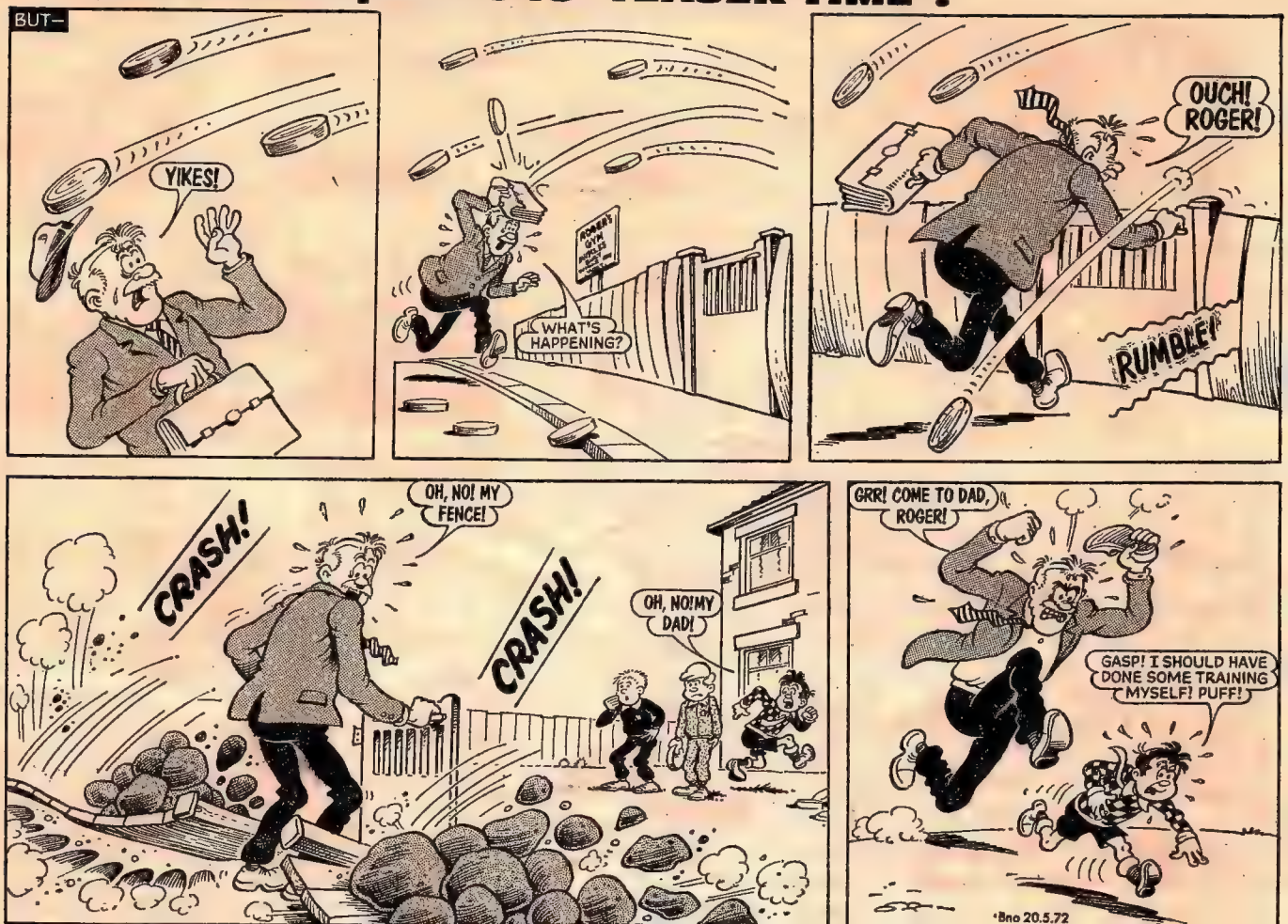




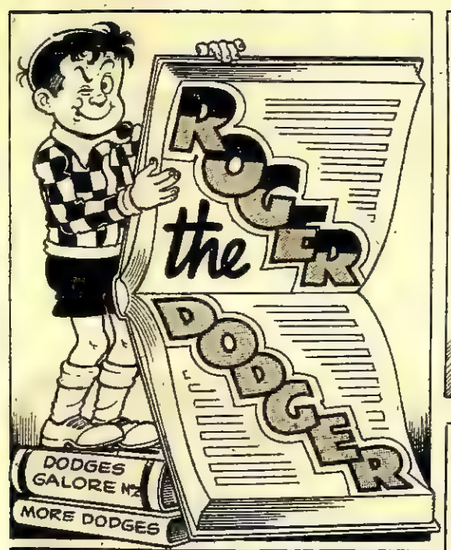


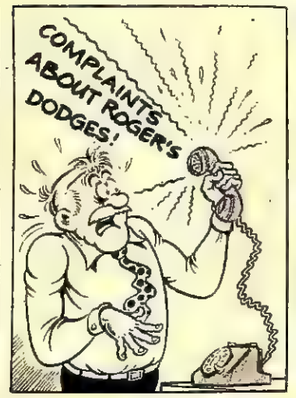


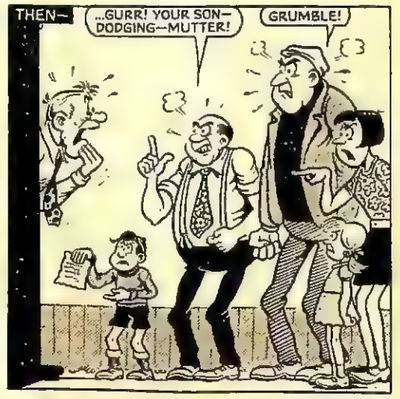
–if you send a puzzle to "TEASER TIME"!

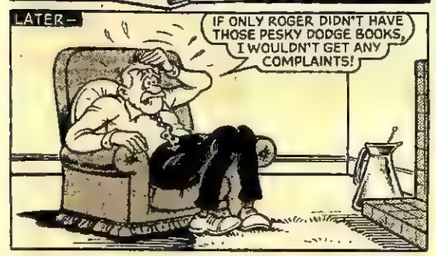


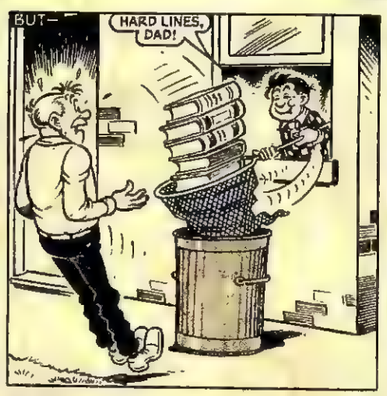
Send in an entry to " Pets' Picture Gallery "! —

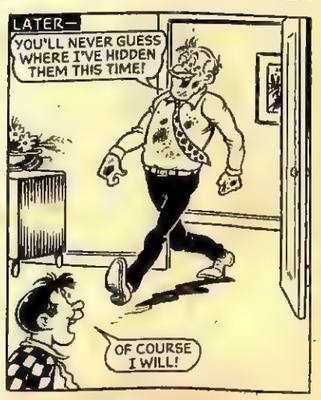






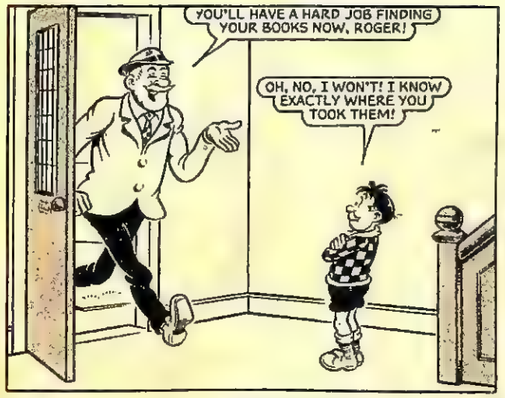


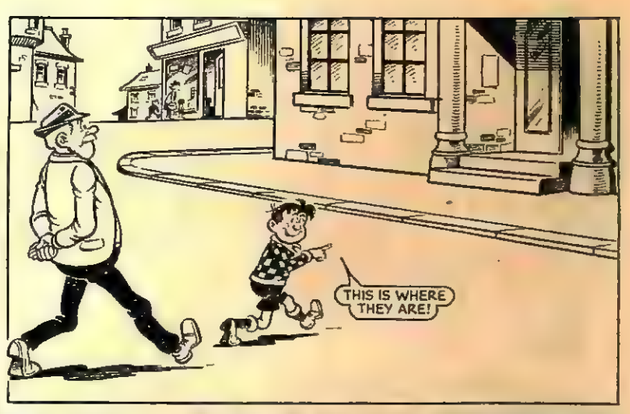




Bno 3.6.72

— You could win 50p!





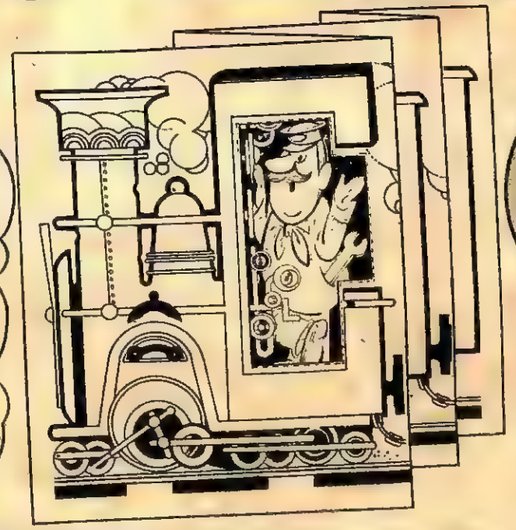
Bno 3.6.72

★ A great gift specially for little girls and little boys ★

Free in Little Star

ISSUE DATED JUNE 10th. ON SALE SAT., JUNE 3rd – Price 4p

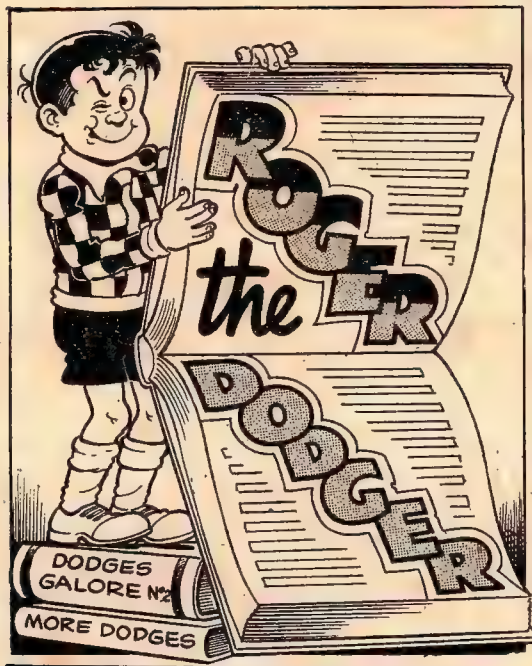
The Puffing Billy POSTER PICTURE

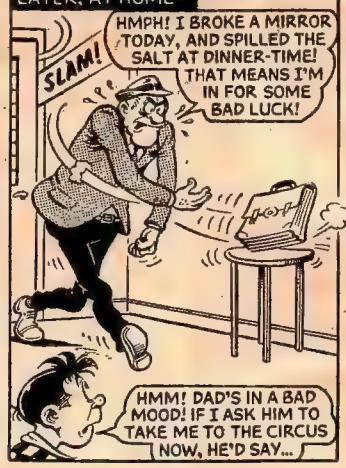


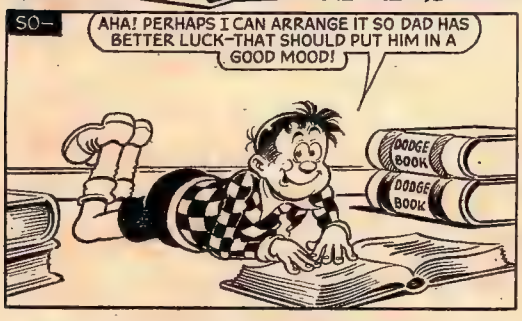
It opens out to a long long poster

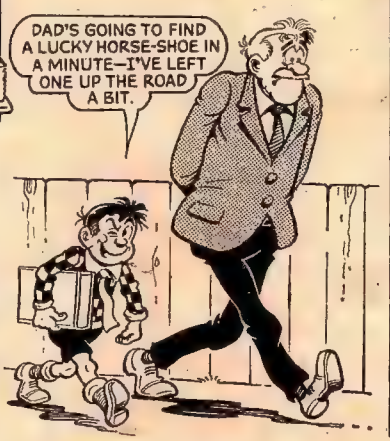
Complete the picture in weeks to come with 5 Nursery Rhyme cut-outs in bright colours.

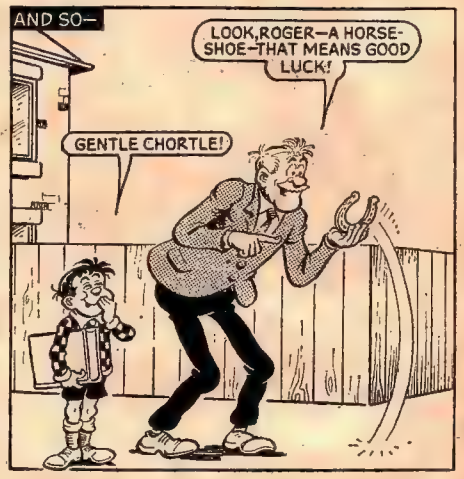
Like to earn some extra pocket-money?-

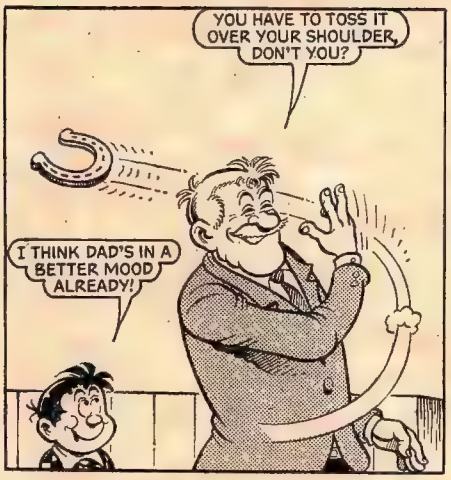


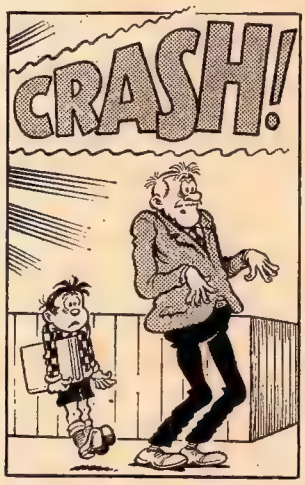


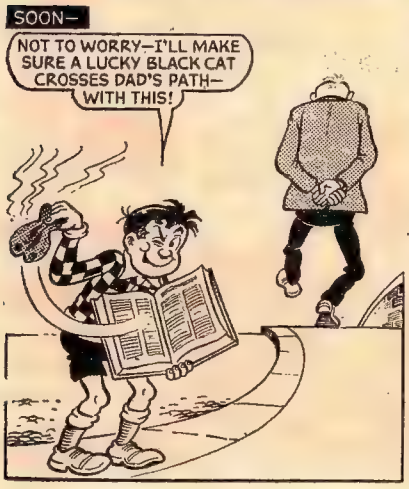


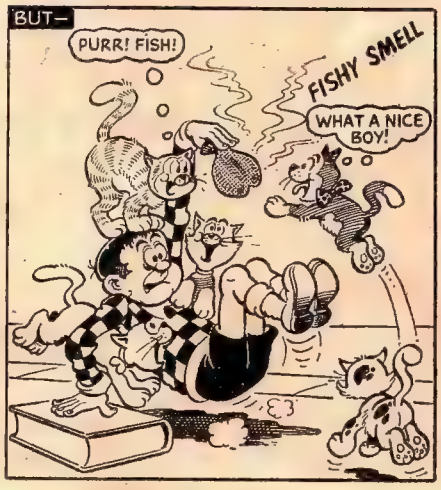




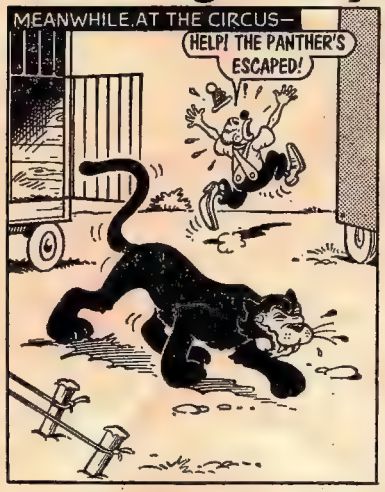


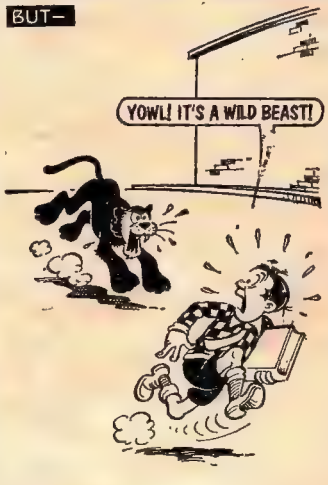


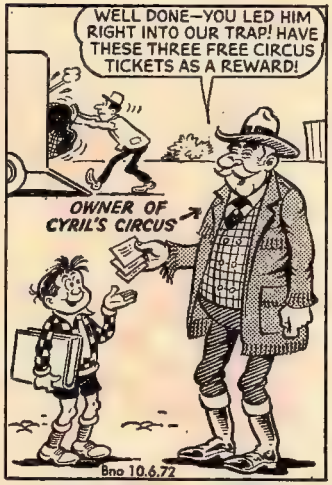


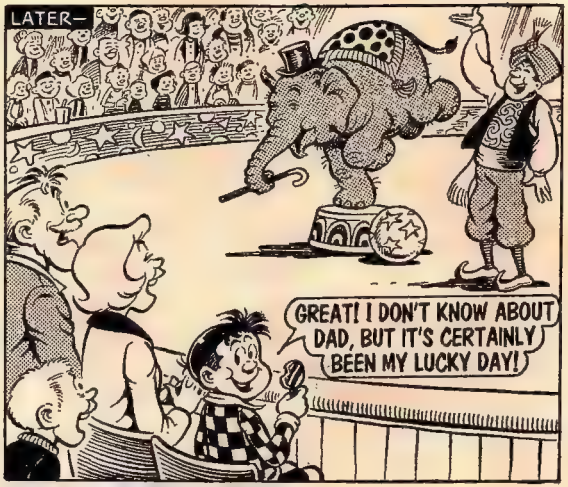


-You might, if you send a puzzle to "Teaser Time"!



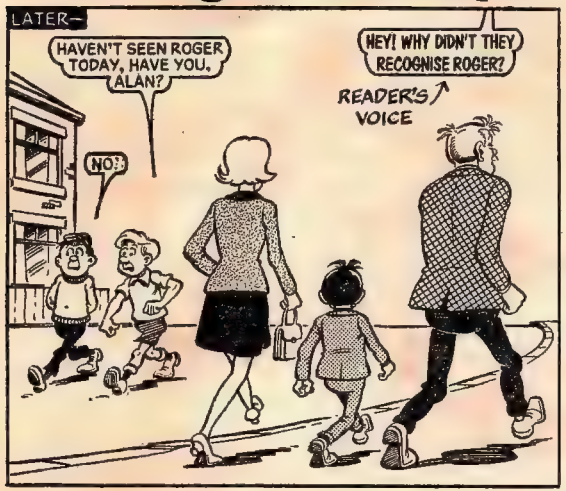


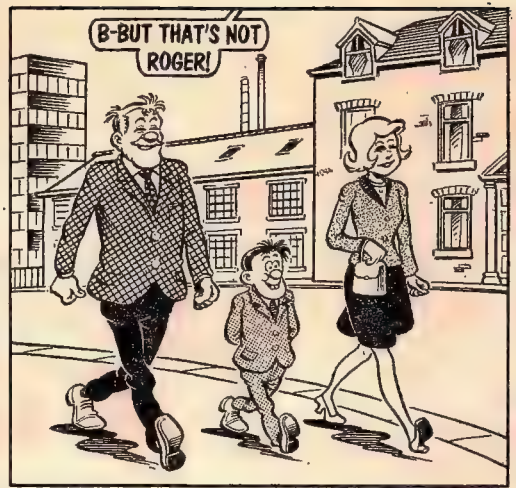


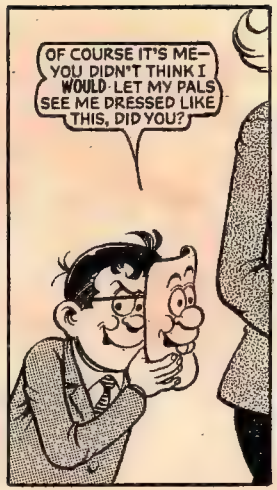


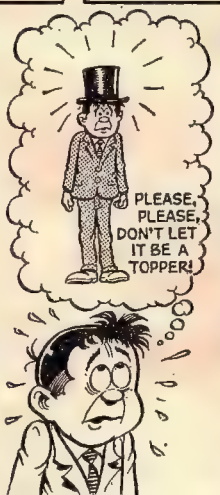
Don't dodge sending a puzzle to "Teaser Time"-

-You might win 50p!

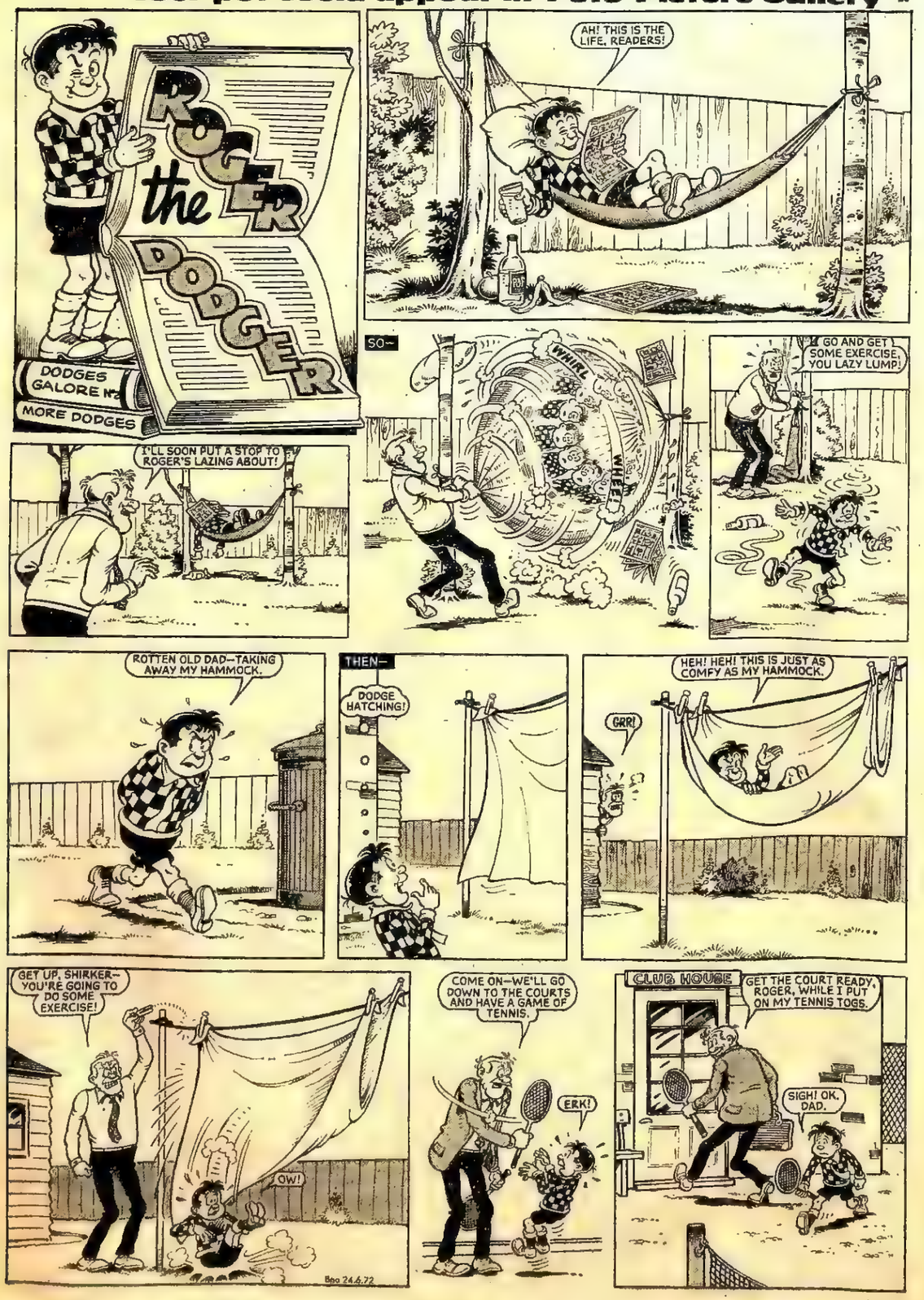




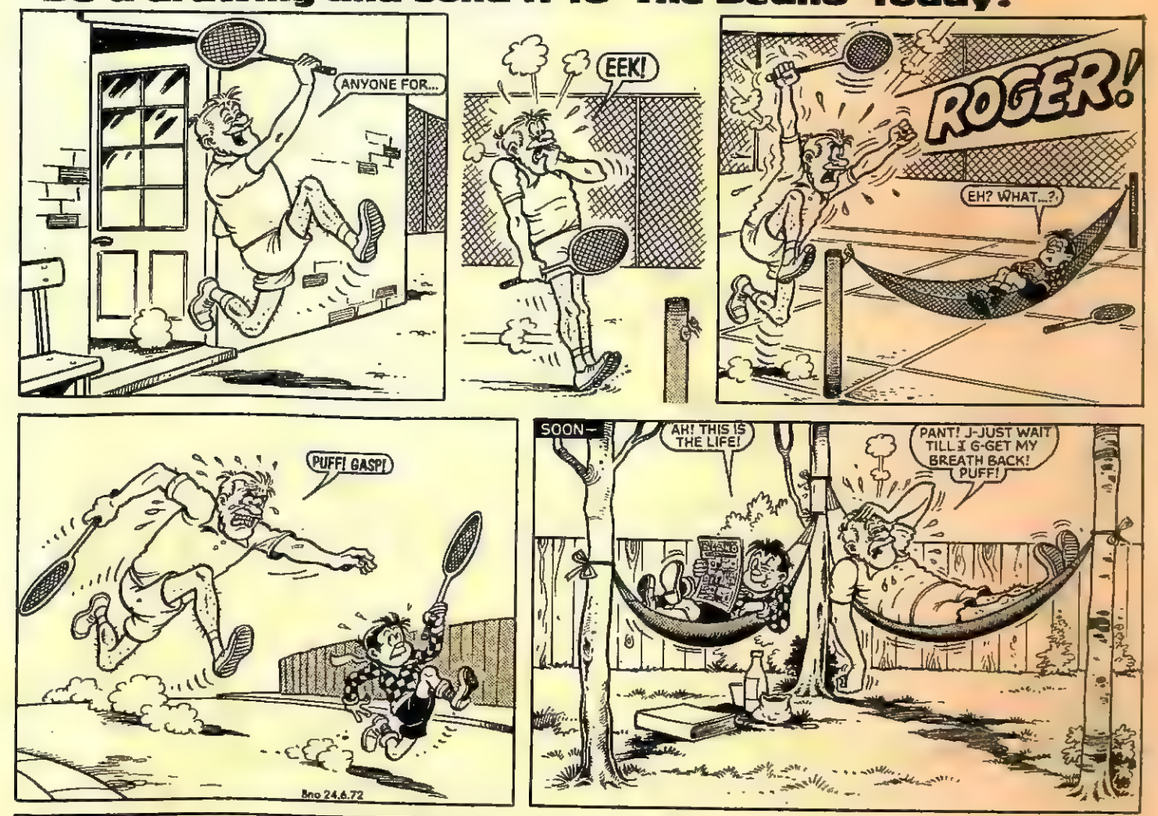




Your pet could appear in "Pets' Picture Gallery"—



-Do a drawing and send it to "The Beano" today!



GET THIS!

THE BEANO SUMMER SPECIAL 10p

ARE DENNIS THE MENACE AND GNASHER REALLY SUPER SURFERS? SEE BACK PAGE!

ALL YOUR FAVOURITE "BEANO" PALS ARE INSIDE, WAITING TO GIVE YOU A SUPER HOLIDAY TREAT!

OUT ON FRIDAY JUNE 23rd

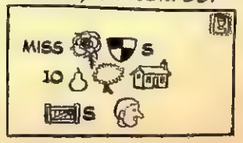
Teaser Time

Send YOUR teasers to:—
"THE BEANO,"
18a Hollingsworth St.,
London, N.7. 8SA
50p will be paid for each puzzle printed. Use a postcard, please.

The "BEANO" artist has slipped up here! Which four "BEANO" characters make up this figure?

P. Morris, Cinderford, Glos.

Use the picture clues to find out what the address on the envelope should be.



Pamela Harding, Ryton, Co. Durham.

Complete this picture of Little Plum.

Mark Blake, Norwich, Norfolk.

CROSS-NUMBER PUZZLE

10	+	2	−	6	=	A
−		+		+		+
6	+	2	+	B	=	10
+		+		−		−
C	+	4	−	D	=	2
=		=		=		=
8	+	E	−	2	=	F

Carol Christou, London.

ANSWERS

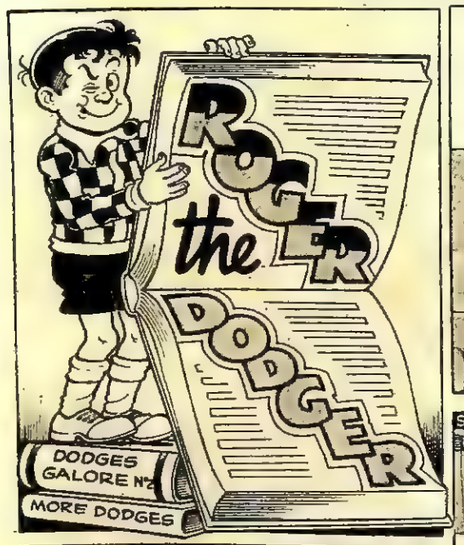
Bno 24.6.72

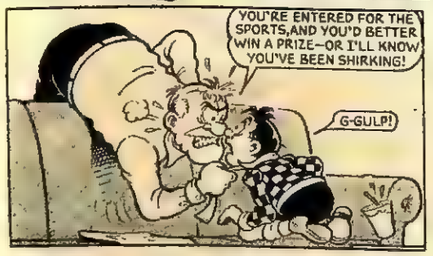
CROSS-NUMBER PUZZLE:—
A-6, B-2, C-4, D-6, E-8, F-14

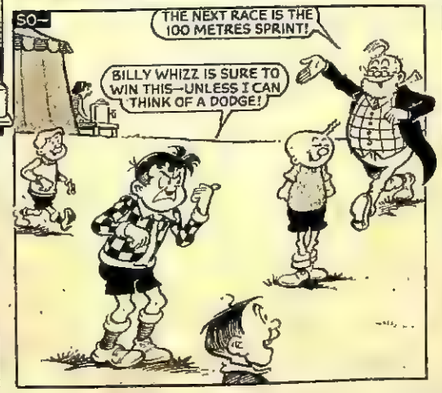
ADDRESS:—
MISS ROSE SHIELDS,
10, PEAR TREE HOUSE,
GATESHEAD.

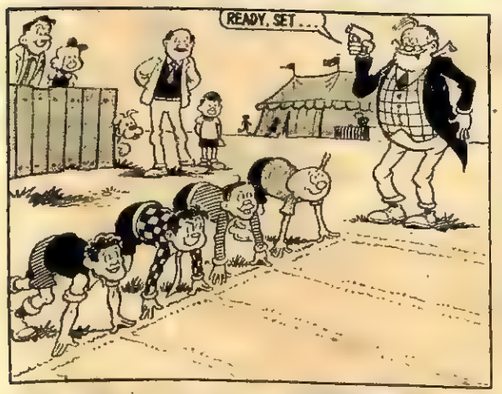
STRANGE FIGURE:—
HEAD — GRAUPA,
JUMPER — DENNIS THE MENACE,
SKIRT — MINNIE THE MINX,
LEGS AND FEET — SILLY WHIZZ.

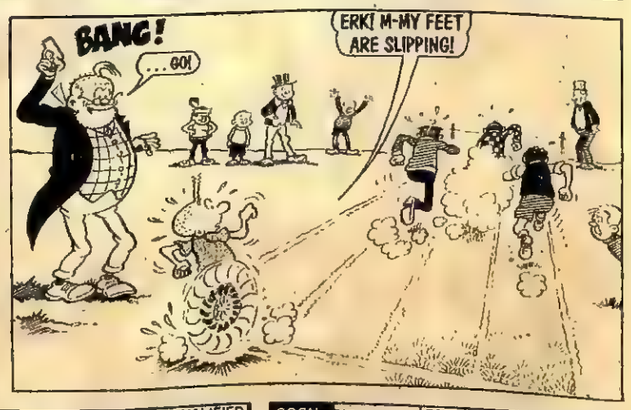
Heard the great news? You haven't?–

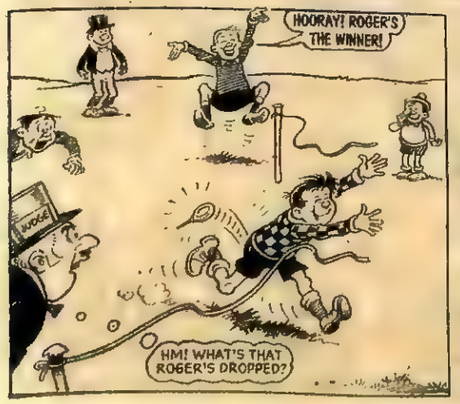


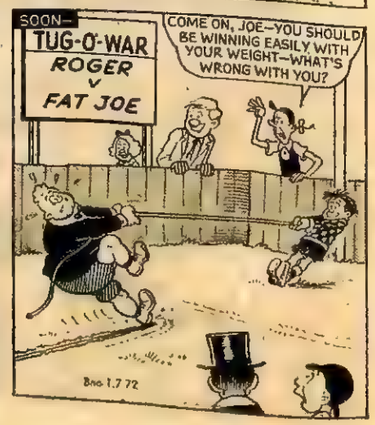




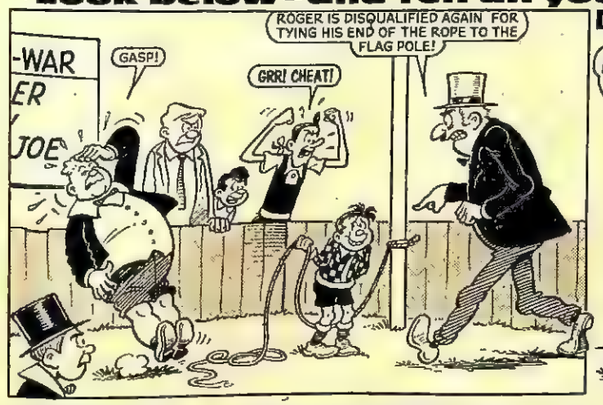


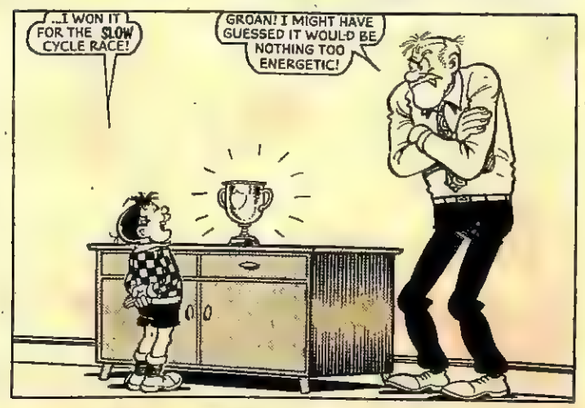






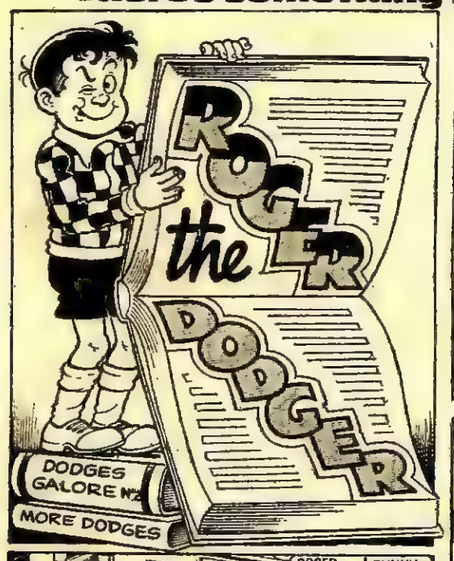
–Look below–and tell all your pals about it, too!

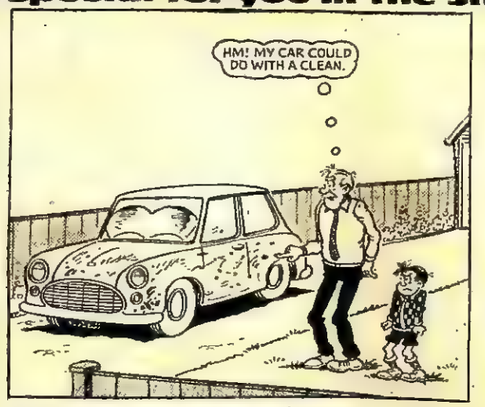


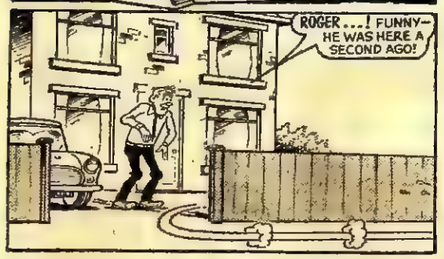


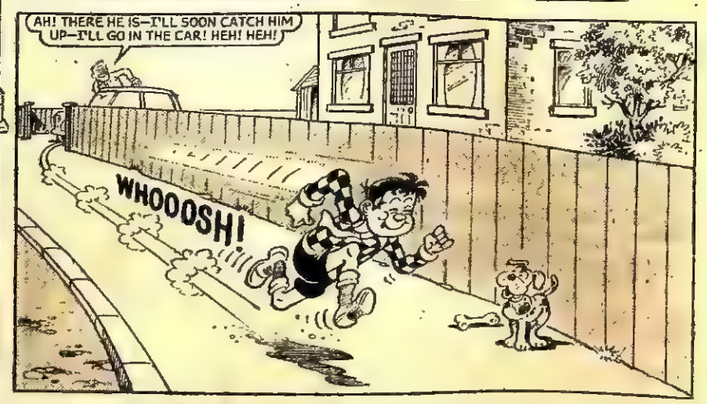
M 9

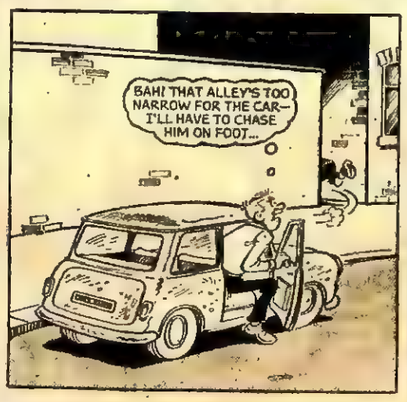
There's something special for you in the shops now -

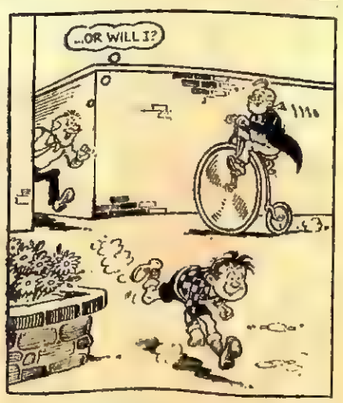


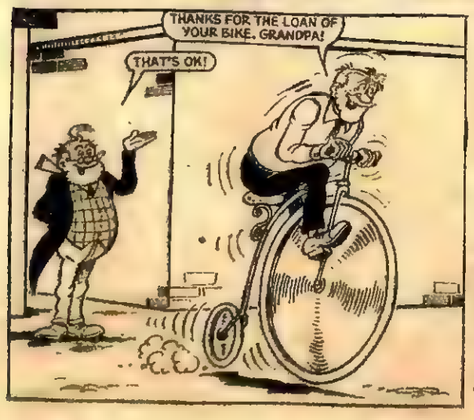


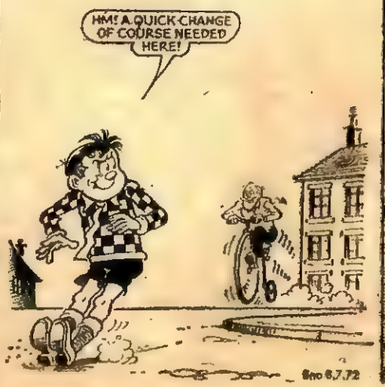




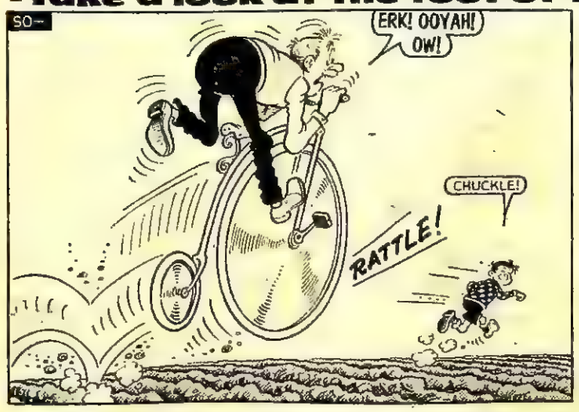


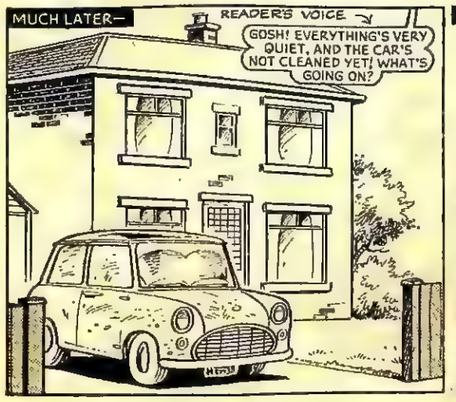






- Take a look at the foot of this page!



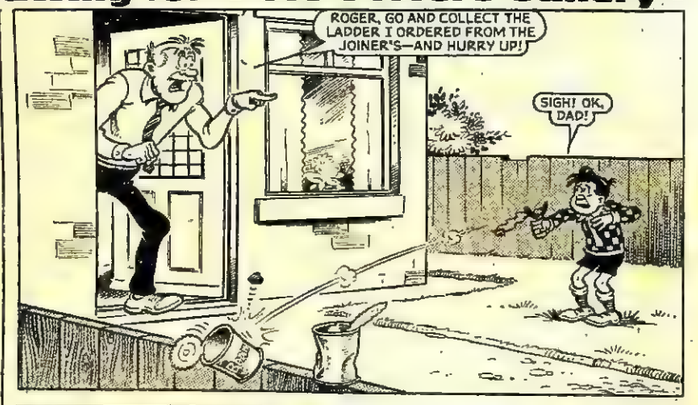


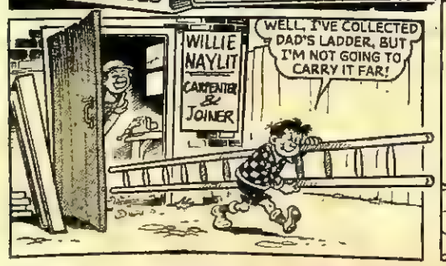
IT'S GRREAT!

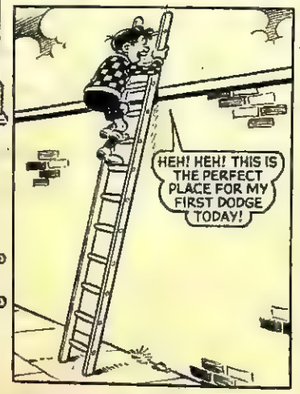
THIS WONDERFUL FUN-FILLED HOLIDAY * MAGAZINE * IS ON SALE NOW

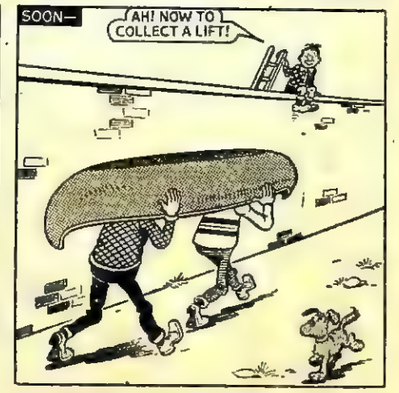
FEATURING ALL YOUR FAVOURITE "BEANO" PALS!

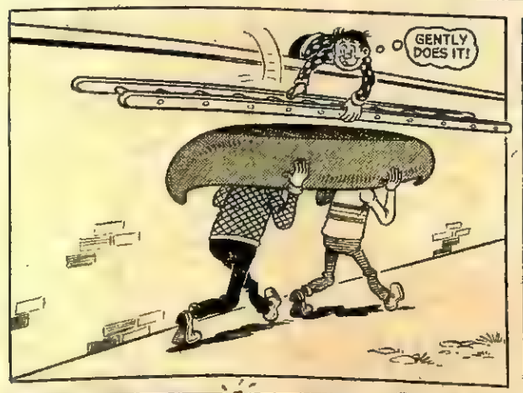
Do an ink drawing for "Pets' Picture Gallery"-

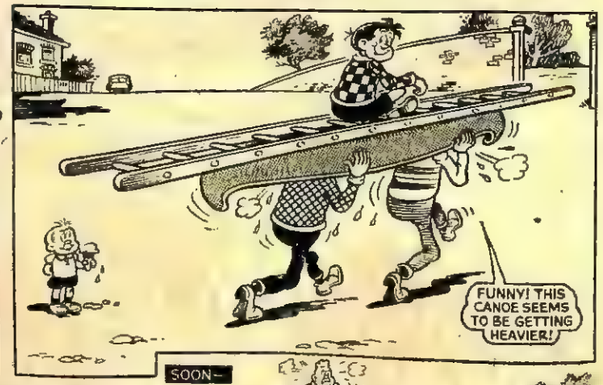




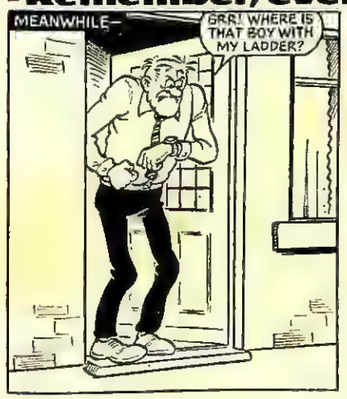


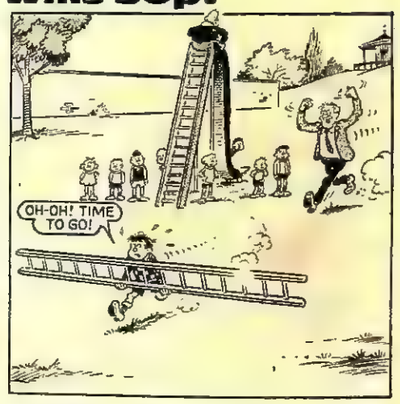


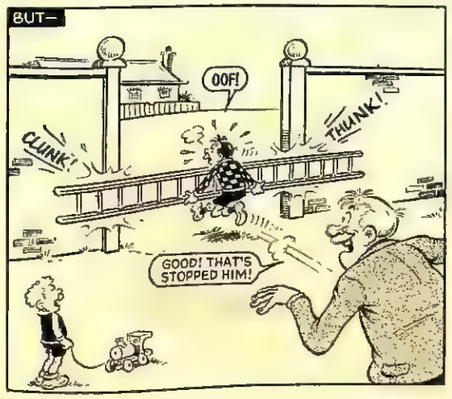


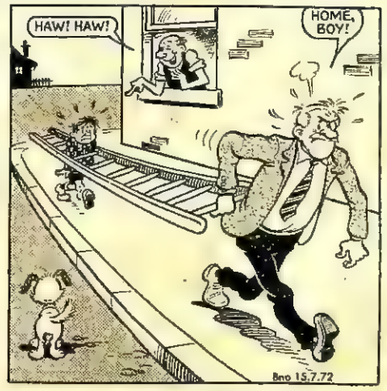


-Remember, every picture printed wins 50p!









Teaser Time

Sort out the letters making up this man's head to find his job.

James Thomson, Edinburgh, Scotland.

Can you help Roger to dodge Dad, and find his way back home?

Tony Randall, Peckham, London.

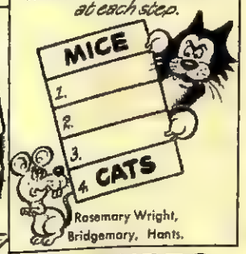
Put the first letter of each object in the box below it, to find the name of a "BEANO" character.

Jacques Hante, Valence, France.

Send YOUR teasers to:—
"THE BEANO,"
18a Hollingsworth St.,
London, N.7. 8SA

50p will be paid for each puzzle printed. Use a postcard, please.

Change "MICE" to "CATS" in four moves, altering one letter to form a different word at each step.



Rosemary Wright,
Bridgemary, Hants.

ANSWERS

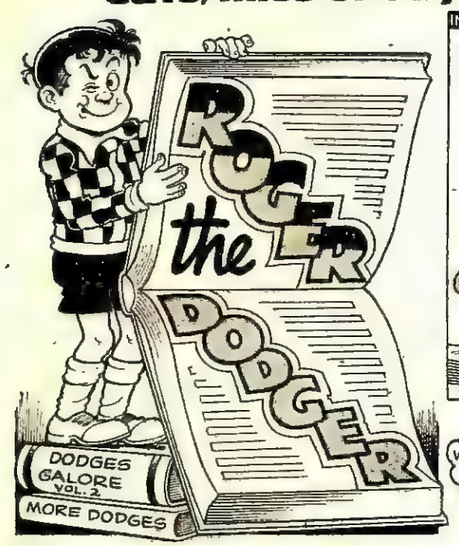
MAN'S JOB :— BUTLER.
"BEANO" CHARACTER :— SNIFFLER.
WORD CHANGING :— MICE — 1. MITE, 2. MATE, 3. MATS, 4. CATS.

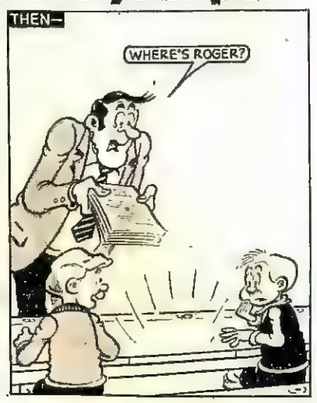
Bno 15.7.72

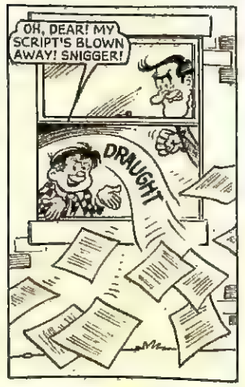
A BIG summer treat for all little girls

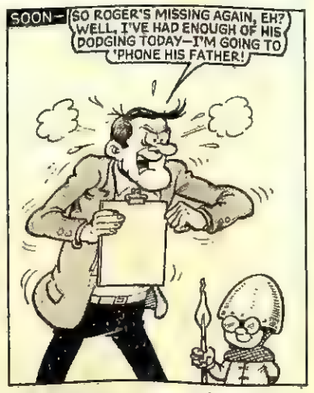
* Super picture stories * Puzzles *
*Drawing lessons *
* All specially for little girls *

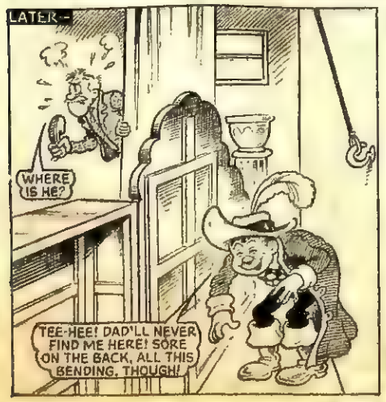
Cats, mice or anything - we want to see your pet -

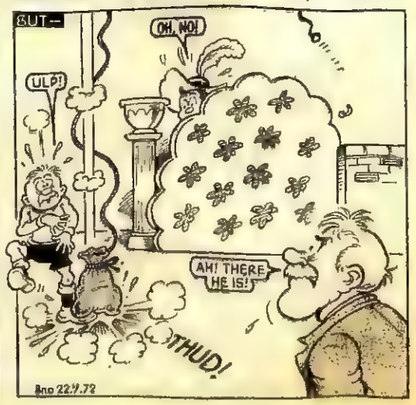




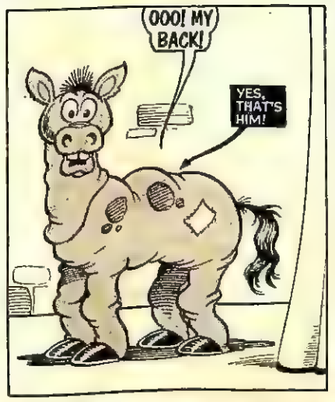






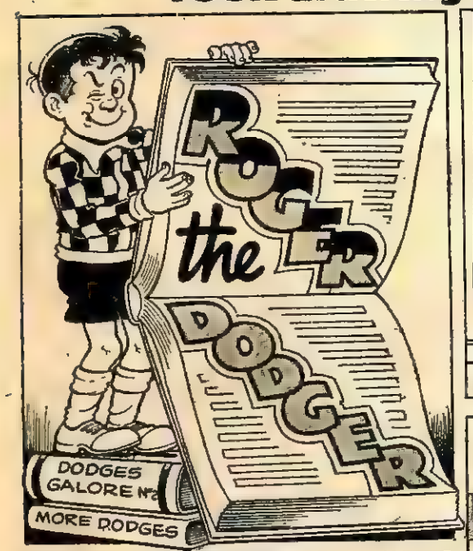


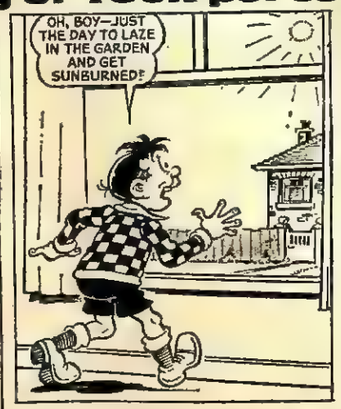
- Do an ink drawing for "Pets' Picture Gallery"!

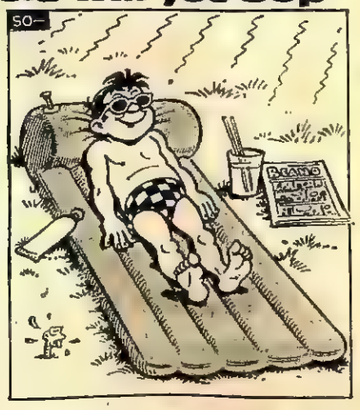


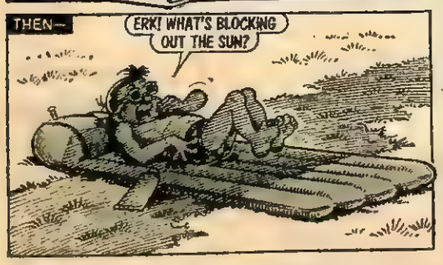
YOUR drawing of YOUR pet could win you 50p -

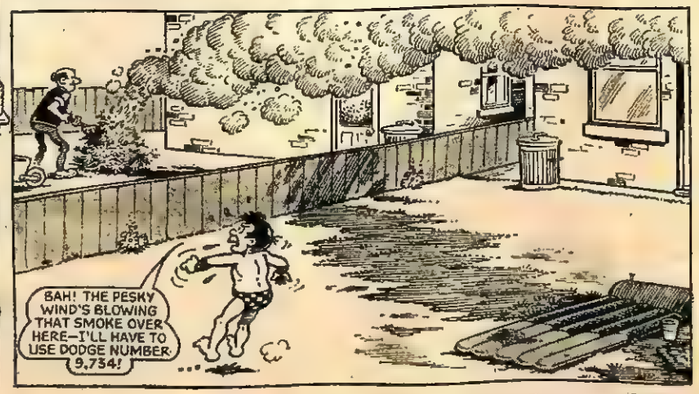
-Send it to "Pets' Picture Gallery"!

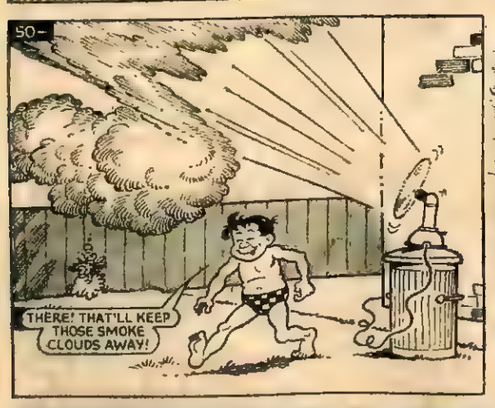


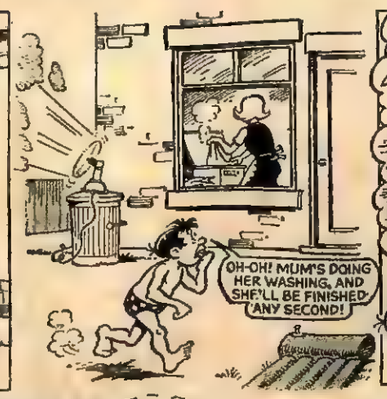


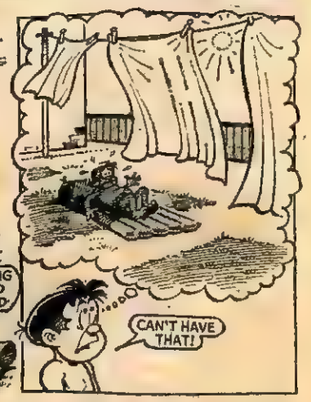


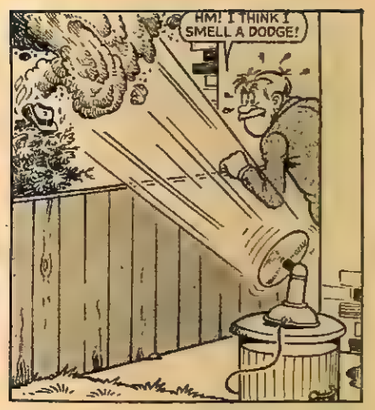


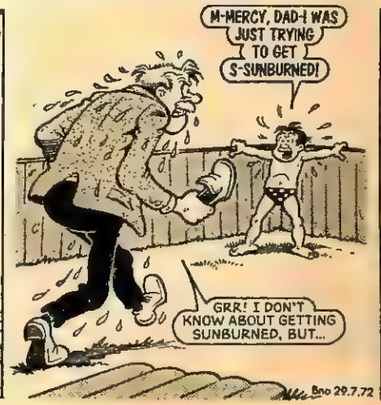


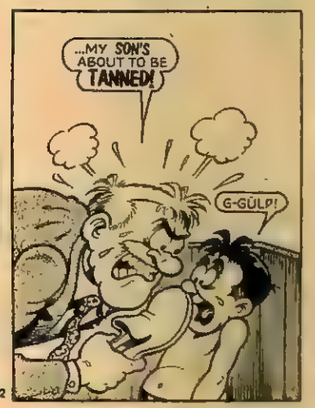












IT'S GRREAT!

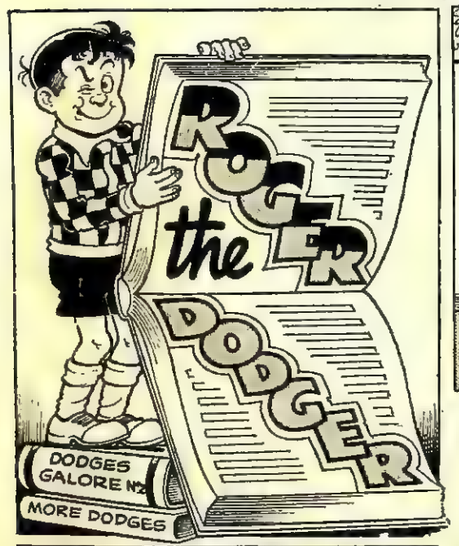
THE BEANO SUMMER SPECIAL 10p

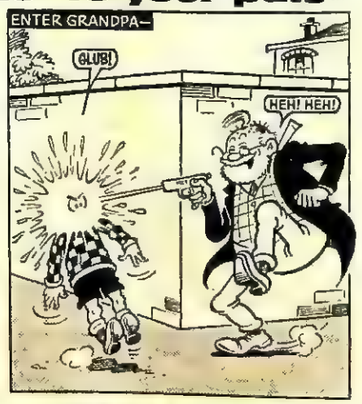
ARE DENNIS THE MENACE AND GNASHER REALLY SUPER SURFERS? SEE BACK PAGE!

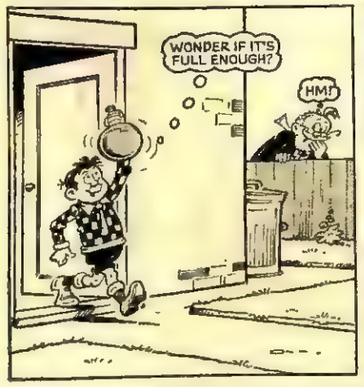
THIS WONDERFUL FUN-FILLED HOLIDAY * MAGAZINE * IS ON SALE NOW

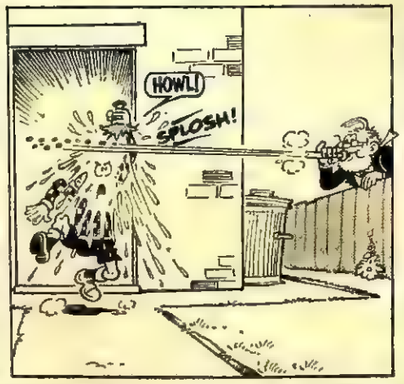
FEATURING ALL YOUR FAVOURITE "BEANO" PALS!

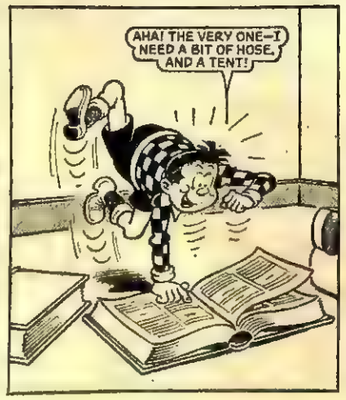
Go on - show this "Beano" to your pals -



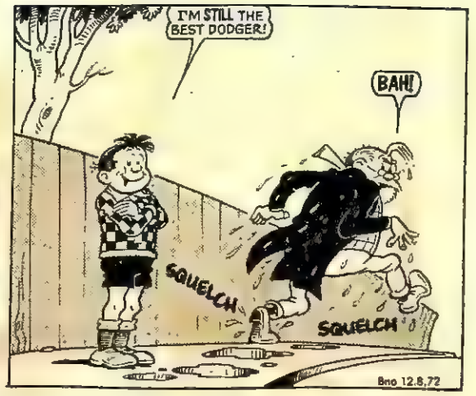








-Let them see what they're missing!



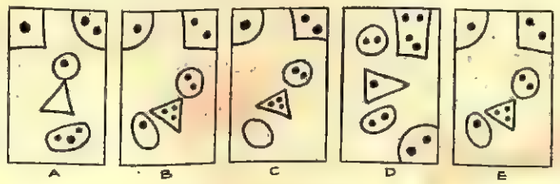
TEASER TIME

How would you like to see your own puzzles in "Teaser Time"? If you have any unusual brain-teasers, send them to "Teaser Time," "The Beano," 18a Hollingsworth Street, London, N.7 8SA. 50p will be paid for each puzzle printed. Use a postcard, please; and don't forget your full name, address and age.

Here is a well-known object seen from an odd angle. Can you guess what it is?

Paul Van Neste, St. Brelade, Jersey.

Which two of these blocks are exactly the same?



Mascine Reddel, Otley, Yorks.

Unscramble the letters that make up this man's head to find where he comes from.

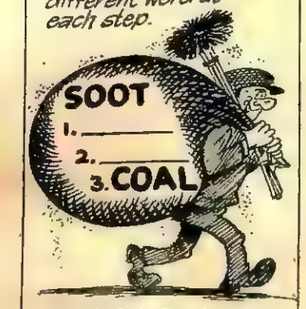
Denise Merritt, Thames Ditton, Surrey.

A "BEANO" character's name has been jumbled up in this sentence. Who is it?

DON LOST ROY

Andrew Piggot, Horbury, Yorks

Change "SOOT" to "COAL" in three moves, altering one letter to form a different word at each step.



Christopher Taylor, Timperley, Cheshire.

WORD SQUARE

1.			
2.			
3.			
4.			

CLUES

1. A GROUP OF MUSICIANS.
2. SIZE.
3. CLOSE TO.
4. NOT LIGHT.

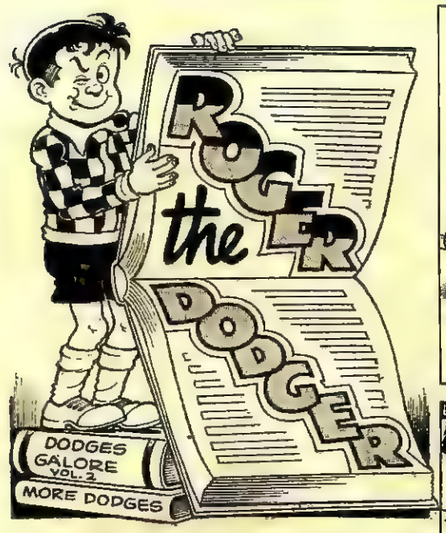
Helen Costello, Hale, Cheshire.

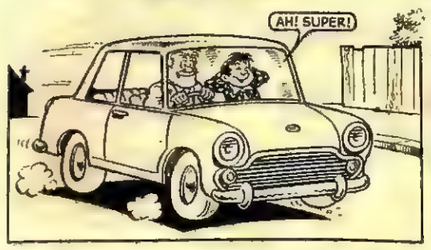
ANSWERS

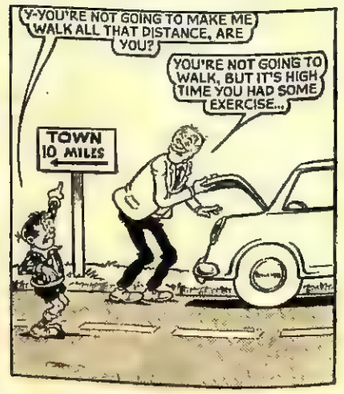
ODD ANGLE :— A CRICKET BAT.
IDENTICAL BLOCKS :— B AND E.
MAN'S HOME TOWN :— LONDON.
BEANO CHARACTER :— LORD SNOOTY.
WORD CHANGE :— 1. SOOT, 2. COOT, 3. COAT, 4. COAL.
WORD SQUARE :— 1. BAND, 2. AREA, 3. NEAR, 4. DARK.

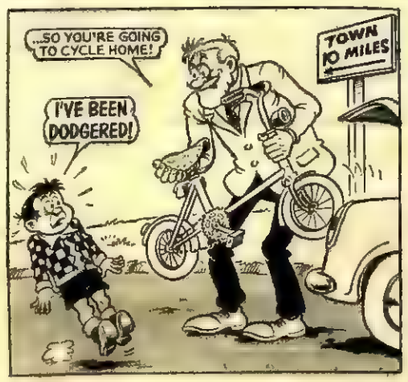
Bno 12.8.72

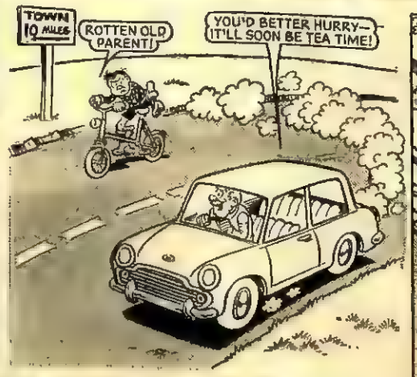
Make sure of a good laugh every week-

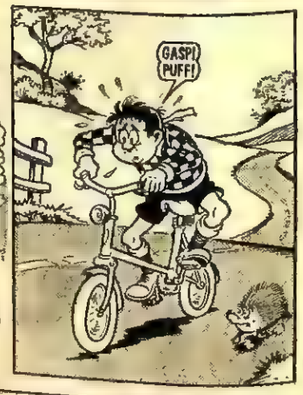


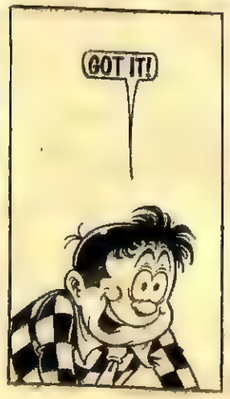




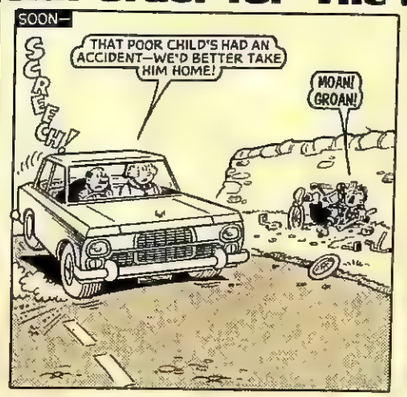


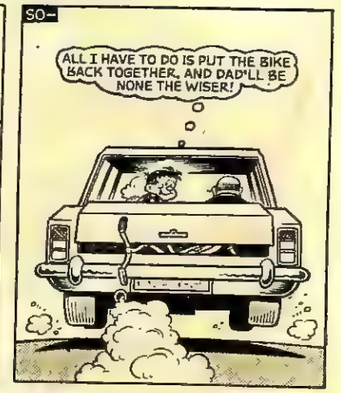


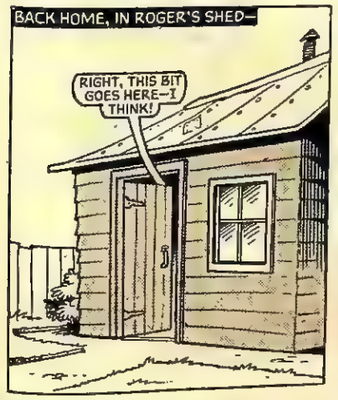


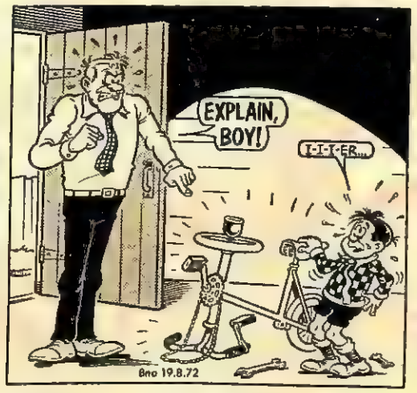


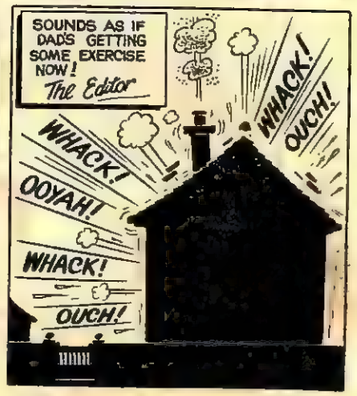
- by placing a regular order for "The Beano"!









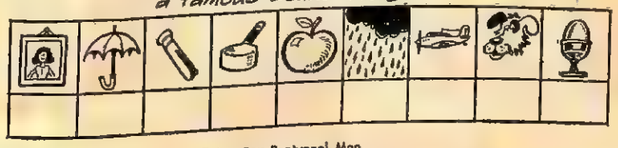


M 6

TEASER TIME

How would you like to see your own puzzles in "Teaser Time"? If you have any unusual brain-teasers, send them to "Teaser Time," "The Beano," 18a Hollingsworth Street, London, N.7. 85A. **50p** will be paid for each puzzle printed. Use a postcard, please, and don't forget your full name, address and age.

Put the first letter of each object into the box below it, to discover a famous "Beano" story.



Debra Cox, Pontypool, Mon.

WORD SQUARE

CLUES:—
1. FISH DO THIS.
2. WALK THROUGH WATER.
3. LAZY.
4. COME TOGETHER.

1.	2.	3.	4.
2.			
3.			
4.			

Martin Dando, Northfleet, Kent.

Here's a well-known "Beano" character seen from an unusual angle. Who is it?

Andrew Smith, Margate, Kent.

Unscramble the letters in this man's head to find his job.

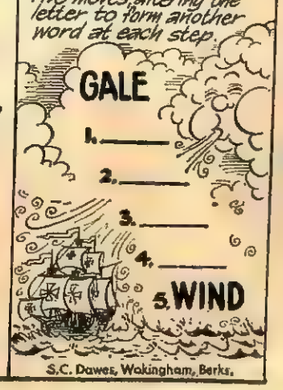
Robert McGrand, Sheffield, Yorks.

Can you pair off the following objects?

Philip Wooley, Romford, Essex.

WORD CHANGE

Change "GALE" to "WIND" in five moves, altering one letter to form another word at each step.



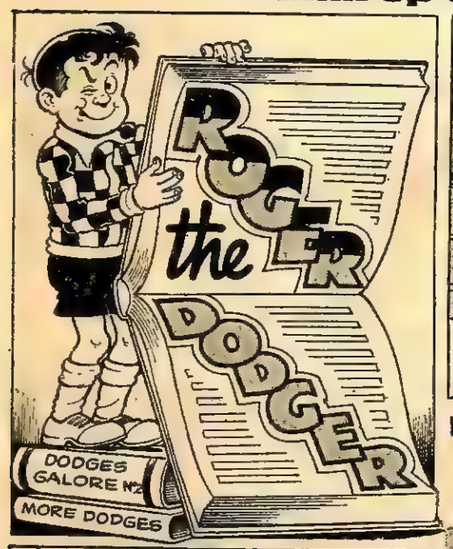
S.C. Dawes, Wokingham, Berks.

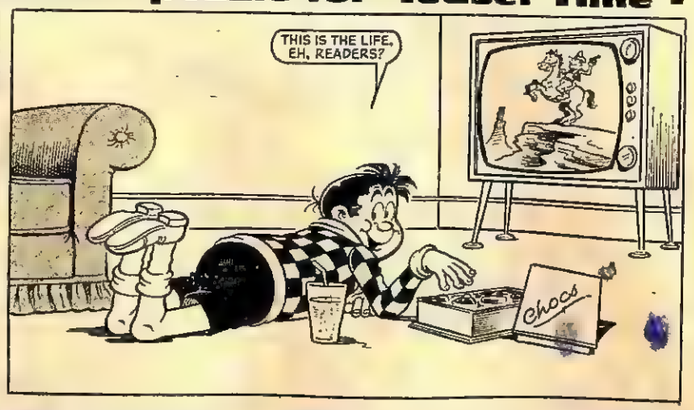
ANSWERS

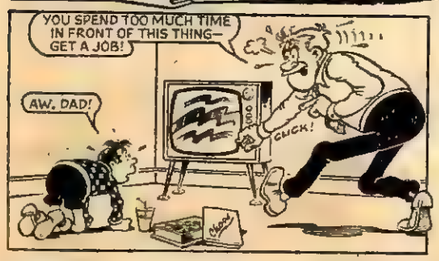
"BEANO" STORY:— PUP PARADE.
WORD SQUARE:— 1. SWIM, 2. WADE, 3. IDLE, 4. MEET.
ODD ANGLE:— LORD SNOOTY.
FIND THE JOB:— DENTIST.
PAIRS:— CRICKET BAT AND BALL; NEEDLE AND THREAD; KEY AND KEYHOLE; TOOTHBRUSH AND TOOTHPASTE; HAMMER AND NAIL.
WORD CHANGE:— GALE—1. GALL—2. WALL—3. WILL—4. WILD—5. WIND.

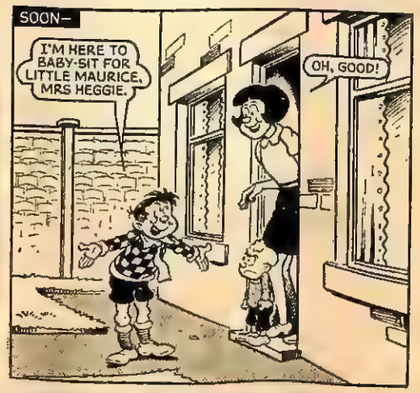
Beo 19.8.72

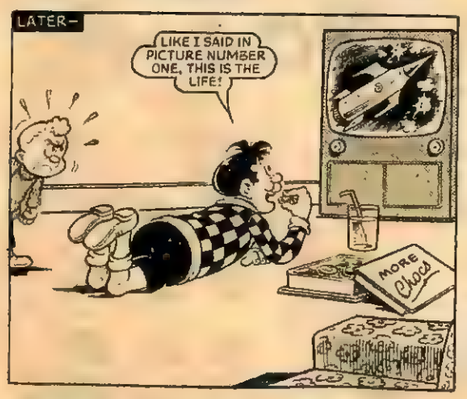
Think up a new puzzle for "Teaser Time"- - You might win 50p!

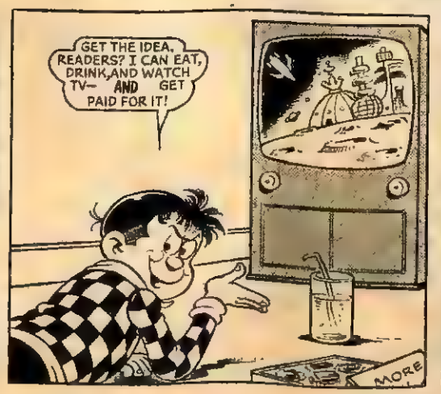


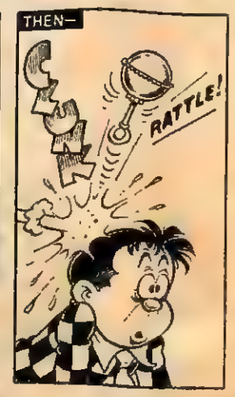


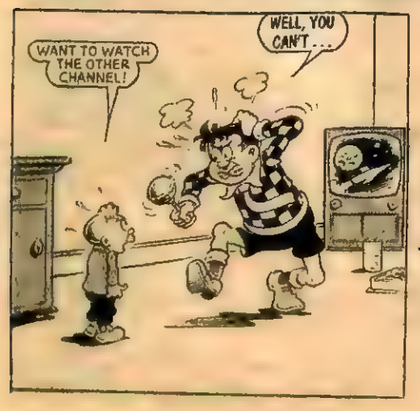


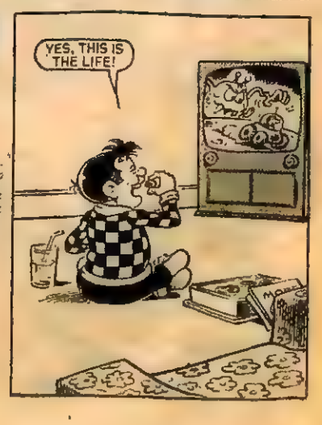




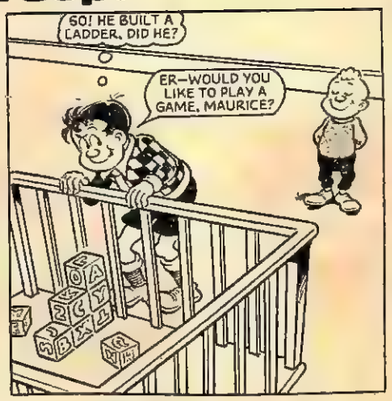


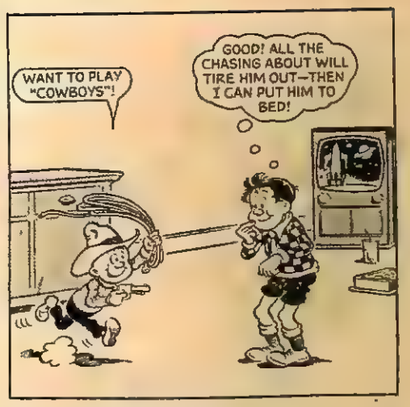


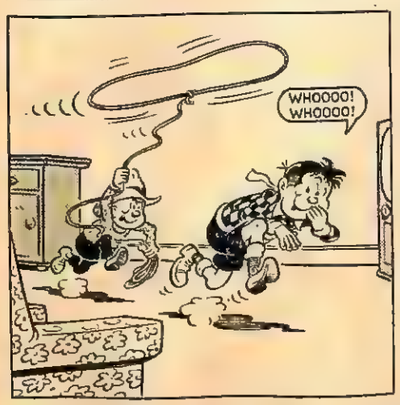




Bno 26.8.72







M 10

TEASER TIME

How would you like to see your own puzzles in "Teaser Time"? If you have any unusual brain-teasers, send them to "Teaser Time," "The Beano," 18a Hollingsworth Street, London, N.7 8SA. 50p will be paid for each puzzle printed. Use a postcard, please, and don't forget your full name, address and age.

Richard Minter, Fleet, Hants.

Shade in the dotted areas, to find a hairy pal of yours.

CROSSWORD PUZZLE

Can you complete this crossword puzzle by using the names of "Beano" characters?

"Beano" Reader, Taman Keramat, Kuala Lumpur.

Think of a certain six-letter word meaning a fruit. Then take away one letter at a time to form other words—right down to a one-letter word!

ORANGE
RANGE
ANGE
ANGE
AGE
AN
A

John Colman, Finchley, London

CROSS-NUMBER PUZZLE

A	+	4	−	3	=	3
+	■	−	■	−	■	+
3	+	2	−	B	=	4
−	■	+	■	−	■	−
C	+	D	+	E	=	F
=	■	=	■	=	■	=
1	+	3	−	G	=	2

Jonathan Watson, Cheam, Surrey.

Can you find five hidden animals in these sentences? We've found the first one for you.

1. PHILIP AND A FRIEND WENT SWIMMING. Panda
2. HAVE A GO AT THIS PUZZLE. Goat
3. SHEILA HAD A PENNY, BUT LOST IT. Ape
4. RIDE UPON YOUR TRICYCLE. Pony
5. THE TEACHER GAVE ERIC A MELODY TO SING. Camel

M. Collins, Woking, Surrey.

Re-arrange the letters forming this man's head to discover his first name.

Jonathan Sharp, Kelsall, Cheshire.

·ANSWERS·

CROSSWORD :—
ACROSS:- 3.PLUM, 5.SNOOTY, 6.DENNIS.
DOWN:-1.ROGER, 2.BILLY, 4.MINNIE.

6 WORDS:-
ORANGE – RANGE – RANG – RAN – AN – A.

CROSS-NUMBERS :—
A=2, B=1, C=4, D=1, E=0, F=5, G=2.

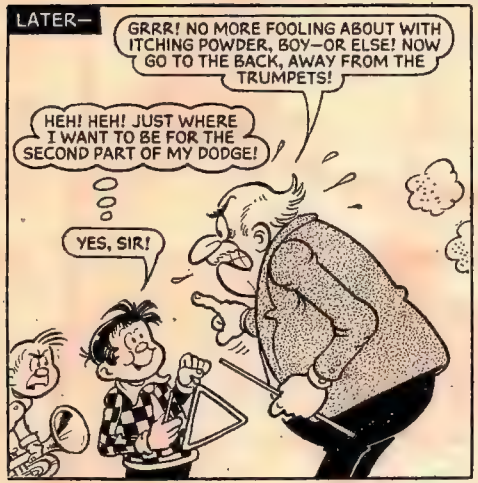
HIDDEN ANIMALS:—
1. PANDA, 2. GOAT, 3. APE, 4. PONY, 5. CAMEL.

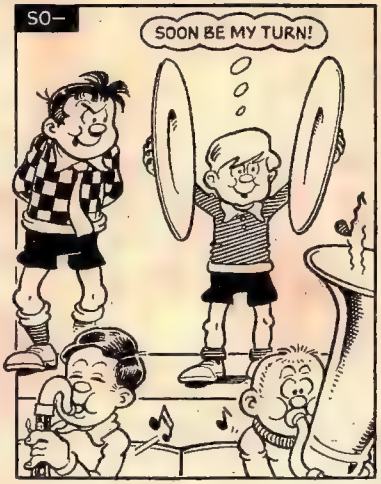
MANY'S NAME:—
ROBERT.

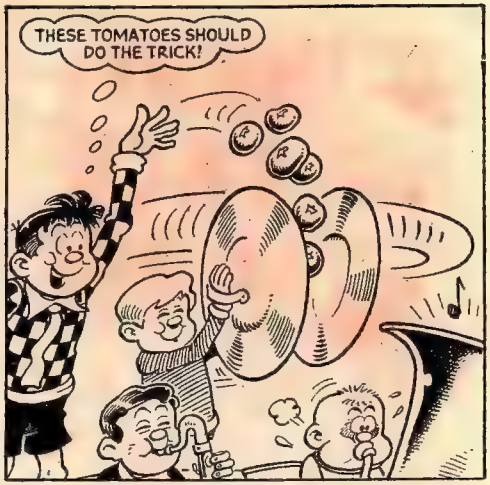
Bno 26.8.72

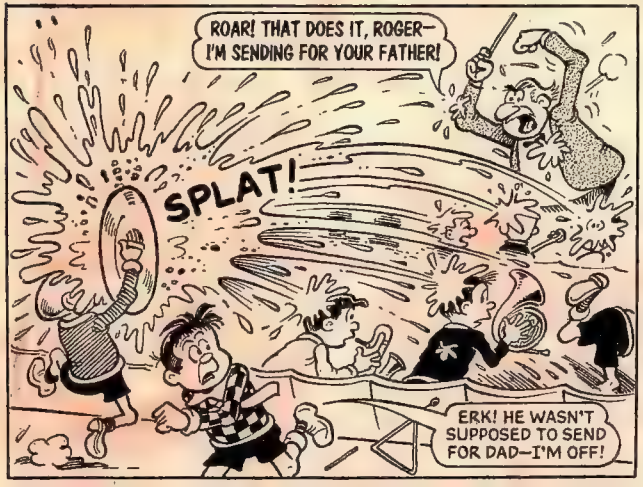
Every puzzle printed in "Teaser Time" wins 50p -

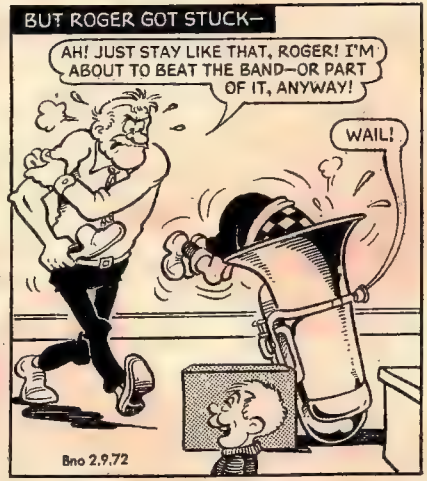
–Write, right away!



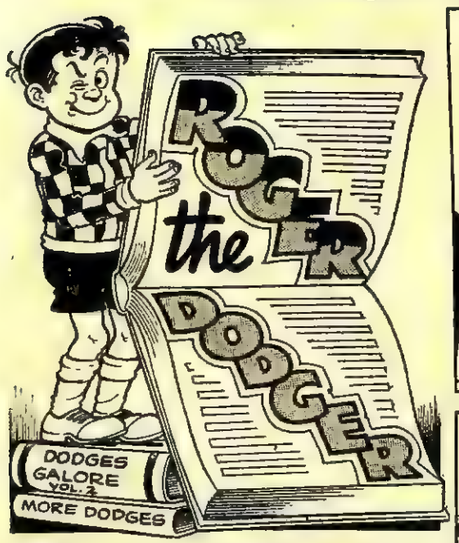


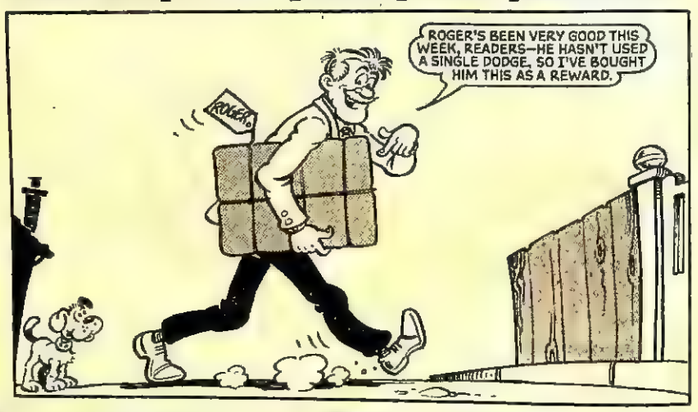


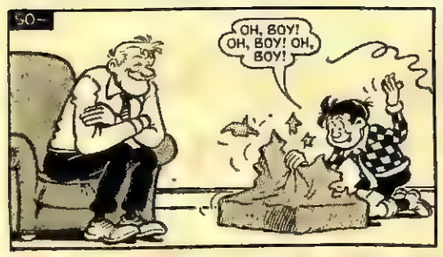


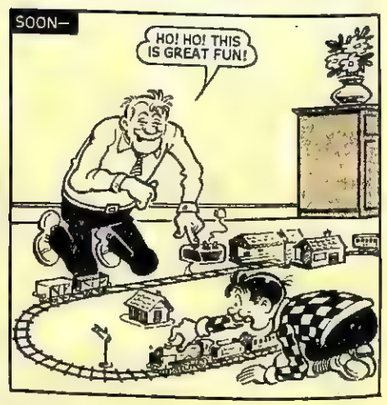


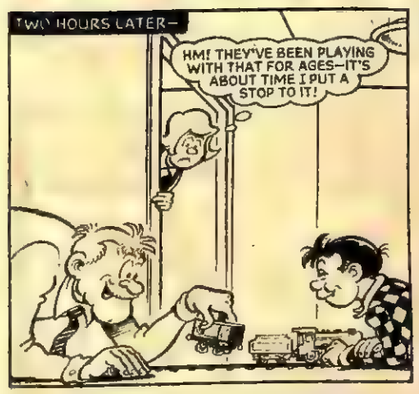
You might win 50p for your pet's picture-

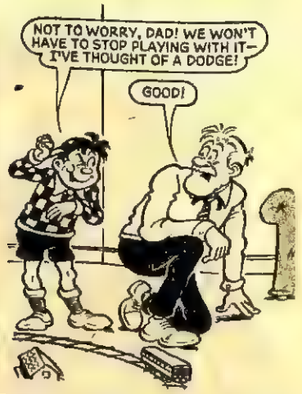


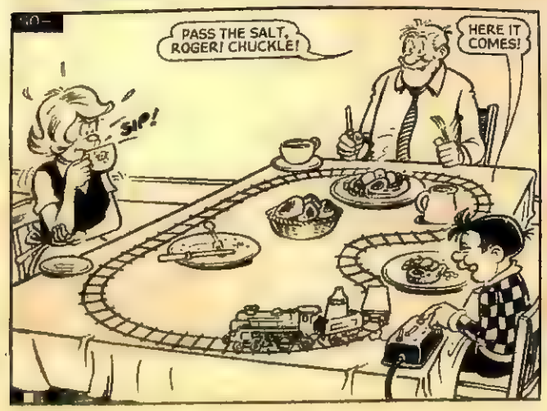




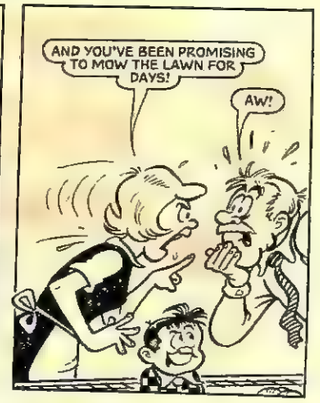


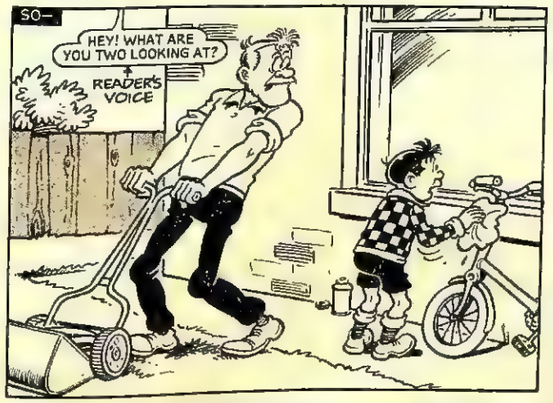


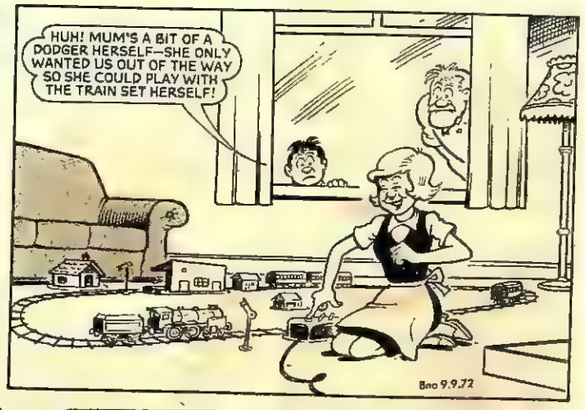




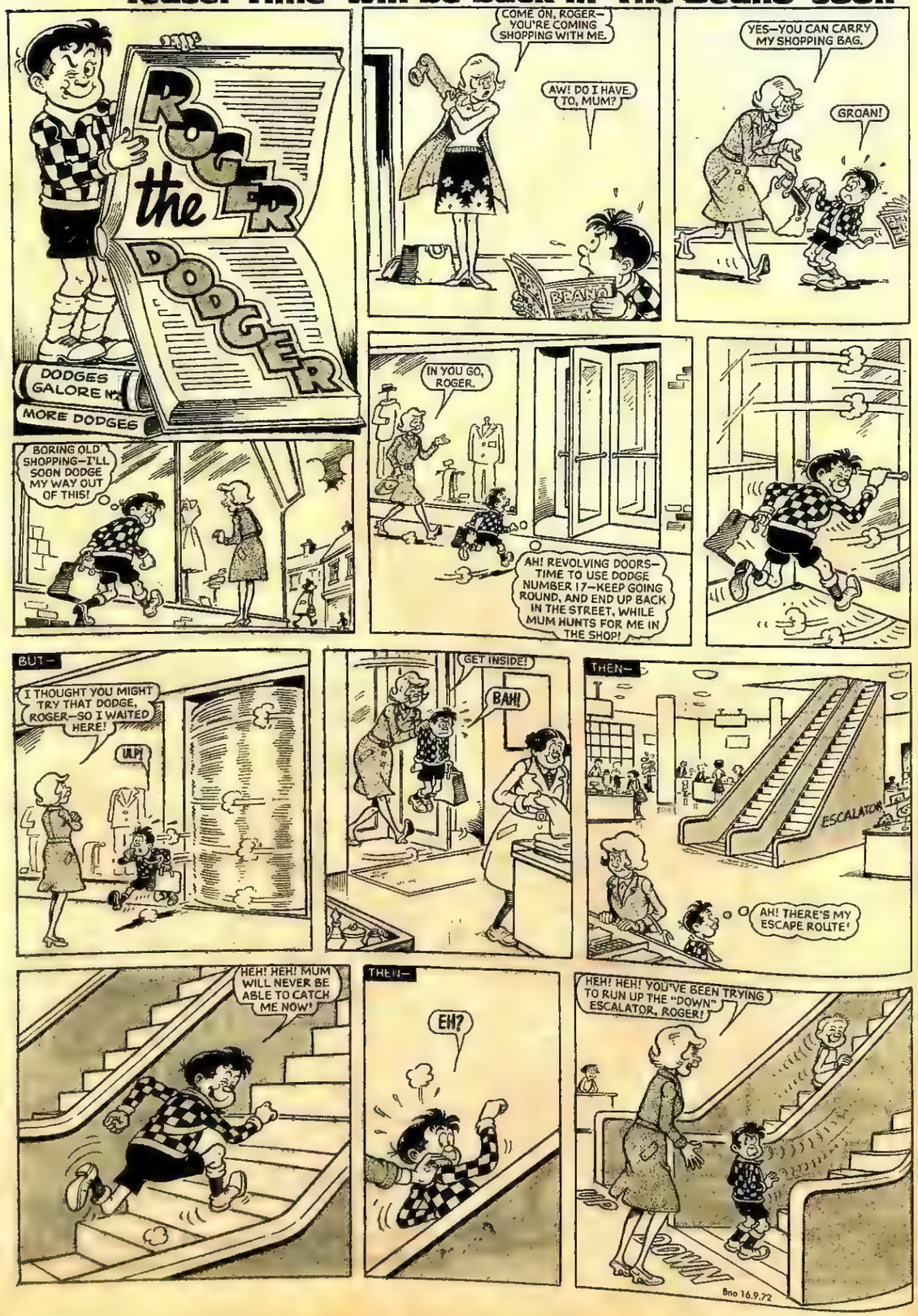
-Do an ink drawing for "Pets' Picture Gallery"!



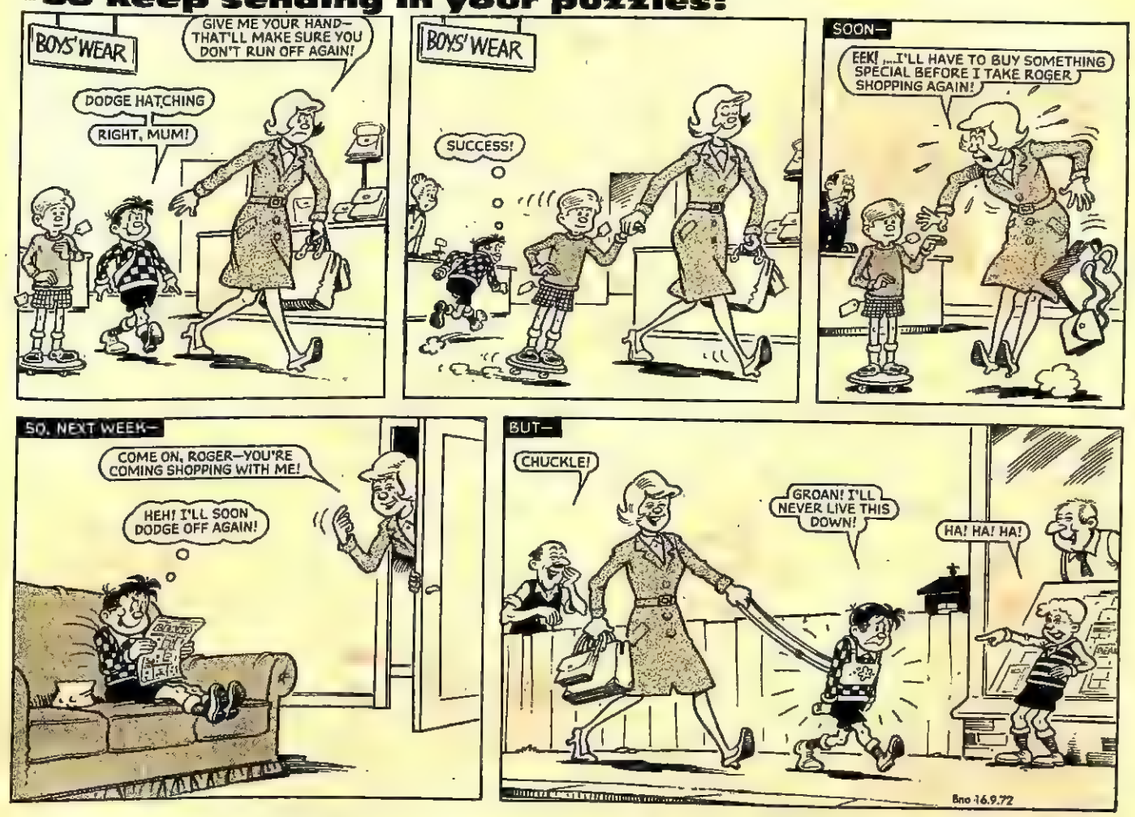




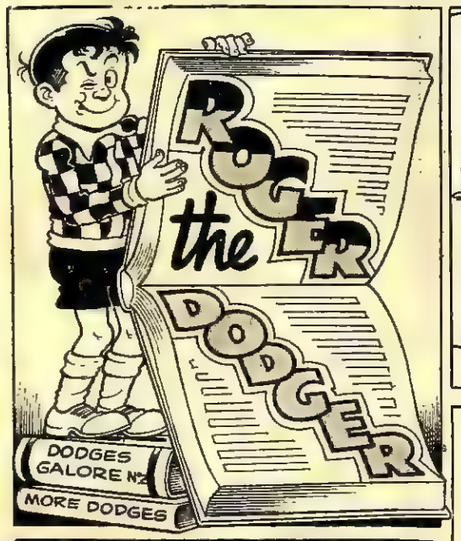
"Teaser Time" will be back in "The Beano" soon-

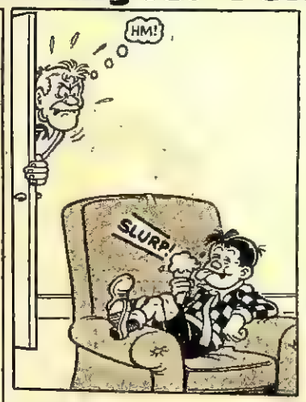


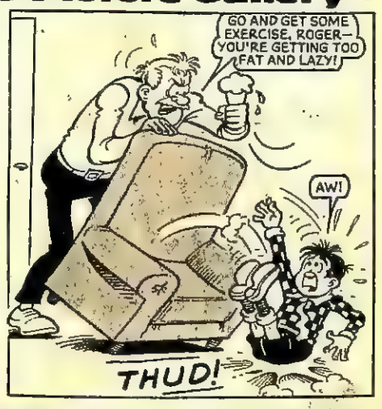
-So keep sending in your puzzles!

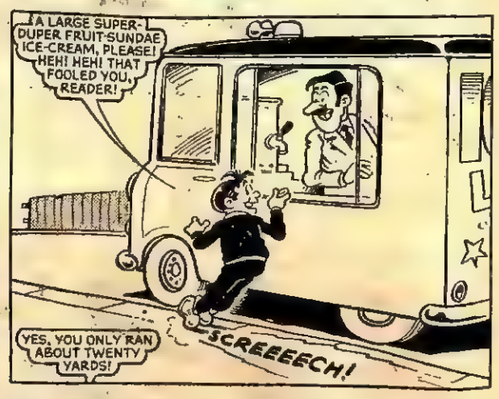


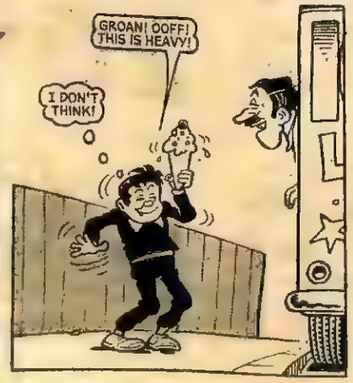
Do an ink drawing for "Pets' Picture Gallery"-

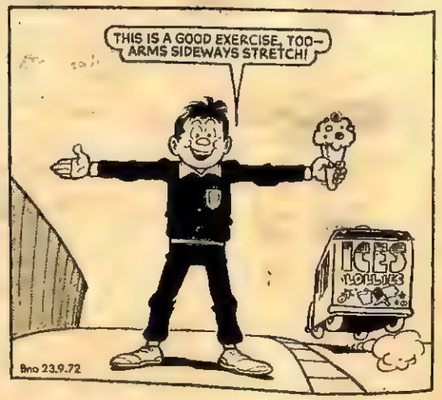




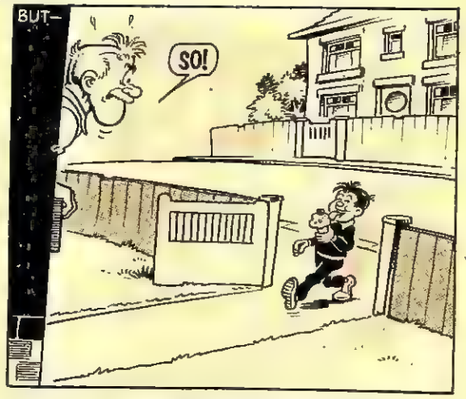


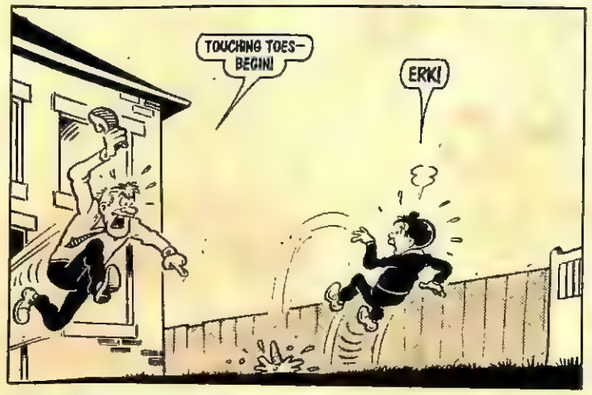


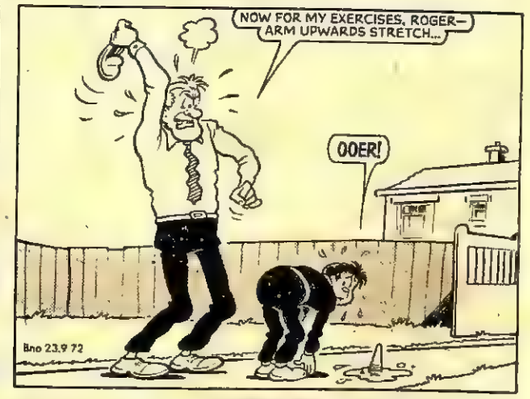




- Every picture printed wins 50p!







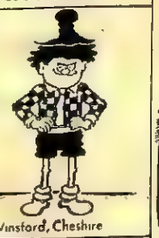
Teaser Time

Change "COLD" to "WARM" in four moves, altering one letter to form another word at each step.

COLD
1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. WARM

Andrew Jackson, Colchester, Essex.

The "BEANO" artist has slipped up here! Which four "BEANO" characters make up this figure?



Veronica Rogers, Winsford, Cheshire

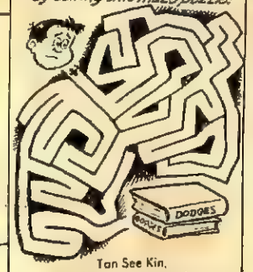
CROSS-NUMBER PUZZLE

20	+	4	−	12	=	A
−		+		+		+
12	+	4	+	B	=	20
+		+		−		−
C	+	8	−	D	=	4
=		=		=		=
16	+	E	−	4	=	F

Debra Phipps, Balham, London

Send YOUR teasers to:—
"THE BEANO,"
18a Hollingsworth St.,
London, N.7.8 SA.
50p will be paid for each puzzle printed. Use a postcard, please.

Dad has hidden Roger's dodge books. Can you help Roger to find them again by solving this maze puzzle?



Tan See Kin,
Kuala Lumpur, West Malaysia.

ANSWERS

CROSS-NUMBER PUZZLE:— A-12, B-4, C-8, D-12, E-16, F-28.

STRANGE CHARACTER:— HAT — (WITH) LEGS AND FEET — BUT NO BODY — ROGER THE DODGER. HEAD — DENNIS THE MENACE.

WORD CHANGING:— COLD — 1 CORD, 2 CARD, 3 WARD = WARM

Bno 23.9.72

FREE! TO BOYS

IT FLIES THROUGH THE AIR WITH THE GREATEST OF EASE — THEN ZOOMS BACK TO YOU EASY AS YOU PLEASE

GIVEN **FREE** ONLY WITH

The HOTSPUR ISSUE DATED SEPT. 30th

ON SALE WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 27th

Every portrait in "Pets' Picture Gallery" wins 50p!-

-Do an ink drawing of your pet today!

WHEEEE! WOT-A-RACKETT it's FREE!

FIX COIN HERE

The SPARKY

This super fun-toy is FREE in SPARKY

2½p

ON SATURDAY SEPT. 30th.

ISSUE DATED OCT. 7th.

Specially for your younger sisters and brothers.

Free in Little Star

(ISSUE DATED OCT. 7th.)

This super painting book

Your "Little Star" Painting Book

16 PAGES PACKED WITH PICTURES TO PAINT

Little Star

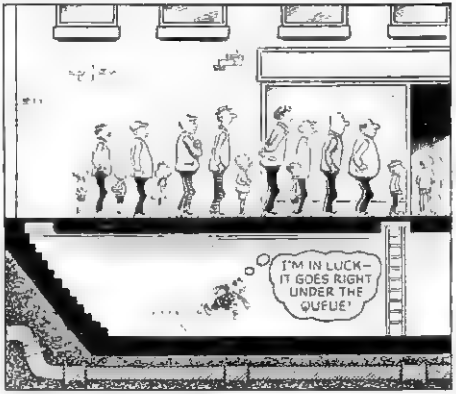
The picture-paper specially for little girls and boys.

ON SALE SAT. SEPT. 30th.

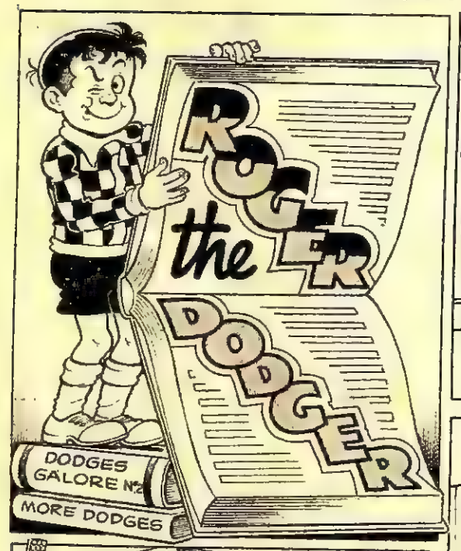
— PRICE 4p —

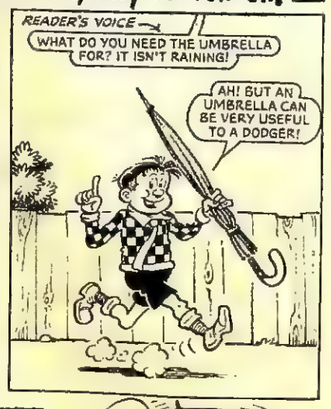
There's a great free gift in SPARKY next week-

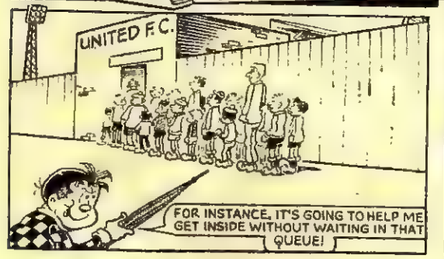
-PUNCHY PETE-the big biff balloon!

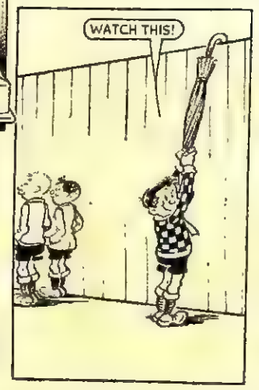


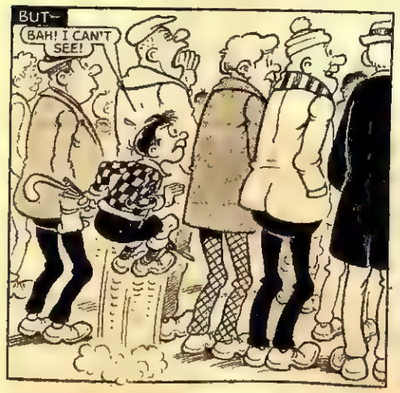
TRENDY TRANSFERS—gay and colourful, easy to iron-on!

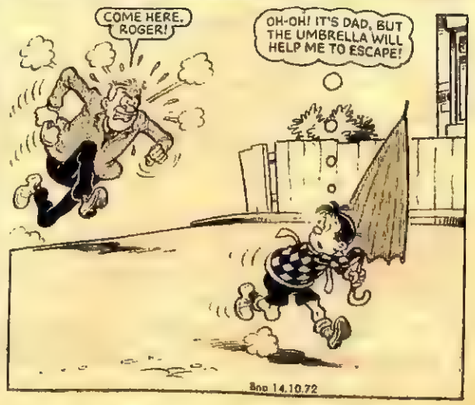




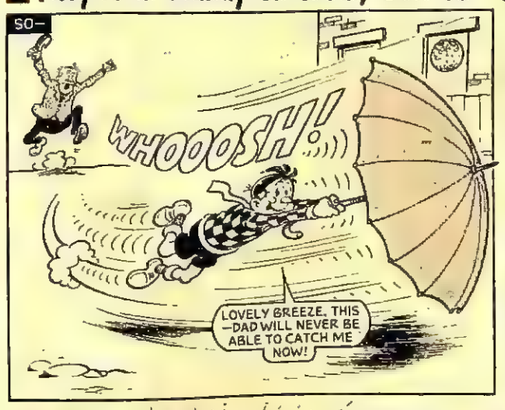


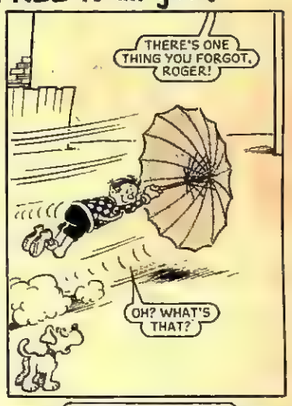


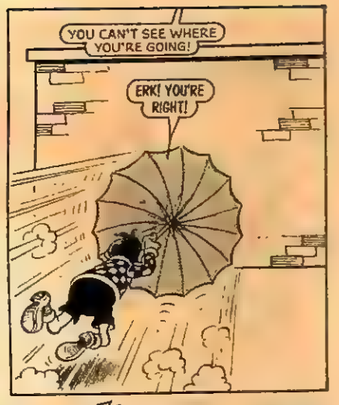


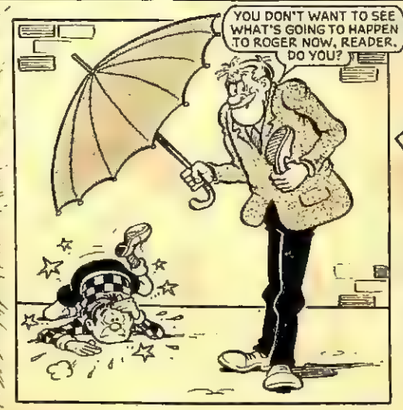


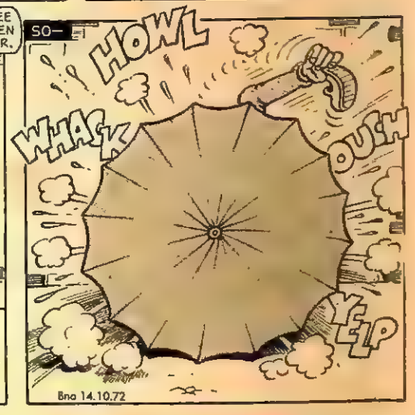
They're in Mandy on Wed., Oct. 18—FREE to all girls!











Free TO ALL BOYS!

THE ALL-STAR RING SPECIALLY FOR BOYS

with 20 SUPER PHOTOS OF SPORT & POP STARS TO WEAR ON IT.

ONLY WITH THE Hornet ISSUE DATED 21st. OCT. PRICE 3p

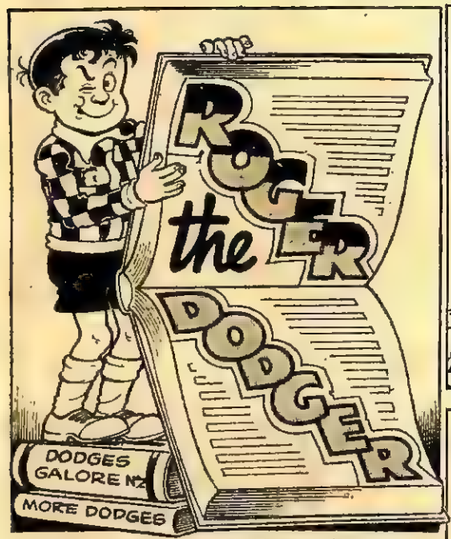
ON SALE, MONDAY 16th OCTOBER, 1972

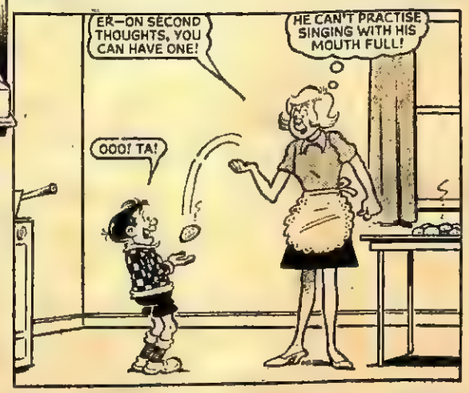
DON'T MISS MISS FUNNY-FACE...

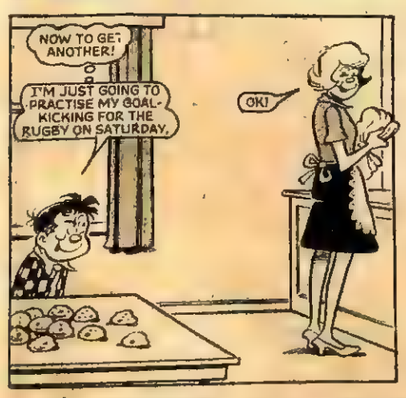
96 PAGES OF FUN WITH THE TOMBOY FROM "THE TOPPER"

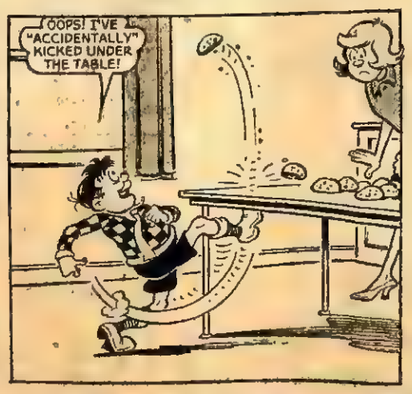
NOW ON SALE PRICE 40p

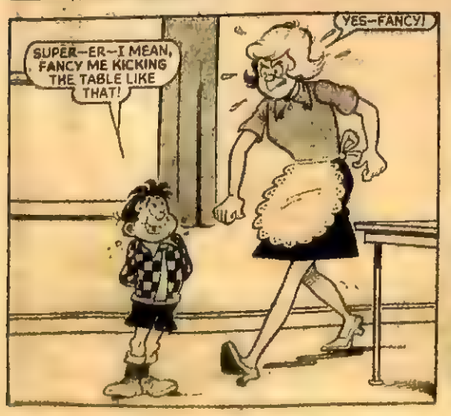
Do an ink drawing for "Pets' Picture Gallery"-

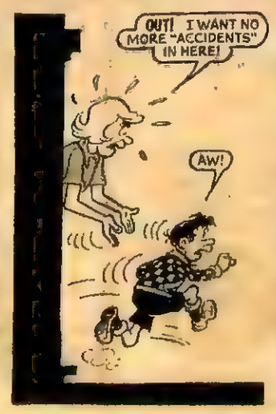




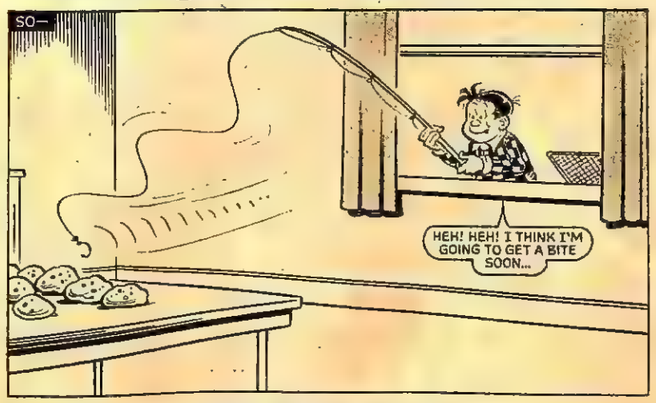


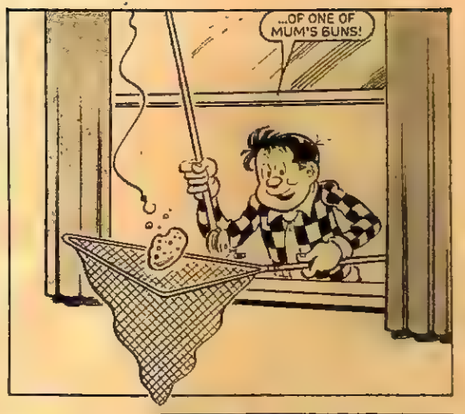


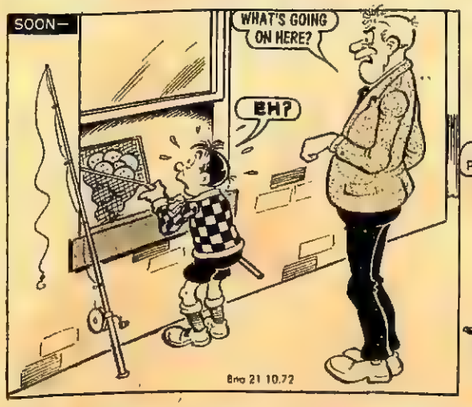


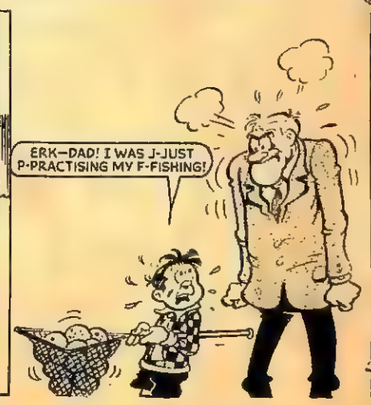


-You might win 50p!









JUST SOME OF THE SUPER STORIES IN THE SPARKY BOOK THIS YEAR!

Sam's Snake
Peter Piper
Li and his Baba
Round the World with Spoofer McGraw
Lanky
Ye Olde Sparky People

ON SALE NOW 50p

FREE in Diana

THE GIRLS' MAGAZINE FOR POP • PIN-UPS • PICTURE STORIES

THE SUPERSTAR POP POSTER

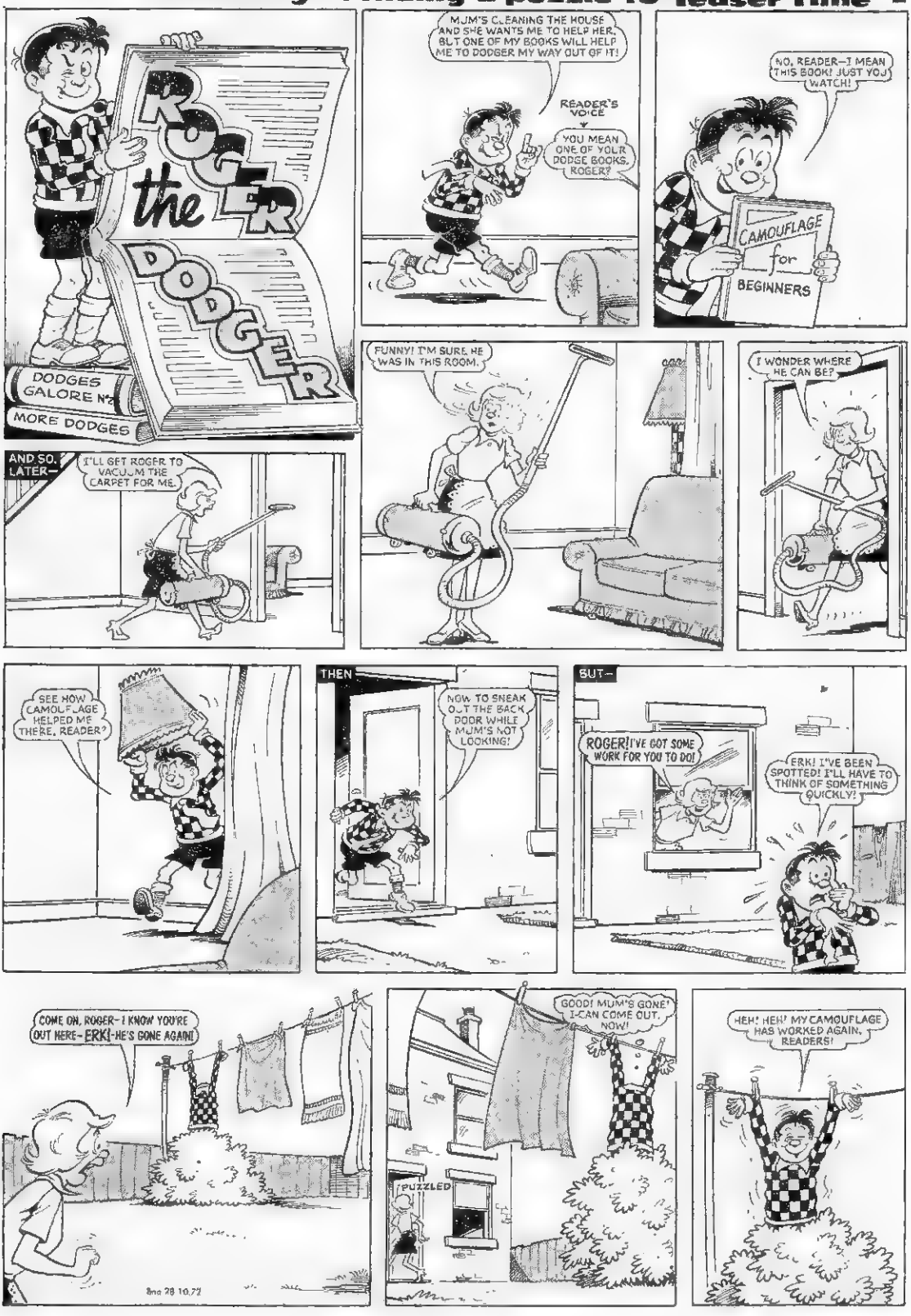
COMPLETE YOUR POSTER WITH THESE SUPER PIN-UPS APPEARING WEEKLY IN "DIANA"

Slade · Osmonds
Cliff Richard · Mark Bolan

ON SALE SATURDAY, OCTOBER 21st

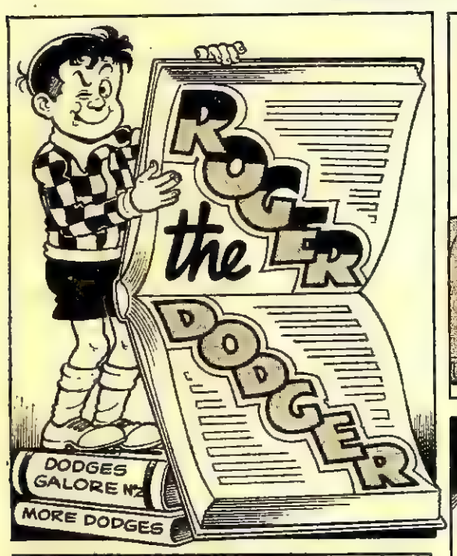
ISSUE DATED SAT OCT 28th

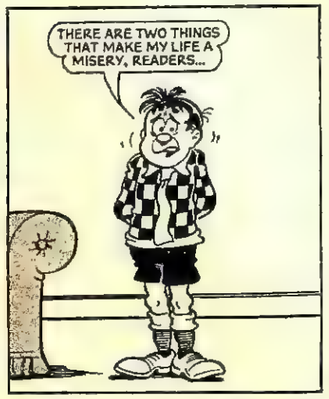
Don't dodge sending a puzzle to "Teaser Time"

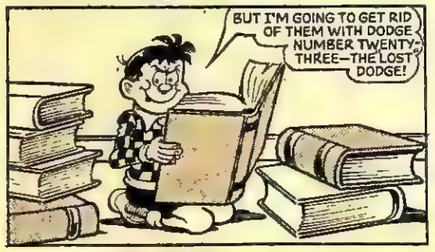


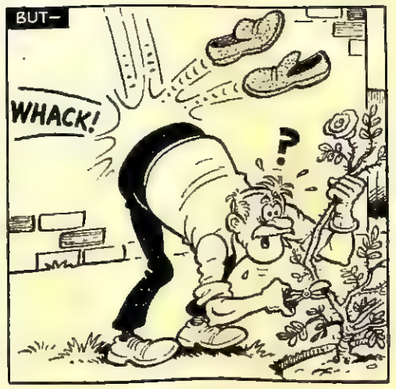
-You might win 50p!

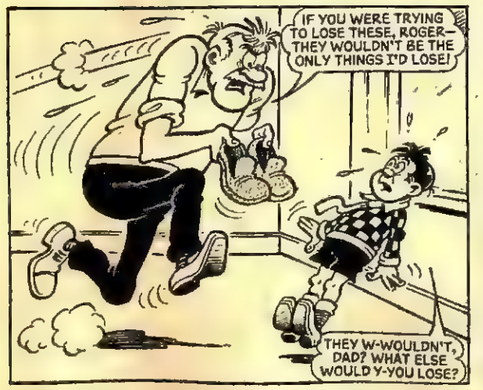
Send a puzzle to "Teaser Time" today-

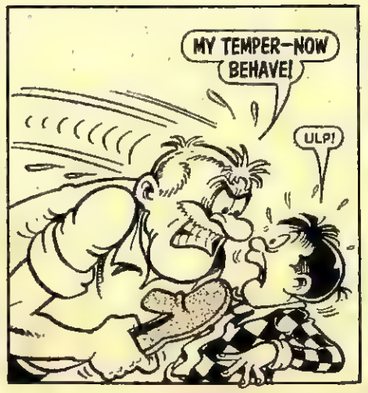


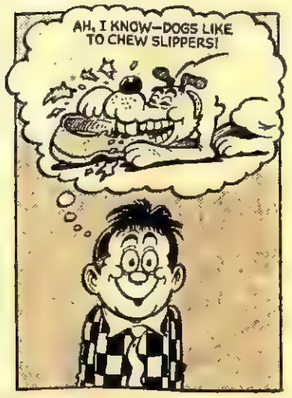


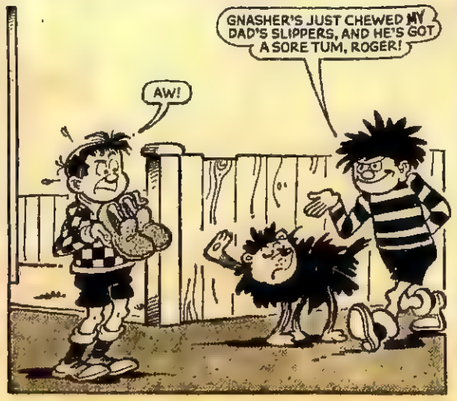




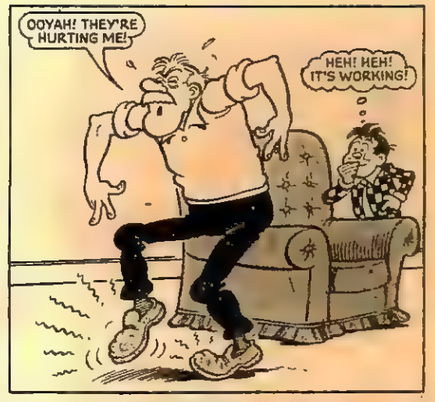


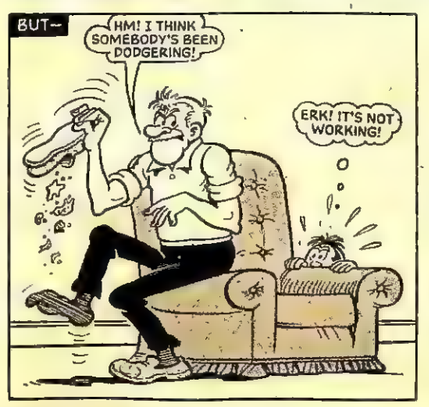


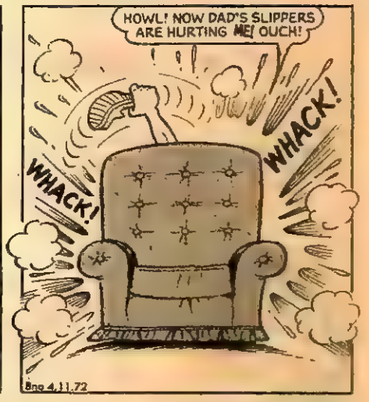




-You might win 50p!





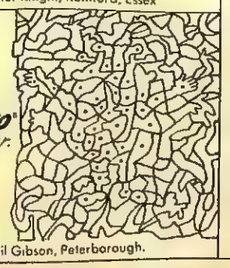


Teaser Time

Here is a well-known object seen from an unusual angle. Can you guess what it is?

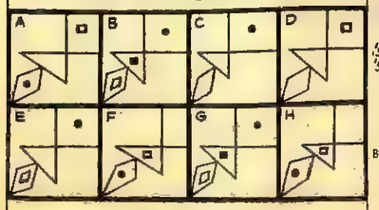
Jennifer Knight, Romford, Essex

Shade in the dotted areas to find a "BEANO" character.



Neil Gibson, Peterborough.

Which two of these eight designs are exactly alike?



M. Pandor, Dewsbury, Yorks.

Send YOUR teasers to:—
"THE BEANO,"
18a Hollingsworth St.,
London, N.7. 8 SA.

50p will be paid for each puzzle printed. Use a postcard, please.

Change "TEAM" to "MATE" in six moves, altering one letter to form a different word at each step.

TEAM
1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____
5. _____
6. MATE

Neville Spalding, Stockport, Cheshire.

ANSWERS

WORD-CHANGING:— TEAM — 1. TEAS, 2. PEAS, 3. PETS, 4. PATS, 5. MATS, 6. MATE.

LIKE OBJECTS:— 'B' AND 'G'.

"BEANO" CHARACTER:— "BASH-FACE" FINLAYSON.

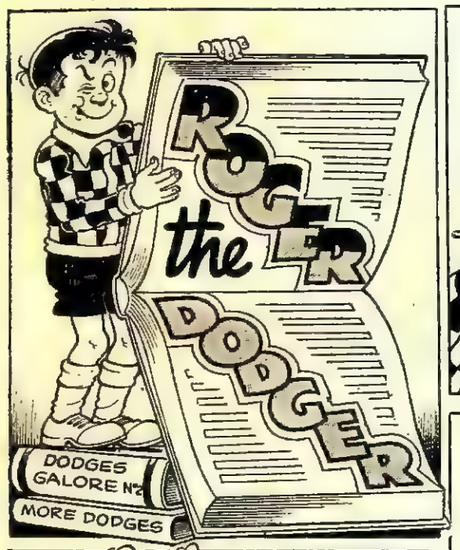
WELL-KNOWN OBJECT:— A DOOR KEY.

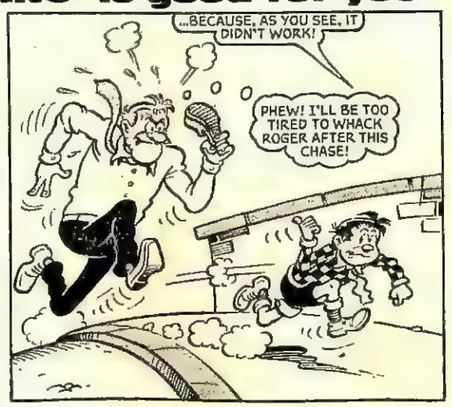
Bno 4.11.72

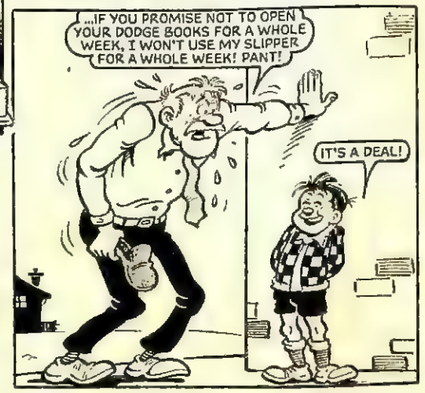
IT'S A THUMPING GOOD BOOK!

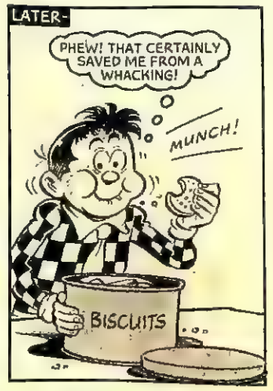
PACKED WITH FUN, THRILLS AND ADVENTURES WITH ALL YOUR FAVOURITE PALS FROM THE WEEKLY "BEANO"! ON SALE NOW!

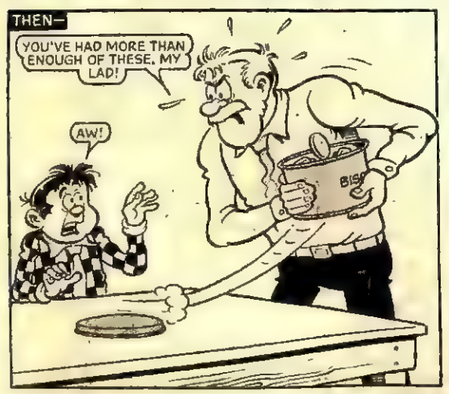
"THE BEANO" is good for you-

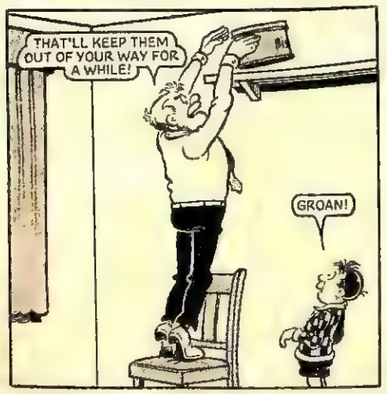


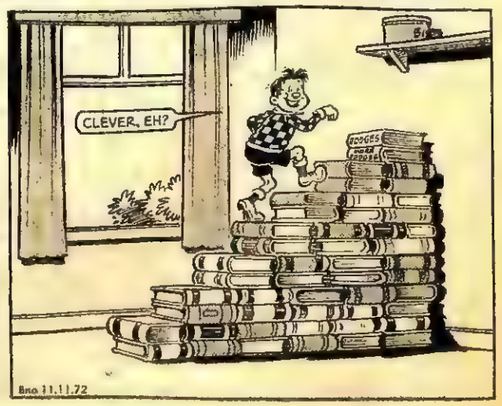




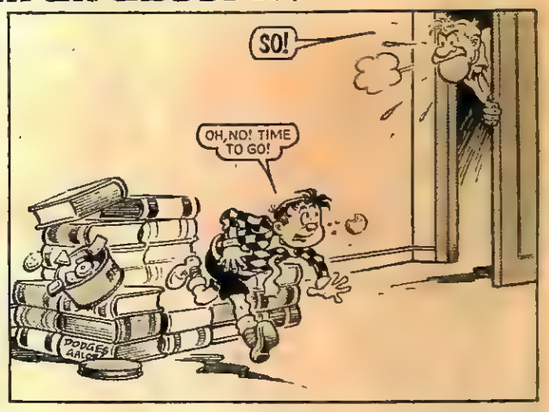


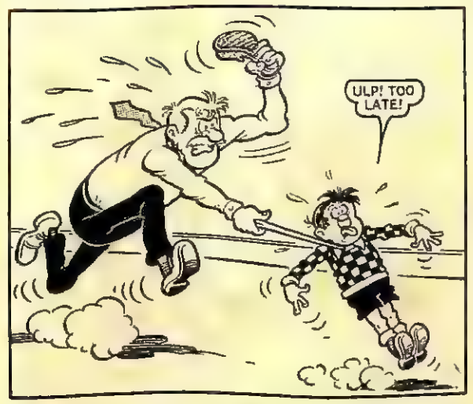


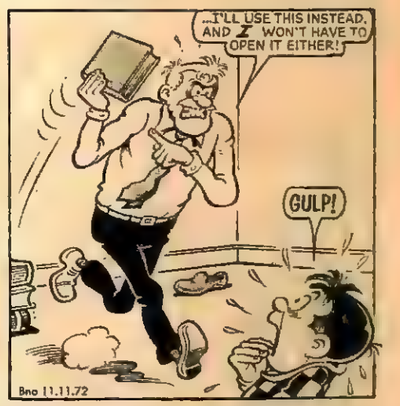




-And your pals, too! Tell them all about it!







M 9

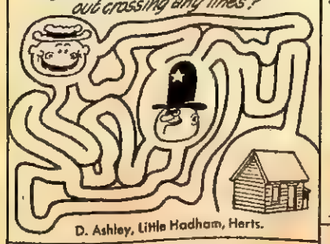
Teaser Time

Change "CAKE" to "BILL" in four moves, altering one letter to form a different word at each step.

CAKE
1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. BILL

Barry Cummings, Castlederg, Co. Tyrone.

Can you get 'Baby-face' Finlayson to his hideout without getting caught by 'Marsh' Mallow and without crossing any lines?



D. Ashley, Little Hadham, Herts.

Put the first letter of each object into the box above, to find a famous 'BEANO' character.

P. Stringfellow, Carlisle, Cumberland.

Send YOUR teasers to:—
"THE BEANO,"
18a Hollingsworth St.,
London, N.7. 8 SA.
50p will be paid for each puzzle printed. Use a postcard, please.

Starting with the letter 'P' move from letter to letter to find the names of six 'BEANO' characters. You can move up and down or across, but not diagonally. Use each letter once only.

START

P	H	I	S	M	I
L	W	S	R	N	N
U	M	K	E	I	E
N	E	D	A	P	G
N	R	O	G	D	R
I	S	R	E	N	A

Adrian Greenacre, Thetford, Norfolk.

ANSWERS

Bno 11.11.72

WORD CHANGING:—
CAKE — 1. BAKE, 2. BALE, 3. BALL, 4. BILL.
OBJECTS:—
GNASHER.
'BEANO' CHARACTERS:—
1. PLUM, 2. WHISKERS, 3. MINNIE, 4. GRANDMA, 5. DENNIS, 6. ROGER.

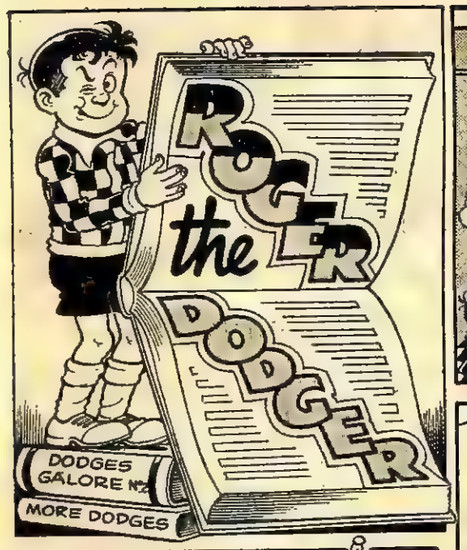
A FEAST OF GOOD READING!

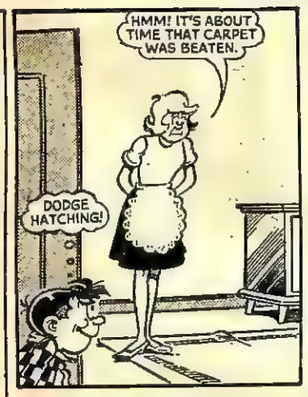
Super picture stories—Happy comic pages—
Type stories for a good long read!
All in this colourful book for girls!

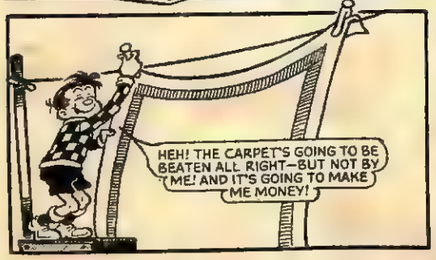
128 PAGES

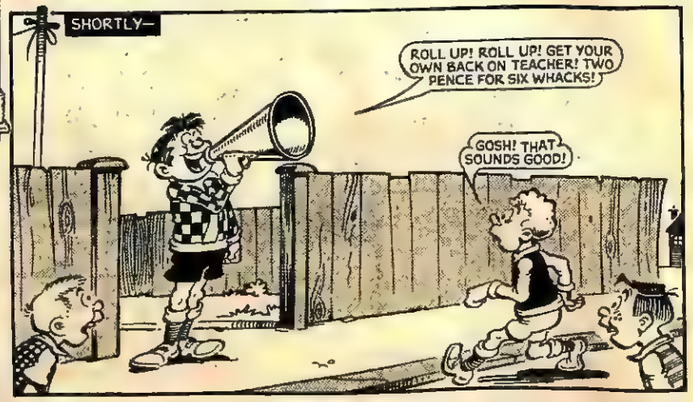
50p

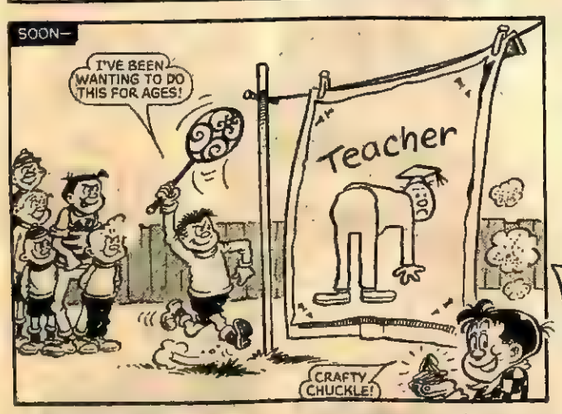
Keep Britain smiling-

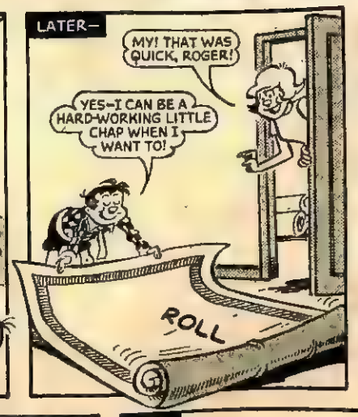


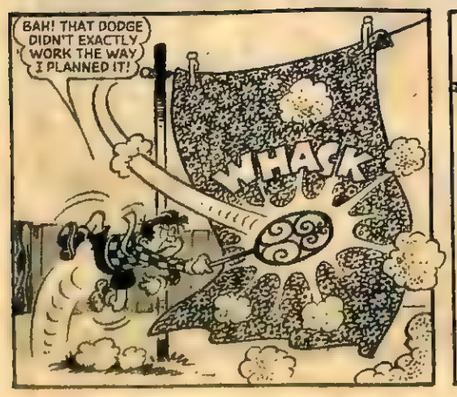




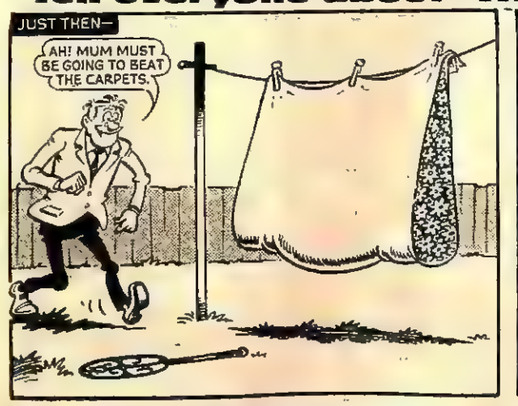


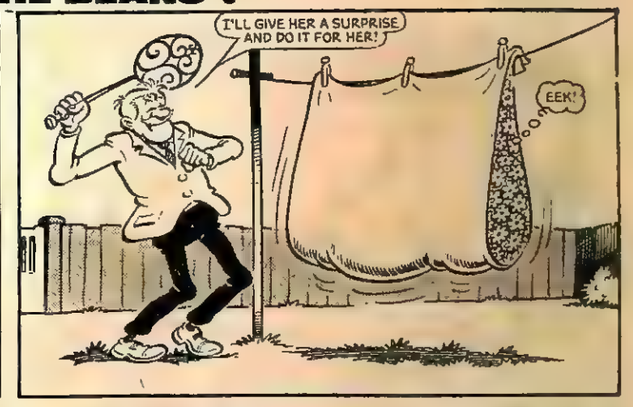


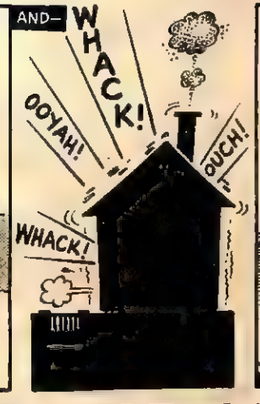


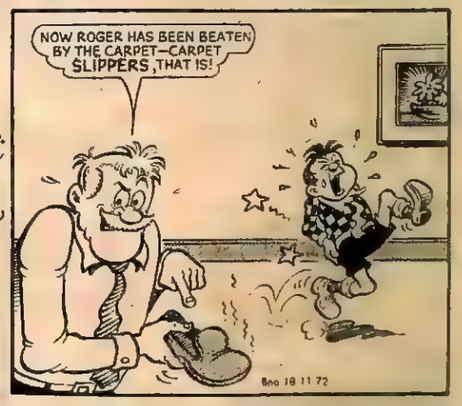


-Tell everyone about "THE BEANO"!









Teaser Time

RIDDLE

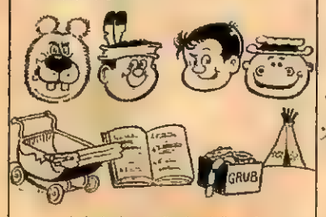
THE FIRST IS IN BERRY, BUT NOT IN RASP.
THE SECOND IS IN GRIP, BUT NOT IN GRASP.
THE THIRD IS IN FLIGHT, BUT NOT IN BIRD.
THE FOURTH IS IN FLOCK, BUT NOT IN HERD.
THE FIFTH IS IN WORE, BUT NOT IN WEAR.
THE WHOLE IS THE NAME OF MY FAVOURITE BEAR.

Iain Hosking, Stirling, Scotland.

Use the letters which make up this boy's face, to discover his first name.

Simon Treanor, Heronsgate, Herts.

Pair off the four "BEANO" characters with the objects shown below them.



Judy Anderson, Portland, Dorset

Send YOUR teasers to:—
"THE BEANO,"
18a Hollingsworth St.,
London, N.7, 8 SA.

50p will be paid for each puzzle printed. Use a postcard, please.

WORD SQUARE

1. PART OF THE BODY.
2. A GIRL'S NAME.
3. SHORT FOR ANDREW.
4. THERE ARE SEVEN IN A WEEK.

	1	2	3	4
1				
2				
3				
4				

Nicholas Clayton, Wolverhampton.

ANSWERS

Bno 18.11.72

RIDDLE:— B.I.R.O.
BOY'S NAME:— Pa.Ul.
PAIRING OBJECTS:—
PA BEAR— GRUB HAMPER.
LITTLE PLUM— WIGWAM.
ROGER THE DODGER— DODGE BOOK.
"BABY-FACE" FINLAYSON— MOTORISED PRAM.
WORD SQUARE:—
1. HEAD. 2. EDNA.
3. ANDY. 4. DAYS.

SUPER BOOK OF THE YEAR!

The DIANA BOOK for girls

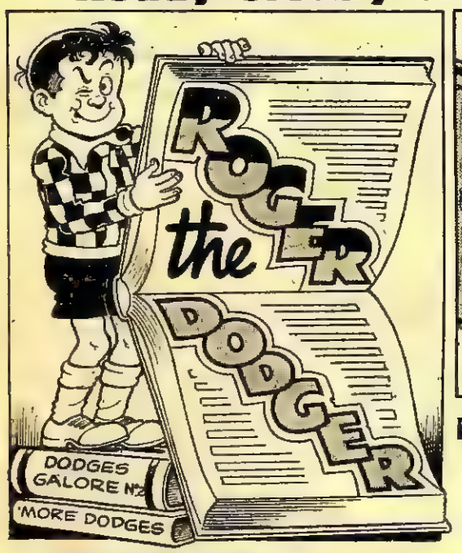
Diana's favourite characters in colourful stories—

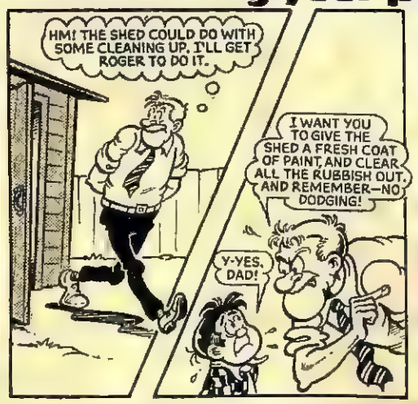
- Mary Brown
- Up-to-date Kate
- Lorna at Court
- Marmaduke
- Jane, Model Miss
- Willa the Witch
- The Man in Black

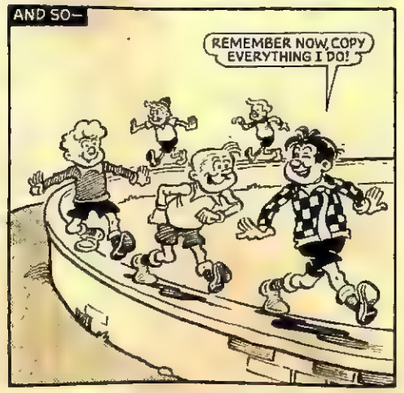
ALSO TRENDY FEATURE PAGES AND A SUPER GAME

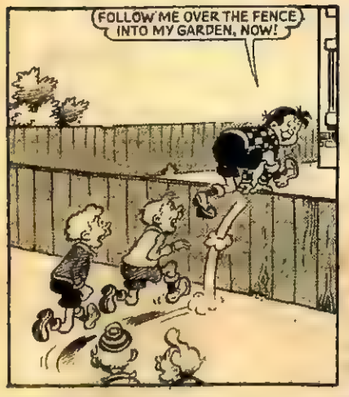
NOW ON SALE—50p

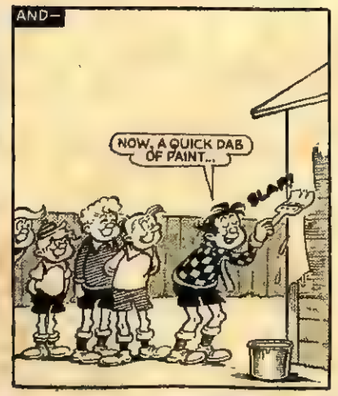
Ready-steady-start drawing your pet's picture -

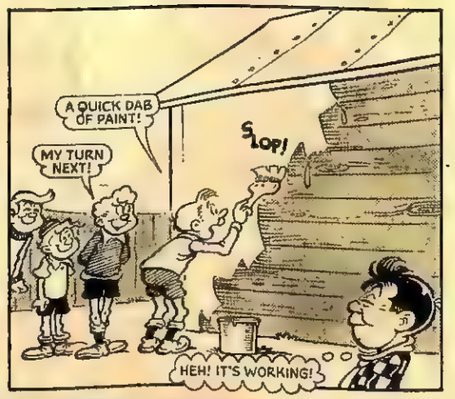


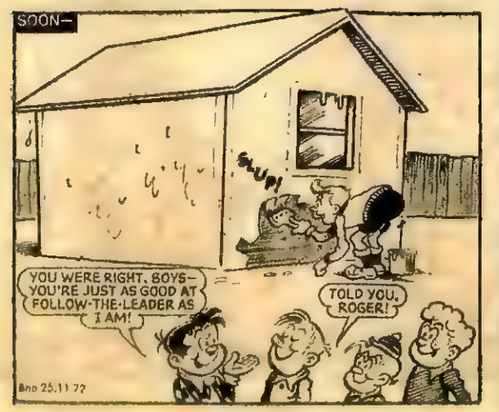


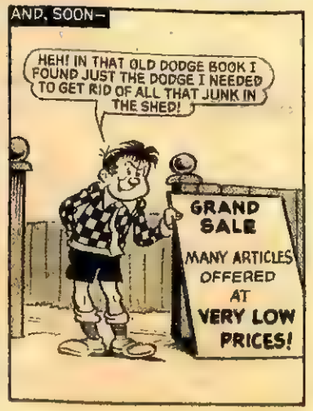




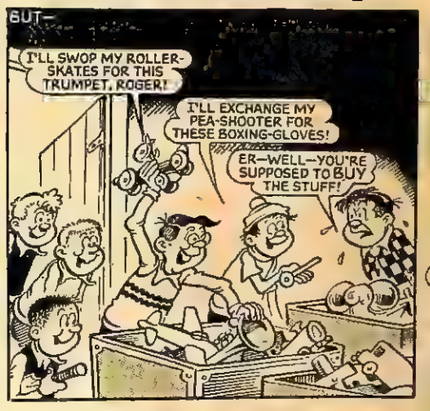


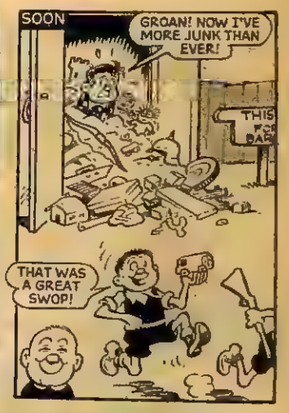


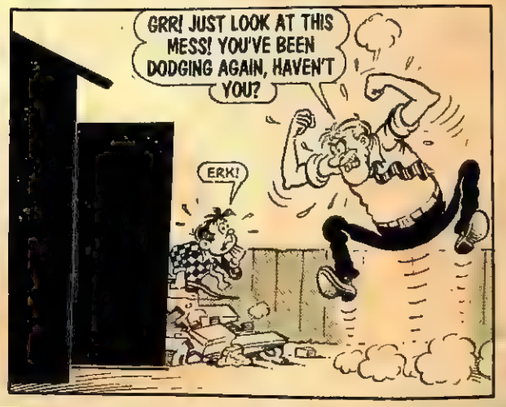




-and send it to "Pets' Picture Gallery"!







Teaser Time

Who is this 'BEANO' character?

C. Tsar, Liverpool, Lancs.

Here is a common object, seen from an odd angle. What is it?

C.G. Harvey, Kilkenny, Eire.

Tricky Tongue Twister

Bees bothered by bold bees behave badly.

Vivian Heald, Christchurch, New Zealand.

Send YOUR teasers to:—
"THE BEANO,"
18a Hollingsworth St.,
London, N.7. 8SA.
50p will be paid for each puzzle printed. Use a postcard, please.

WORD SQUARE

CLUES
DOWN AND ACROSS

1. *PIG.*
2. *CAPITAL OF NORWAY.*
3. *AS WELL.*
4. *BLACK BIRD.*

1	2	3	4
2			
3			
4			

Stephen Parlanti, Tolworth, Surrey.

ANSWERS

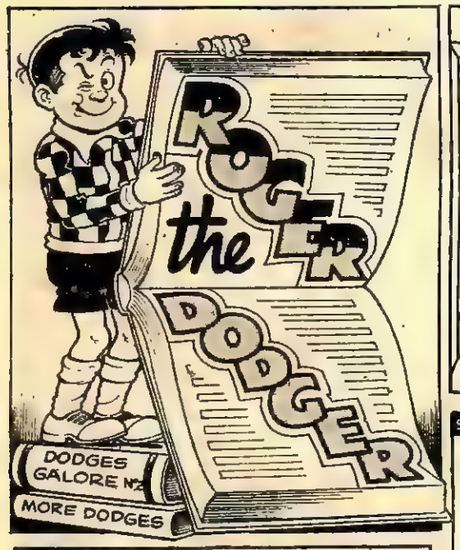
BEANO CHARACTER:— 'BABY-FACE' FINLAYSON.
COMMON OBJECT:— TOASTER.
WORD SQUARE:— 1. BOAR, 2. OSLO, 3. ALSO, 4. ROOK.

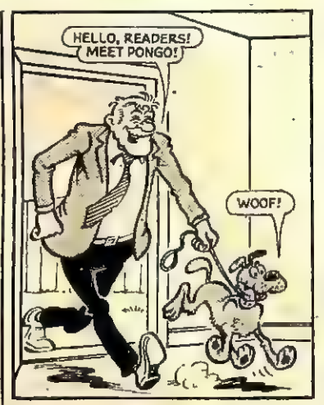
DON'T MISS MISS FUNNY-FACE...

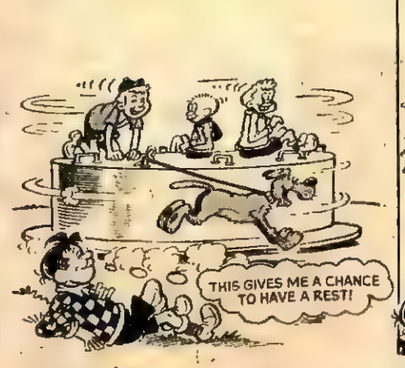
96 PAGES OF FUN WITH THE TOMBOY FROM "THE TOPPER"

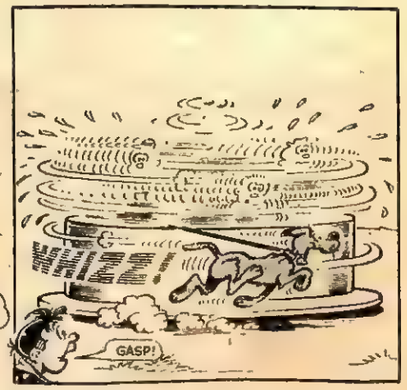
NOW ON SALE PRICE 40p

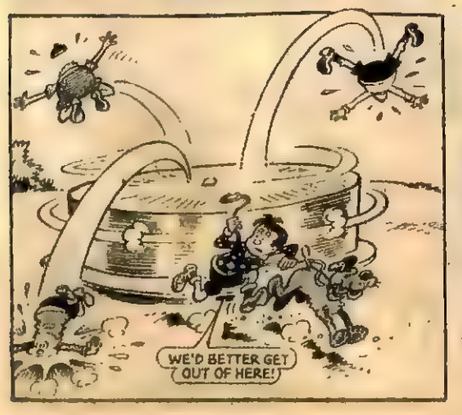
Send a puzzle to "Teaser Time" today-



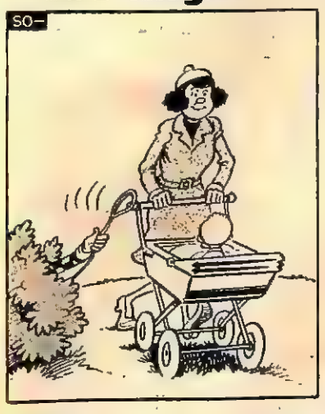


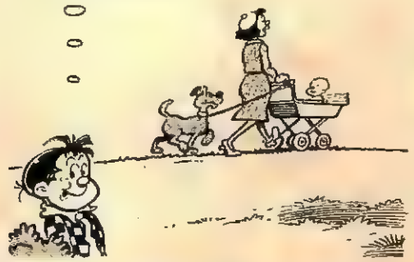


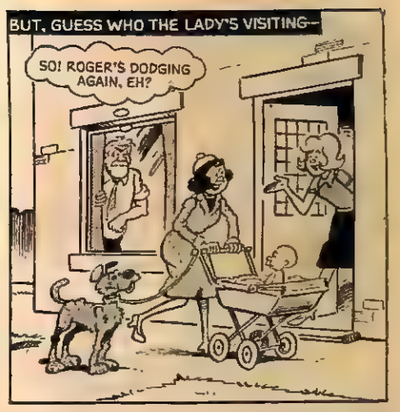


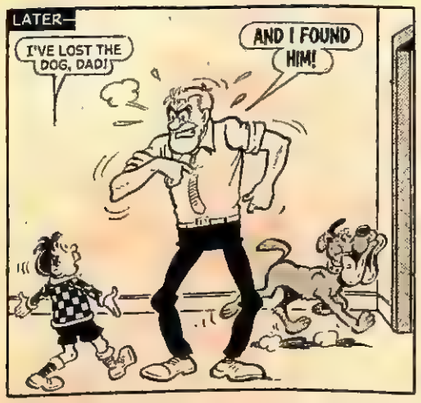


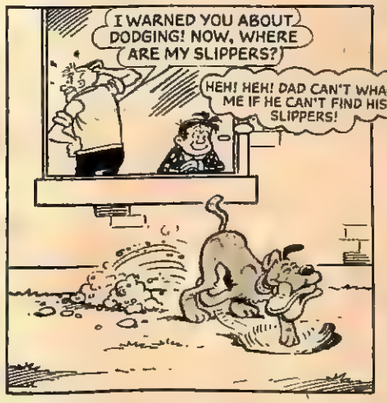
-You might win 50p!











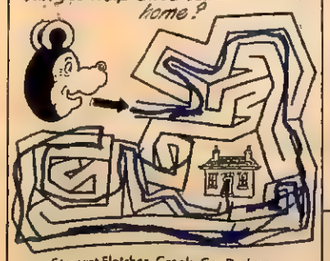
Teaser Time

Can you change "HAWK" to "BIRD" in four moves, altering one letter at a time, to make a different word at each step?

1. HAWK
2. Hark
3. Bark
4. Bard
5. BIRD

T. Collinson, Rayleigh, Essex.

Can you help Biffo to find his way home?



Stewart Fletcher, Crook, Co. Durham.

Divide this field into six parts, each containing one tree, by drawing only three straight lines.

Richard Golebniak, Heanor, Derbys.

Send YOUR teasers to:—
"THE BEANO,"
18a Hollingsworth St.,
London, N.7. 8SA

50p will be paid for each puzzle printed. Use a postcard, please.

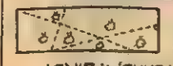
The artist has slipped up here. How many "BEANO" characters can you find in this strange drawing?

Louis O'Connor,
Halewood, Liverpool.

ANSWERS

WORD CHANGING:— HAWK—HARK, BARK, BARD, BIRD.

DIVIDING FIELD:—



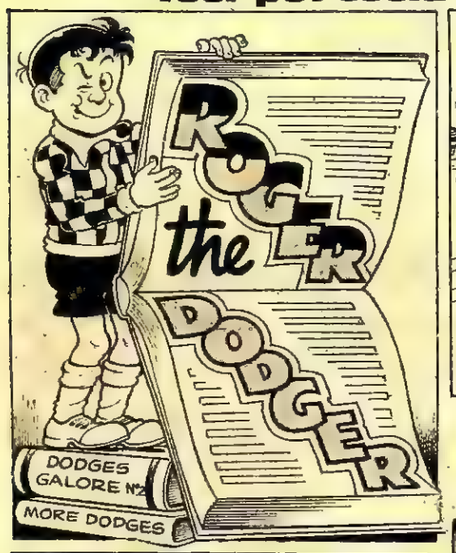
STRANGE DRAWING:— HEADGEAR—LITTLE PLUM. FACE—ROGER THE DODGER. BODY AND ARMS—BILLY THE CAT. TROUSERS AND LEGS—BILLY WHIZZ.

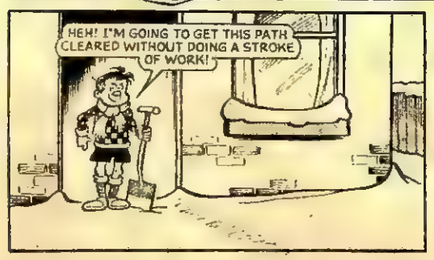
Beo 2 12.72

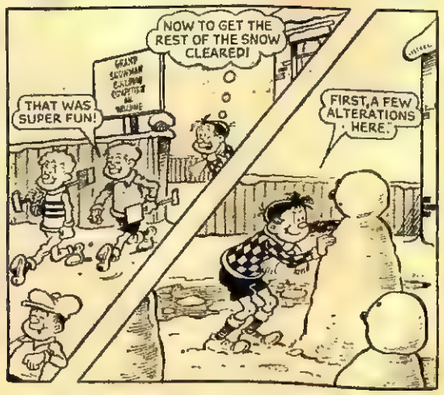
IT'S A THUMPING GOOD BOOK!

PACKED WITH FUN, THRILLS AND ADVENTURES WITH ALL YOUR FAVOURITE PALS FROM THE WEEKLY "BEANO"! ON SALE NOW!

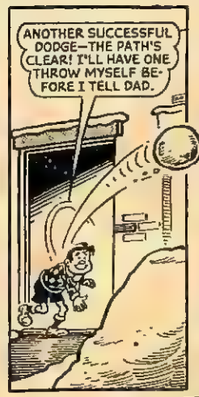
Your pet could appear in "Pets' Picture Gallery" -

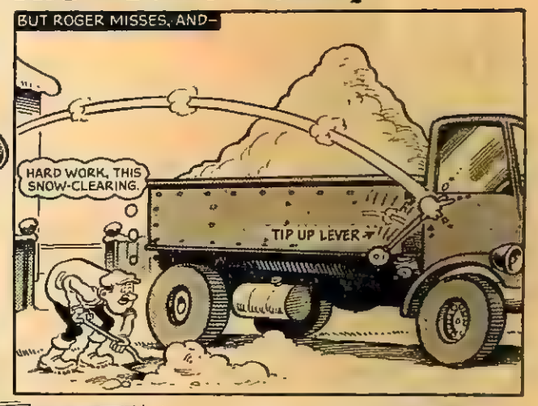


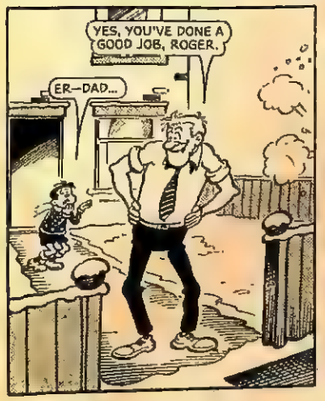


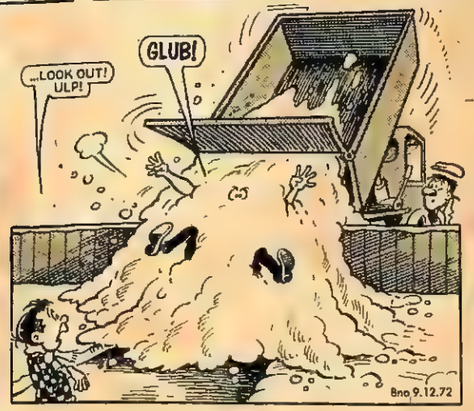


-Do a drawing and send it to "The Beano" today!



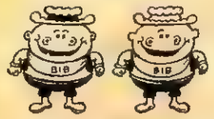






Teaser Time

These two pictures of Baby-Face may look the same, but they're not! Can you spot four differences?



Ingrid Foster, Ormskirk, Lancs.

Help "Cheddar George" to find the cheese.

Adam Crabtree, Ashwell, Herts.

Here is a "Beano" character seen from an unusual angle. Who is he?

S. Griffiths, Paignton, Devon

Send YOUR teasers to:—
"THE BEANO,"
18a Hollingsworth St.,
London, N.7. 8 SA.

50p will be paid for each puzzle printed. Use a postcard, please.

Here you have to write a certain word in each space in the centre column. This word should make two other words when joined to those on the right and the left. We've done the first one for you!

1	IN	STEAD	FAST
2	RAM	____	RIDGE
3	TOE	____	SIZE
4	QUICK	____	STONE
5	POST	____	BOARD
6	LIGHT	____	WIFE
7	BUTTER	____	BOARD
8	EAR	____	STICK
9	HORSE	____	LACE

Yvonne Milnes, Ookes, Huddersfield.

ANSWERS

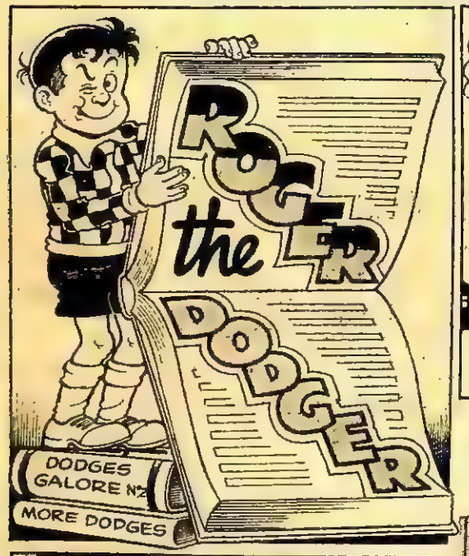
BABY-FACE:— 1. HAT BAND KNITTING, 2. RIGHT EYE BROW MISSING, 3. LINES IN EARS MISSING, 4. FRONT TEETH MISSING.

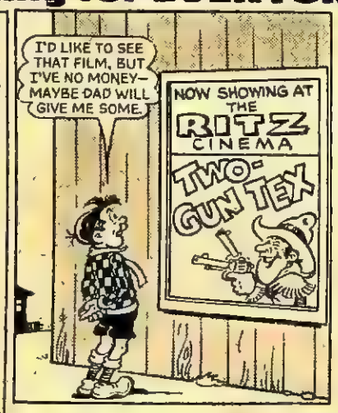
Bno 9.12.72

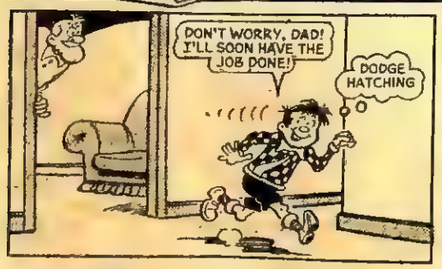
"BEANO" CHARACTER:— 1. BACK-EYE VIEW OF BILLY WHIZZ.

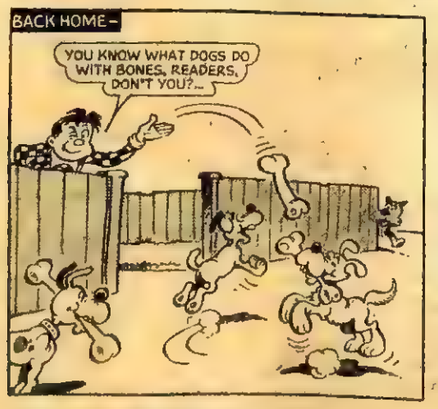
WORDS IN CENTRE COLUMN:— 1. STEAD, 2. PART, 3. CAP & SAND, 4. CARD, 5. MOUSE, 7. CUP & DRUM, 9. SHOE.

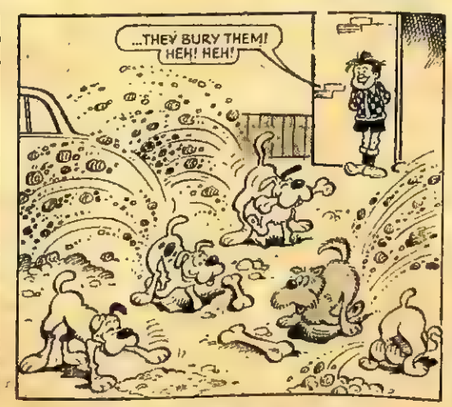
There's something for EVERYONE in "The Beano"-

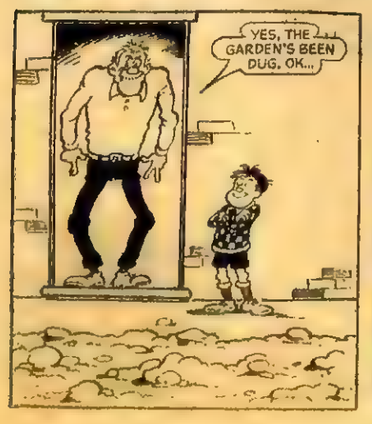




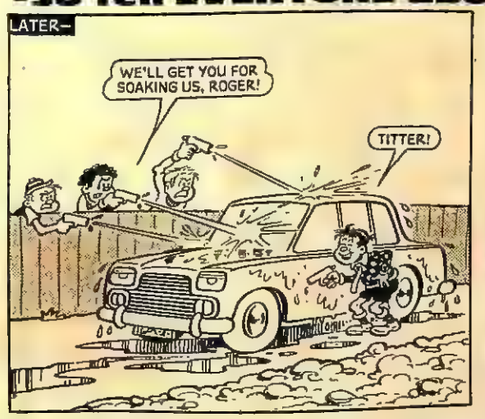


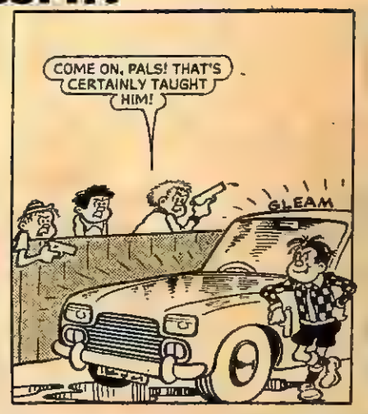


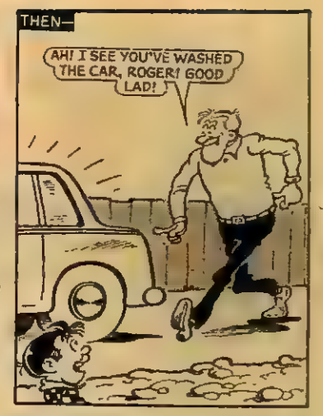


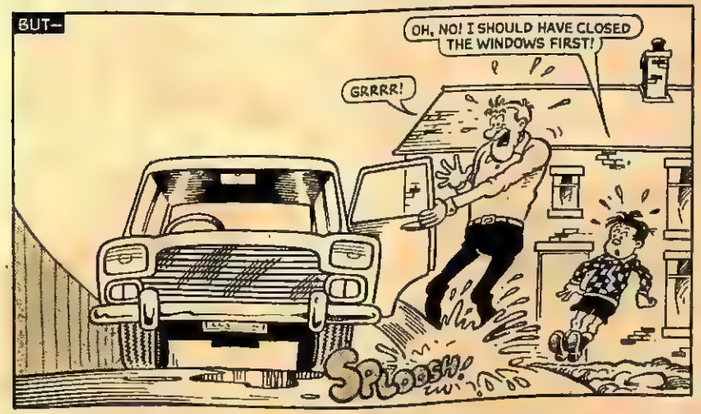


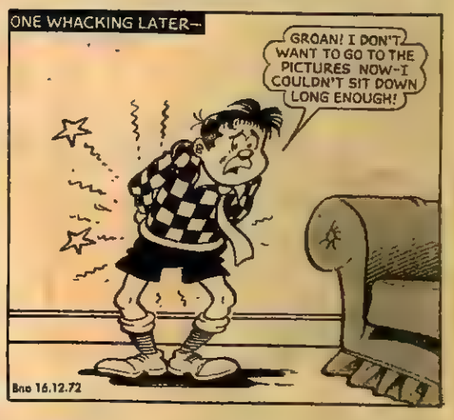
-so tell EVERYONE about it!











Teaser Time

What is this boy? The letters which make up his face will tell you.

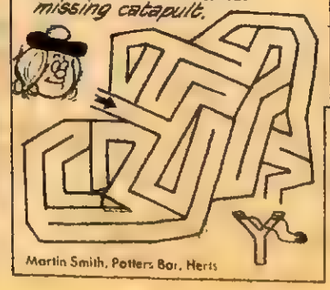
Michelle Saunders, Leeds.

Rearrange these groups of letters to find four boys' names.

1. ISOHCANL
2. LRADXNEEA
3. ARBNI
4. MILWAIL

M. Worswick, Hunts Cross, Liverpool.

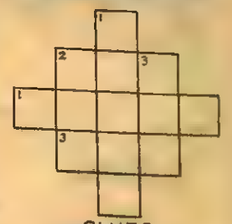
Help Minnie to find her missing catapult.



Martin Smith, Potters Bar, Herts

Send YOUR teasers to:-
"THE BEANO,"
18a Hollingsworth St.,
London, N.7. 8 SA.
50p will be paid for each puzzle printed. Use a postcard, please.

CROSSWORD



CLUES

ACROSS AND DOWN

1. A TYPE OF BOAT.
2. A BOY'S HAT.
3. SOMETHING USED IN THE KITCHEN.

Angela Rowe, Abbey Wood, London.

ANSWERS

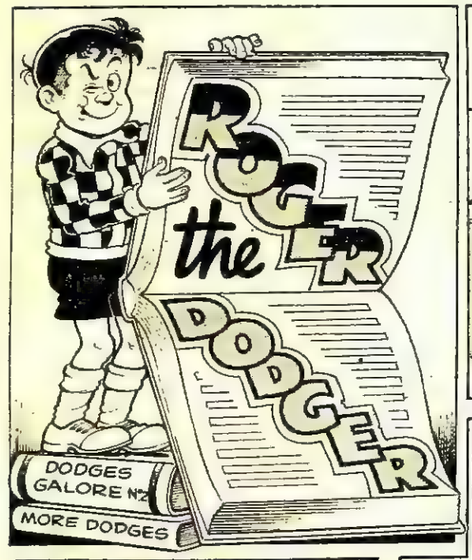
WHAT IS THIS BOY?:- A SCOUT.
BOYS' NAMES:- 1. NICHOLAS, 2. ALEXANDER, 3. BRIAN, 4. WILLIAM.
CROSSWORD:- ACROSS AND DOWN
1. CANOE, 2. CAP, 3. POT.

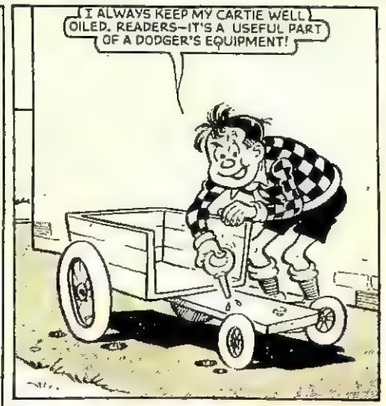
Bno 16.12.72

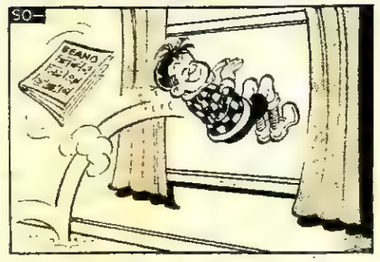
You could get some extra pocket-money-

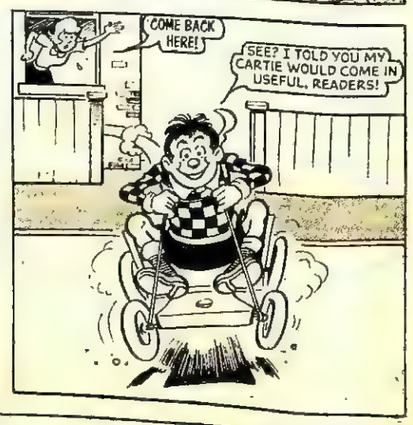
-by sending a puzzle to "Teaser Time"!

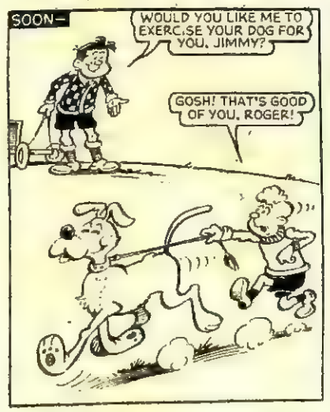
Roger says, "You could win 50p" - - "So don't dodge sending a puzzle to Teaser Time!"

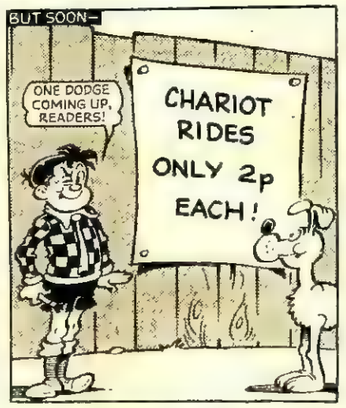


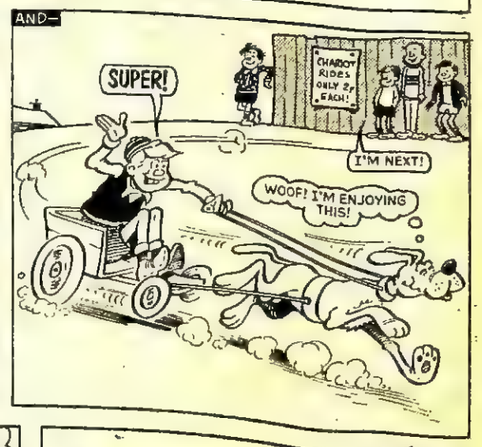


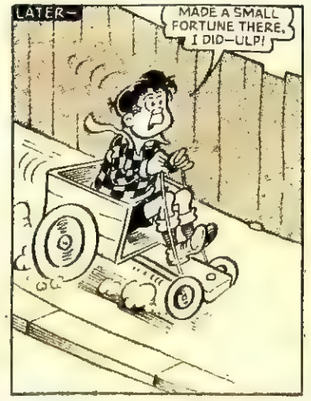


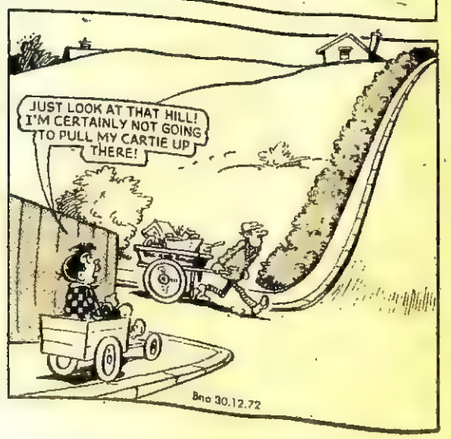


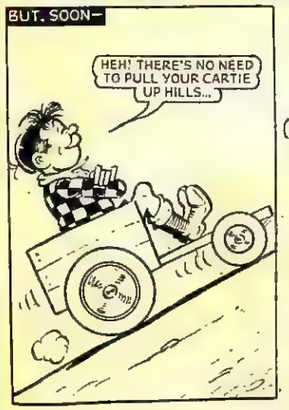


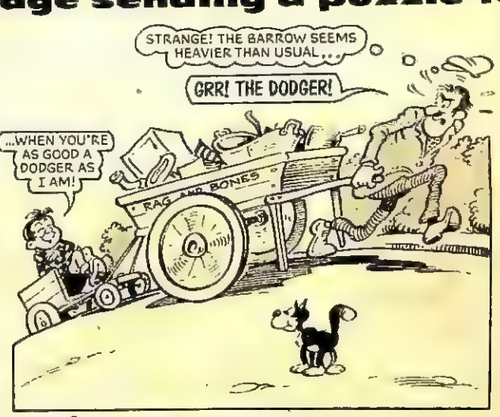


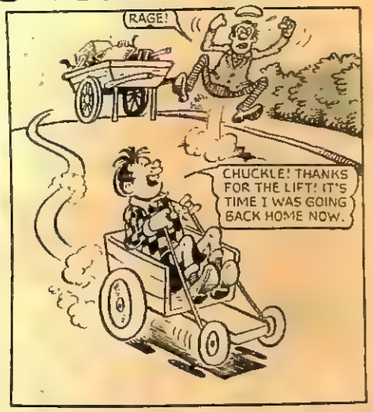


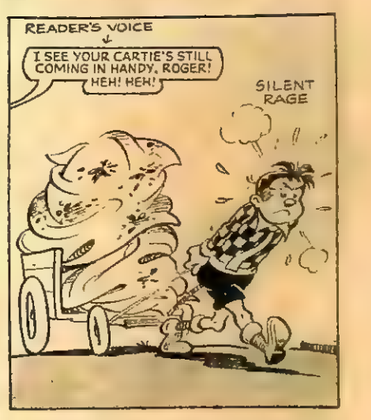








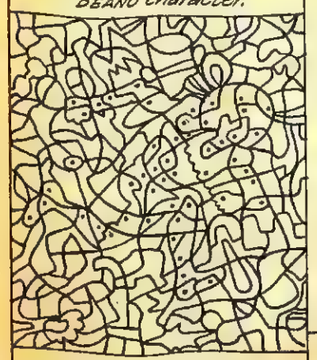




TEASER TIME

How would you like to see your own puzzles in "Teaser Time"? If you have any unusual brain-teasers, send them to "Teaser Time," "The Beano," 18a Hollingsworth Street, London, N.7.8 SA. 50p will be paid for each puzzle printed. Use a postcard, please, and don't forget your full name, address and age.

Shade in the dotted shapes to find a well-known "BEANO" character.



William Wood, Stoke, Staffs.

WORD SQUARE

	1	2	3	4
1				
2				
3				
4				

CLUES:—
(ACROSS AND DOWN)
1. LARGE BOAT, 2. CONCEAL, 3. LAZY, 4. LOOK.

Paul Turner, Pensnett, Staffs.

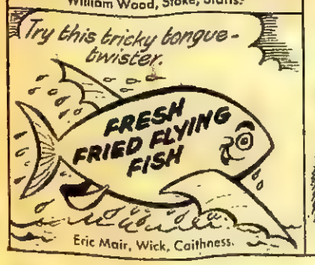
The artist has slipped up here! Which four "BEANO" chums make up this drawing?

Bronagh O'Neill, Newry, Co. Down, N.I.

Change "GOAL" to "POST" in four moves, altering one letter to form a different word at each step.

Christine Graham, Carmel, Flints.

Try this tricky tongue-twister.



Eric Mair, Wick, Caithness.

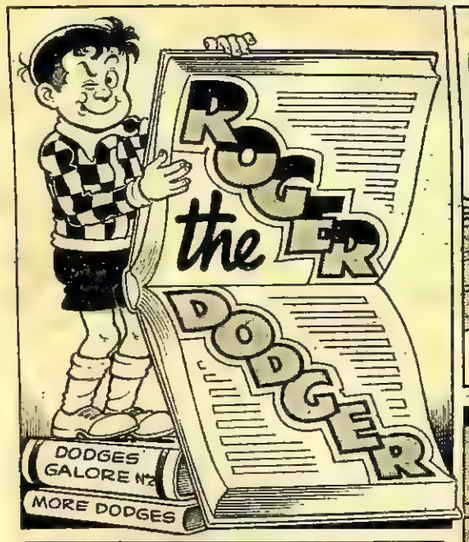
Help Gnasher through the maze to find his bone.

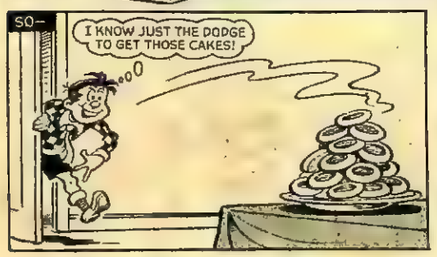
J. Greenwood, Mossley Hill, Liverpool.

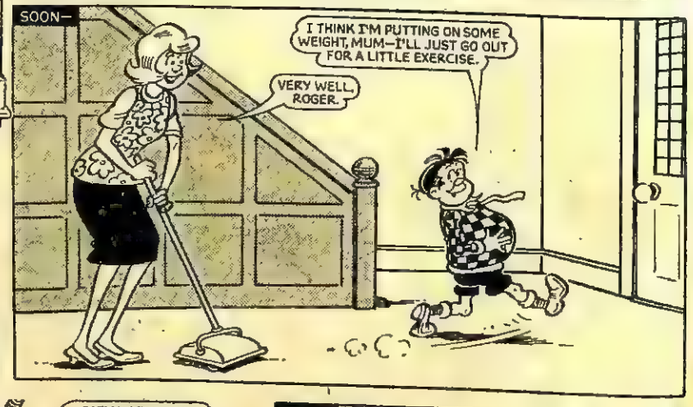
ANSWERS

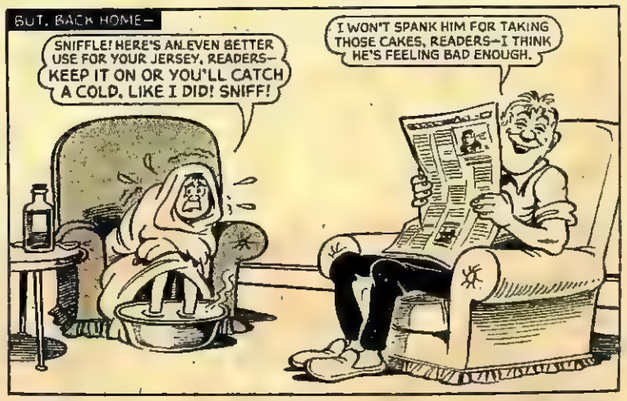
"BEANO" CHARACTER:— BILLY THE CAT.
WORD SQUARE:— 1. SHIP, 2. HIDE, 3. IDLE, 4. PEEP.
STRANGE DRAWING:— HAT — LORD SNOOTY, FACE — 'BABY-FACE' FINLAYSON, JUMPER — DENNIS THE MENACE, KILT AND LEGS — COCK MYTICKLE.
WORD-CHANGING:— GOAL — 1. GOAT, 2. MOAT, 3. MOST, 4. POST.

Make up a puzzle for "Teaser Time" - Every one printed wins 50p!





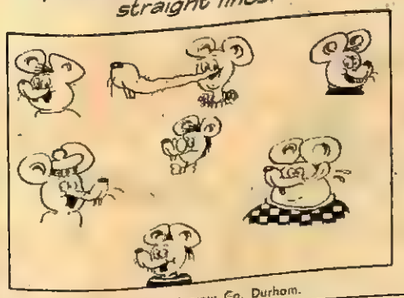




TEASER TIME

How would you like to see your own puzzles in "Teaser Time"? If you have any unusual brain-teasers, send them to "Teaser Time," "The Beano," 18a Hollingsworth Street, London, N.7.8SA. 50p will be paid for each puzzle printed. Use a postcard, please, and don't forget your full name, address and age.

Separate each of these Nibblers into a space of his own, using only three straight lines.



C. Davison, Jarrow, Co. Durham.

Here is a well-known object seen from an unusual angle. Can you tell what it is?

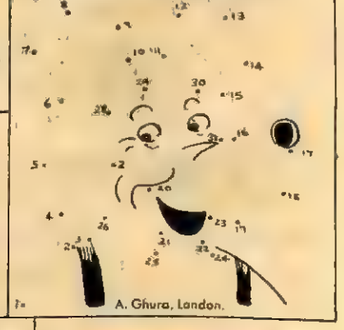
E. Mason, Gosport, Hants.

Can you change "MILK" to "PINT" in three moves, altering one letter at a time to form a new word at each step?

MILK
1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. PINT

J. Chivers, Upton, Dorset

Join the dots in order and you'll see a "Beano" pal.



A. Ghura, London.

Rearrange the letters which make up this man's head to find his job.

H. Bell, Wells, Som

Put the first letter of each object into the box above it to find an old friend of yours.

David Nash, Headington, Oxford.

ANSWERS

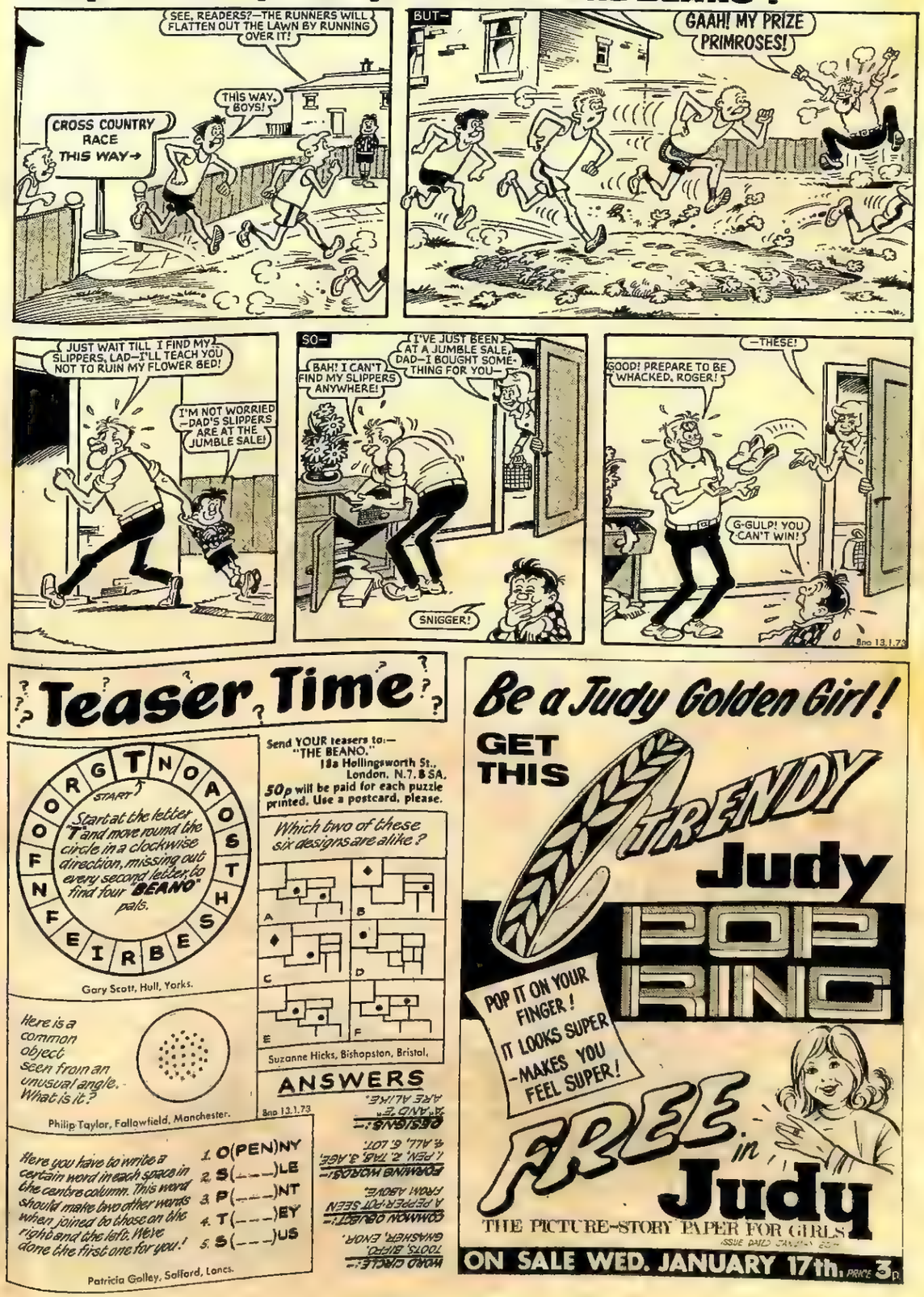
Bno 6.1.73

NIBBLERS PUZZLE:–

UNUSUAL ANGLE:– A WRIST WATCH.
WORD-CHANGE:– MILK – 1. MILE – 2. PILE – 3. PINE – 4. PINT.
JOIN THE DOTS:– BIFFO THE BEAR.
MAN'S JOB:– BUTCHER.
OLD FRIEND:– GRANDPA.

Do an ink drawing for "Pets' Picture Gallery"-

-50p for every one printed in "THE BEANO"!



Teaser Time

Start at the letter T and move round the circle in a clockwise direction, missing out every second letter, to find four "BEANO" pals.

Gary Scott, Hull, Yorks.

Send YOUR teasers to:—
"THE BEANO,"
18a Hollingsworth St.,
London, N.7. 8SA.

50p will be paid for each puzzle printed. Use a postcard, please.

Which two of these six designs are alike?

Suzanne Hicks, Bishopston, Bristol.

Here is a common object seen from an unusual angle. What is it?

Philip Taylor, Fallowfield, Manchester.

Here you have to write a certain word in each space in the centre column. This word should make two other words when joined to those on the right and the left. We've done the first one for you!

1. O(PEN)NY
2. S(___)LE
3. P(___)NT
4. T(___)EY
5. S(___)US

Patricia Golley, Salford, Lancs.

ANSWERS

Bno 13.1.73

DESIGNS:— "AND" ARE ALIKE.

WORD CIRCLE:— TOOTS, BIRDS, SMASHER, ENDS.

COMMON OBJECT:— A PEPPER-POT SEEN FROM ABOVE.

FORMING WORDS:— (PEN, 2. TAR, 3. AGE, 4. ALL, 5. LOT.

Be a Judy Golden Girl!

GET THIS TRENDY Judy POP RING

POP IT ON YOUR FINGER! IT LOOKS SUPER —MAKES YOU FEEL SUPER!

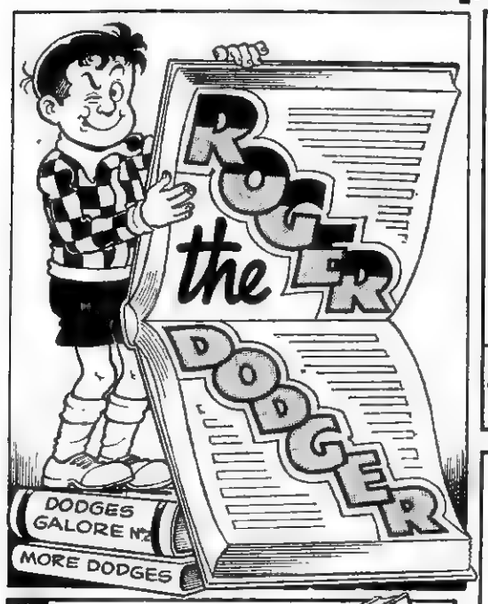
FREE in Judy

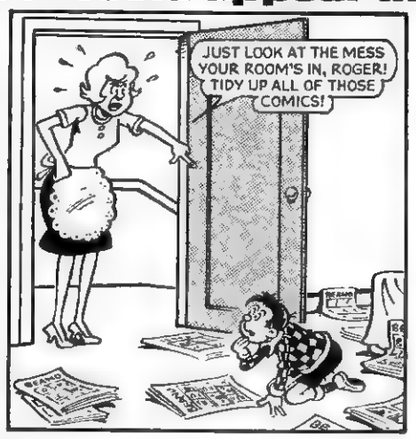
THE PICTURE-STORY PAPER FOR GIRLS

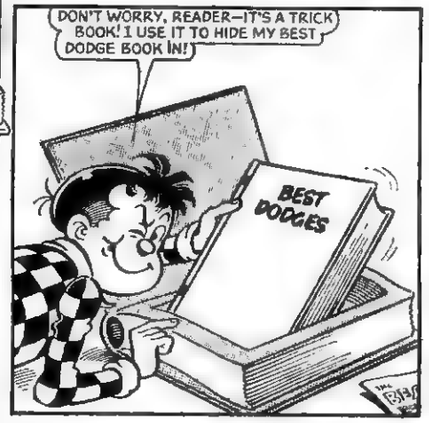
ISSUE DATED JANUARY 20TH

ON SALE WED. JANUARY 17th. PRICE 3p.

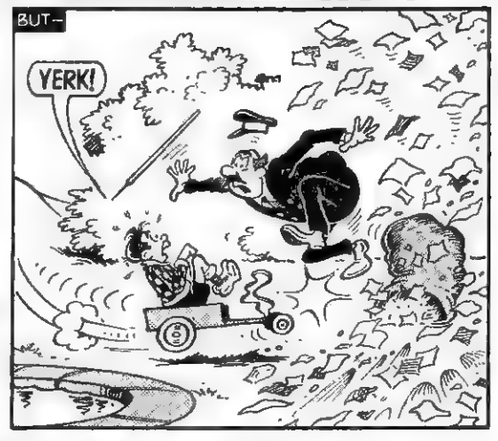
YOUR pet could appear in "THE BEANO"-



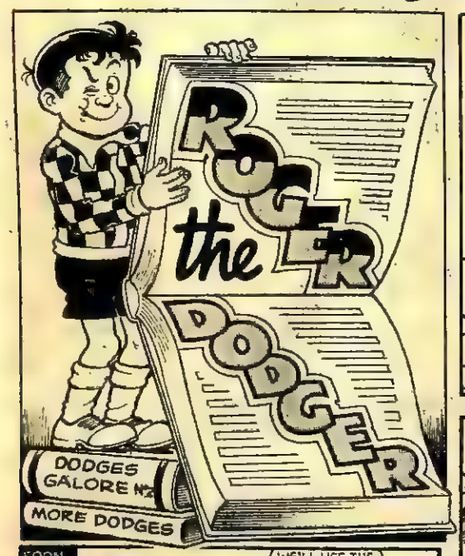


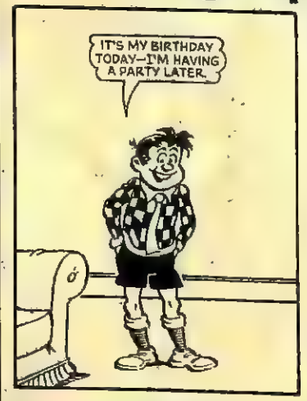


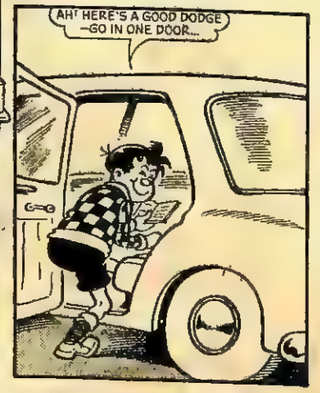
-Send a drawing of it to "PETS' PICTURE GALLERY"!

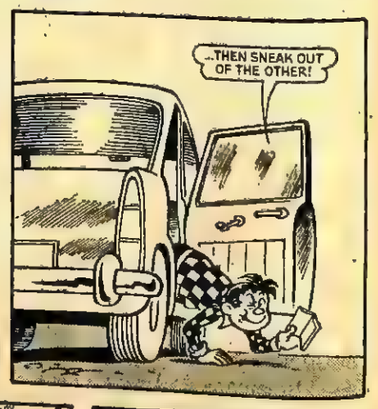


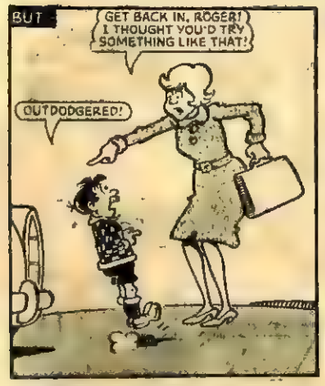
Just think-your name might appear in "The Beano"-

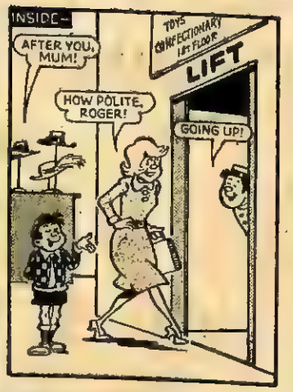


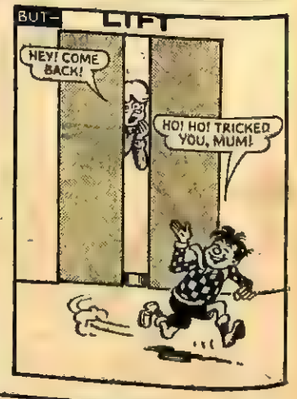




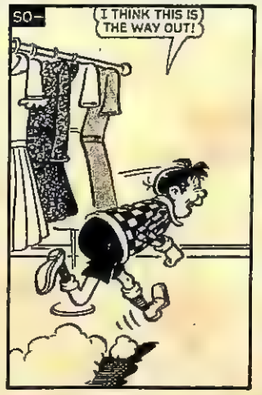


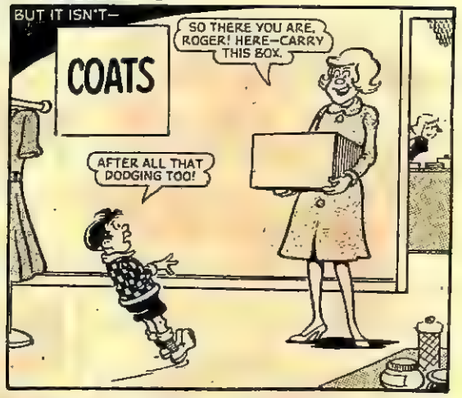






-if you send a puzzle to "TEASER TIME"!





Teaser Time

Here are the names of four fish with the letters in the wrong order. Which fish?

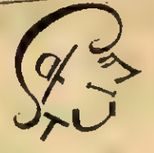
Elaine Brown, Wednesfield, Wolverhampton.

CROSS-NUMBER PUZZLE

2	+	A	+	6	=	10
+	■	+	■	+	■	+
B	■	6	+	1	=	C
—	■	—	■	—	■	—
6	+	2	+	D	=	9
=	■	=	■	=	■	=
3	+	E	—	6	=	3

Catherine Robertson, Fort William, Inverness-shire.

Use the letters in this man's head to find his job.



Robert McGrand Sheffield Yorks

Send YOUR teasers to:—
"THE BEANO,"
18a Hollingsworth St.,
London, N.7. 8SA

50p will be paid for each puzzle printed. Use a postcard, please.

These hats belong to some of your "BEANO" chums. Who are they?

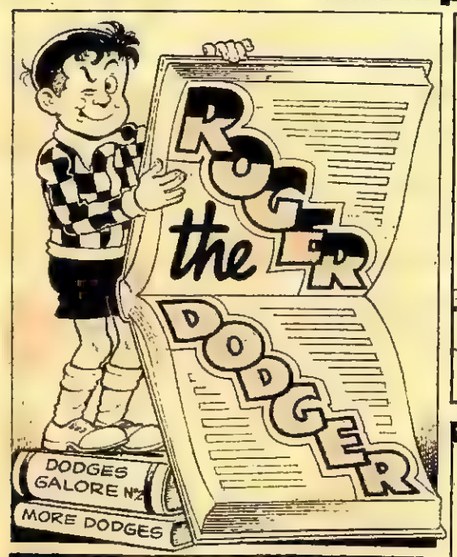
Chee Hock Weng,
Selangor, W. Malaysia.

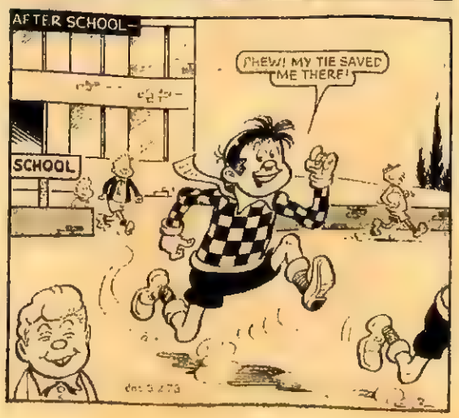
ANSWERS

FISH:— 1. PIKE 2. TROUT 3. GOLDFISH 4. COD.
CROSS-NUMBER PUZZLE:—
A-2, B 7, C-2 D-1, E-6
MAN'S JOB:— DENTIST.
HATS:—
A. BILLY THE CAT.
B. LORD SNOOTY.
C. DANNY (THE BASH STREET KIDS).
D. DOCK METCHETT.
E. MINNIE THE MINX.

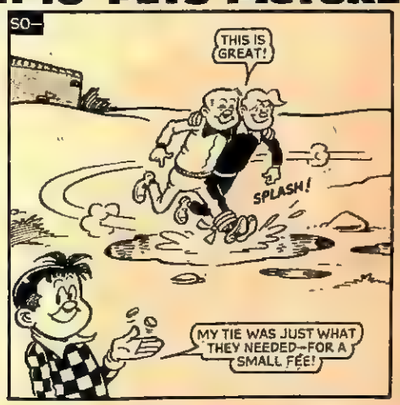
Bno 27.1.73

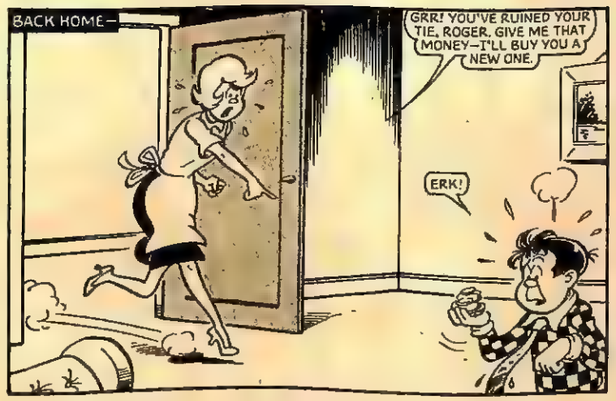
YOUR pet could appear in "THE BEANO"-



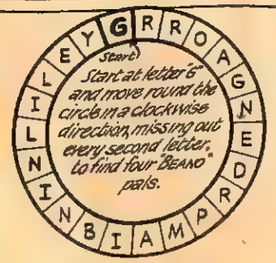


-Send a drawing of it to "PETS' PICTURE GALLERY"!





Teaser Time

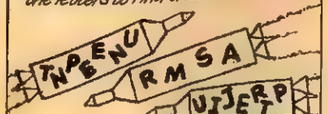


Christine Luke, Ashford, Middlesex.

Here is the silhouette of a famous "BEANO" character. Do you know who it is?

Russell Wong, Chiswick, London.

Professor Screwtop has launched three rockets into space. Rearrange the letters to find their destinations.



Andrew Doak, Welling Borough, Northants.

Send YOUR teasers to:—
"THE BEANO,"
18a Hollingsworth St.,
London, N.7. 8SA

50p will be paid for each puzzle printed. Use a postcard, please.

WORD SQUARE

CLUES
(ACROSS AND DOWN)

1. FISH DO THIS.
2. TO WALK THROUGH WATER.
3. LAZY.
4. COME TOGETHER.

	1	2	3	4
1				
2				
3				
4				

Martin Dando, Northfleet, Kent.

ANSWERS

WORD CIRCLE:—
GRANDPA, BILLY, ROGER, MINNIE.

SILHOUETTE:—
MINNIE THE MINX.

Bno 3 2 73

ROCKETS:—
NEPTUNE, MARS, JUPITER.

WORD SQUARE:—
1. SWIM, 2. WADE, 3. IDLE, 4. MEET.

FREE TO ALL BOYS
STARS ON STICK-PIX

6 Large coloured pictures of top soccer players. You can stick them on your jacket, on your football hat, on your duffel bag—or almost anywhere!

DON'T MISS THIS GREAT FREE GIFT, GIVEN ONLY WITH

THE VICTOR

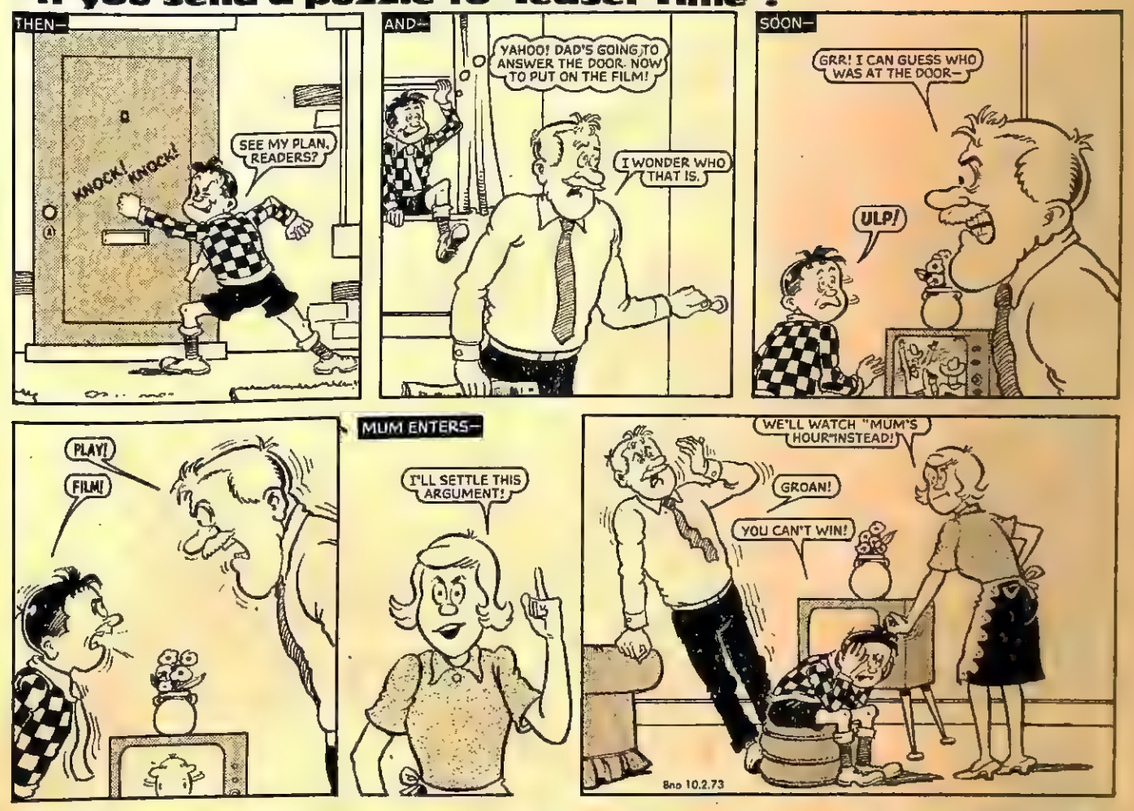
Issue dated feb.10

THE FAMOUS PICTURE-STORY PAPER FOR BOYS

ON SALE SAT. FEB 3RD Price 3p

YOUR name might appear in "THE BEANO"–

–If you send a puzzle to "Teaser Time"!



Free TO Girls

With No 1 of the Super New Picture Story Paper

THIS TRENDY CAMEO

BEAUTY BROOCH

Given only with

Debbie

ISSUE DATED FEB. 17th.

ON SALE FEB. 10th. 3½p.

LOOK, BOYS IT'S FREE!

THE VICTOR FOOTBALL SPECIAL

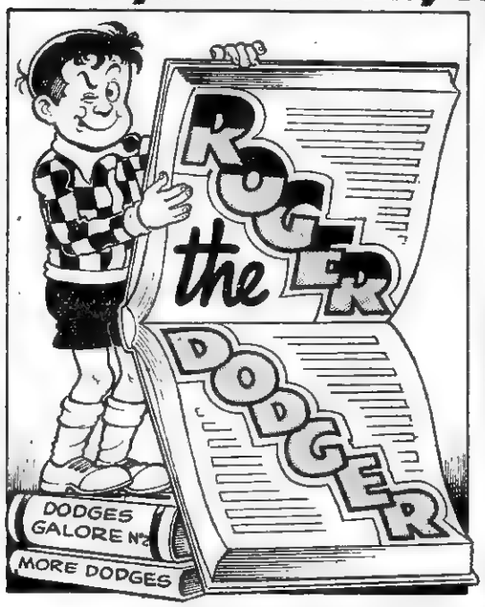
THIS SUPER COLOURED FOOTBALL ALBUM–PLUS 31 PICTURES OF TOP FOOTBALL STARS TO STICK IN IT IS FREE WITH—

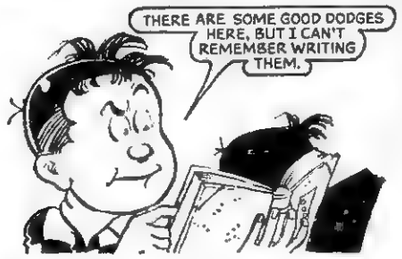
THE VICTOR (ISSUE DATED FEB. 17th)

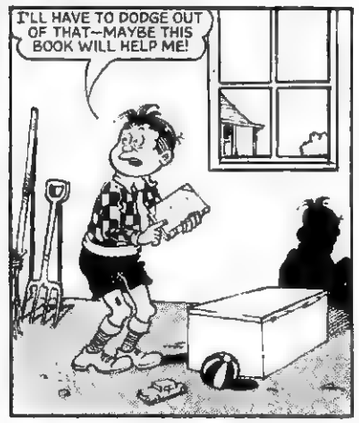
THE FAMOUS PICTURE-STORY PAPER FOR BOYS

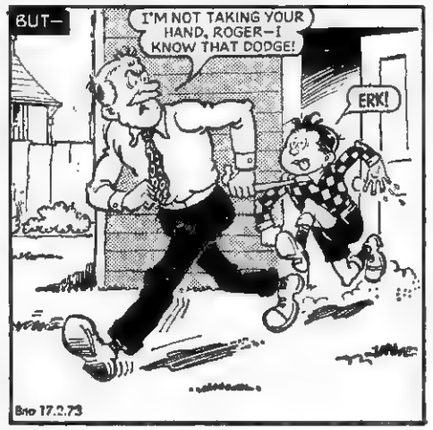
ON SALE SAT. FEB. 10TH. Price 3p

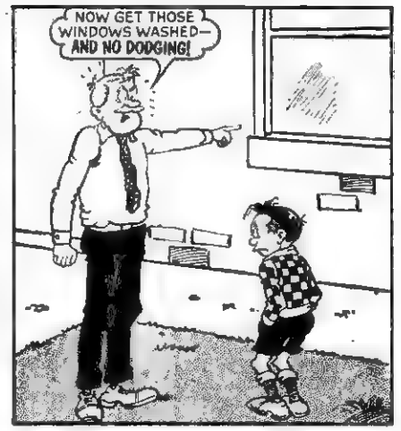
If you know any tongue-twisters or other puzzles-



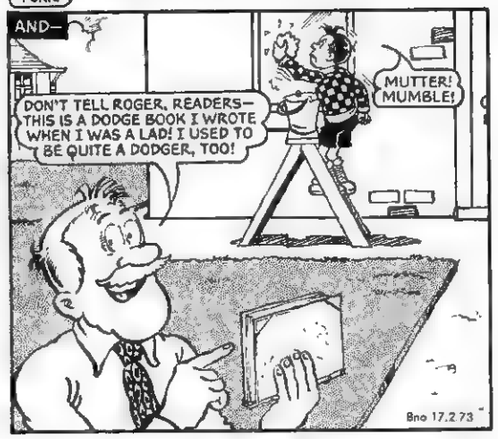






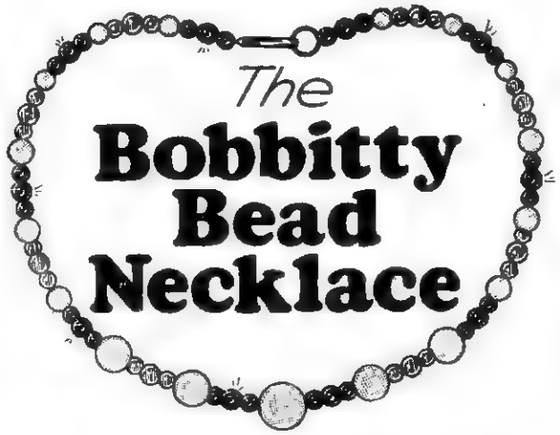


- send them to "Teaser Time". You could win 50p!



Free in Twinkle

The picture paper specially for little girls



The **Bobbitty Bead Necklace**

It's a perfect match for The Bobbitty Bead Bracelet

Twinkle – On sale Wed., Feb. 21st 3½p

ISSUE DATED FEB. 24th

FREE to Girls

TWIN BANGLES

TWO BANGLES IN MATCHING COLOURS

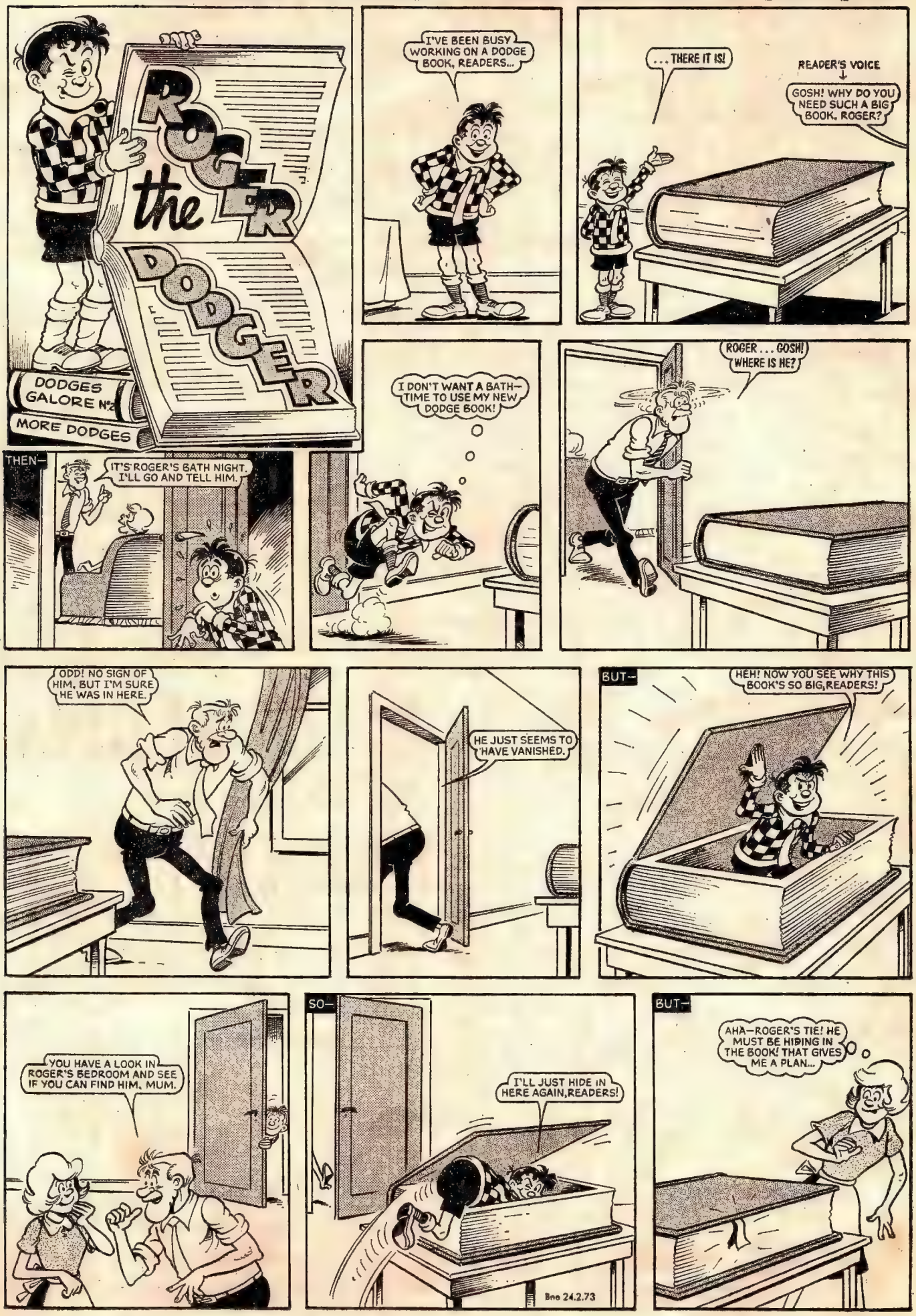
with No 2 OF THE SUPER NEW PICTURE-STORY PAPER FOR GIRLS

Debbie PRICE 3½p

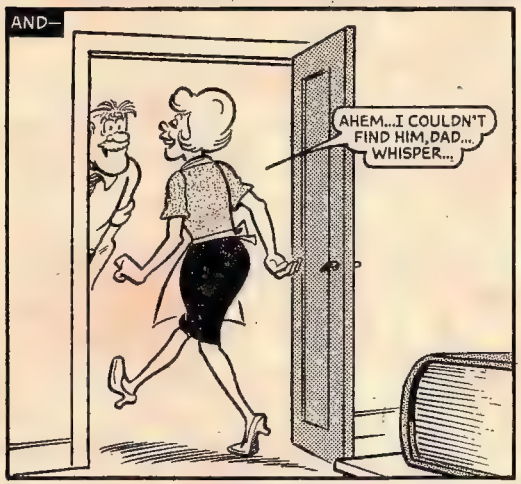
ON SALE ON SATURDAY FEBRUARY 17th

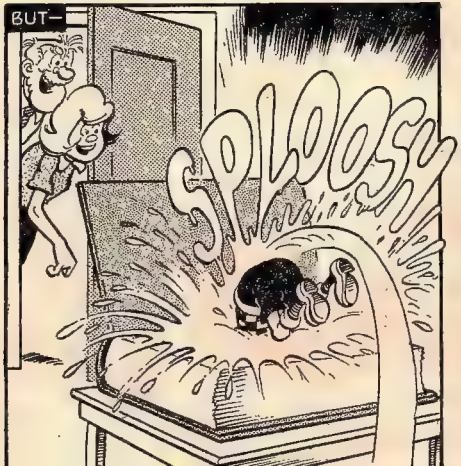
ISSUE DATED FEBRUARY 24th

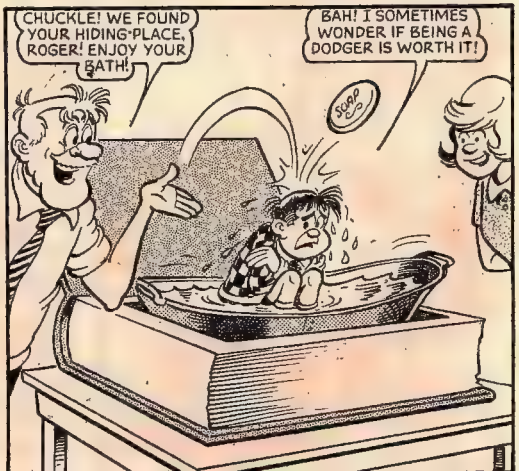
Get busy drawing a simple portrait of your pet-



-and send it to "PETS' PICTURE GALLERY"!

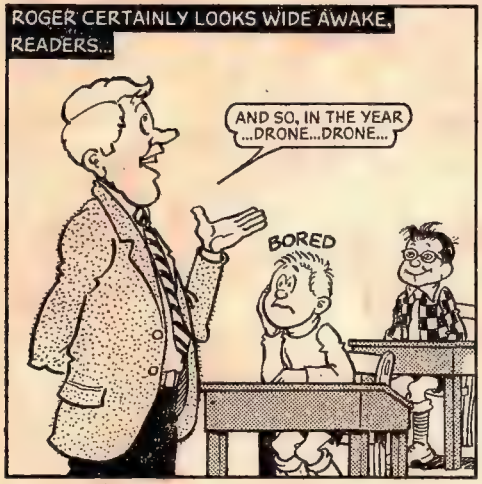


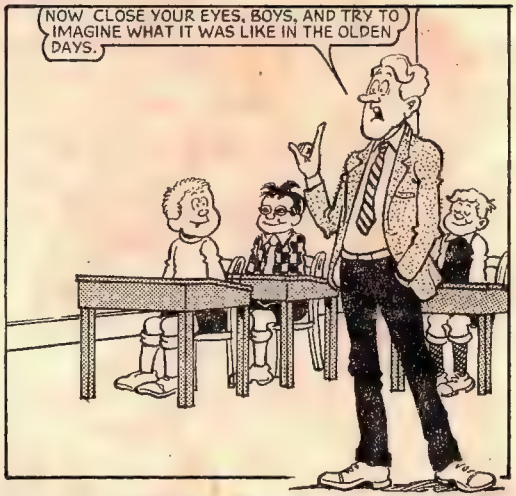


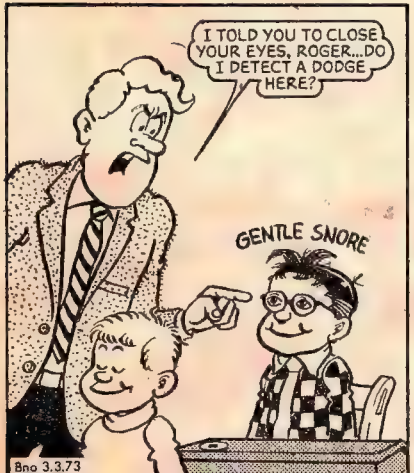


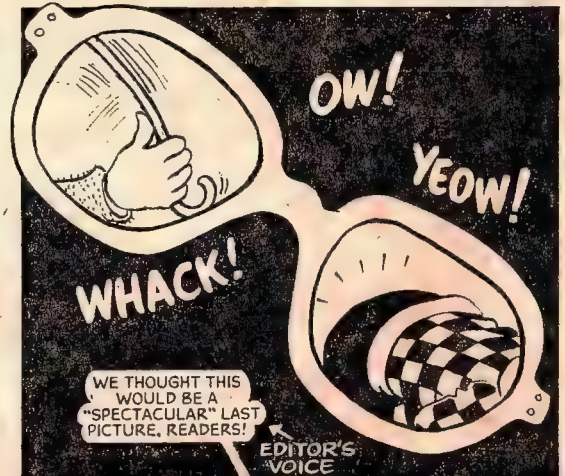
Send a drawing to "PETS' PICTURE GALLERY"-

-50p for every one printed in "THE BEANO"!

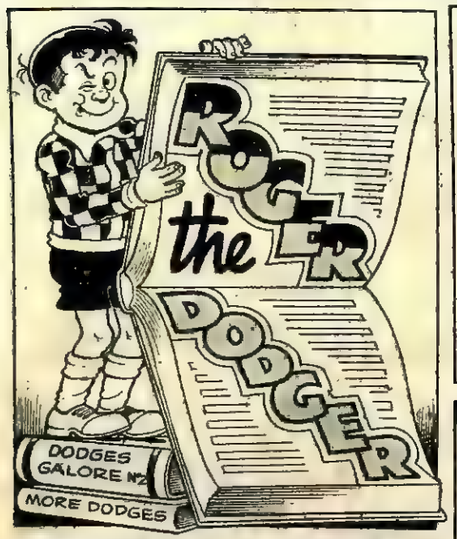


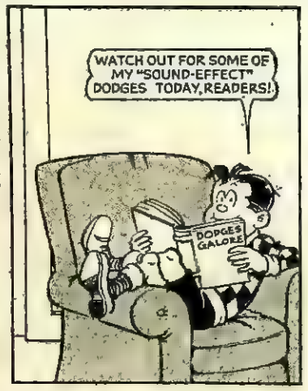


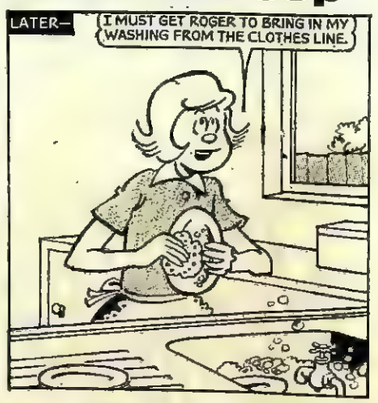


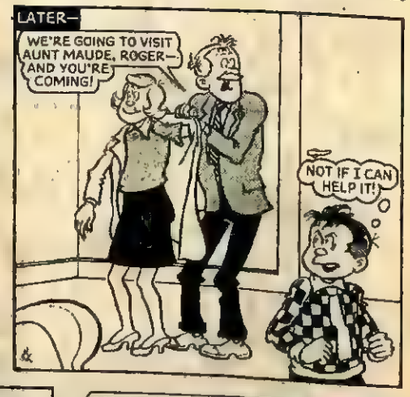


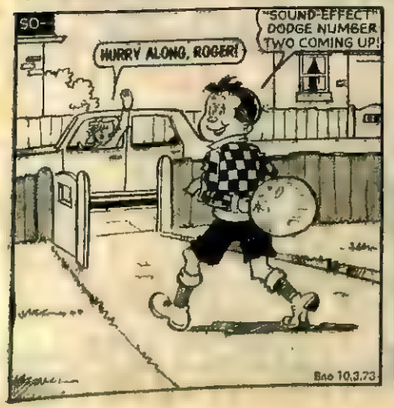
Every puzzle printed in "Teaser Time" wins 50p – – Write, right away!

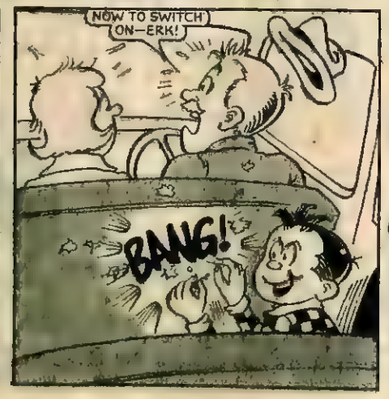


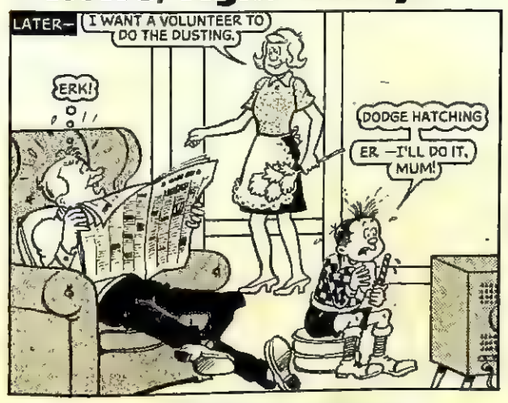


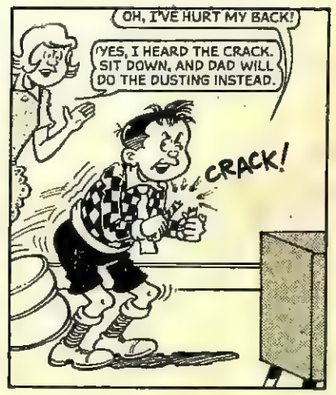


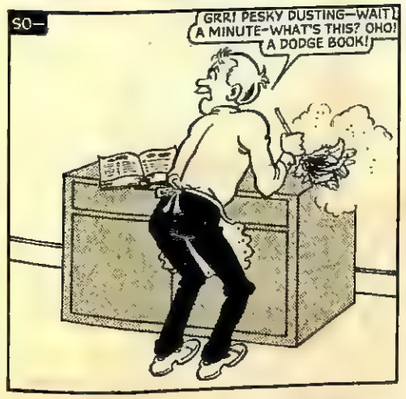


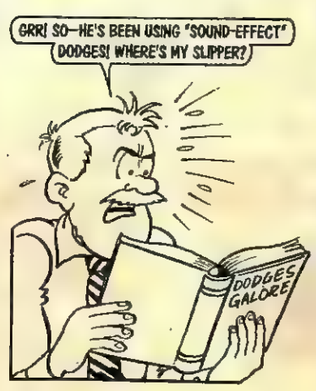


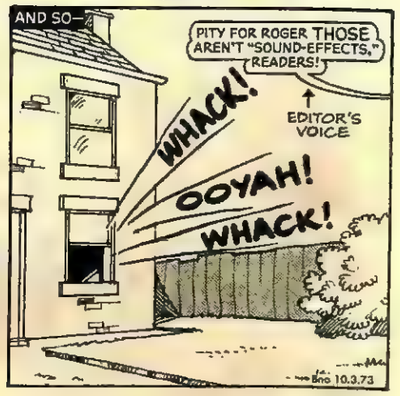












Teaser Time

Send YOUR teasers to:–
"THE BEANO,"
18a Hollingsworth St.,
London, N 7 8SA.
50p will be paid for each puzzle printed. Use a postcard, please.

Here are 5 "BEANO" characters walking along behind a hedge. Can you name them?

Michael Upton, Fallowfield, Manchester.

Dennis has smashed a window. Help him fit the correct piece of glass into the window before Dad sees it!

Robert Kasperek, Brighton.

Here is a common object seen from above. What is it?

Sally Graham, Bishop's Stortford, Herts.

ANSWERS

"BEANO" CHARACTERS:– FROM LEFT TO RIGHT– TEACHER, PLUG, LITTLE PLUM, BABY-FACE FINLAYSON, MINNIE THE MINX.

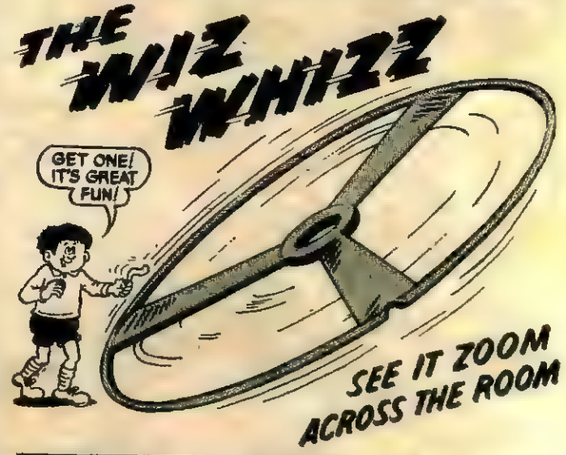
SMASHED WINDOW:– 'C' IS THE CORRECT PIECE.

COMMON OBJECT:– A KETTLE.

Bao 10.3.73.

FREE in THE WIZARD

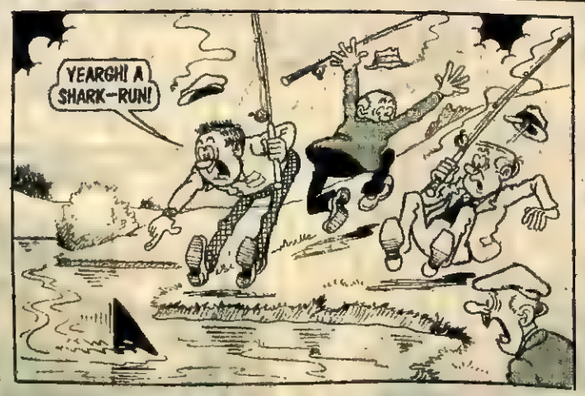
THE WIZ WHIZZ

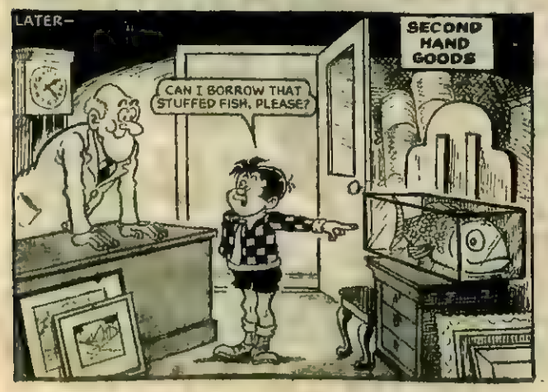


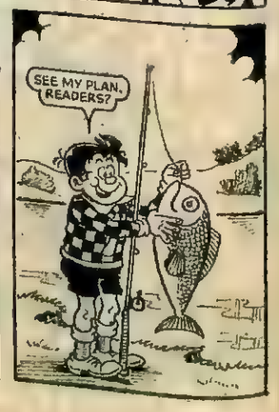
SEE IT ZOOM ACROSS THE ROOM

ON SALE SATURDAY MARCH 10th. PRICE 3p
(ISSUE DATED MARCH 17th.)

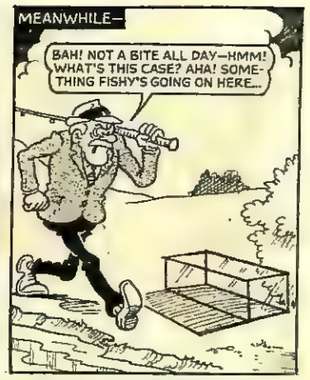
Don't dodge sending a puzzle to "TEASER TIME"-

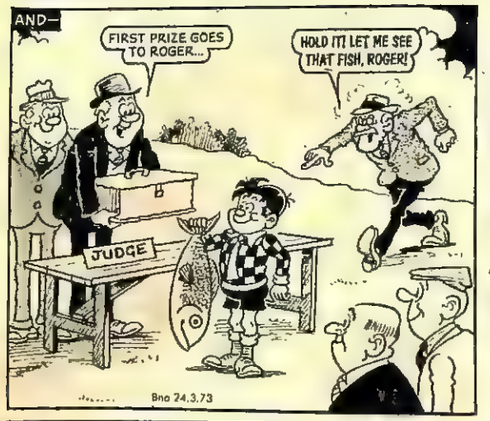


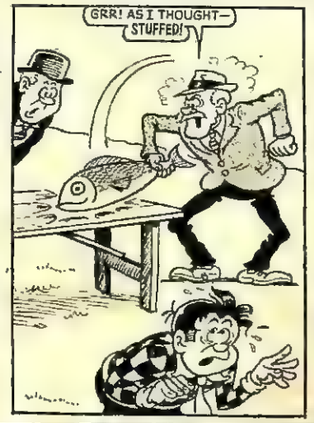




-you could win 50p!

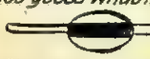






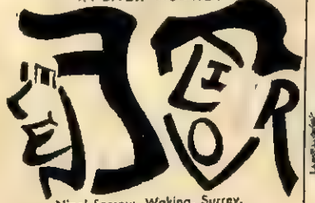
Teaser Time

Here is a sporting object seen from an unusual angle. Can you guess what it is?



"Beano" Reader, Weybridge, Surrey.

Find the names of this boy and girl by using the letters in their heads.



Nigel Farrow, Woking, Surrey.

Which two boxes are exactly alike?

Johanna Stadden, Edinburgh.

Send YOUR teasers to:—
"THE BEANO,"
18a Hollingsworth St.,
London, N 7 8SA

50p will be paid for each puzzle printed. Use a postcard, please

Change "BOOT" to "SHOE" in three moves, altering one letter to form another word at each step.

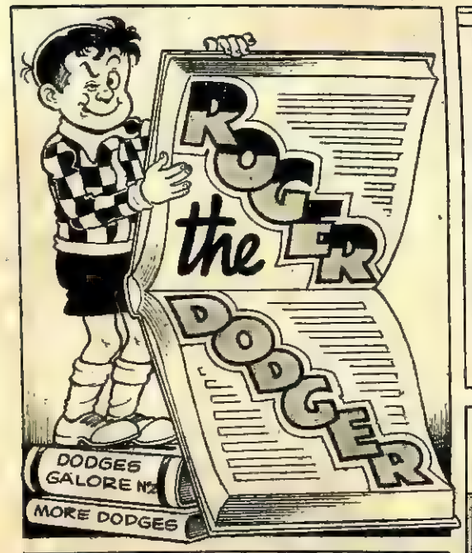
Billy Leach,
Newton-Le-Willows, Lancs.

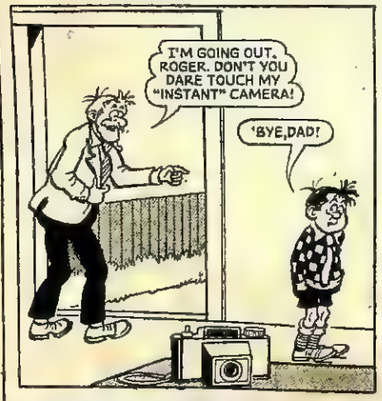
ANSWERS

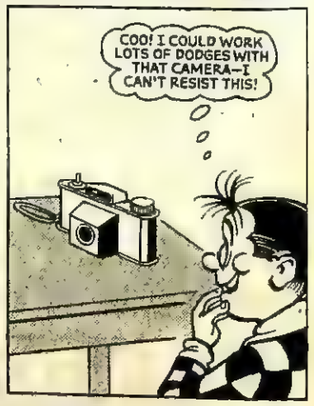
SPORTING OBJECT:— A PAGE (TWIN SAT)
BOY AND GIRL:— BOYS NAME — OLIVER. GIRLS NAME — EILEEN.
BOXES:— Bno 24.3.73 No. 1 AND No. 4 ARE EXACTLY ALIKE.
WORD CHANGING:— BOOT—1. SOOT, 2. SHOT, 3. SHOE.

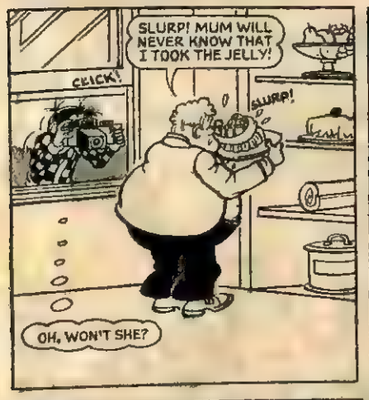
FREE WITH Diana
THE TOP GIRLS' MAGAZINE FOR PIN-UPS · POP AND PICTURE STORIES
THE SUPERSTAR POP POSTER WITH DONNY OSMOND
COMPLETE THE POSTER WITH PIN-UPS APPEARING WEEKLY IN
DIANA
* Michael Jackson
* Elton John
* Gilbert O'Sullivan
* Marty Kristian
ON SALE SATURDAY MARCH 24th. (Issue dated March 31st.)

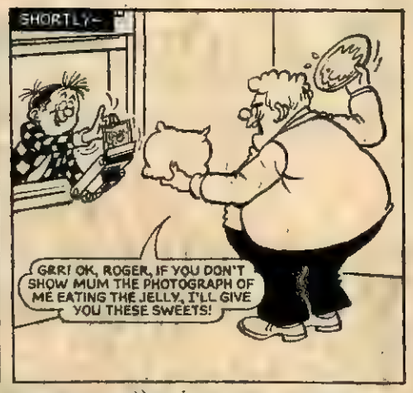
Don't miss out on all the fun -

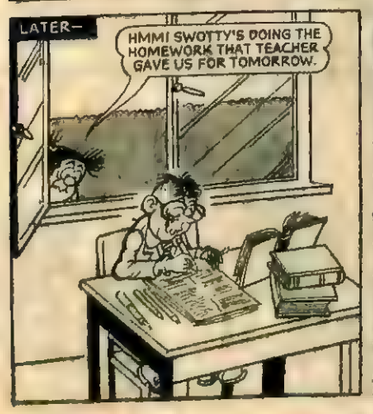


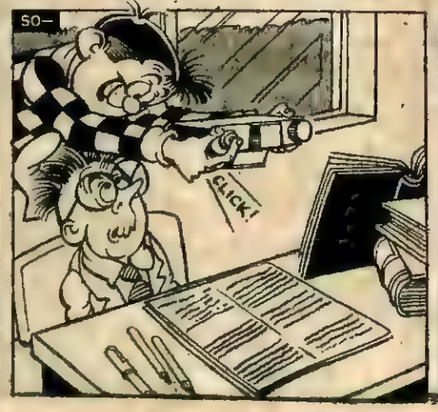




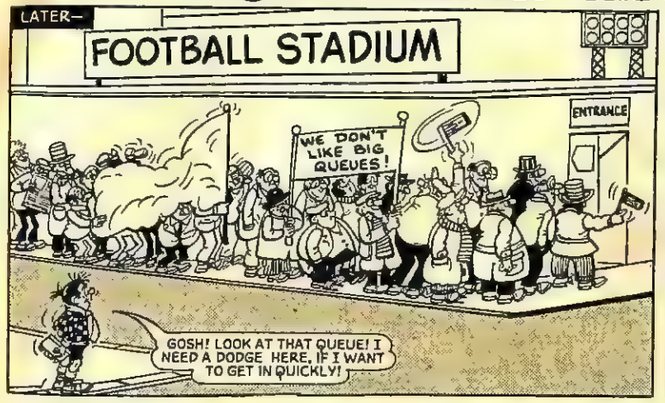


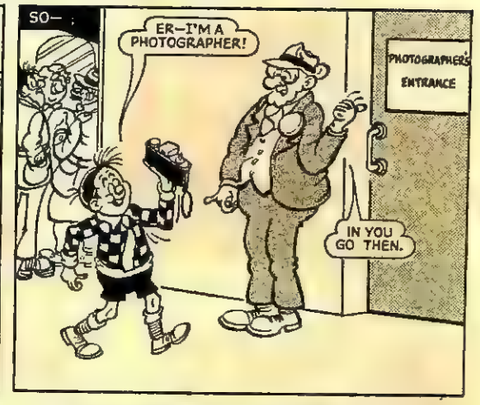


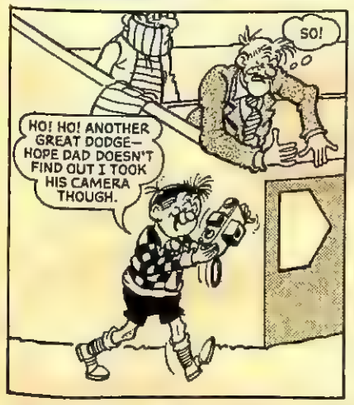




- Place a regular order for "The Beano" now!







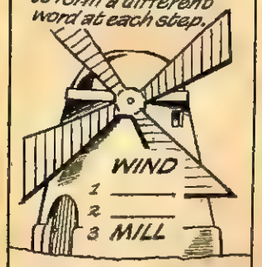
M 9

TEASER TIME

How would you like to see your own puzzles in "Teaser Time"? If you have any unusual brain-teasers, send them to "Teaser Time," "The Beano," 18a Hollingsworth Street, London, N.7. 8SA

50p will be paid for each puzzle printed. Use a postcard, please, and don't forget your full name, address and age.

Change "WIND" to "MILL" in three moves, altering one letter to form a different word at each step.



Martin Marsh, Portsmouth, Hants.

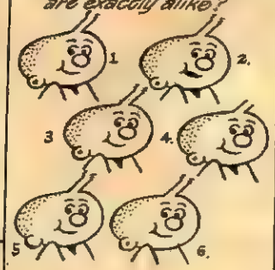
Use the letters in this man's head to find his job.

Julie Neal, Hornsey, London.

Put the first letter of each object into the box above it and you'll have a "BEANO" dog.

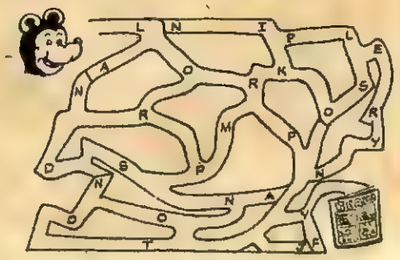
Deborah Ann Lucas, Northallerton, Yorks.

Which two BILLY WHIZZS are exactly alike?



Peter Braughton, Leeds.

BIFFO is going to the newsagent's to buy "THE BEANO". The route he takes will spell the name of another "BEANO" star. Who is it?



David Kirk, Cheltenham, Glos.

CROSS-NUMBER PUZZLE

8	+	A	—	6	=	7
+		—		—		—
B	—	2	+	4	=	6
—		+		+		+
3	+	4	—	C	=	5
=		=		=		=
D	—	E	+	F	=	G

Andrew Hibbert, Pennfields, Wolverhampton.

ANSWERS

WORD-CHANGING :—
WIND — 1. MIND, 2. MILD, 3. MILL.

MAN'S JOB :—
JOCKEY.

"BEANO" DOG :—
GNASHER.

Beo 31 3.73

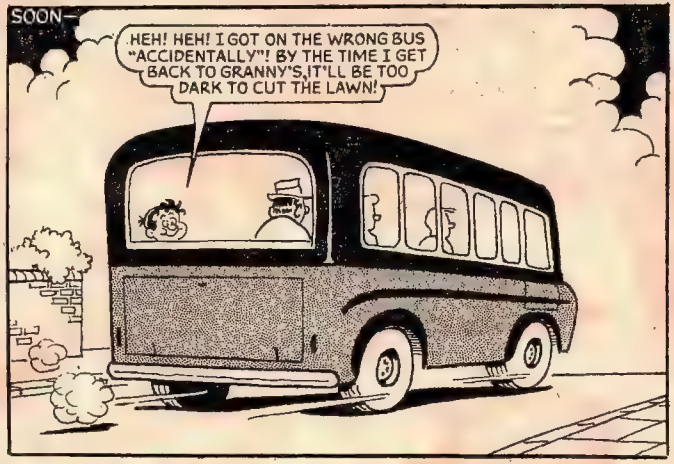
BILLY WHIZZS :—
NUMBERS 1 AND 3 ARE EXACTLY ALIKE.

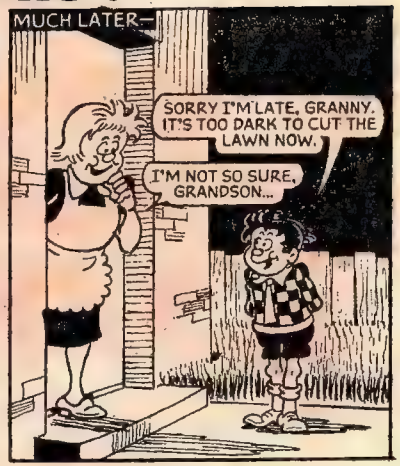
CROSS-NUMBER PUZZLE :—
A=6, B=4, C=2, D=8, E=7, F=4, G=6

"BEANO" STAR :—
LORD SNOOTY.

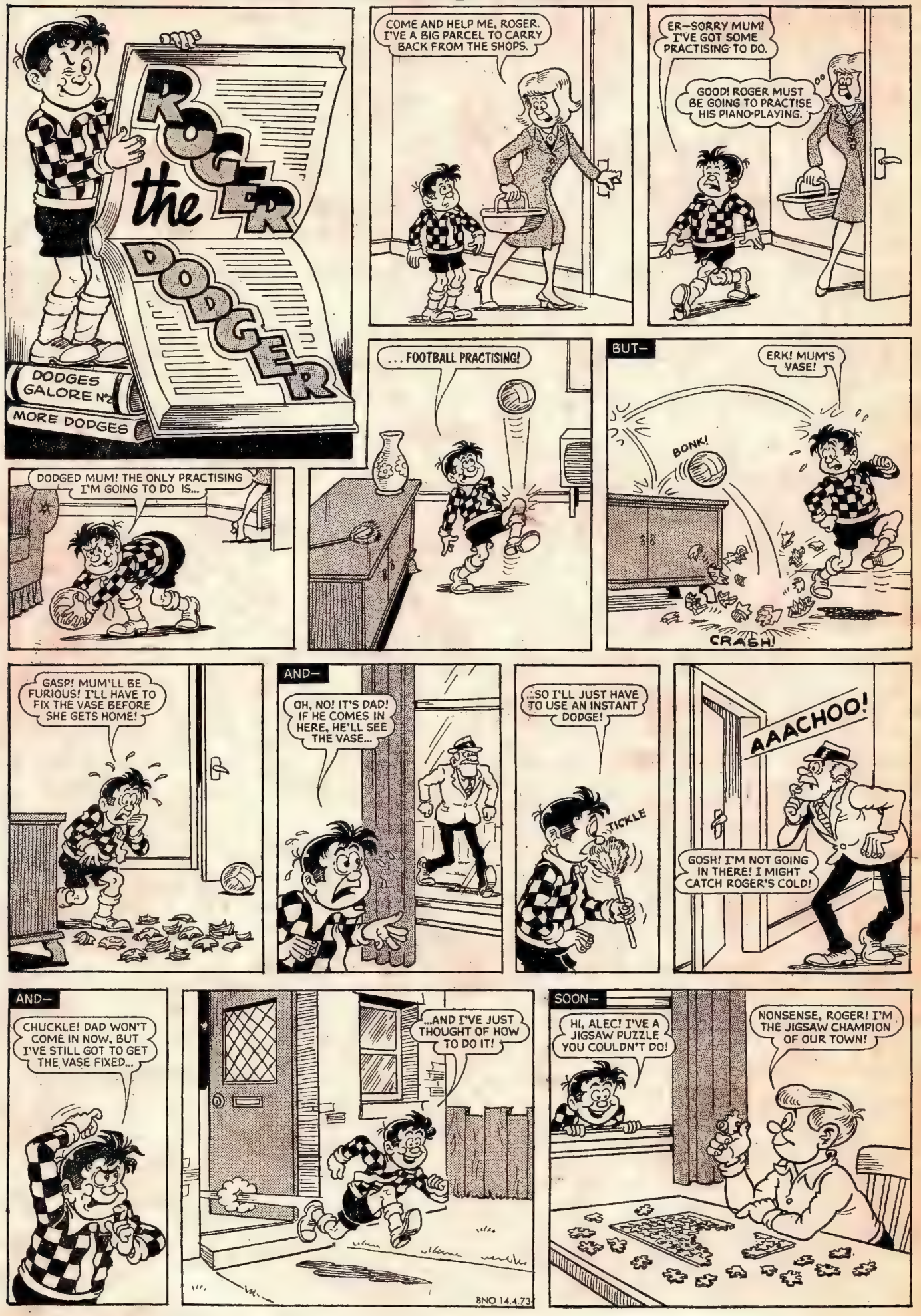
Make up a puzzle for "Teaser Time"-

-50p for every one printed in "THE BEANO"!

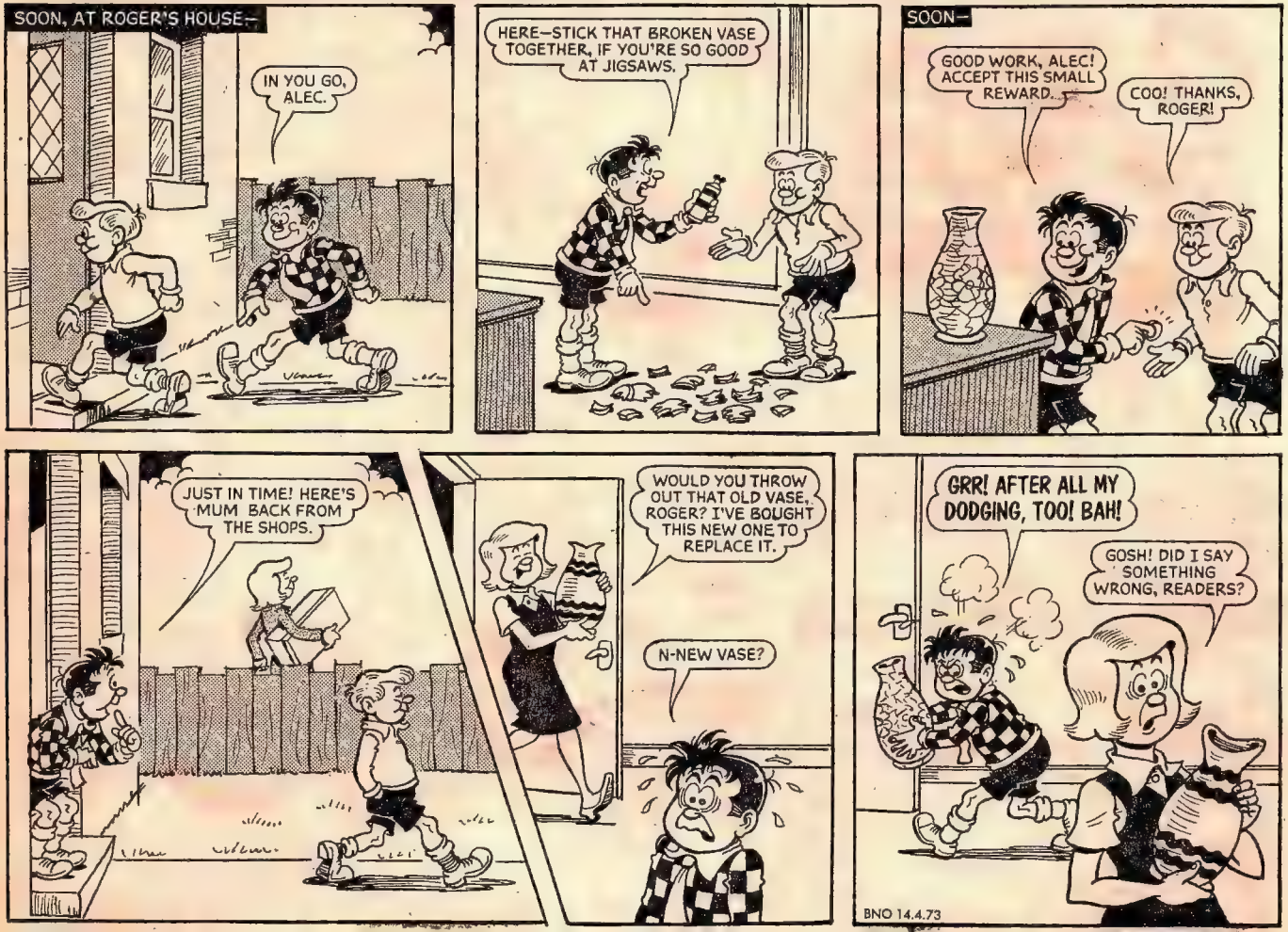




Your name might appear in "THE BEANO"-

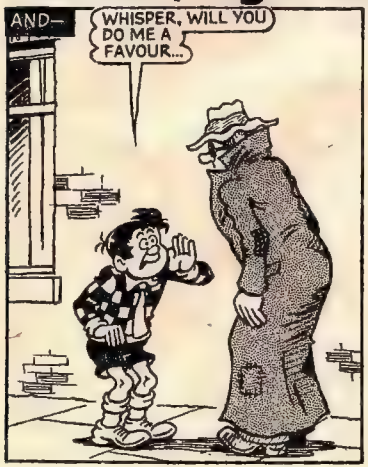


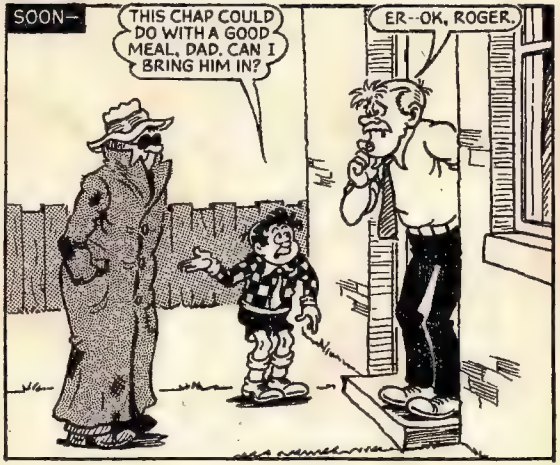
-If you send a drawing to "PETS' PICTURE GALLERY"!

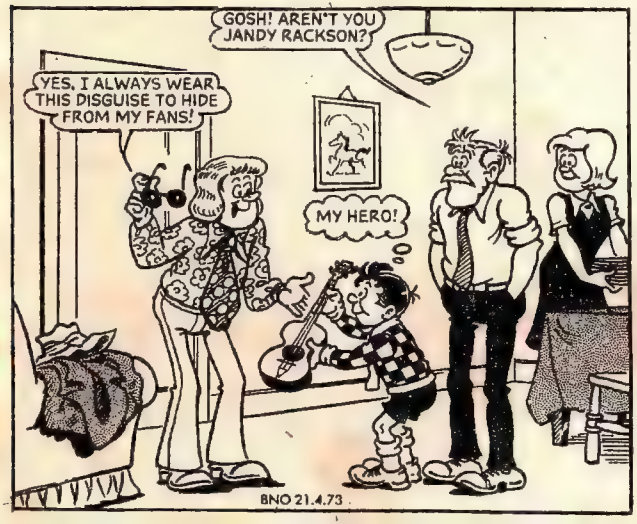


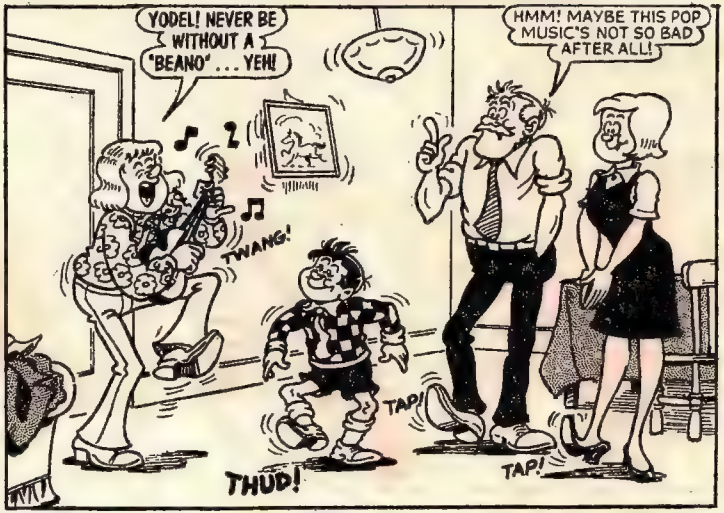
Every puzzle printed in "Teaser Time" wins 50p -

- Write, right away!

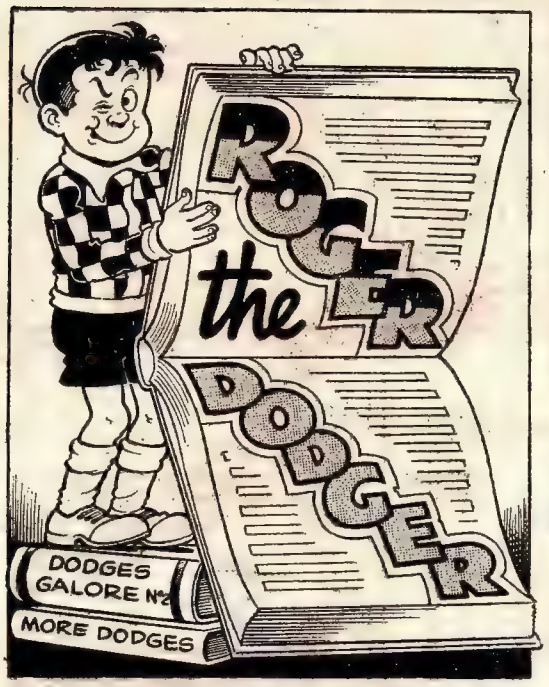


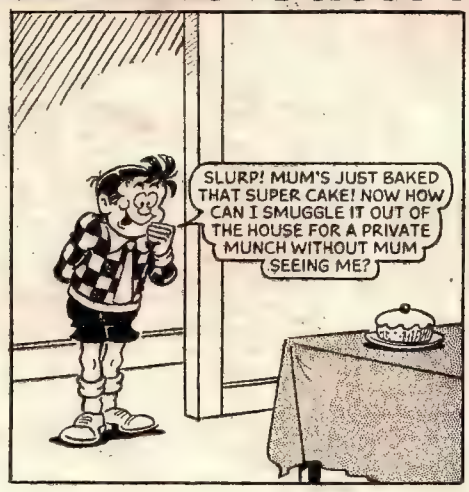


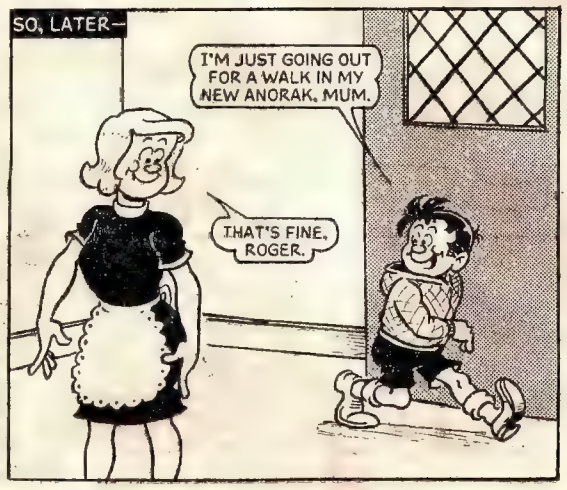


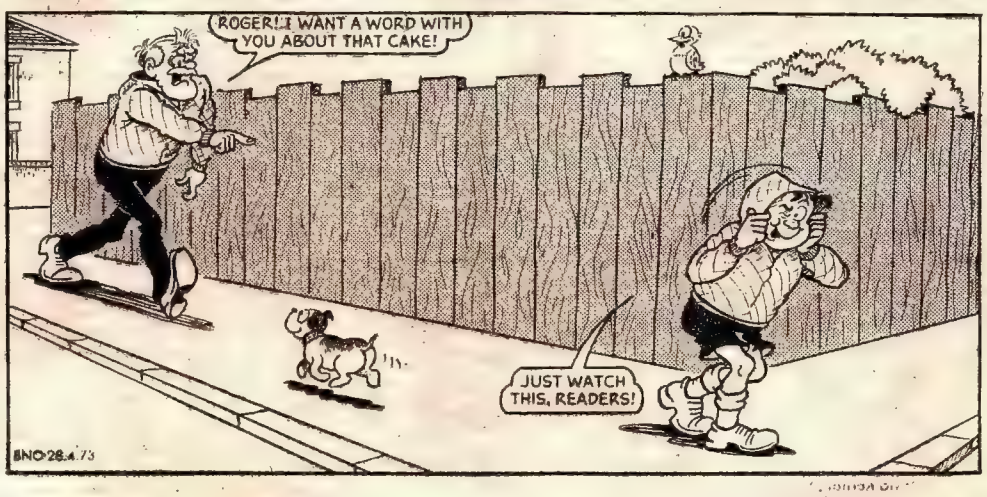


The Editor likes to hear from readers -

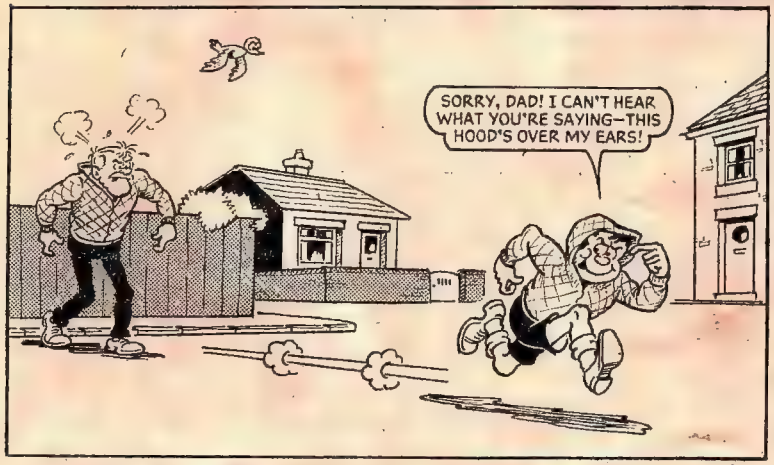


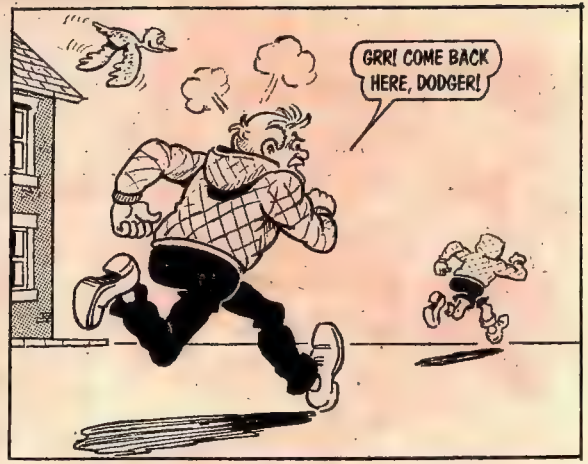


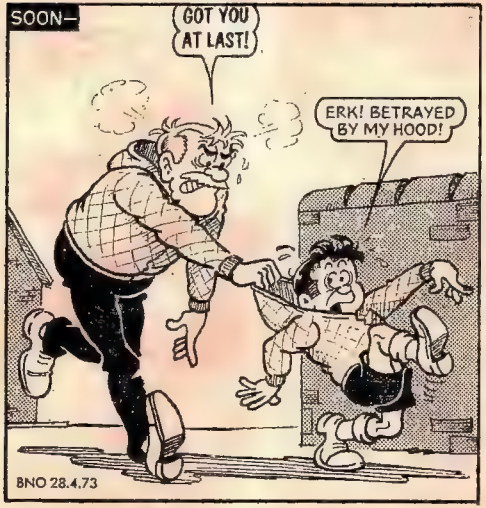


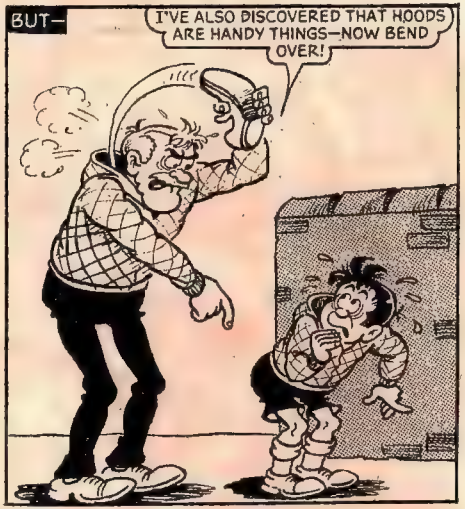


-Why don't you send him a letter?

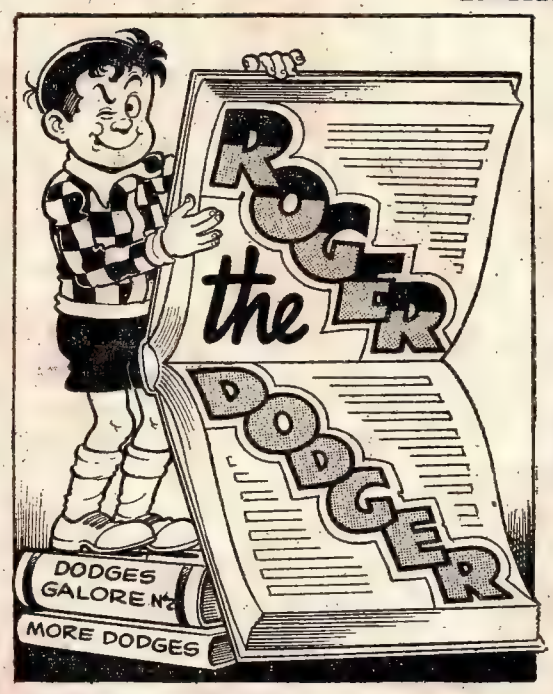


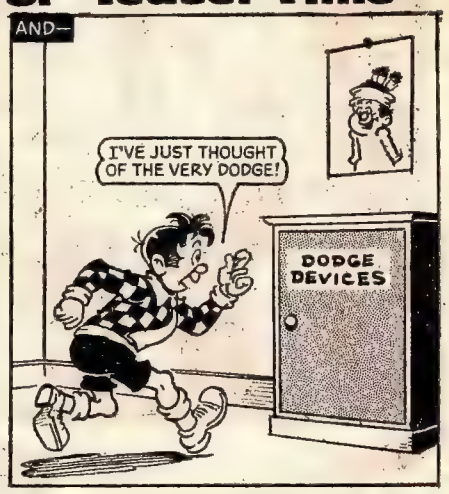


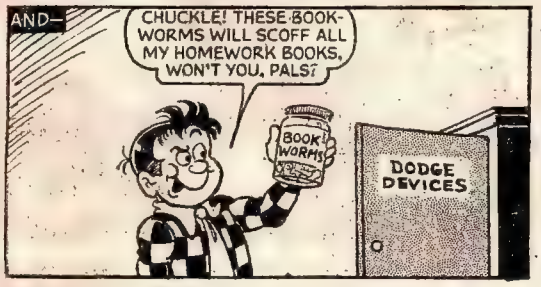


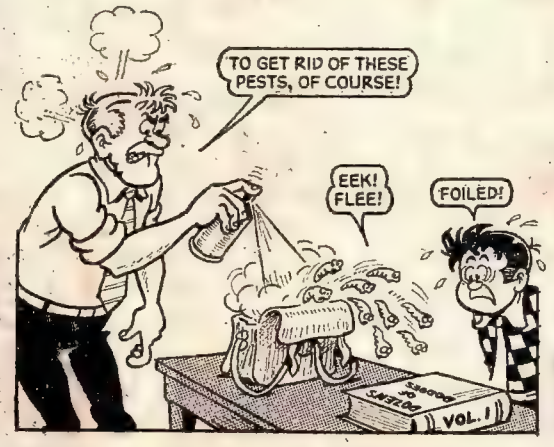


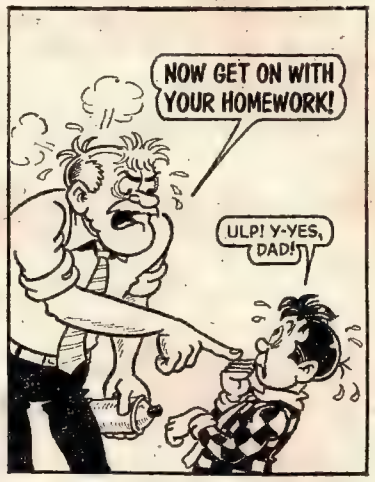
Make up a puzzle for "Teaser Time"-

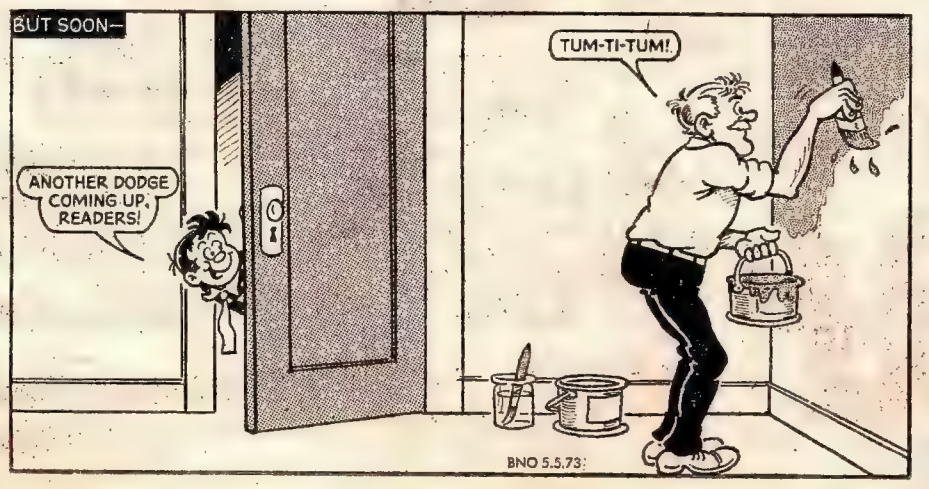




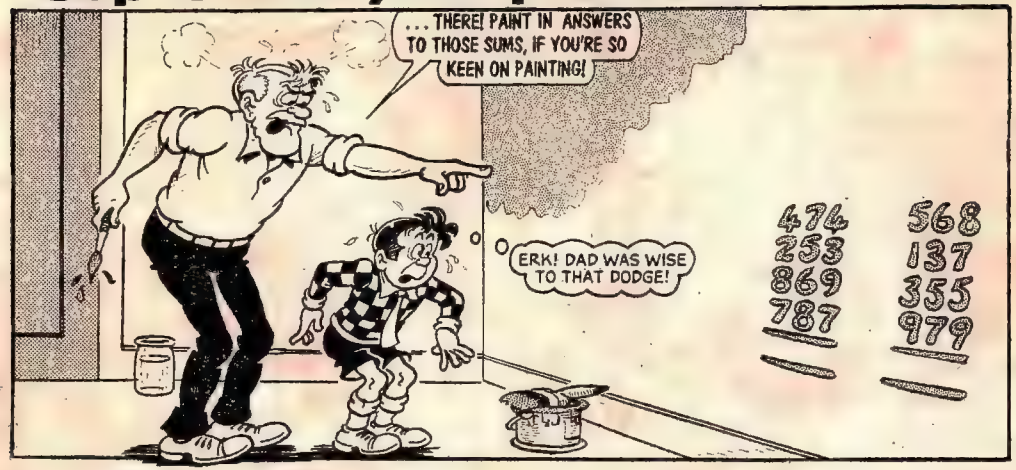




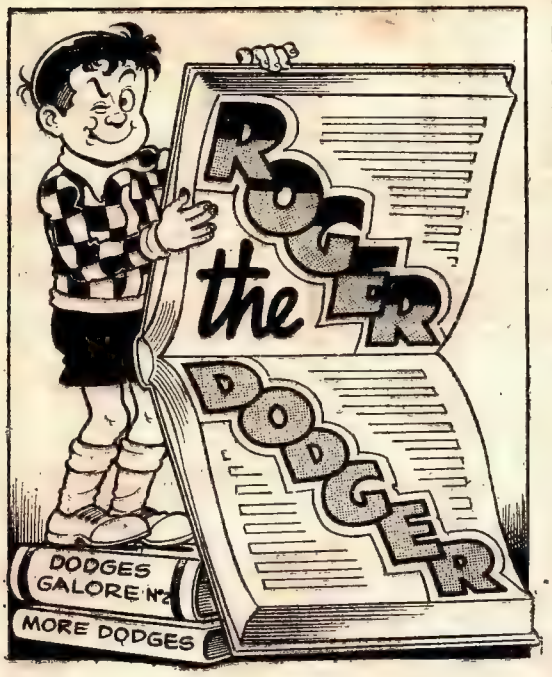


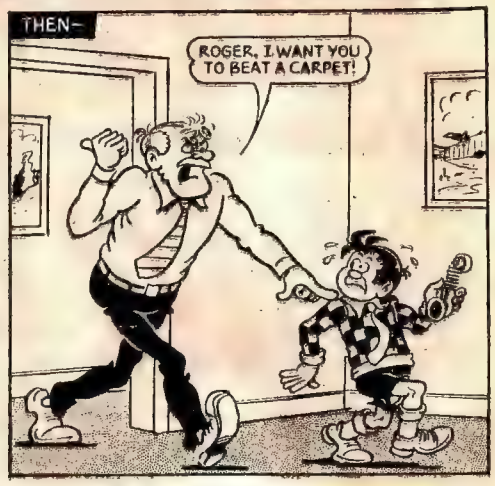


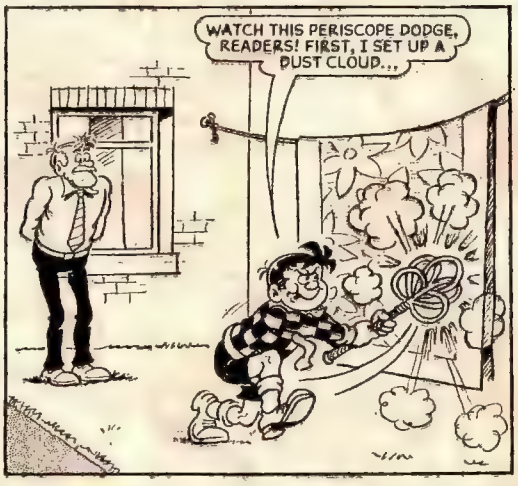
-50p for every one printed in "THE BEANO"!

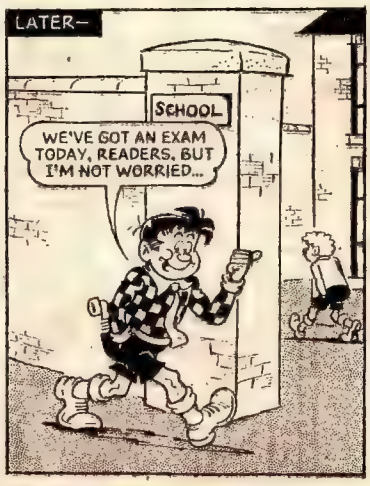


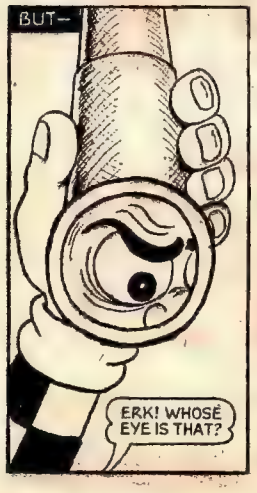
Your name might appear in "THE BEANO"-

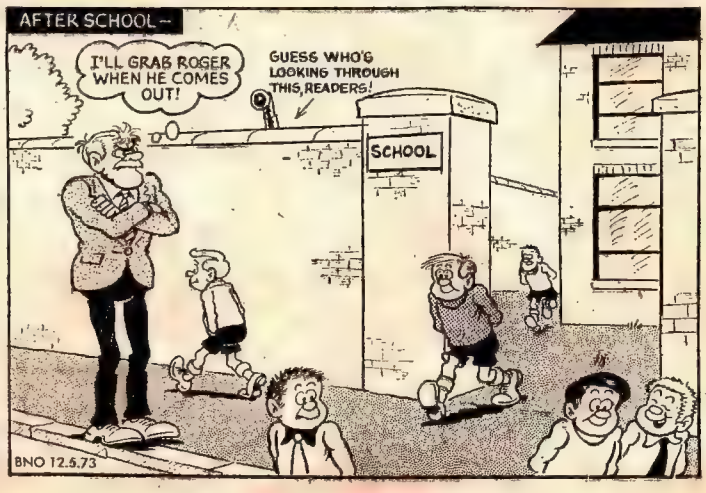




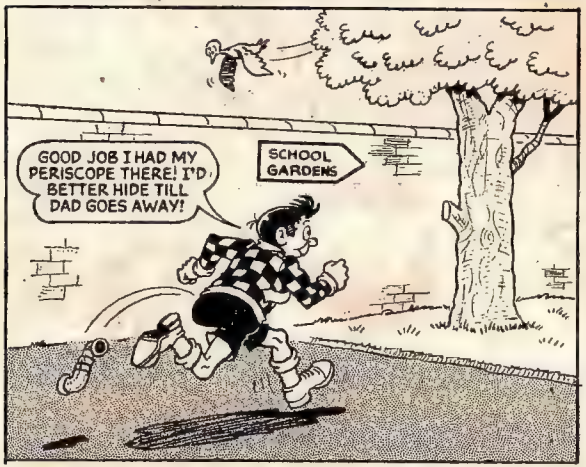


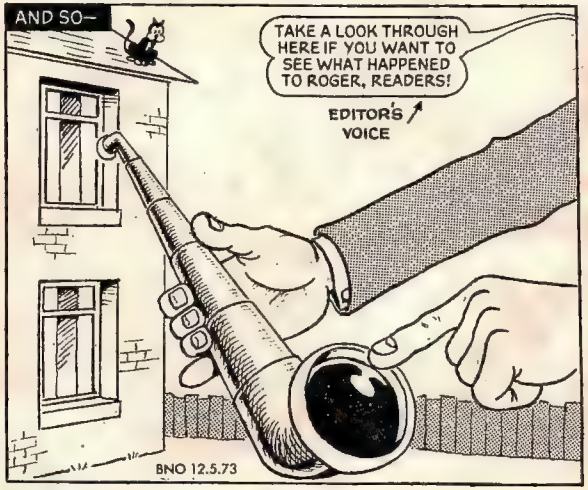


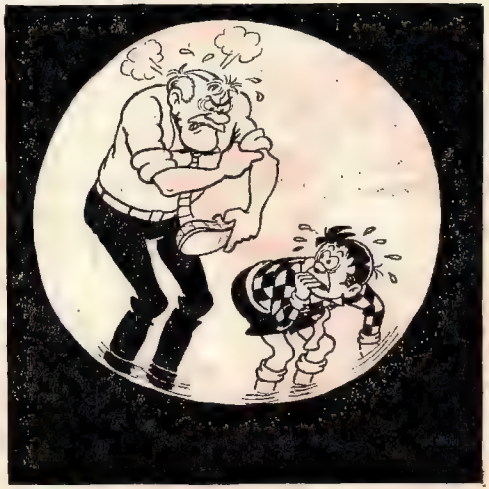




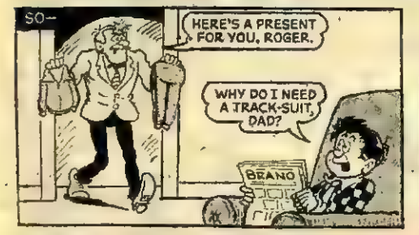
-If you send a drawing to "PETS' PICTURE GALLERY"!

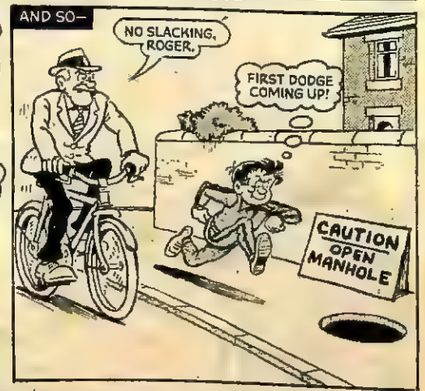


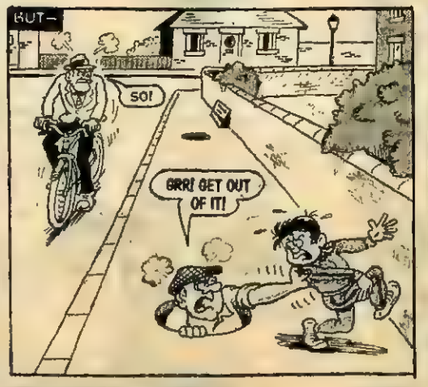


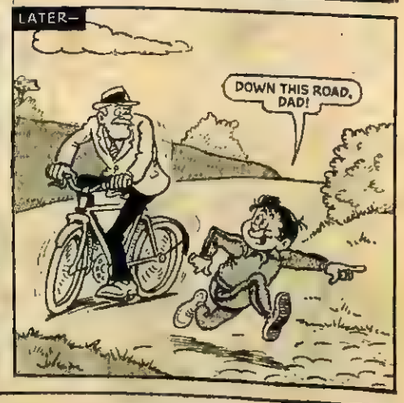


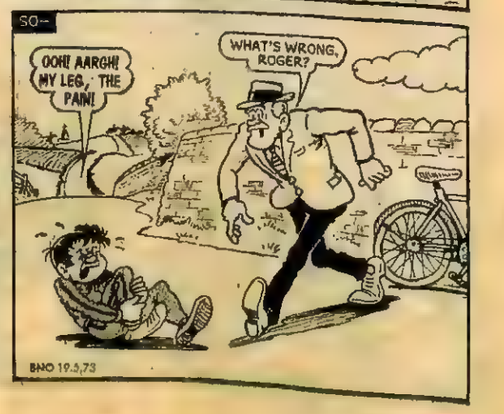
If you write to "Teaser Time" or "Pets' Picture Gallery"-



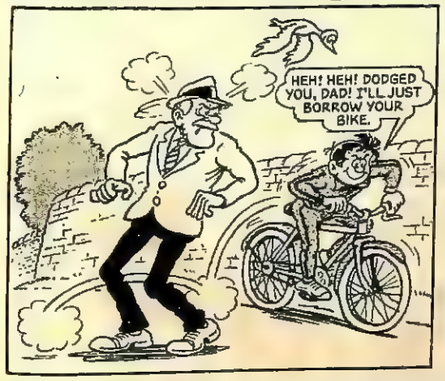


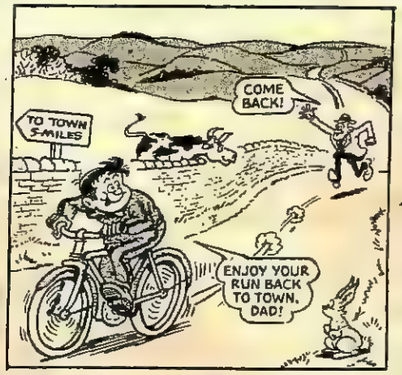


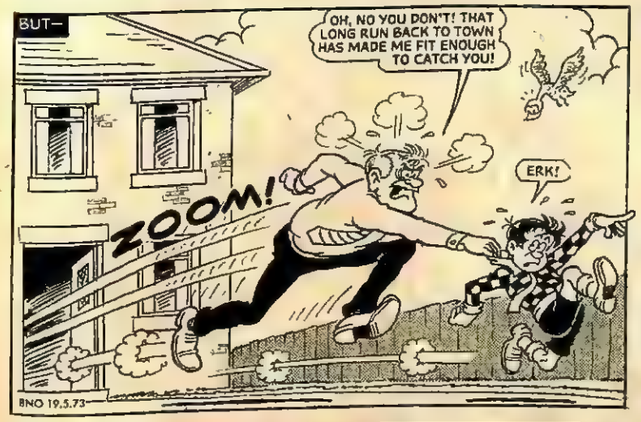


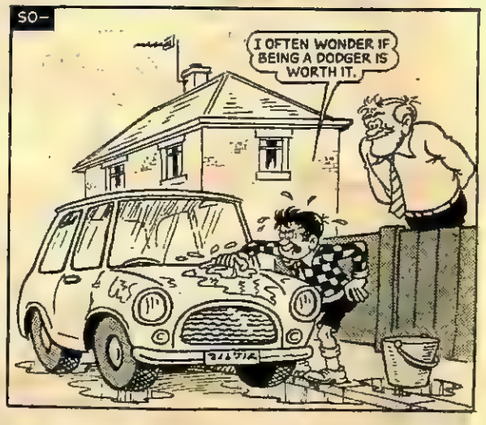


-remember to give your name and full address!









TEASER TIME

How would you like to see your own puzzles in "Teaser Time"? If you have any unusual brain-teasers, send them to "Teaser Time," "The Beano," 18a Hollingsworth Street, London, N.7. 8SA 50p will be paid for each puzzle printed. Use a postcard, please, and don't forget your full name, address and age.

CROSS-NUMBER PUZZLE

5	+	A	–	4	=	B
–	■	–	■	–	■	–
4	–	C	+	2	=	4
+	■	+	■	+	■	+
7	+	5	–	D	=	6
=	■	=	■	=	■	=
E	+	6	–	F	=	6

Anthony Lewis, Kilburn, London.

Here are silhouettes of some well-known "BEANO" chums. Who are they?

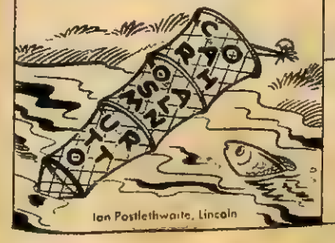
William Paul, Weymouth, Dorset.

Change RISE to SINK in three moves, altering one letter to form a different word at each step.

RISE
1. _____
2. _____
3. SINK

John Claridge, Barnhurst, Kent.

Rearrange the letters to find which fish the fisherman expects to catch in his net.



Ian Postlethwaite, Lincoln

Here is a common object seen from an unusual angle. What is it?

Michael Seed, Cambridge.

In this strange figure, the artist has drawn parts of some "BEANO" characters. Can you name them?

Kevin McDougall, Wyken, Coventry

Try this Tricky Tongue-Twister.

A GREEN GLASS GAS GLOBE

R Nathan, London

ANSWERS

CROSS-NUMBER PUZZLE :–
A·3, B·4, C·2, D·6, E·8, F·8.

SILHOUETTES :–
GRANDPA, LONG SNOOT, BILLY WHIZZ.

WORD-CHANGING :–
RISE – 1. RISK, 2. RINK, 3. SINK.

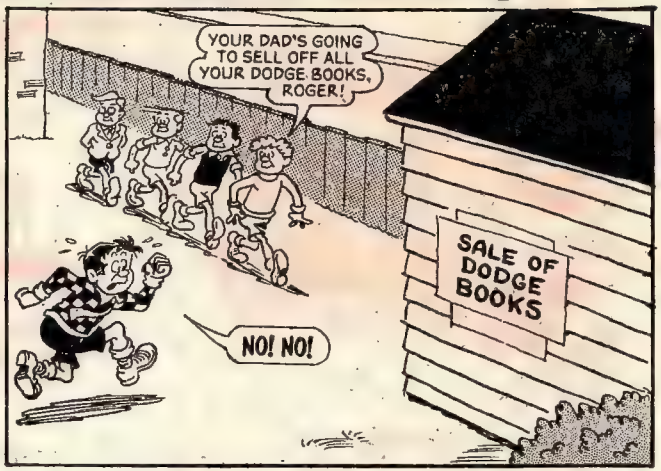
FISH IN NET :–
BNO 19.5.73
ROACH, SALMON, TROUT.

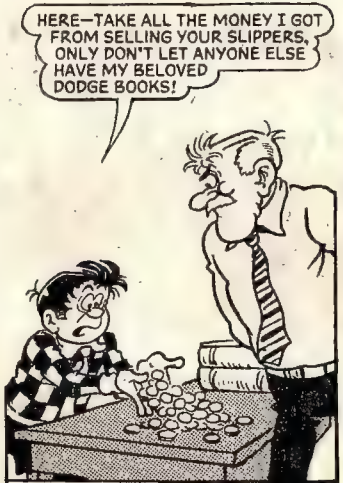
COMMON OBJECT :–
A TRANSISTOR RADIO BATTERY.

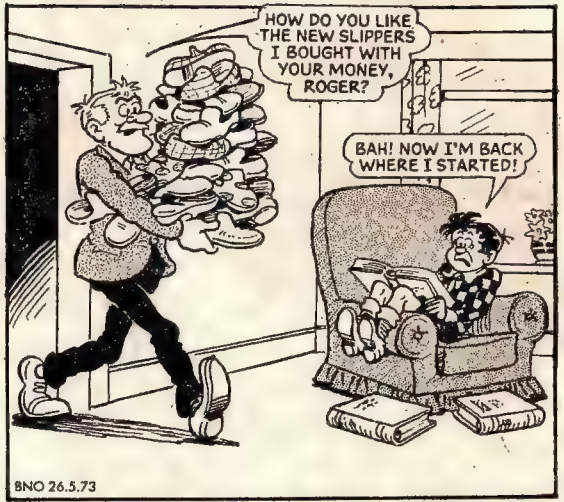
STRANGE DRAWING :–
HEAD-DRESS – CHIEFY.
FACE – 'BABY-FACE' FINLAYSON.
JUMPER – DENNIS THE MENACE.
KILT – CHIEF COCK MCTICKLE.
LEGS – BILLY WHIZZ.

If you know any tongue-twisters or other puzzles -

- send them to "TEASER TIME". You could win 50p!

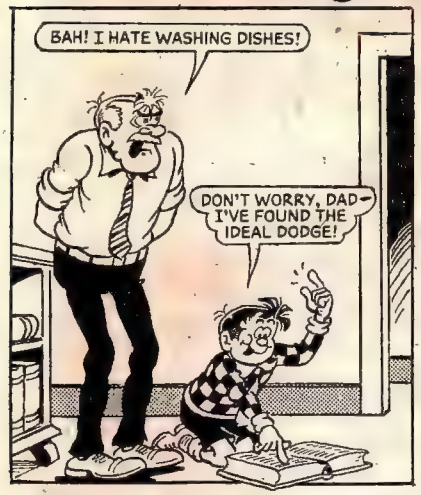


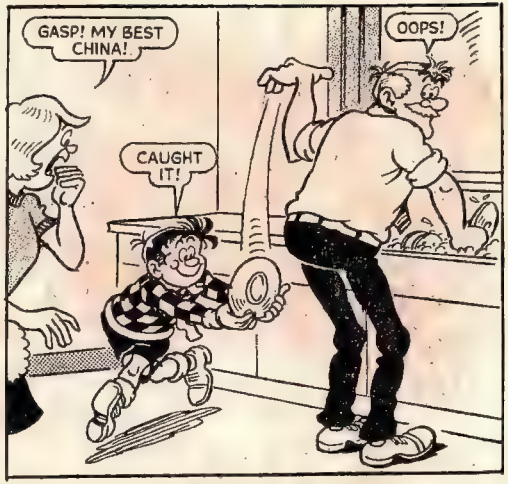


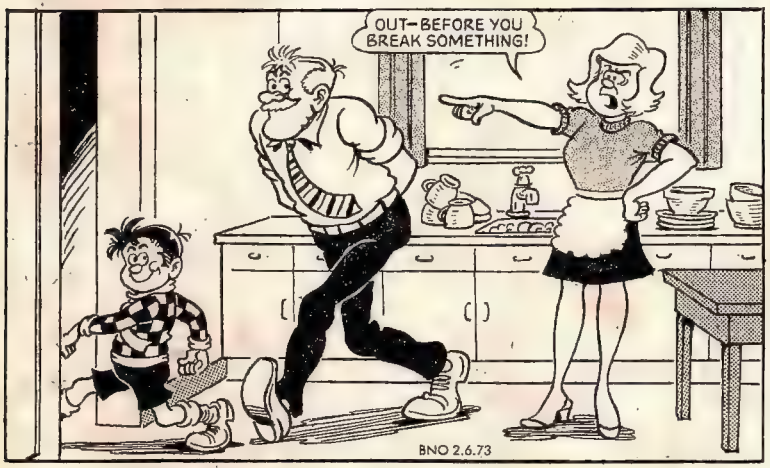


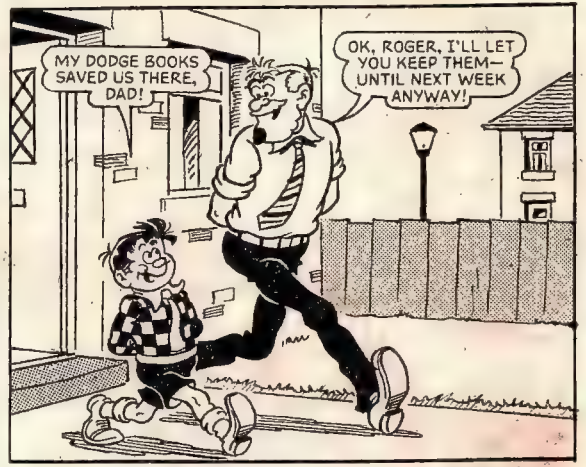
ROGER the DODGER
DODGES GALORE No2
MORE DODGES
IT'S ABOUT TIME YOU STOPPED PORING OVER THESE DODGE BOOKS, ROGER, AND DID SOME SERIOUS READING!
EH? OK.
I'LL SOON FIND A DODGE TO FOOL DAD, READERS!
A DODGE BOOK
GRR! I MIGHT HAVE GUESSED!
VERY HARD SUMS
THIS IS THE LAST STRAW, ROGER! I'M GOING TO GET RID OF YOUR DODGE BOOKS ONCE AND FOR ALL!
GOOD! HE'S READING SOMETHING USEFUL AT LAST
VERY HARD SUMS
I'LL HAVE TO THINK FAST IF I'M TO SAVE MY BELOVED DODGE BOOKS!
GET IN THERE—
—AND GOOD RIDDANCE!
BUT—
PHEW! SAVED THEM!
GRR! I'VE JUST THROWN THOSE OUT! NOW I'LL HAVE TO DO IT AGAIN!
DAD AND ROGER— I WANT YOU TO WASH THE DISHES!
BNO 2.6.73

He'll be delighted to hear from you!

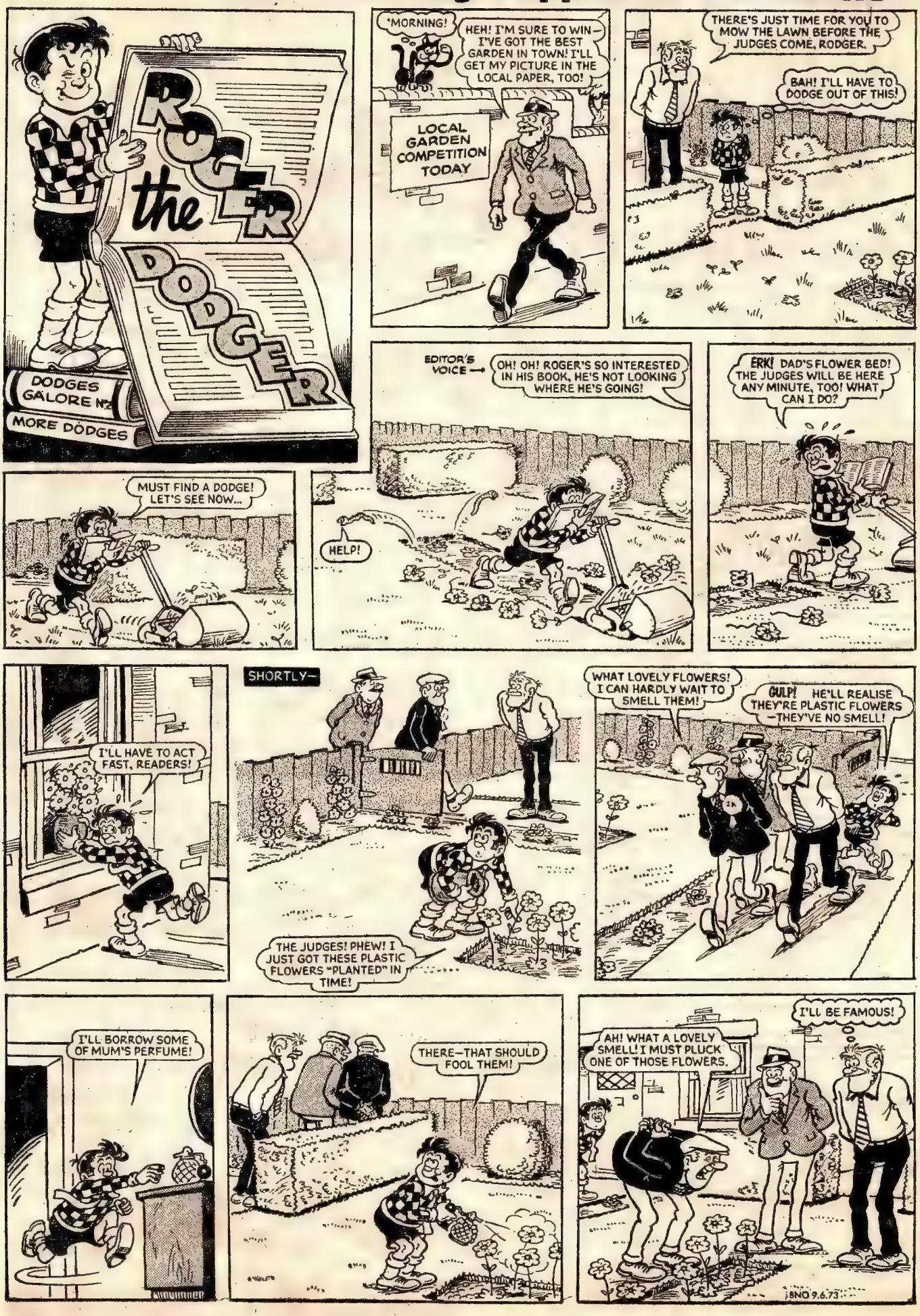




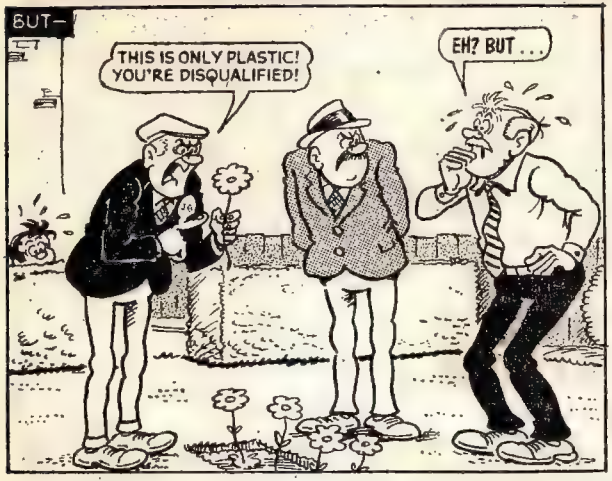


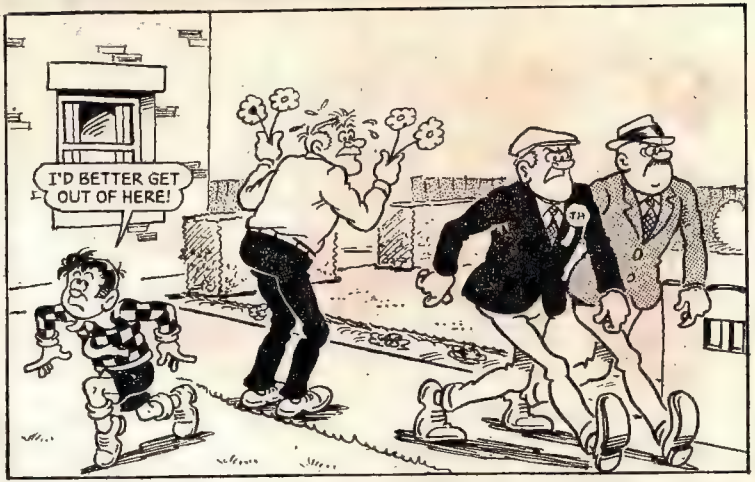


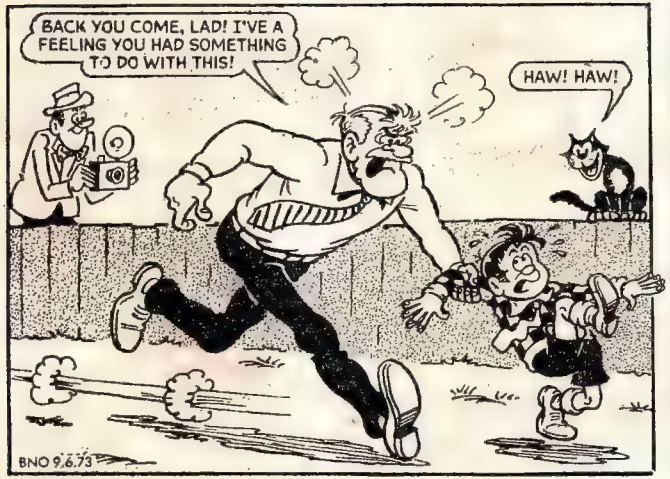
Your name might appear in "THE BEANO"-

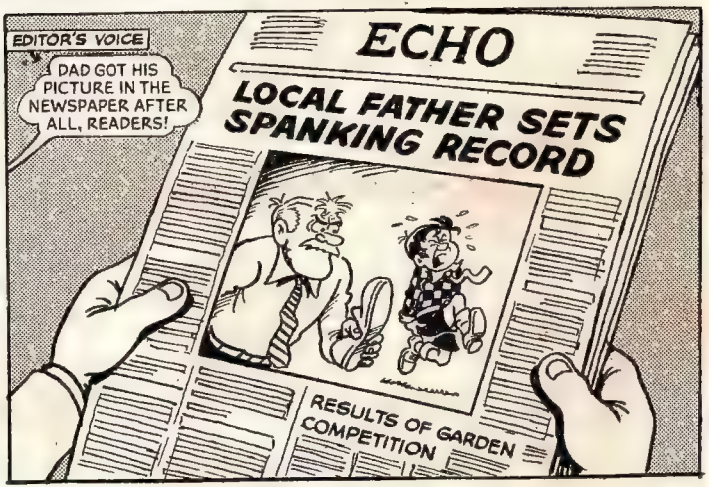


-If you send a drawing to 'PETS' PICTURE GALLERY"!

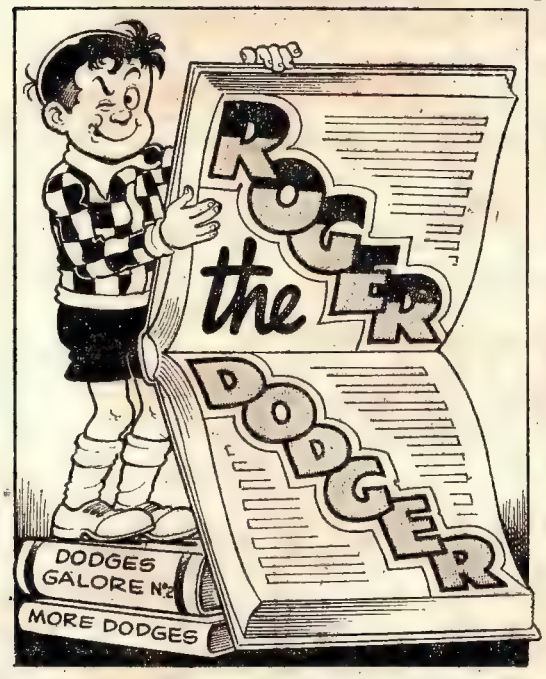


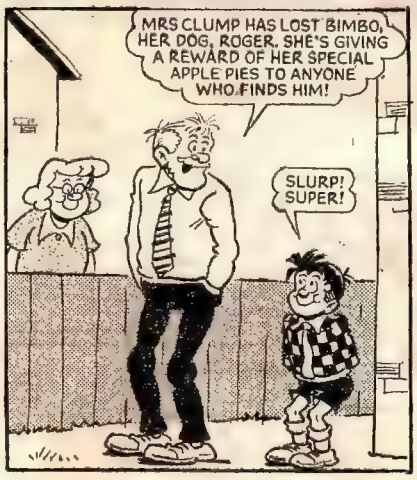


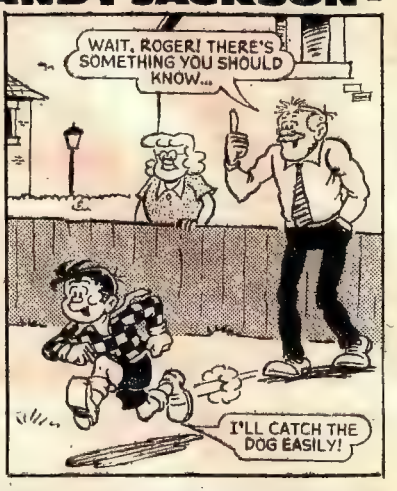


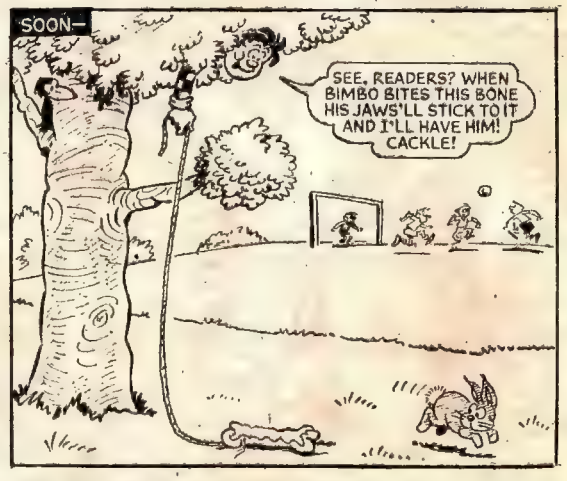


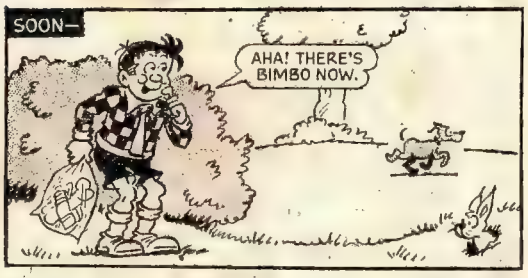
JIMMY OSMOND - DONNY OSMOND - RANDY JACKSON -

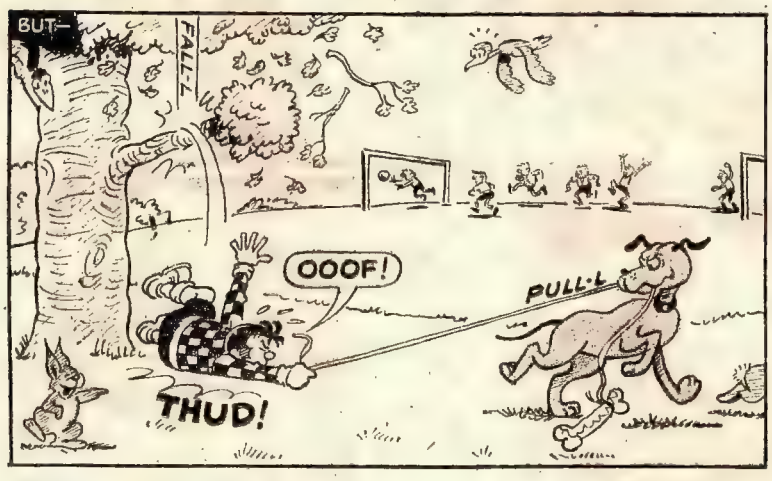


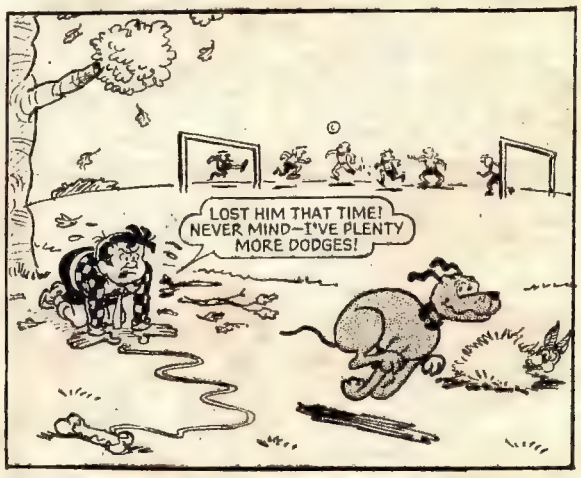




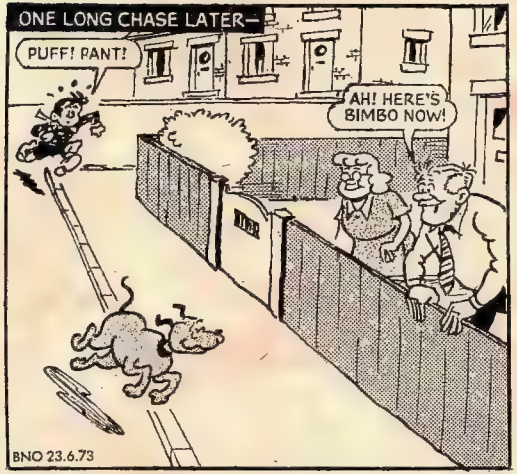


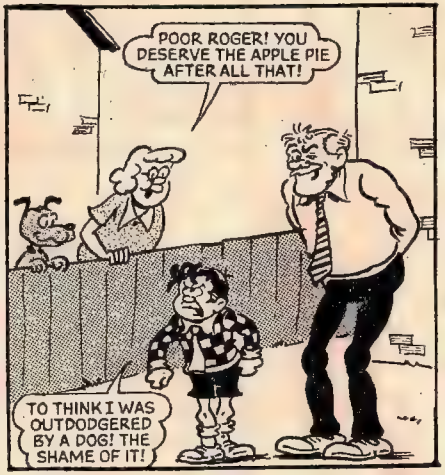




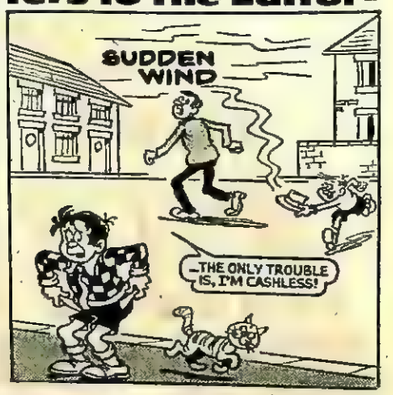


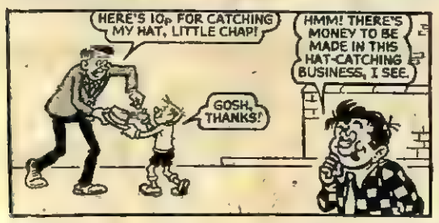
-Pictures of them in "THE BEANO SUMMER SPECIAL"!

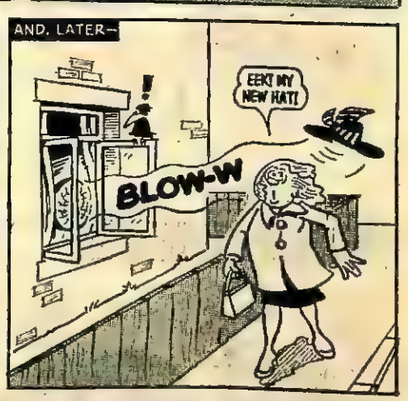


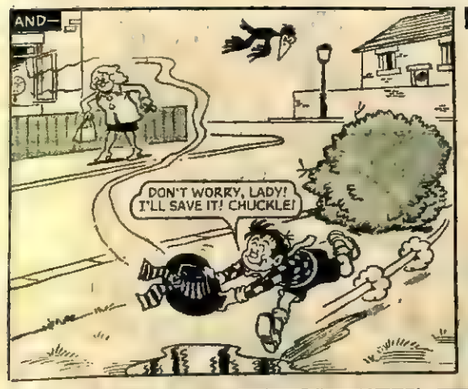


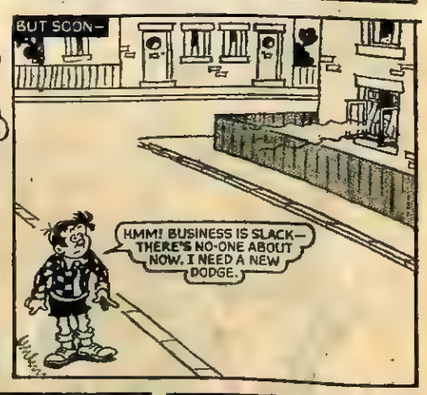
When sending letters to the Editor-

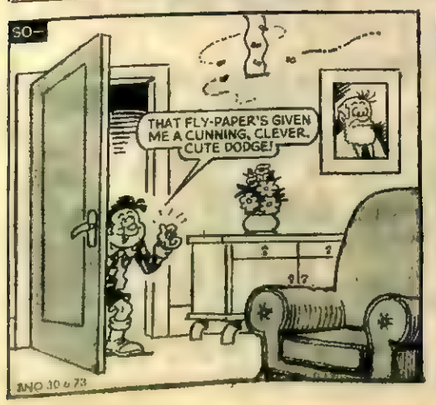


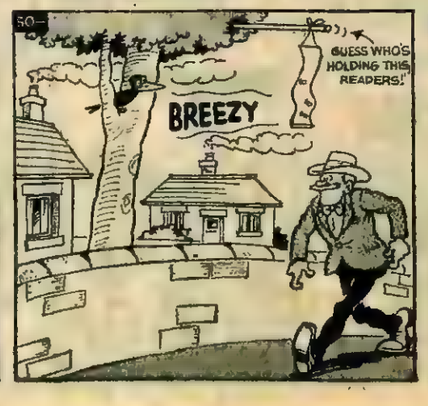


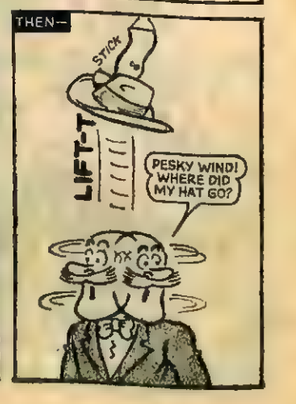




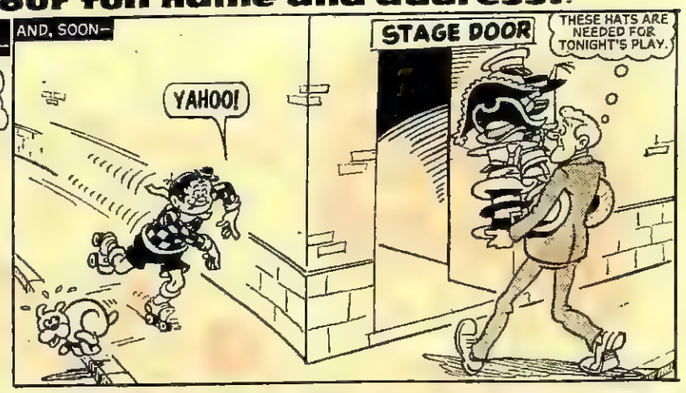


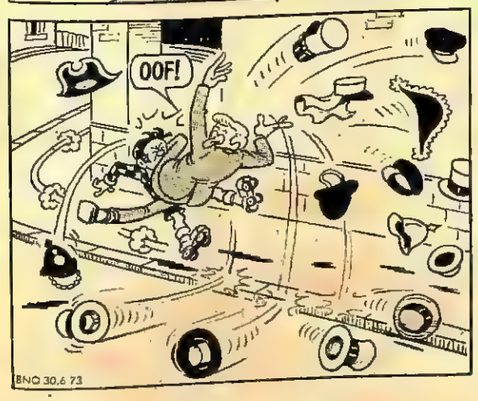




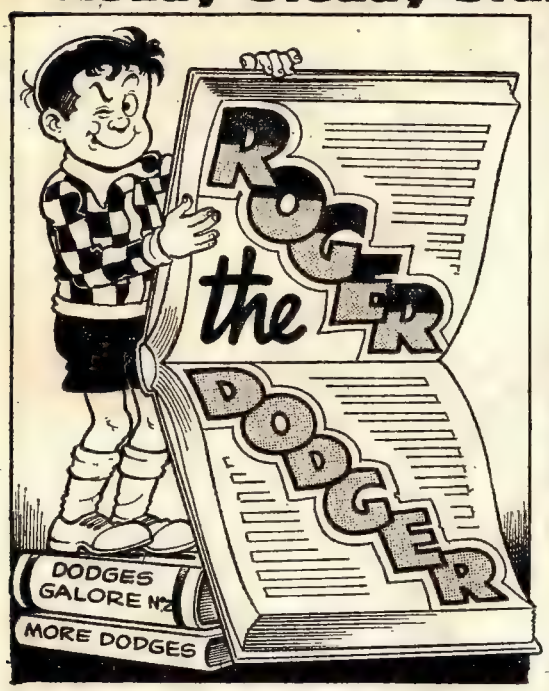


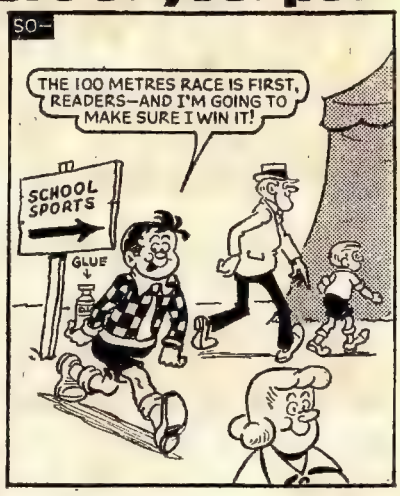
-remember to give your full name and address..

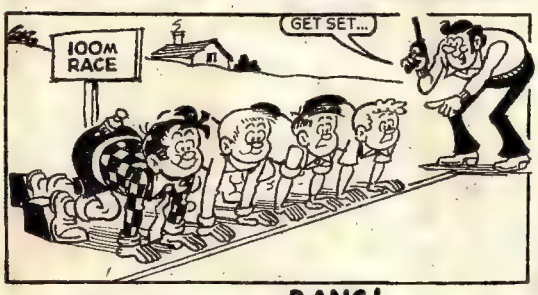


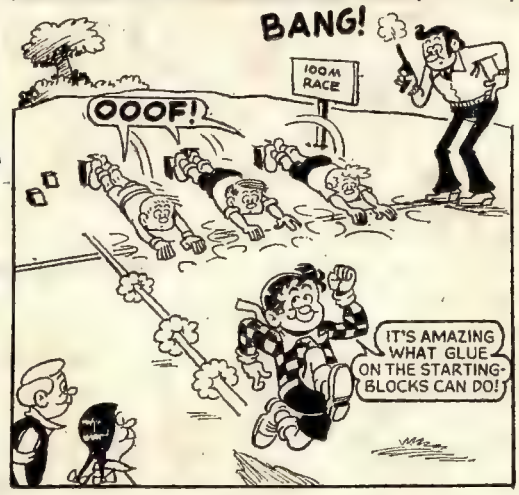


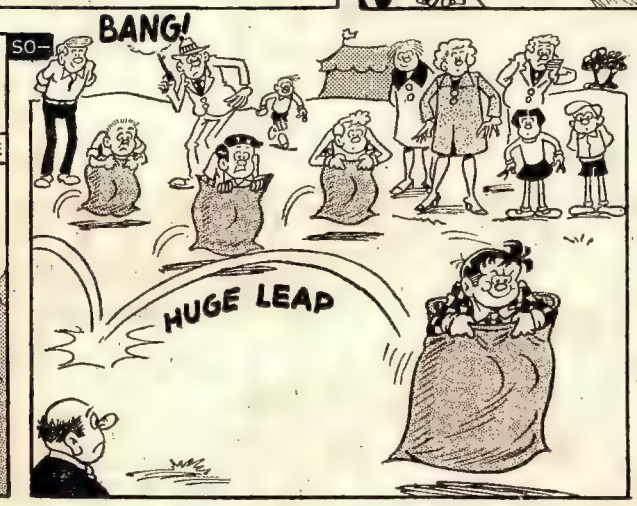
Ready-Steady-Start drawing a picture of your pet-



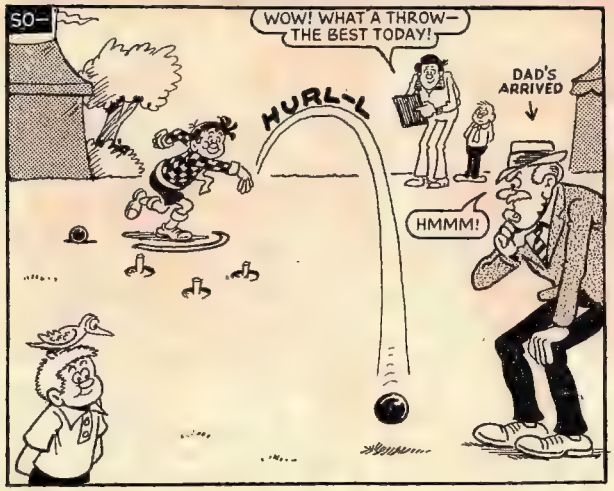


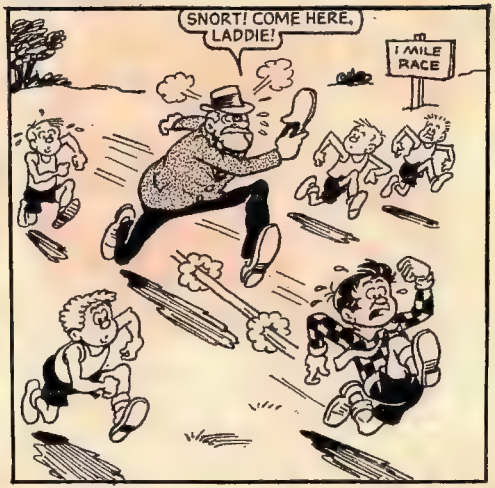


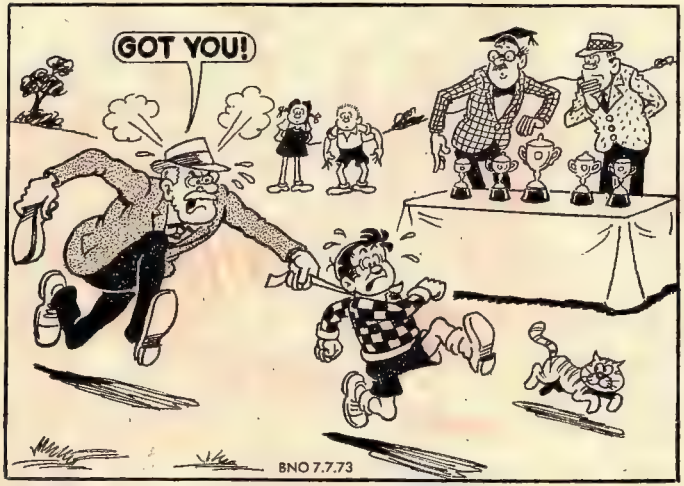


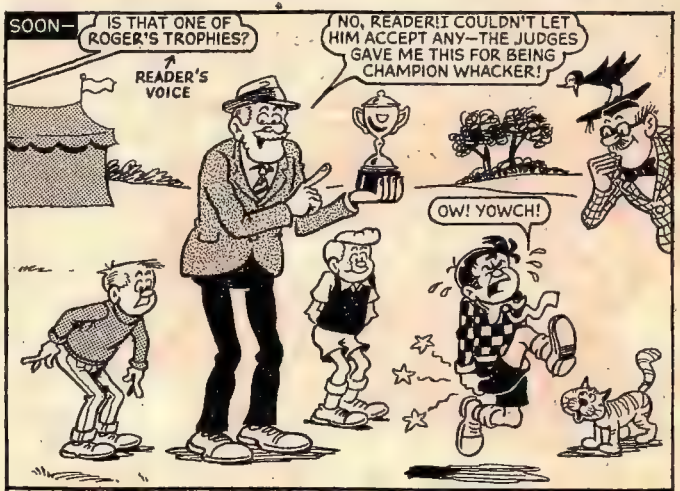


-and send it to "PETS' PICTURE GALLERY"!

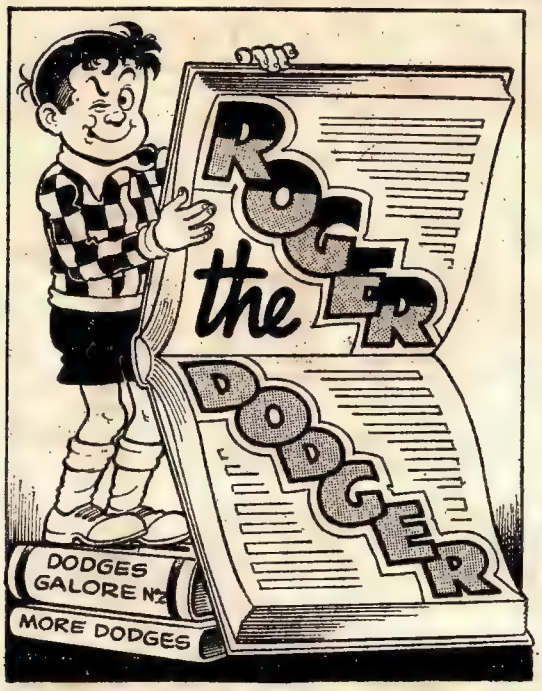




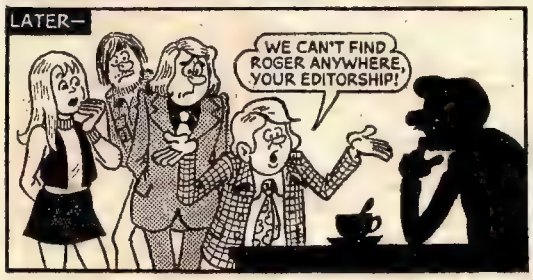


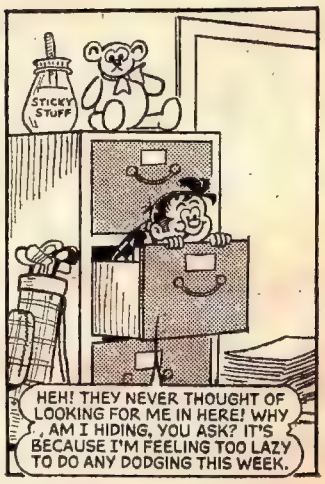


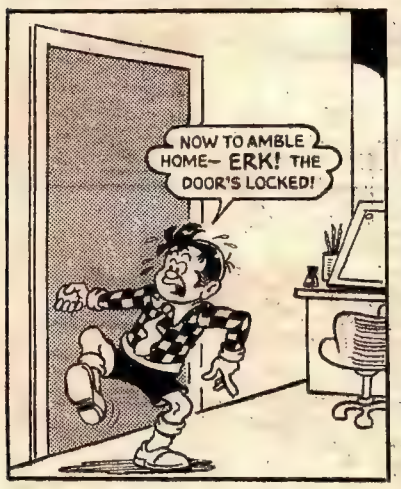
Tall tales about life in a comic-paper office



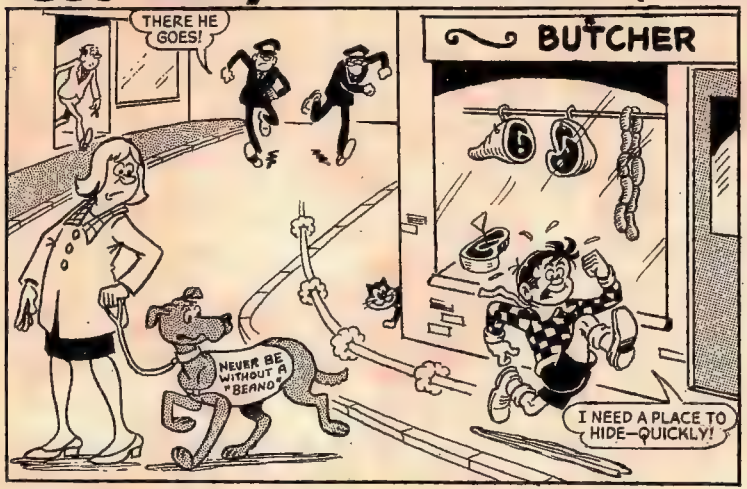
SORRY ABOUT THIS EMPTY PICTURE, READERS—ROGER'S NOWHERE TO BE FOUND.
EDITORS VOICE

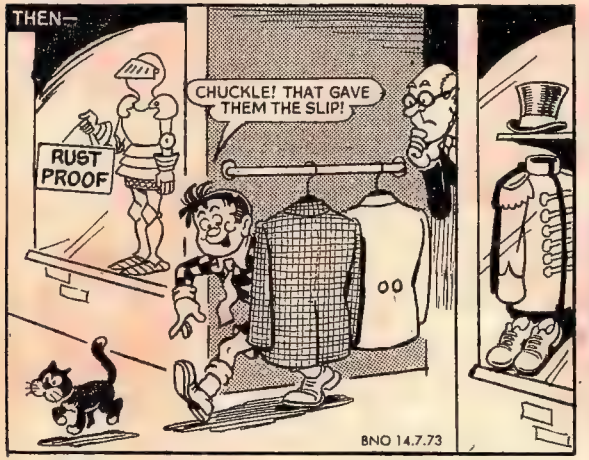




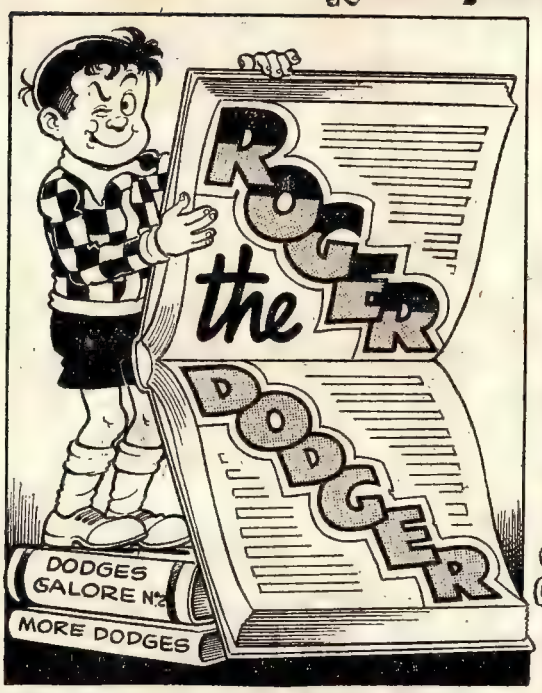


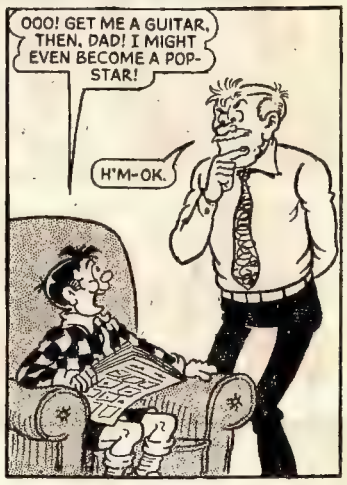
See "Beryl's Chatterbox", new in this week's "Topper"!

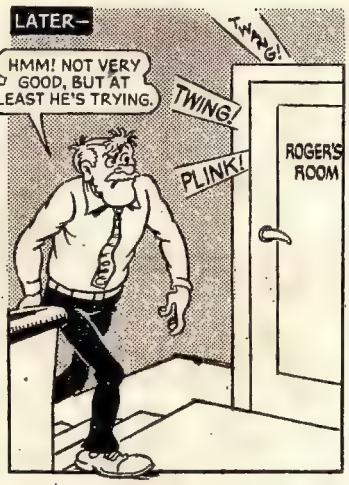


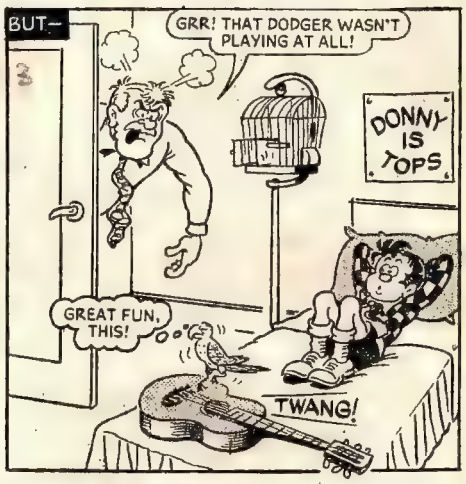


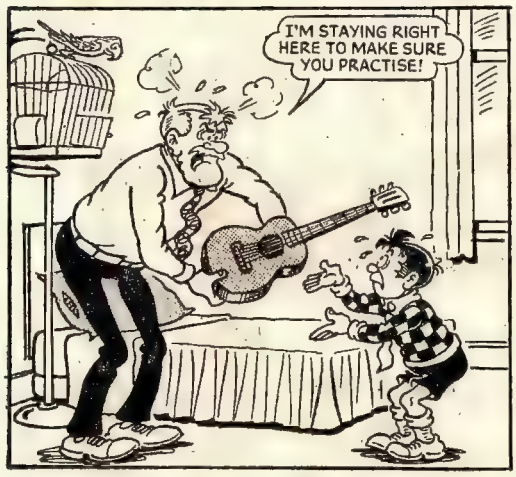
Why do MANDY readers hate this girl? -

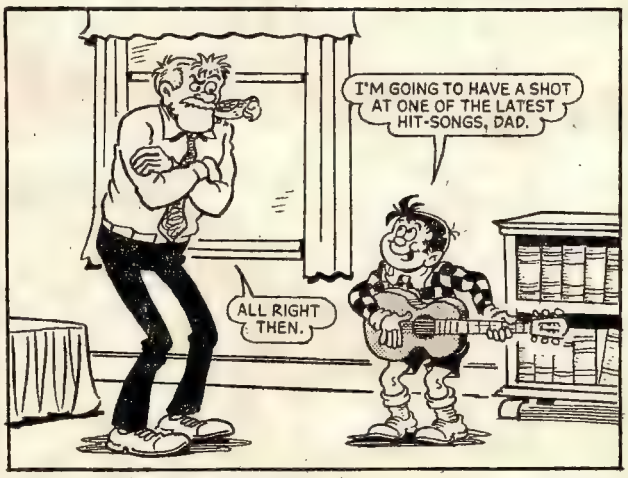


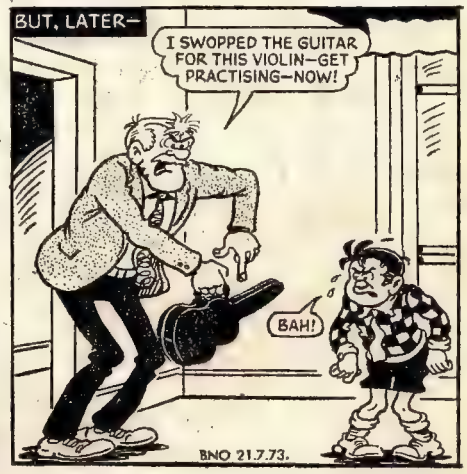




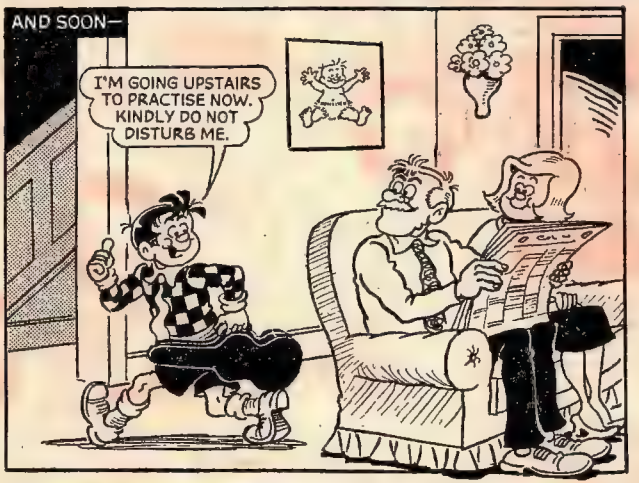


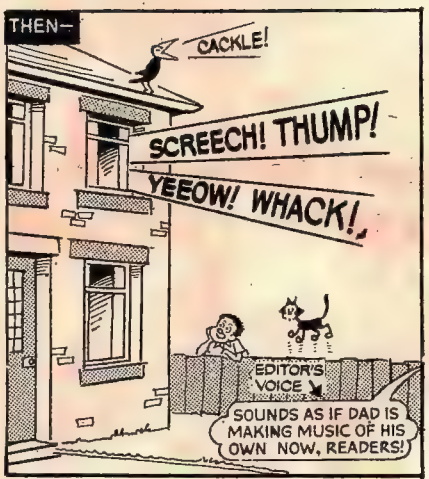




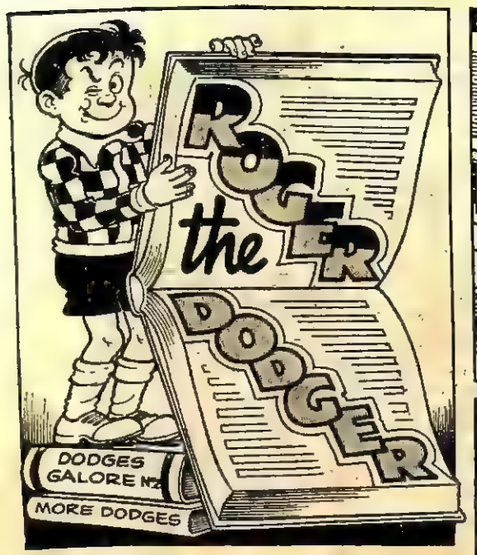


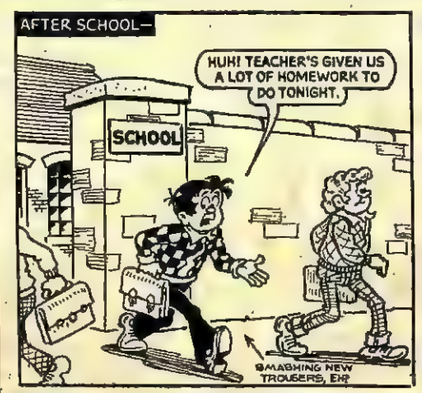
- See "The Two Faces of Toni" in MANDY!

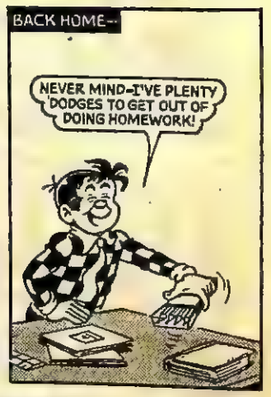


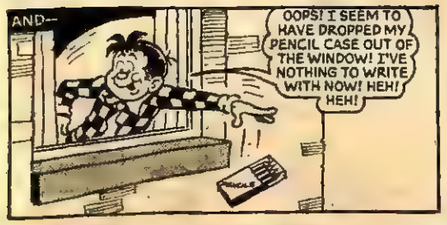


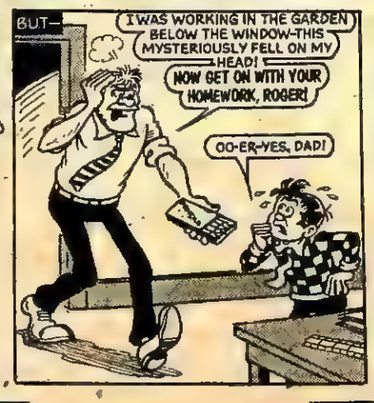
How does a schoolgirl land in the Stone Age?-

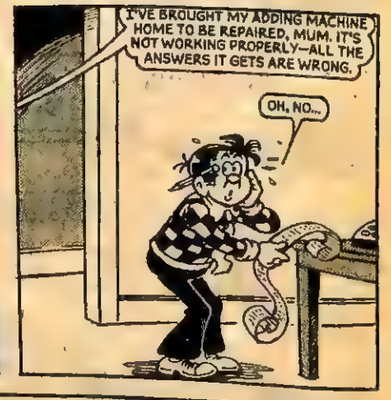


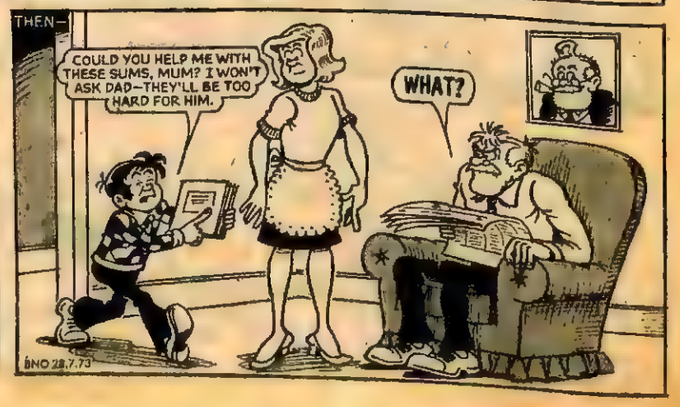




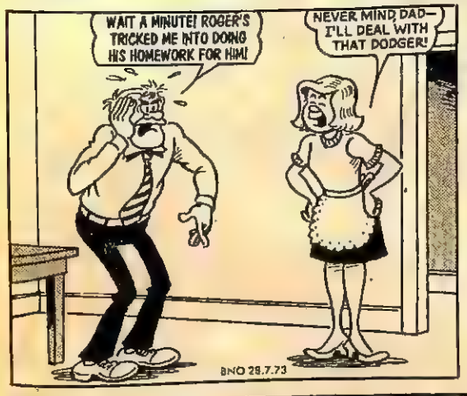


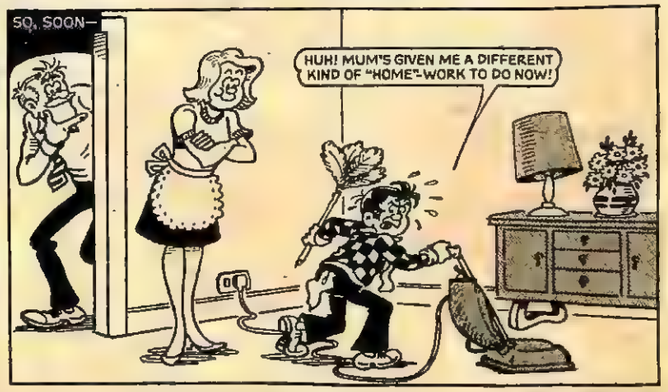






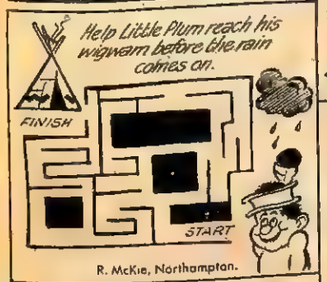
-Read "Queen of the Caves" in MANDY!





Teaser Time

Help Little Plum reach his wigwam before the rain comes on.



R. McKie, Northampton.

To which 'Beano' characters do these hairstyles belong?

Leslie Terry, London.

Rearrange the groups of letters to find the names of three famous pop groups.

Susan Pendreigh, Edinburgh

Send YOUR teasers to:—
"THE BEANO,"
18a Hollingsworth St.,
London, N 7 8SA.

50p will be paid for each puzzle printed. Use a postcard, please.

Here you have to write a certain word in each space in the centre column. This word should make two other words when joined to those on the right and the left. We've done the first one for you!

1. W(H A T)E
2. F(_ _ _ _)E R
3. D(_ _ _ _)E N
4. B(_ _ _ _)S
5. H(_ _ _ _)N A
6. S P(_ _ _ _)L

Tim Garratt, Albrighton, Staffs.

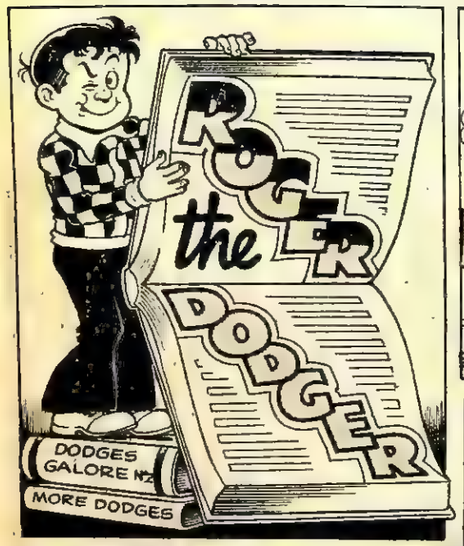
ANSWERS

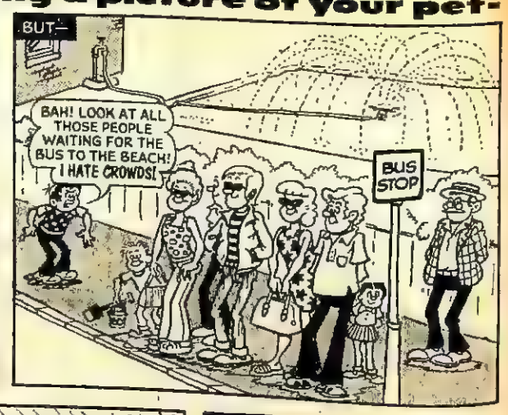
HAIRSTYLES:— 1. LITTLE PLUM, 2. MINNIE THE MINX, 3. GRANDPA.

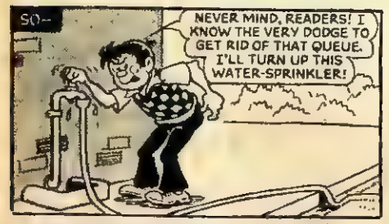
POP GROUPS:— BNO 28.7.73 1. DAWN, 2. STRAWBS, 3. SWEET.

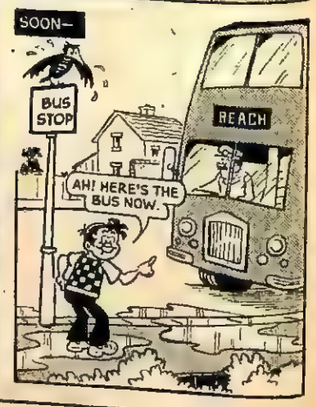
WORDS IN CENTRE COLUMN:— 1. HAT, 2. EAST, 3. HIR & ROW, 5. ARE, 6. EAR.

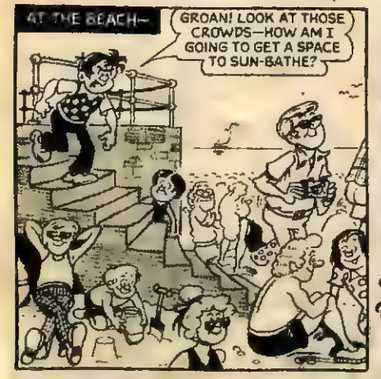
Ready-Steady-Start drawing a picture of your pet-

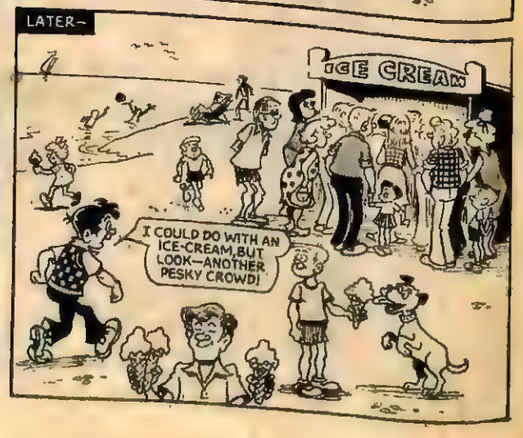




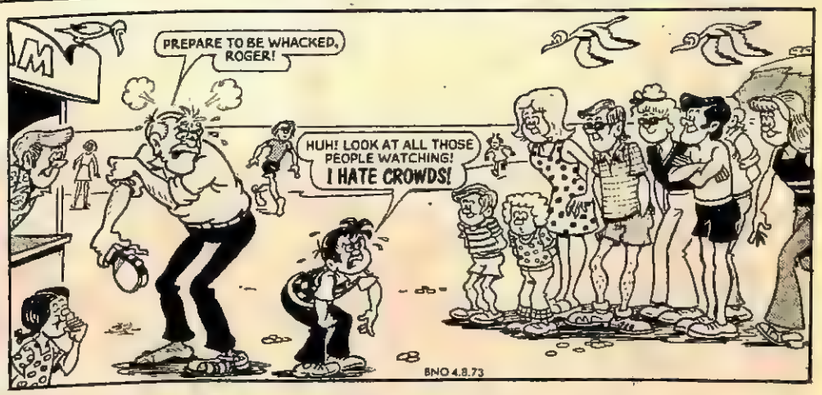








-and send it to "PETS' PICTURE GALLERY"!



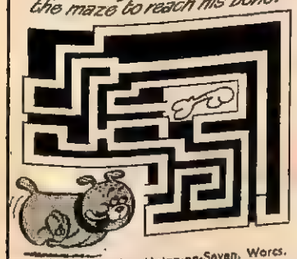
Teaser Time

Sort out the letters in this man's head to reveal his job.

Jeremy Harden, Maidstone, Kent.

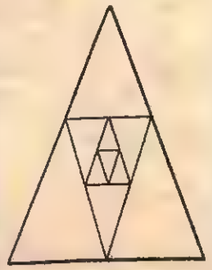
Send YOUR teasers to:—
"THE BEANO,"
18a Hollingsworth St.,
London, N 7 8SA.
50p will be paid for each puzzle printed. Use a postcard, please.

Help Sniffy find a way through the maze to reach his bone.



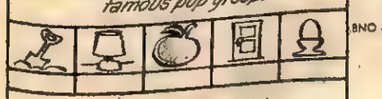
Wendy Taylor, Upton-on-Seven, Worcs.

How many triangles can you see here?



Ingrid East, Byfleet, Surrey.

Write the first letter of each object into the box below it to discover a famous pop group.

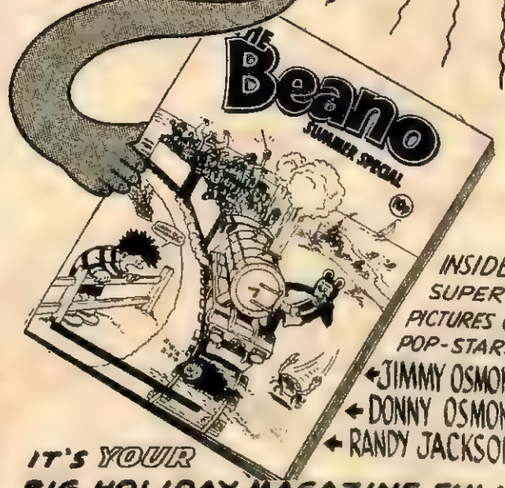


Mary Roberts, Anglesey, N. Wales.

ANSWERS

MANS JOB :— ARTIST.
POP GROUP :— SLADE.
TRIANGLES :— 13.
BND 4.8.73

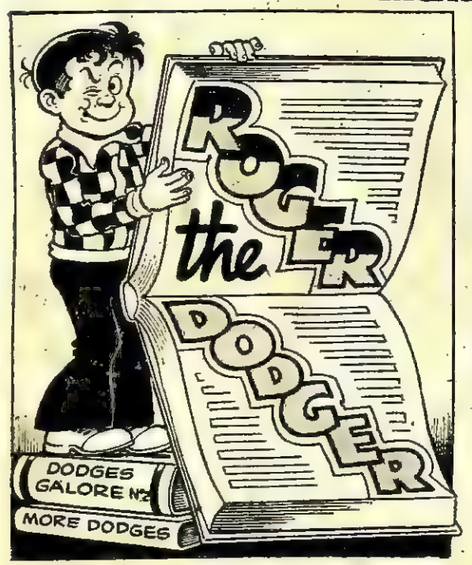
GET THIS QUICKLY

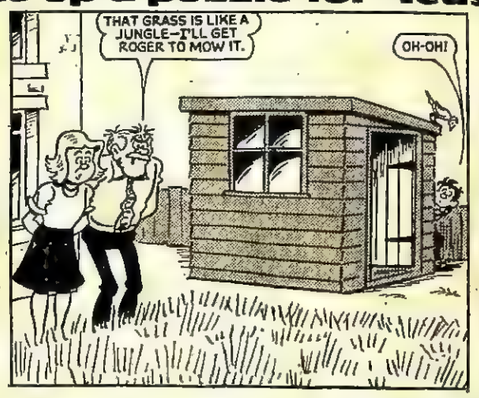


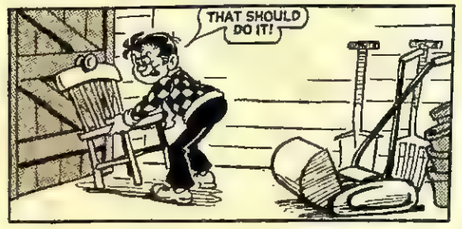
INSIDE—
SUPER PICTURES OF POP-STARS
← JIMMY OSMOND
← DONNY OSMOND
← RANDY JACKSON

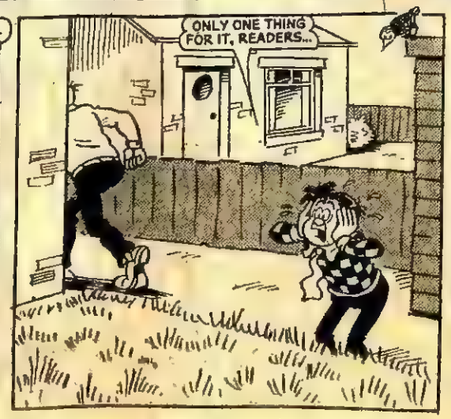
IT'S YOUR BIG HOLIDAY MAGAZINE FULL OF FAMOUS BEANO FUNNY FOLK!
ON SALE AT YOUR NEWSAGENTS!

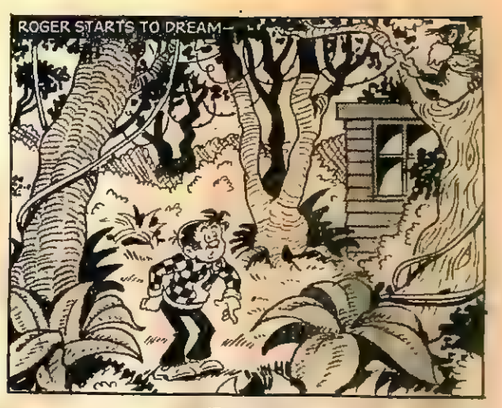
Make up a puzzle for "Teaser Time" - It could win you 50p!

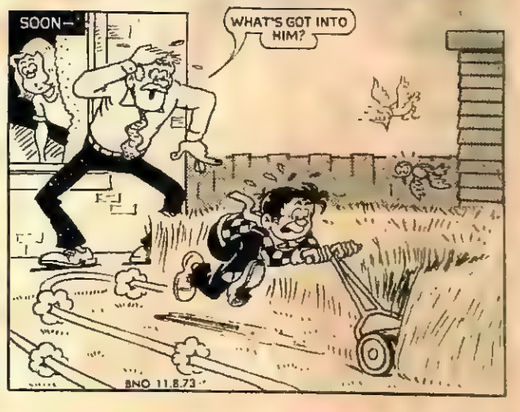










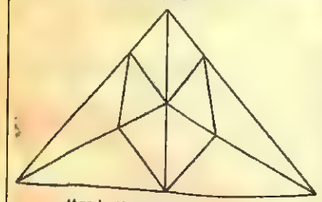


Teaser Time

Here is a common object seen from an unusual angle. What is it?

J. McKinnes, Bath, Somerset.

How many triangles can you see here?



Mandy Meggs, Northfleet, Kent.

To which "BEANO" characters do these hats belong?

Stephen Smith, Southampton.

Send YOUR teasers to:—
"THE BEANO,"
18a Hollingsworth St.,
London, N 7 8SA.

50p will be paid for each puzzle printed. Use a postcard, please.

Use the letters in this man's head to find his job.

Graham Brindley, New Tupton, Chesterfield.

ANSWERS

WHAT IS IT?
A PAIR OF PLIERS.

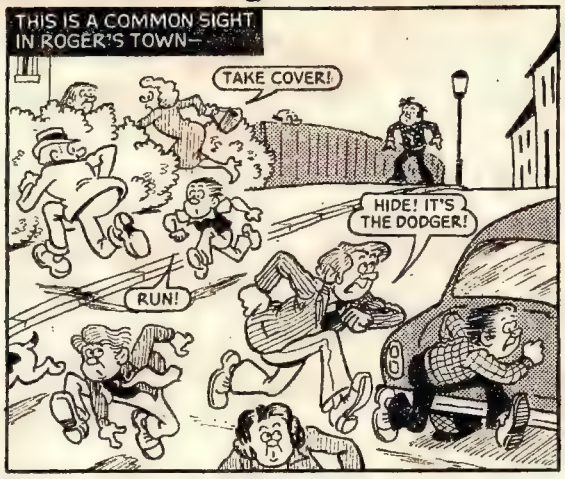
NUMBER OF TRIANGLES:—
20.

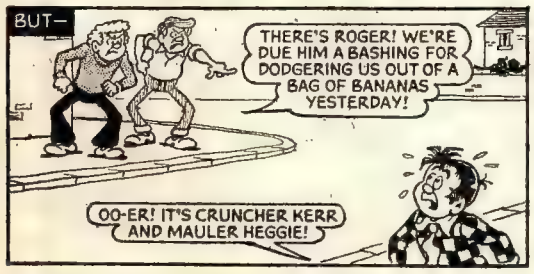
HATS:—
1. "MARSH" MALLOW. 2. PLUG. 3. CHIEFY. 4. CHIEF JOCK.

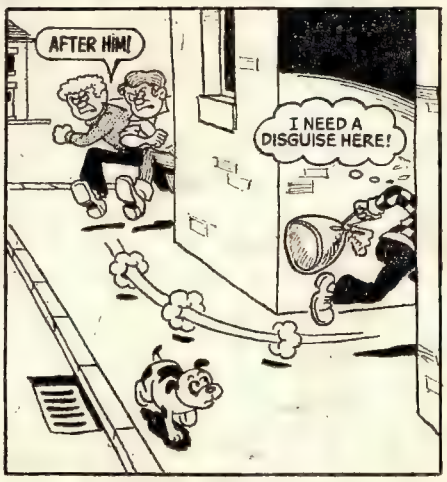
MAN'S JOB:—
POSTMAN.

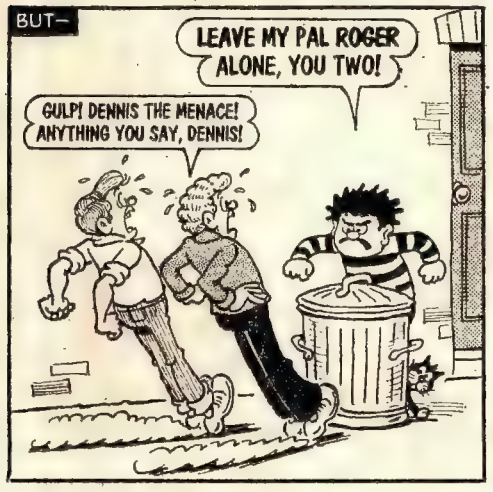
BNO 11.8.73

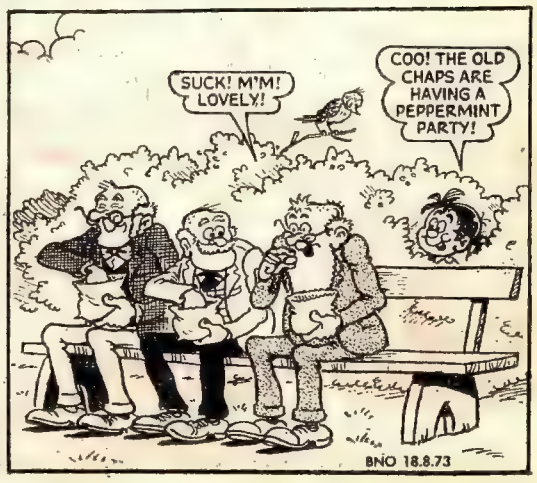
When sending letters to the Editor-



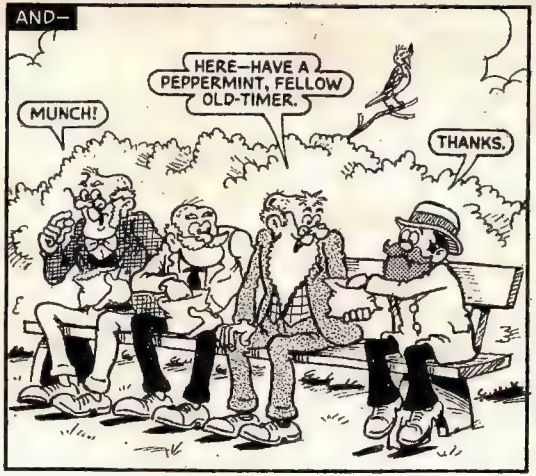


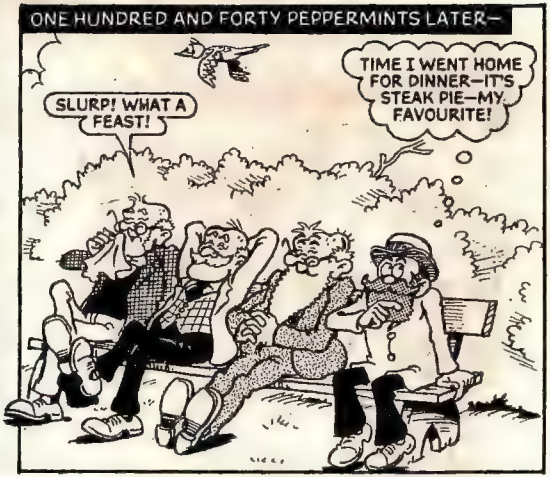


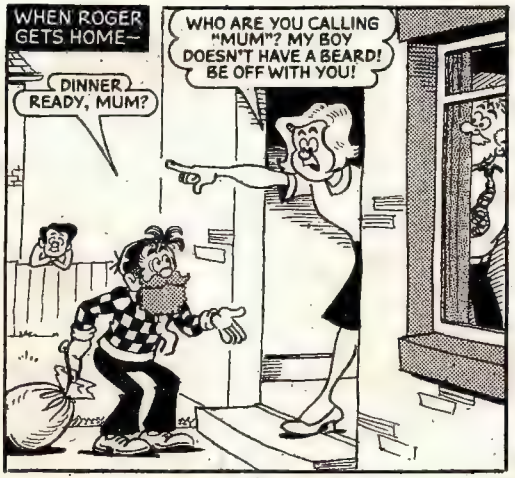


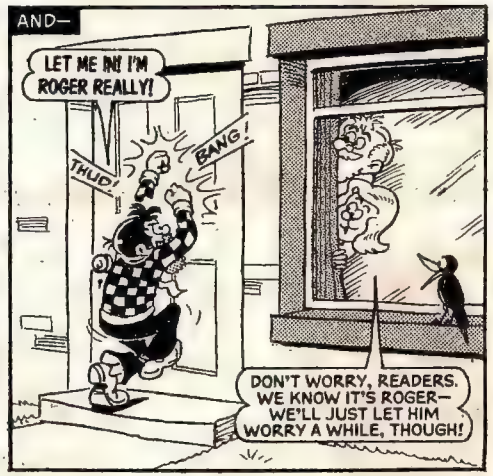


-remember to give your full name and address.

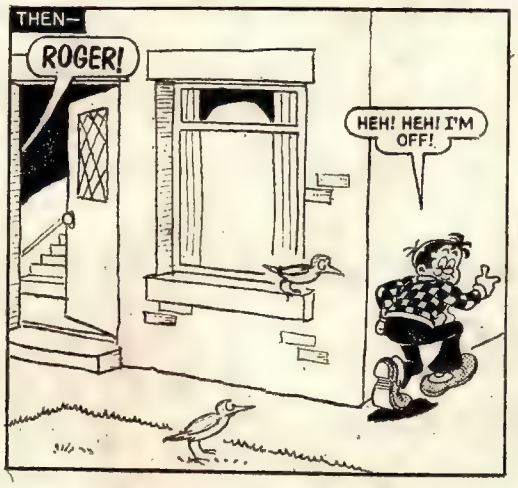


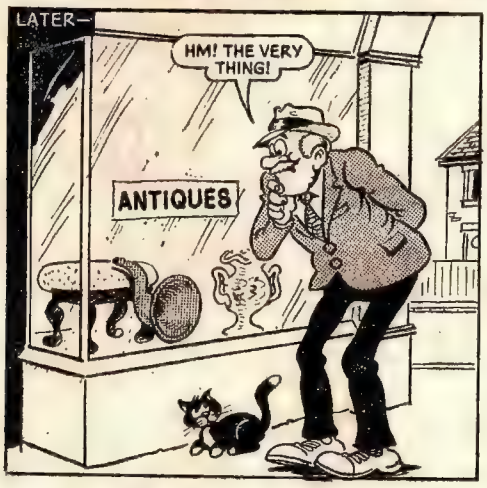


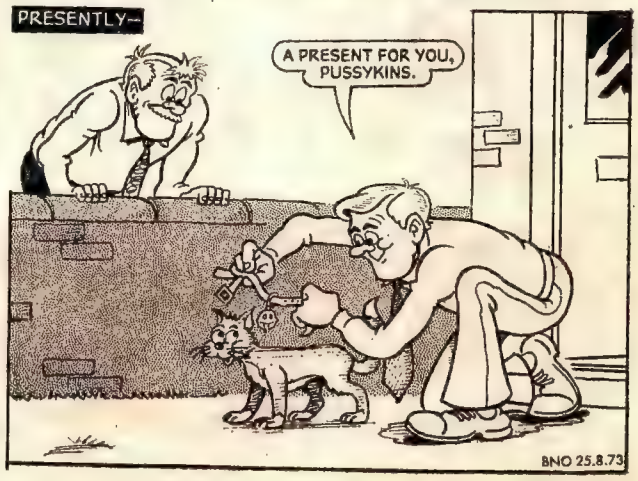




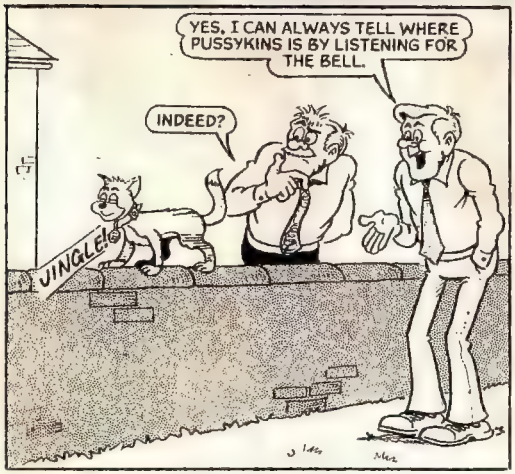
GREAT NEWS about a GREAT NEW STORY -

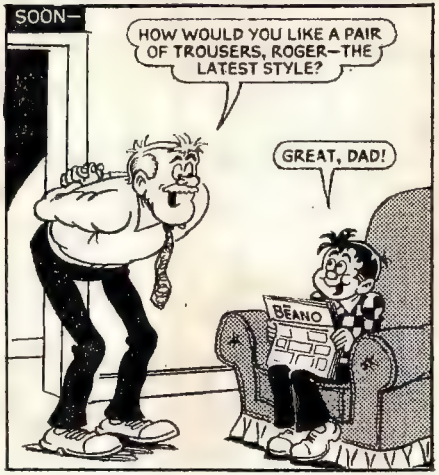


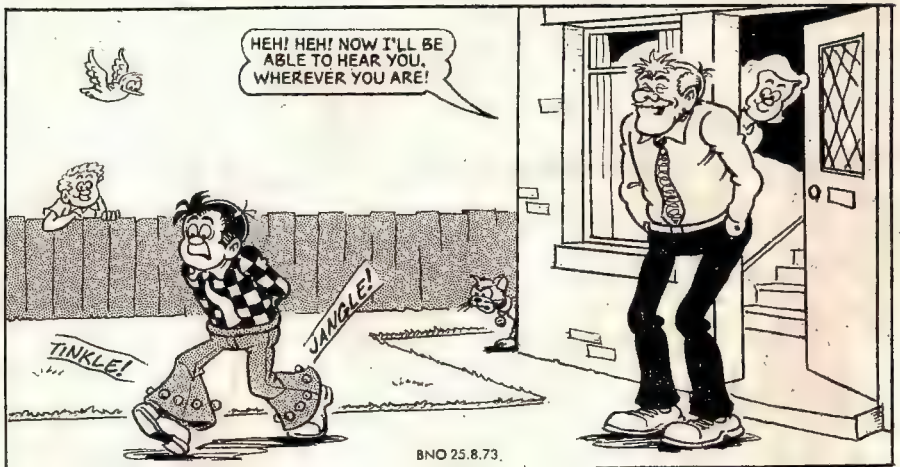




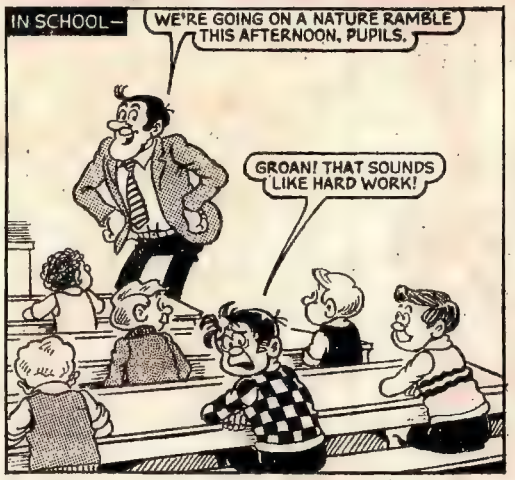
-WINKER WATSON returns to The DANDY [dated Sept 1].

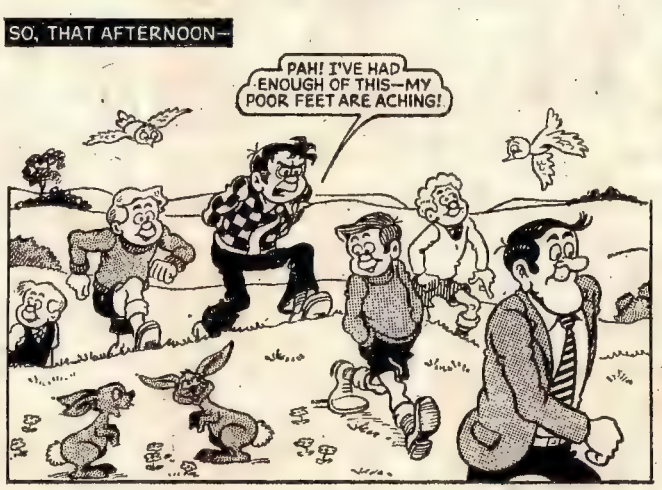


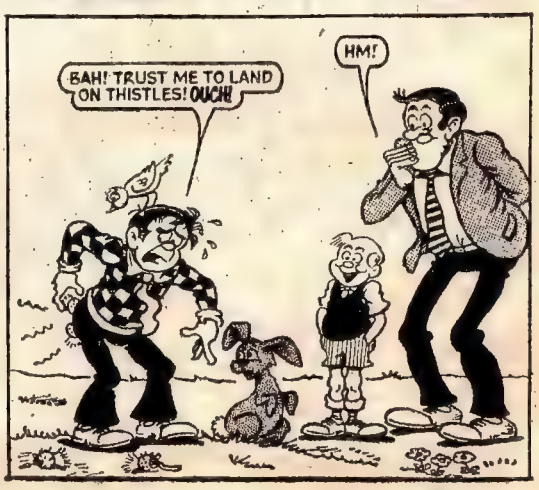




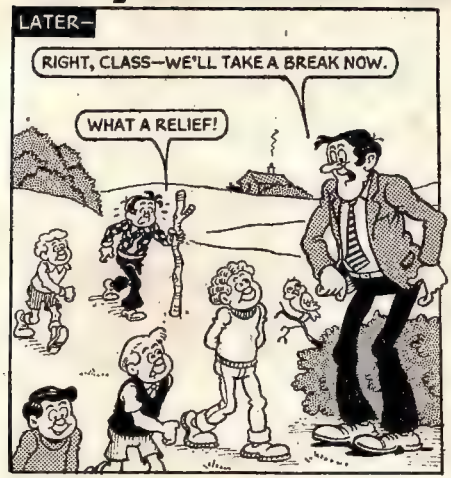
Your name might appear in "The Beano"–

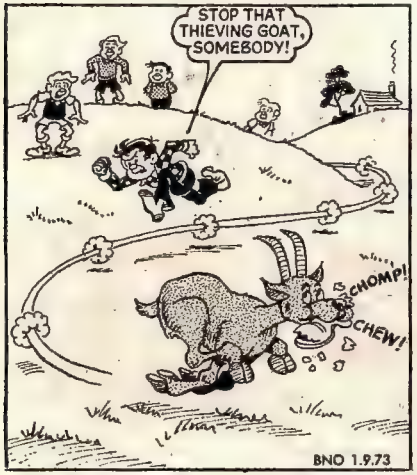






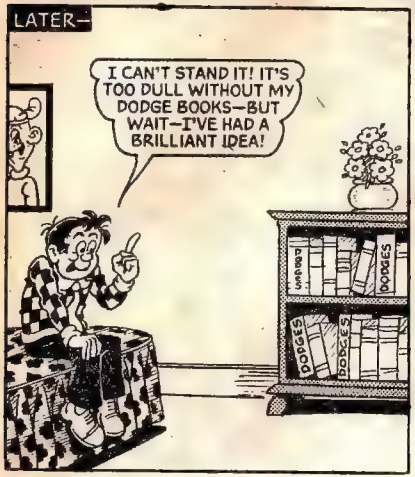
—if you send a drawing to "Pets' Picture Gallery"!

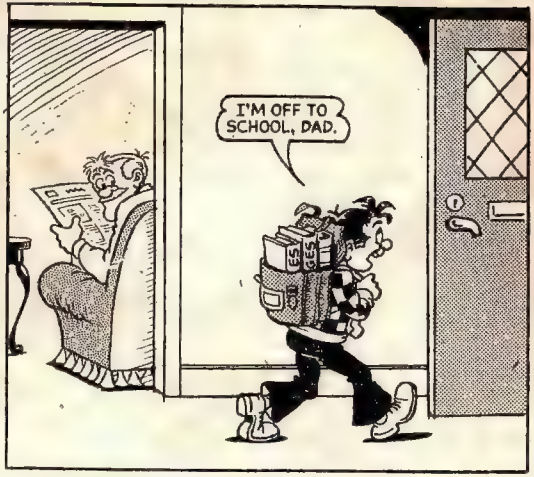


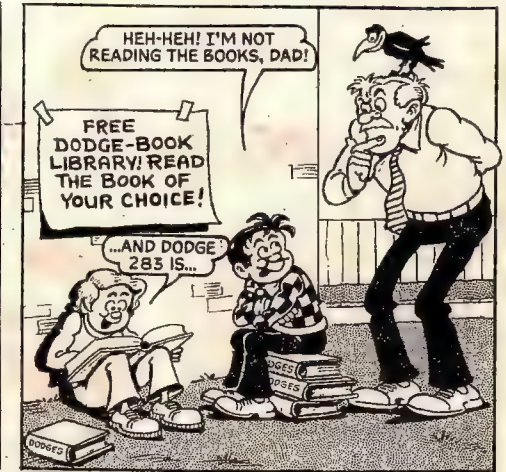


Great news for all "Beano" readers –

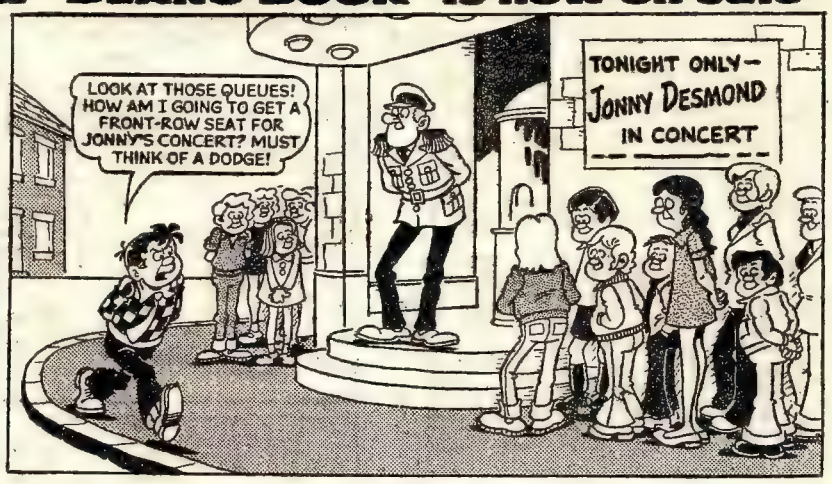
—This year's "Beano Book" is now on sale!

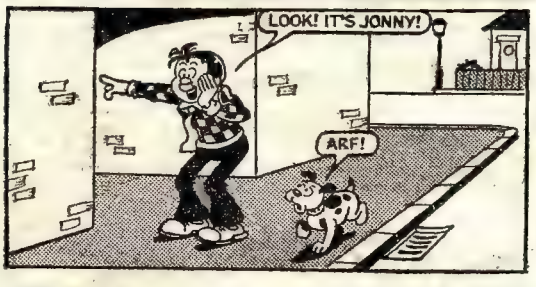


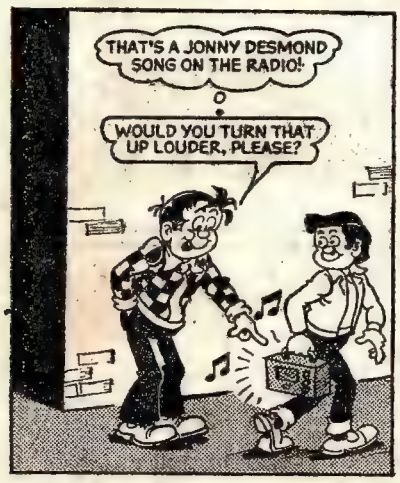


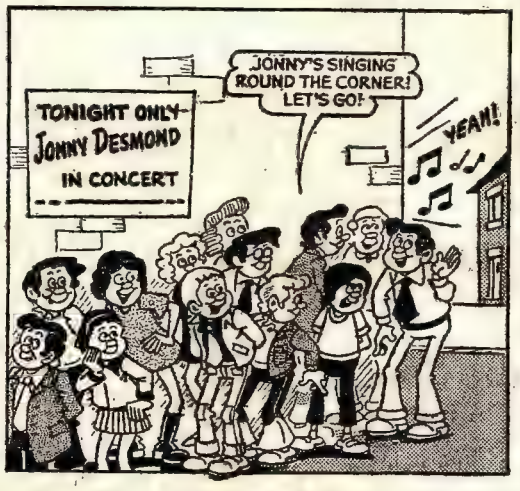


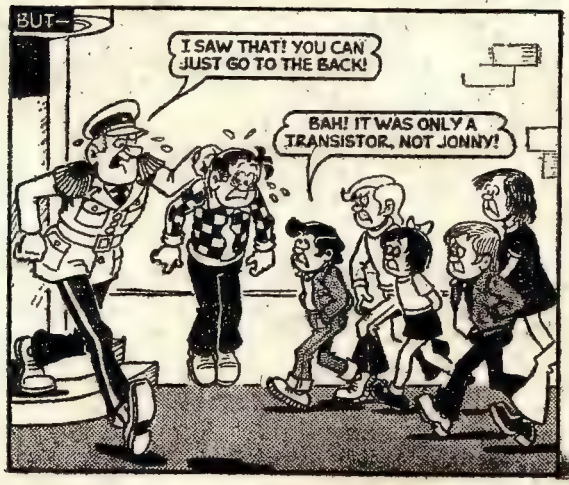
The new "BEANO BOOK" is now on sale-

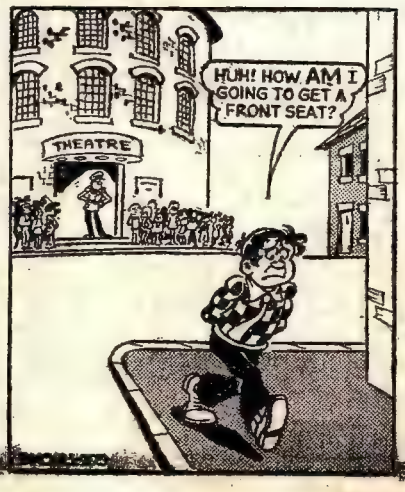


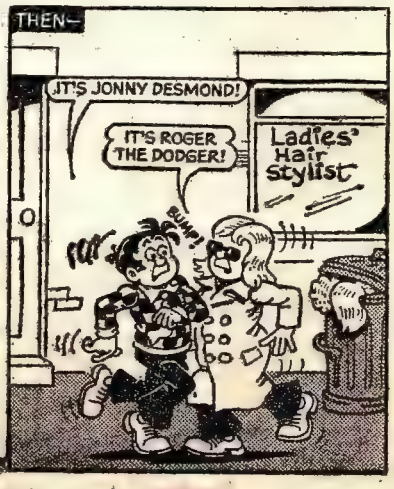




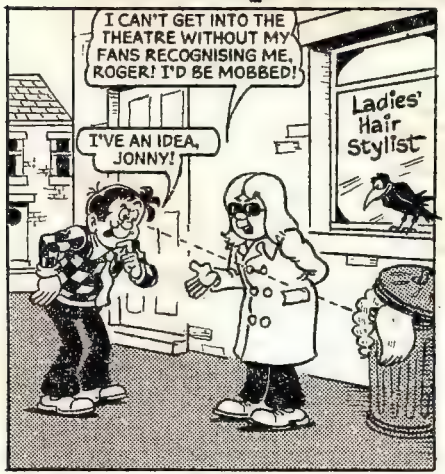


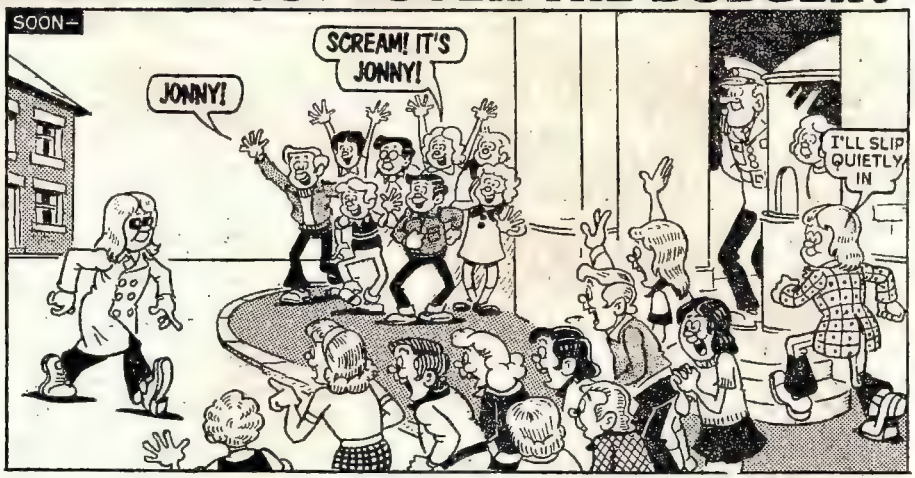


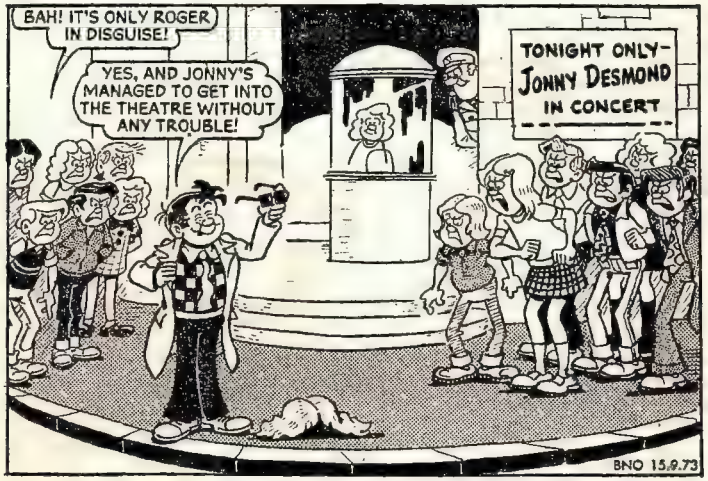


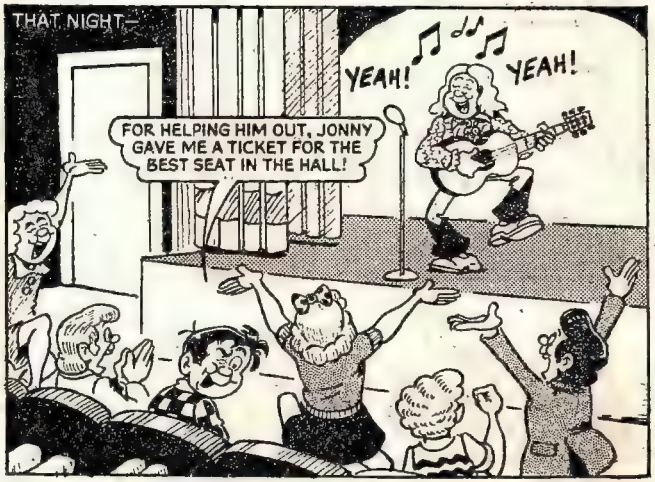


- with a special section about ROGER THE DODGER!

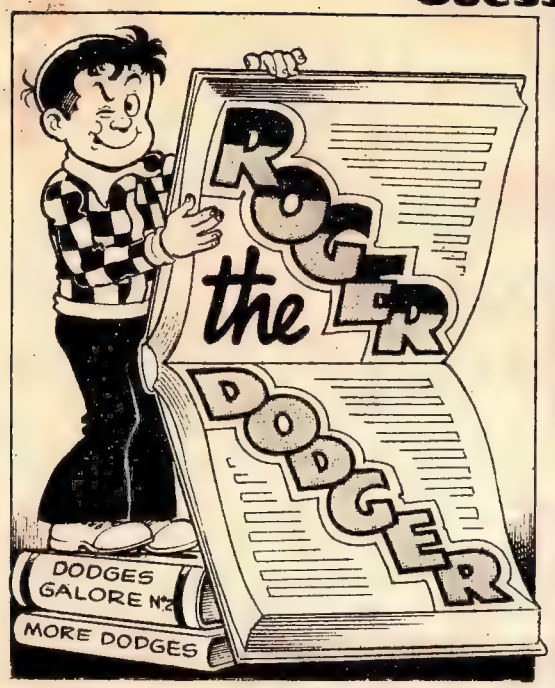


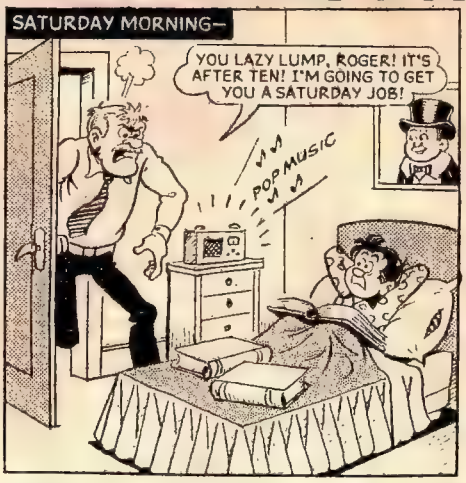


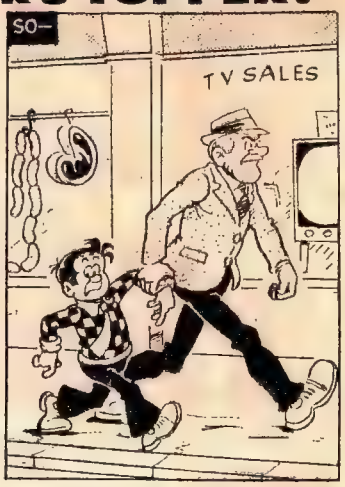


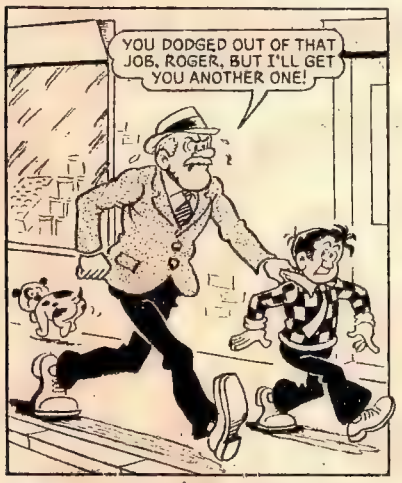


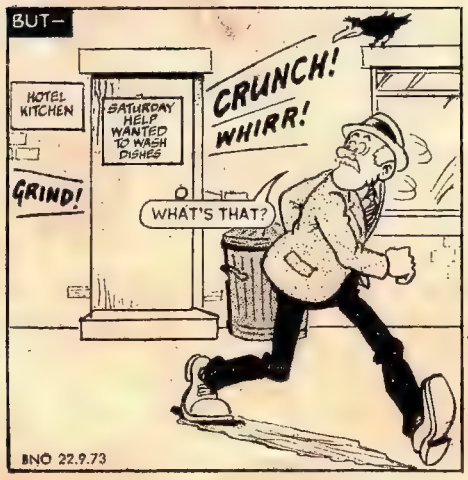
Guess who's in this week's TOPPER!-

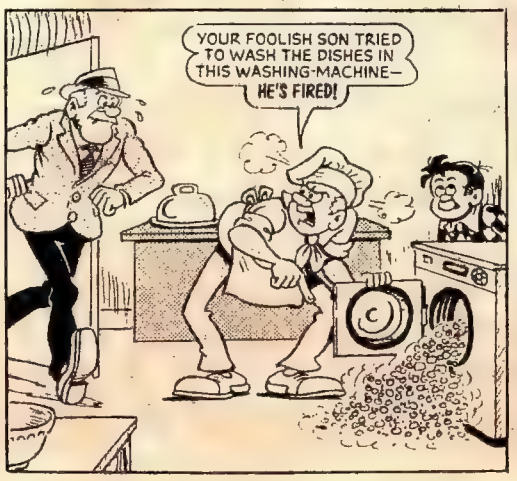


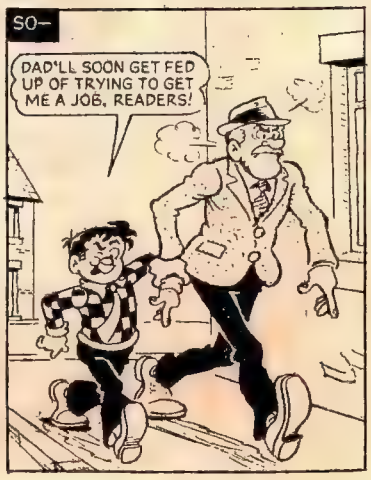




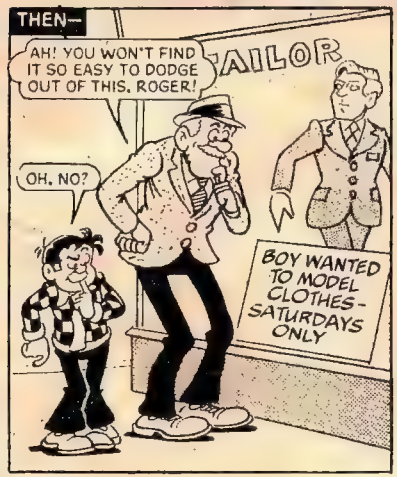


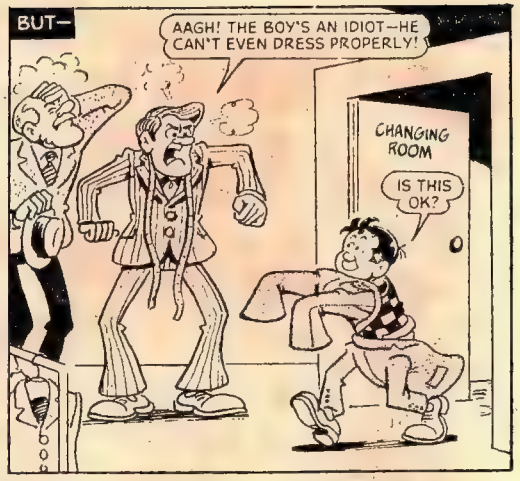


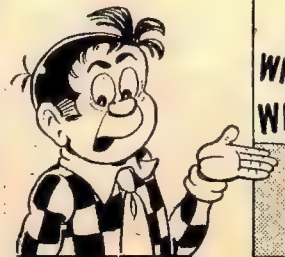


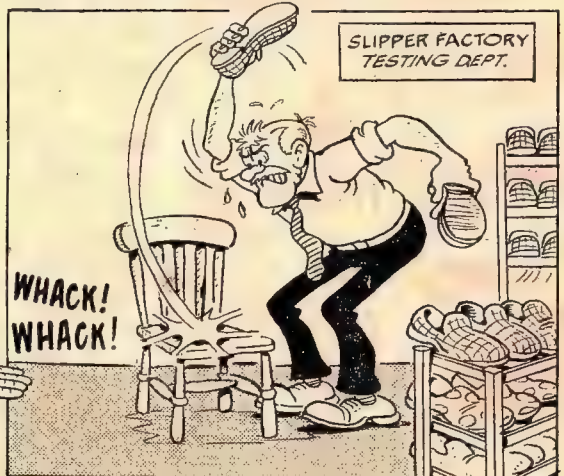


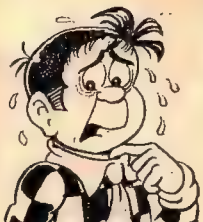
- It's DENNIS THE MENACE!



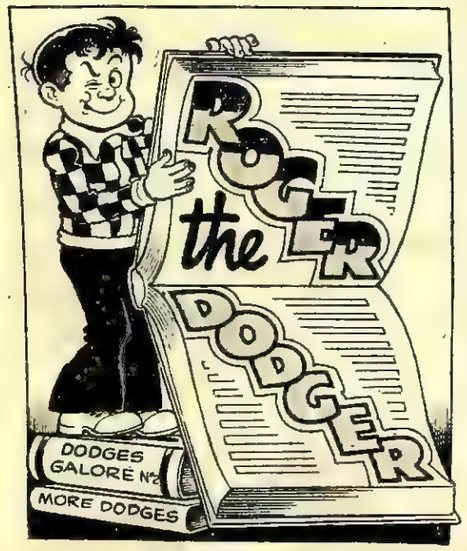


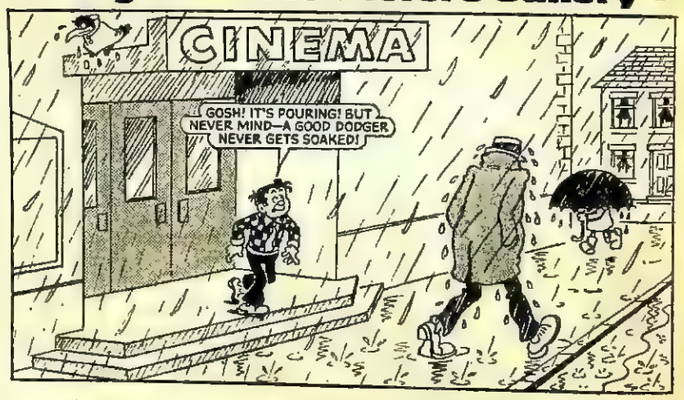


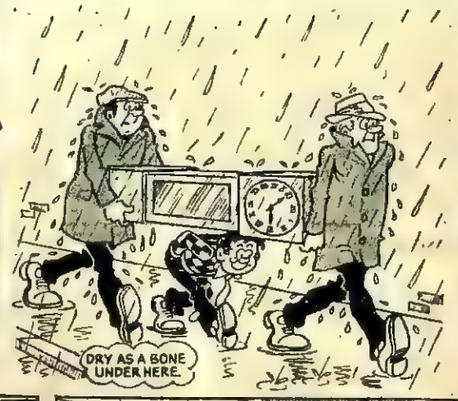


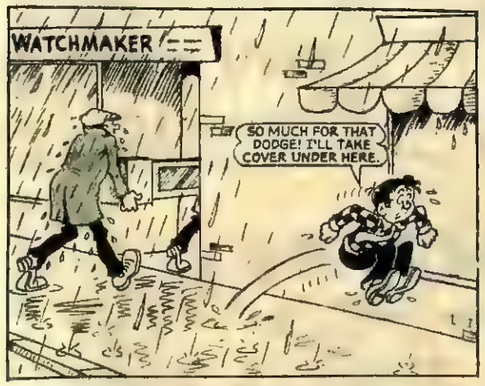


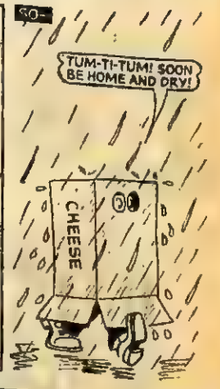
Do an ink drawing for "Pets' Picture Gallery"-

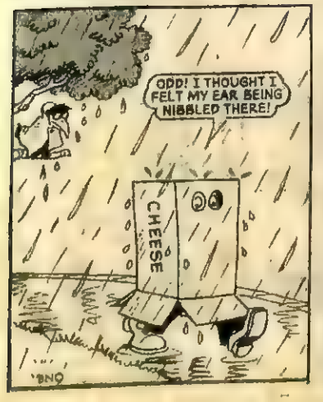


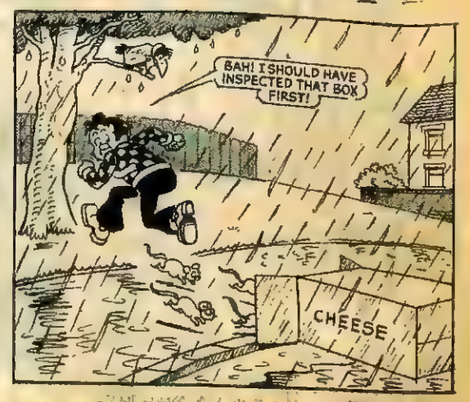




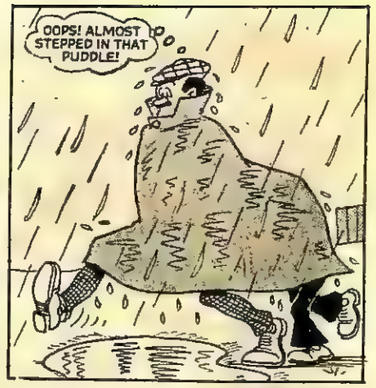


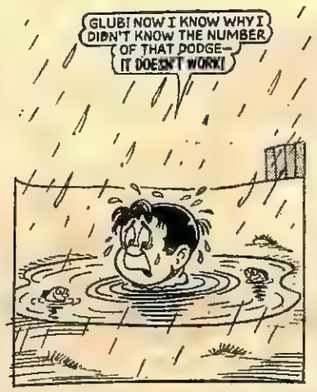


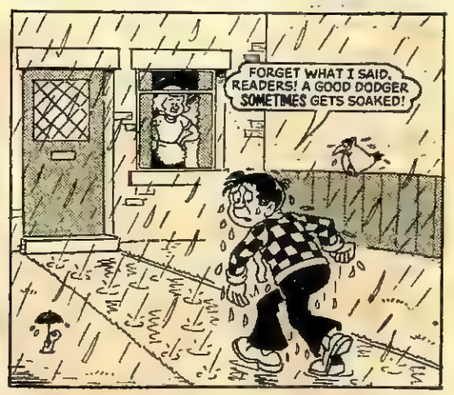




-You could win 50p!







FREE with THE HORNET

ISSUE DATED OCT 6th.
ON SALE MON. OCT. 1st.
Price 3p

THESE SUPER **ALL-STAR BANNERS!** PACKED WITH FULL COLOUR PIX OF YOUR POP, FOOTBALL AND SHOWBIZ FAVOURITES

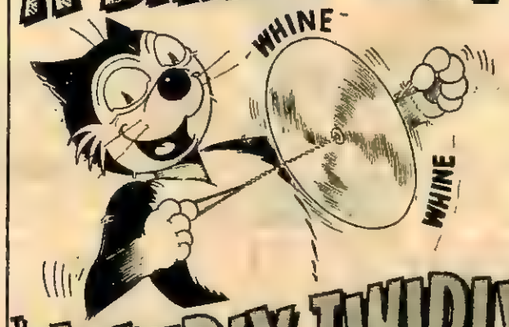
with THE HOTSPUR

ISSUE DATED OCT 6th.
ON SALE WED. OCT. 3rd.
Price 3p

ROGER THE DODGER SAYS —

I'VE WORKED OUT A SUPER WHEEZE. I'LL BUY A HORNET AND A HOTSPUR THIS WEEK AND GET THESE TWO DIFFERENT **ALL-STAR BANNERS!** AND I'LL BUY A HORNET AND A HOTSPUR **NEXT WEEK** AND THE **NEXT WEEK**. THEN I'LL HAVE SIX DIFFERENT **ALL-STAR BANNERS** AND TOGETHER THEY'LL MAKE UP ONE SUPER, GIANT-SIZE WALL POSTER. AND I'LL HAVE LOADS OF SMASHING PICTURE STORIES TO READ TOO. FOLLOW ME, CHUMS?

A DANDY GIFT!



The **WHIRLY TWIRLY**

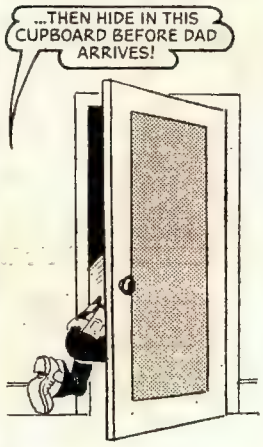
GIVE IT A SPIN— AND IT MAKES A WHISTLING DIN

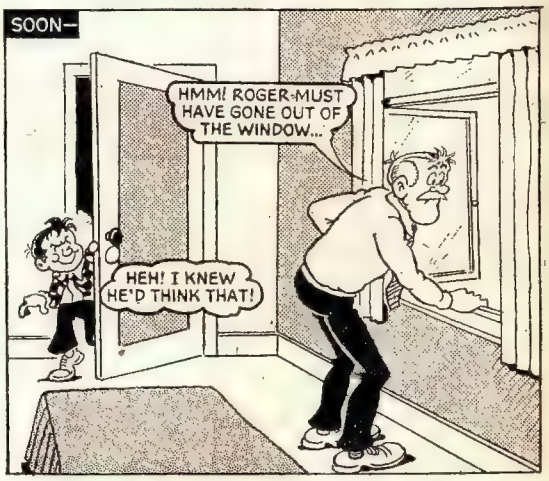
FREE IN The **Dandy**

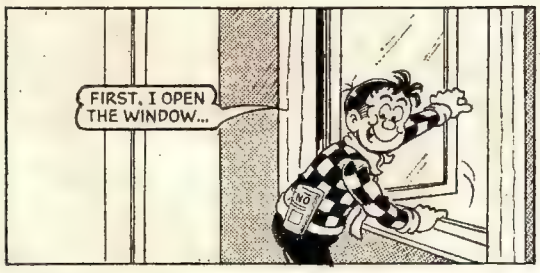
PRICE 2p

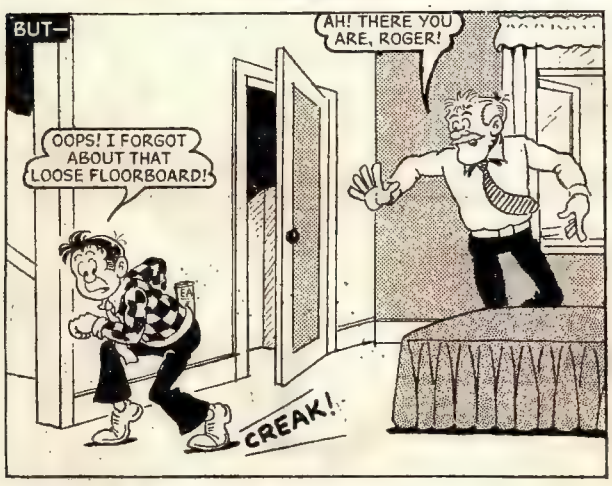
OUT ON MONDAY OCTOBER 1ST
(ISSUE DATED OCTOBER 6th)

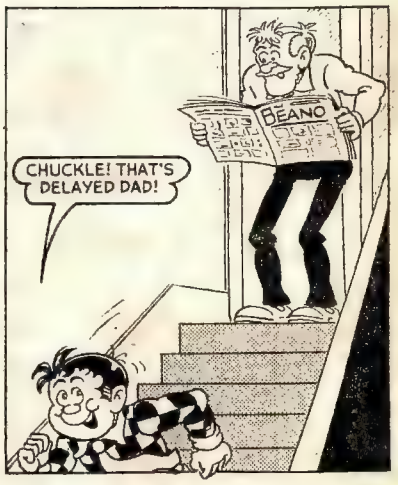
Get the new DENNIS THE MENACE book now–

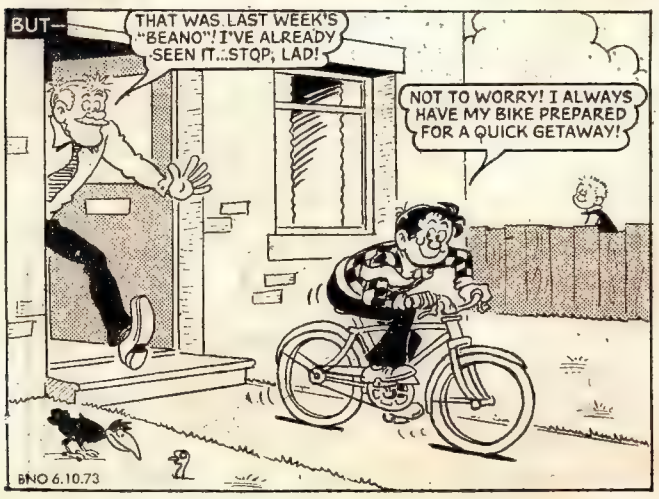


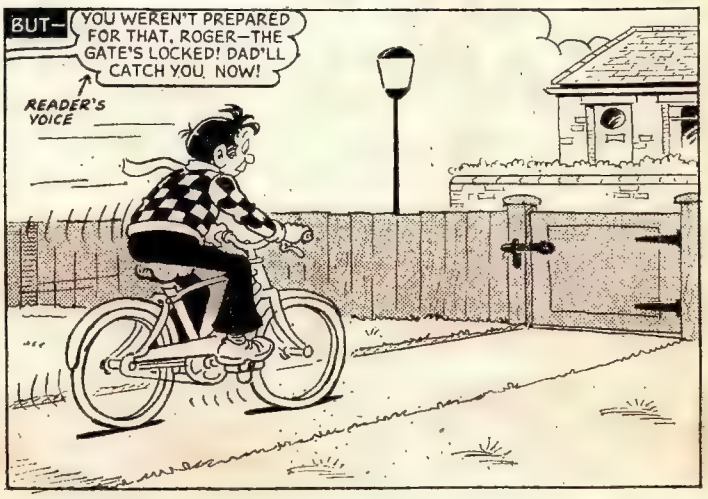




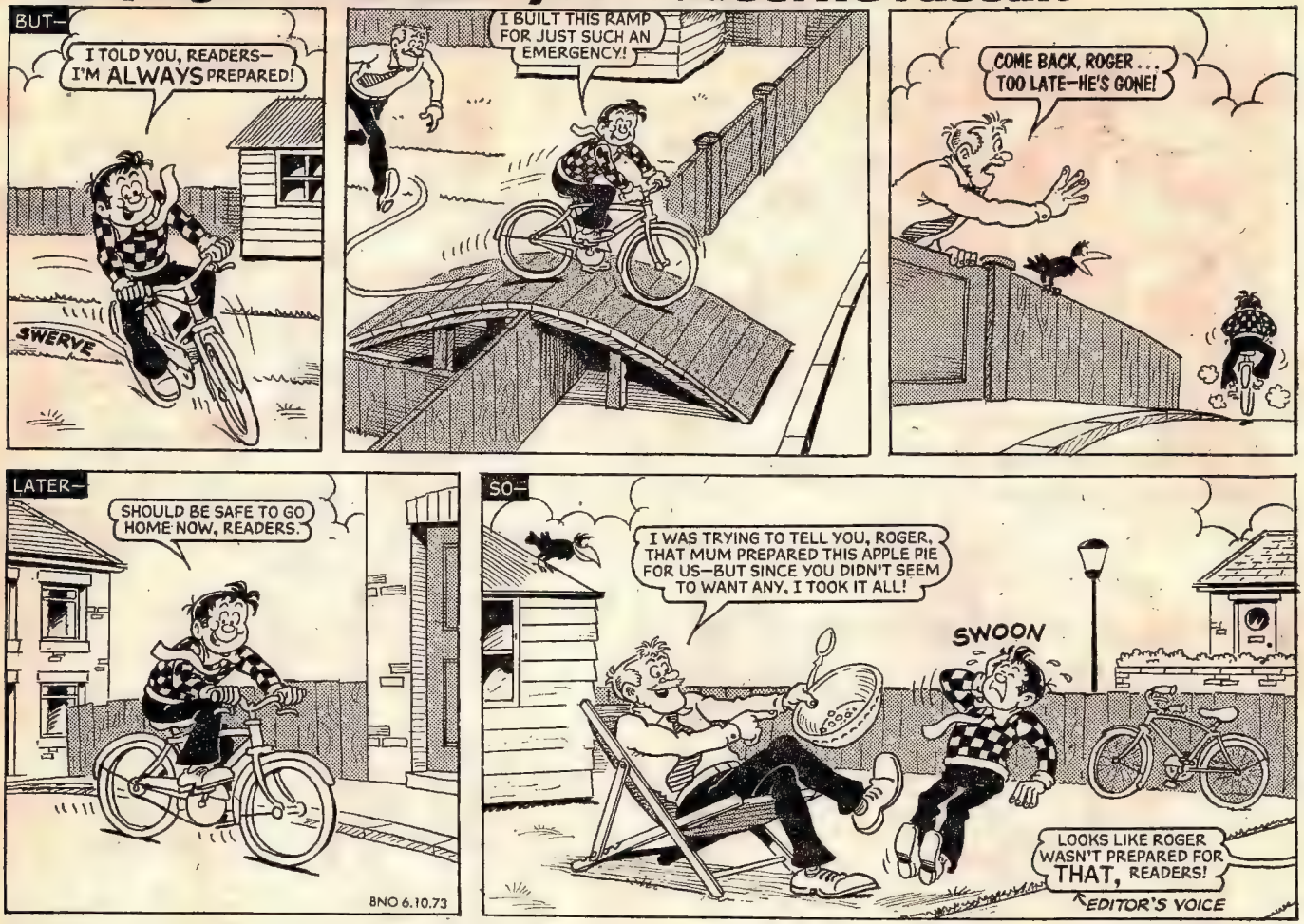




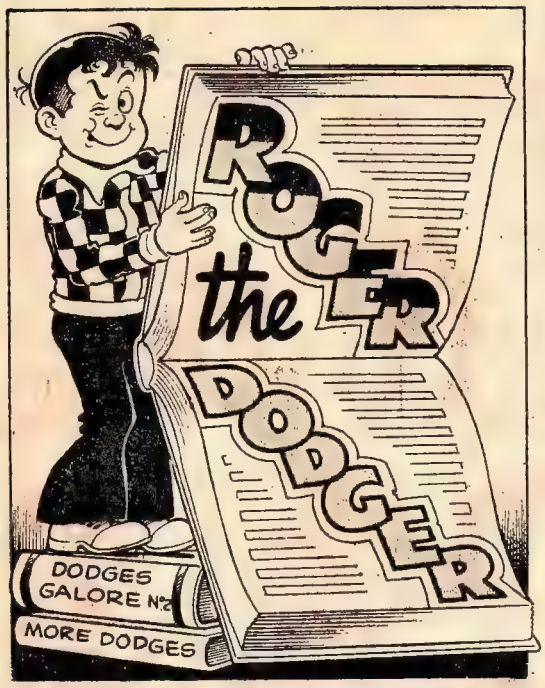


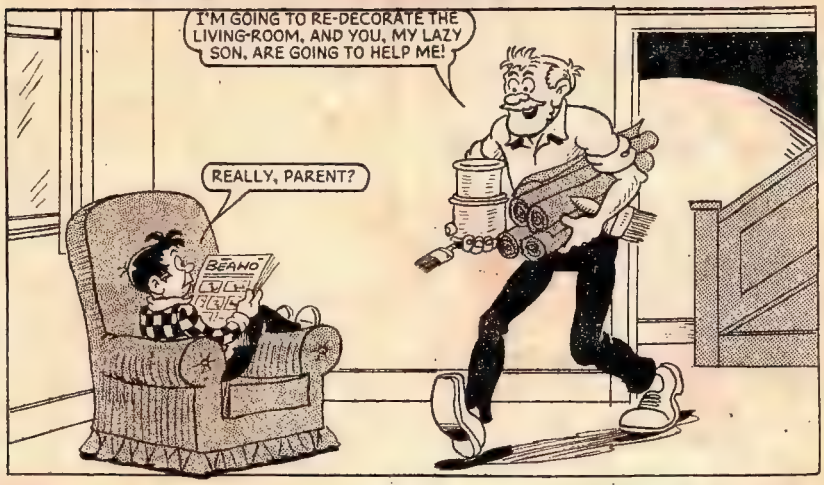


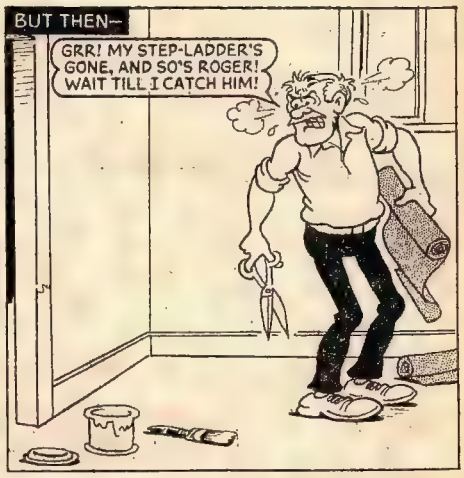
–96 pages all about your favourite rascal!



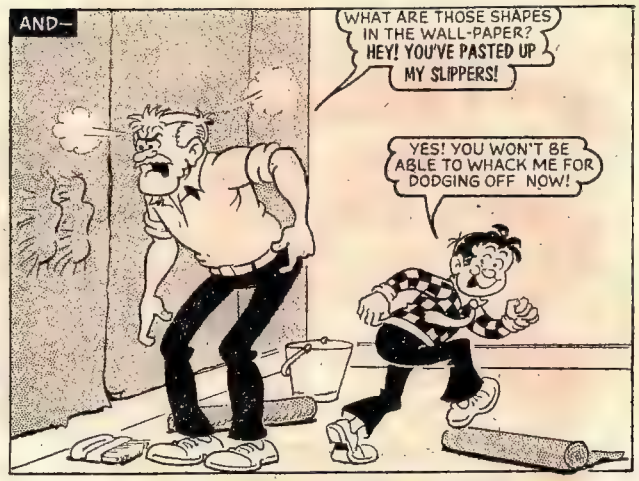
Buy the SPARKY ANNUAL–

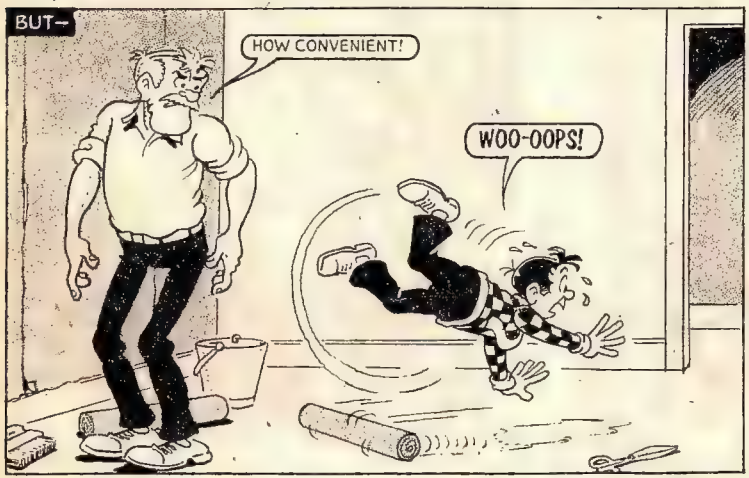


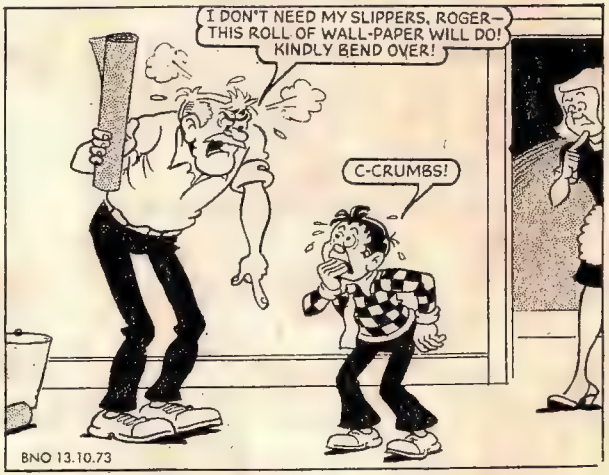




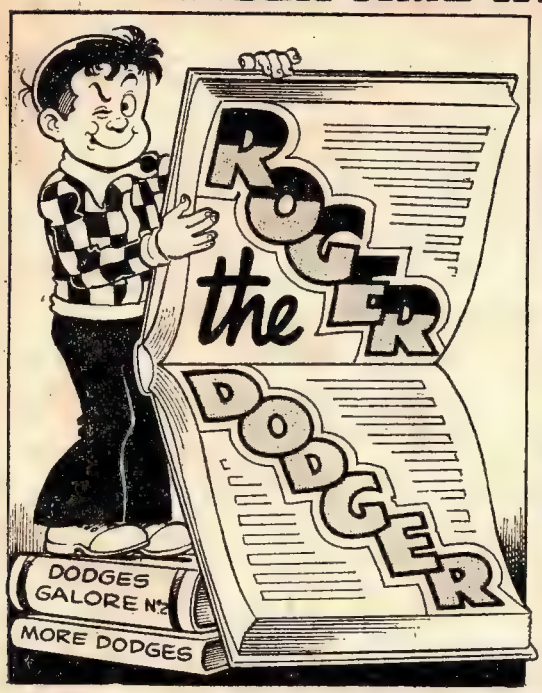
–and laugh all year round!

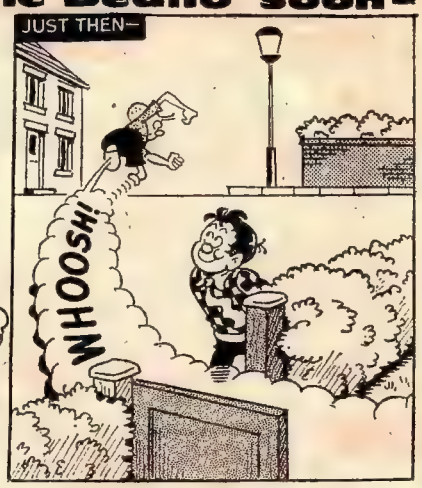


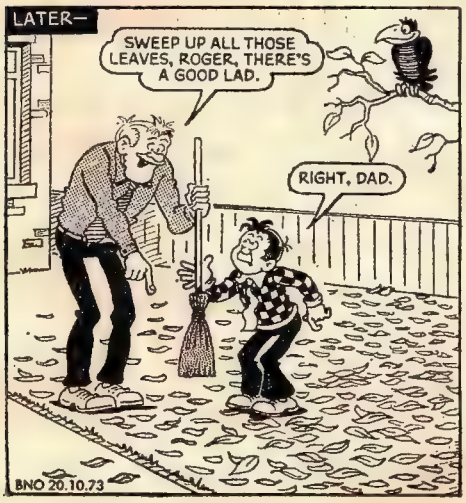




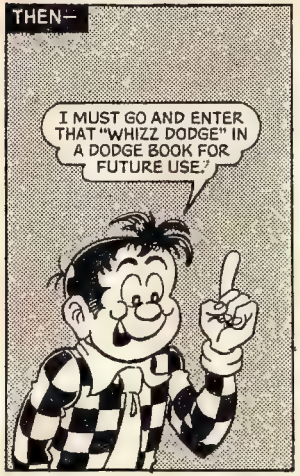
TEASER TIME will be back in "The Beano" soon—

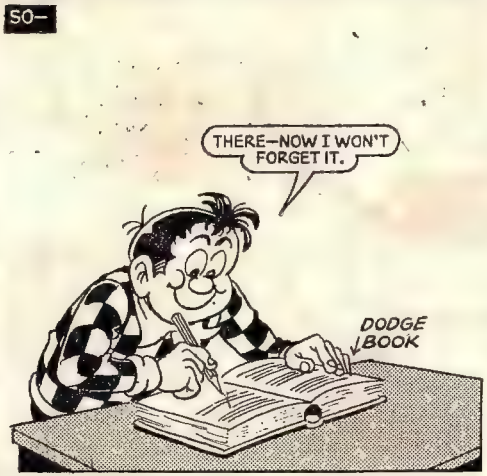


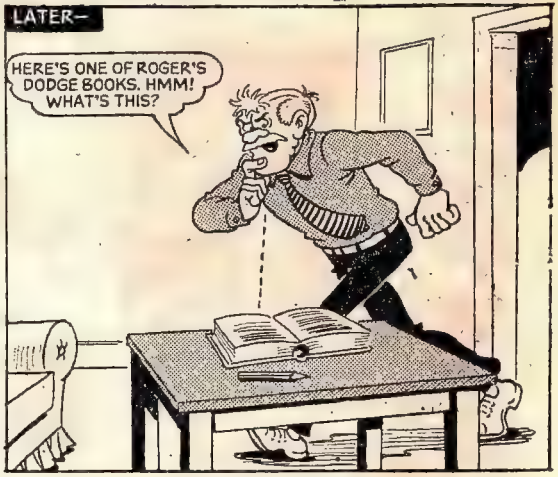


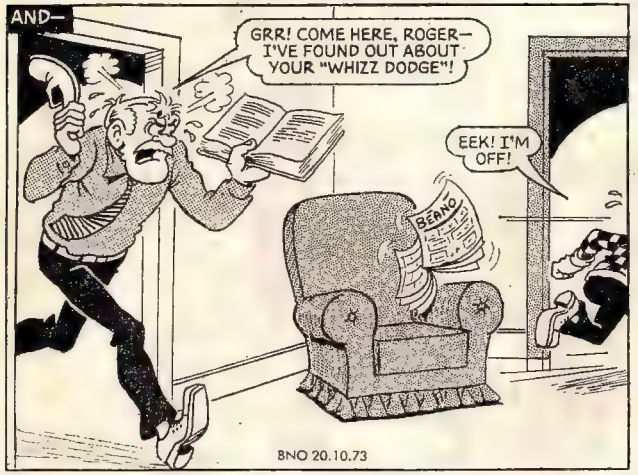


–Keep sending in puzzles – 50p for each one printed!

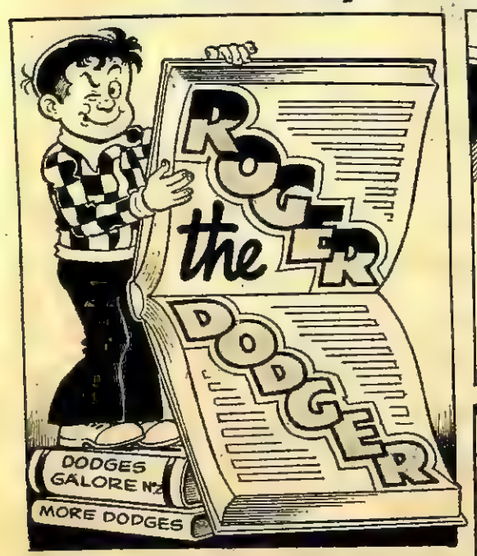


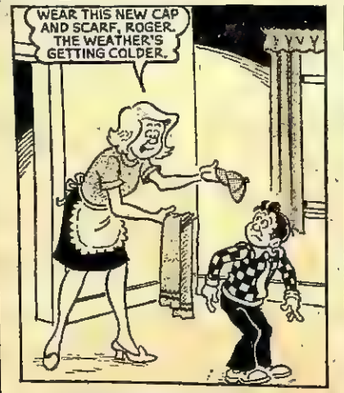


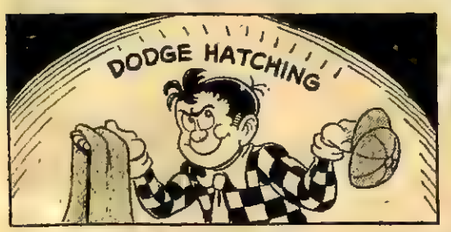


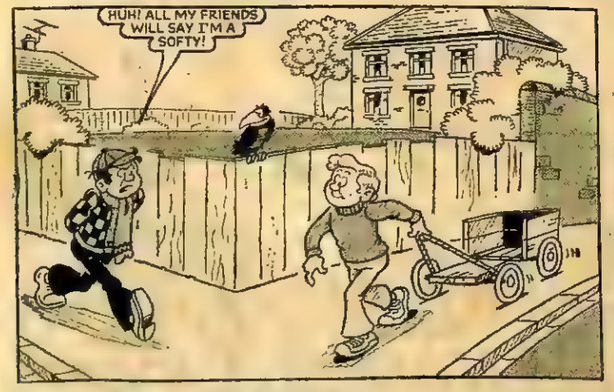


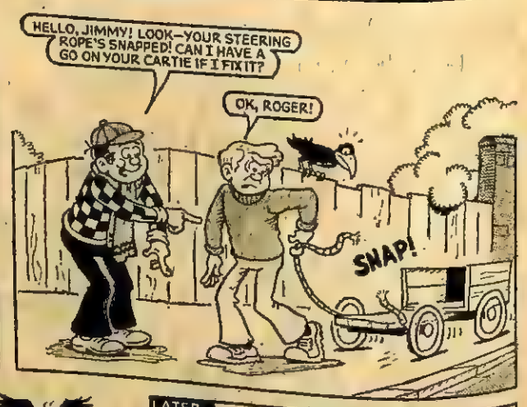
Get busy drawing a simple portrait of your pet-

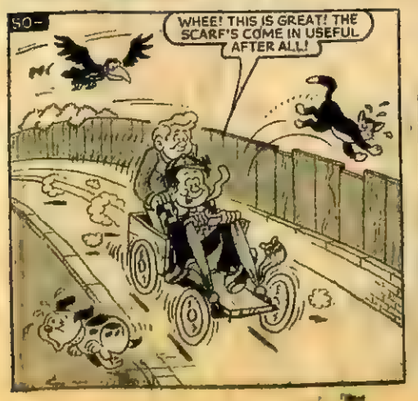


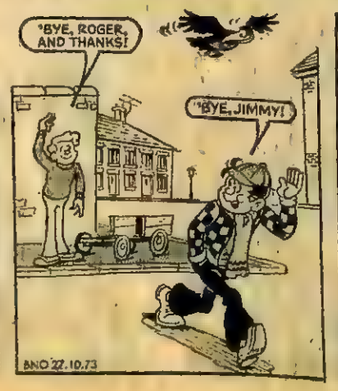


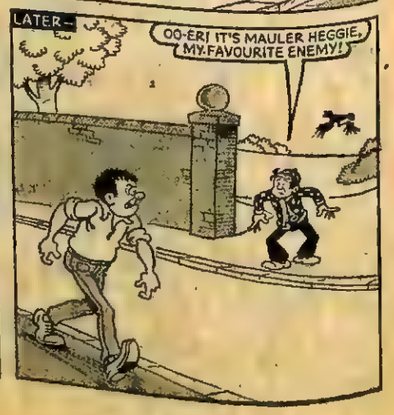




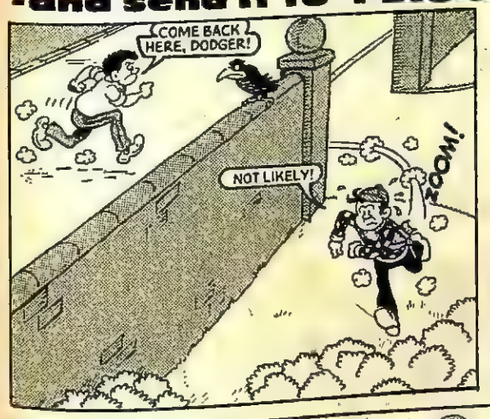


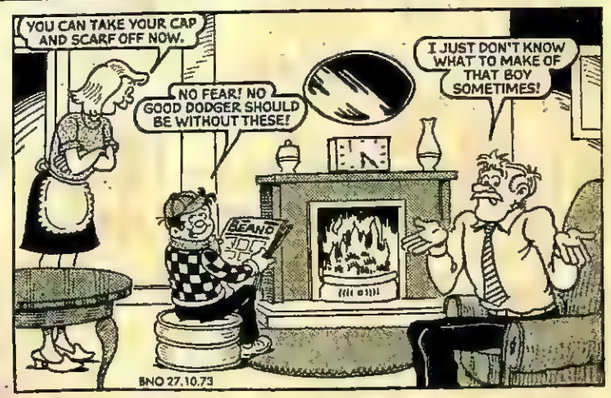




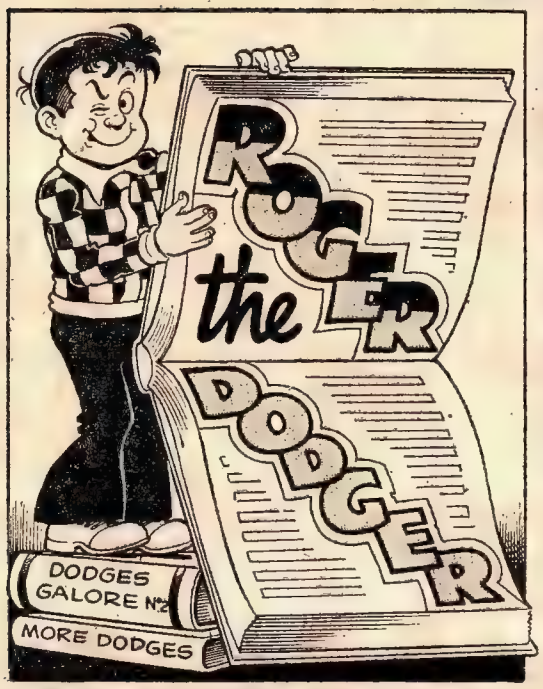


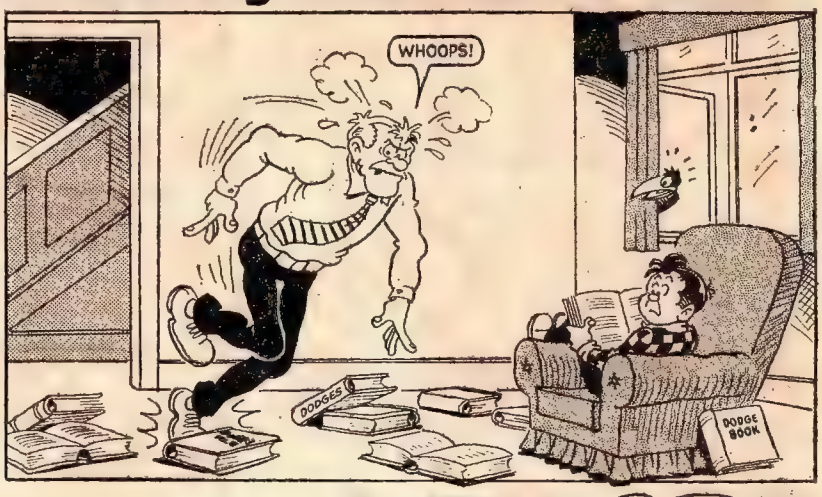
-and send it to "PETS' PICTURE GALLERY"!

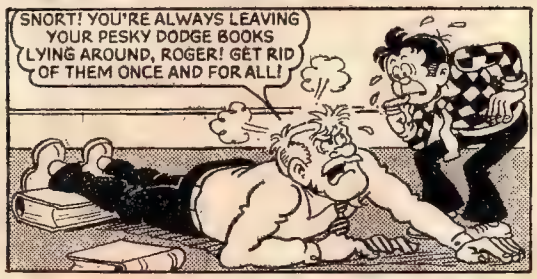


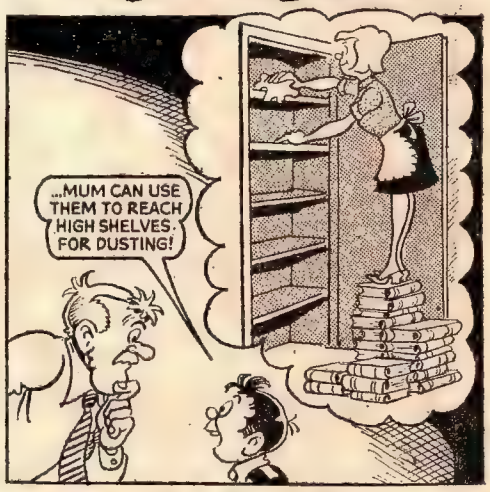


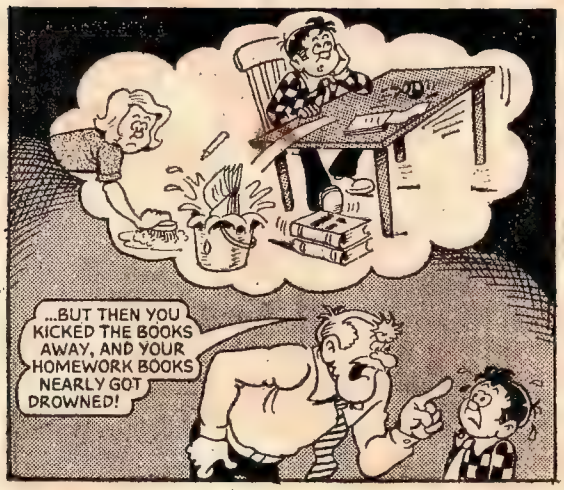
When sending letters to the Editor-

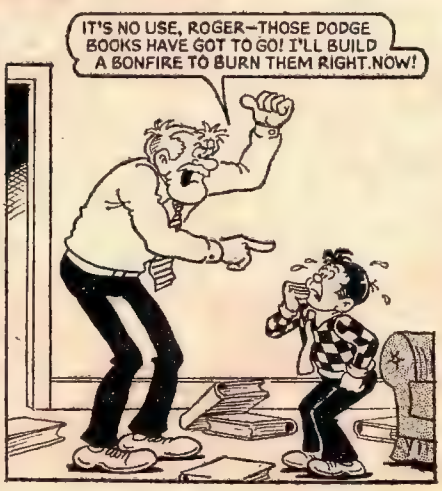




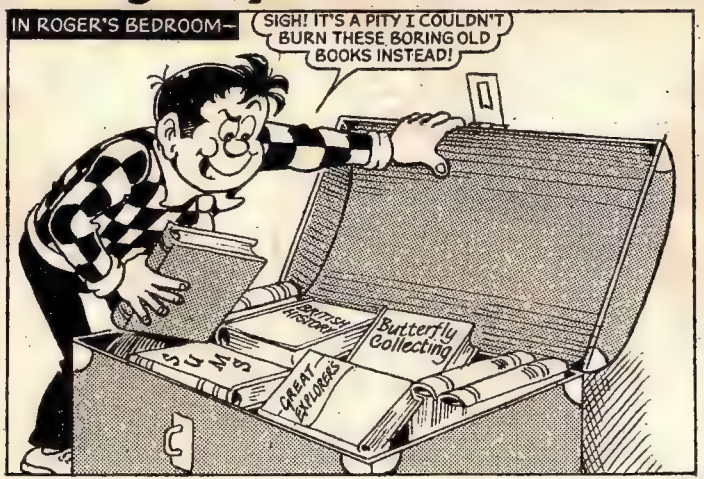


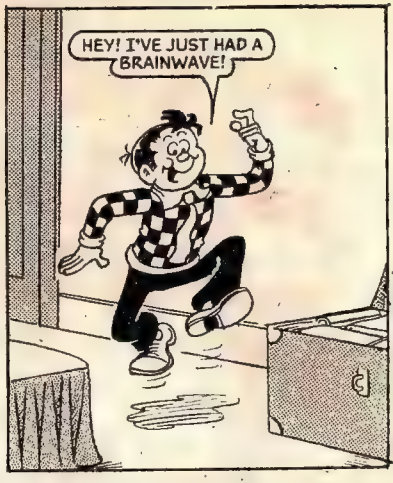


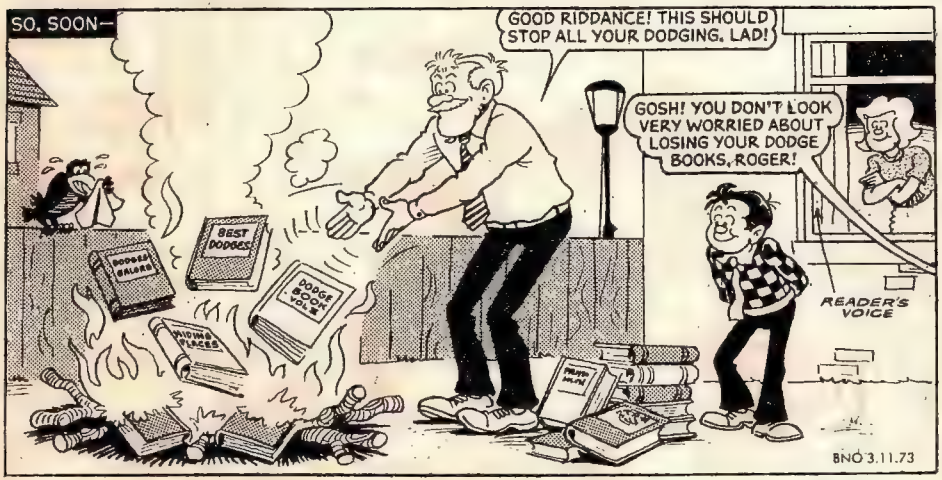




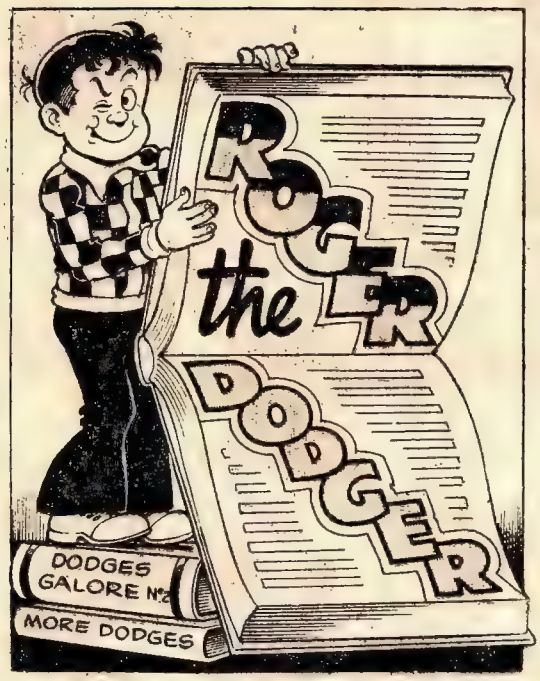
-remember to give your full name and address -

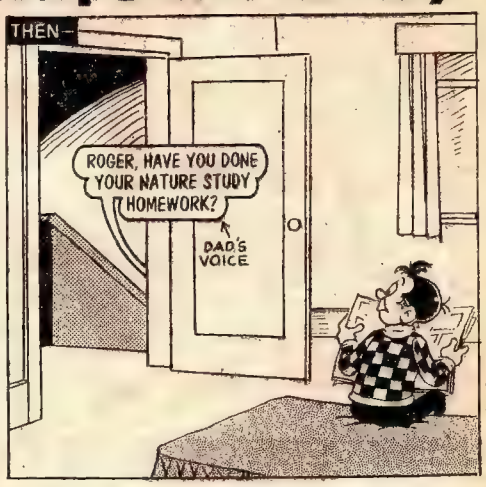


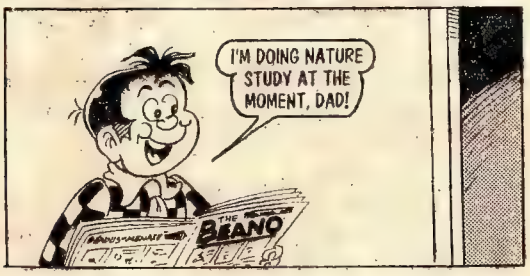


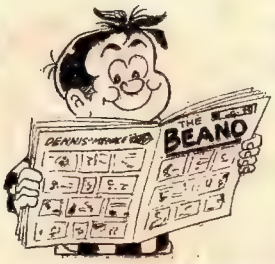


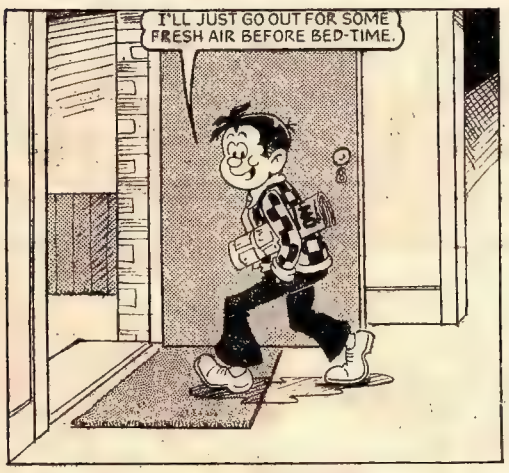
You could get some extra pocket-money-

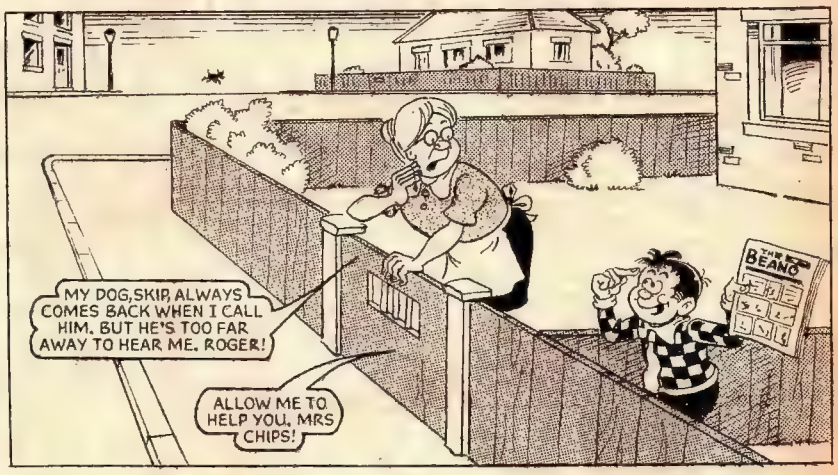


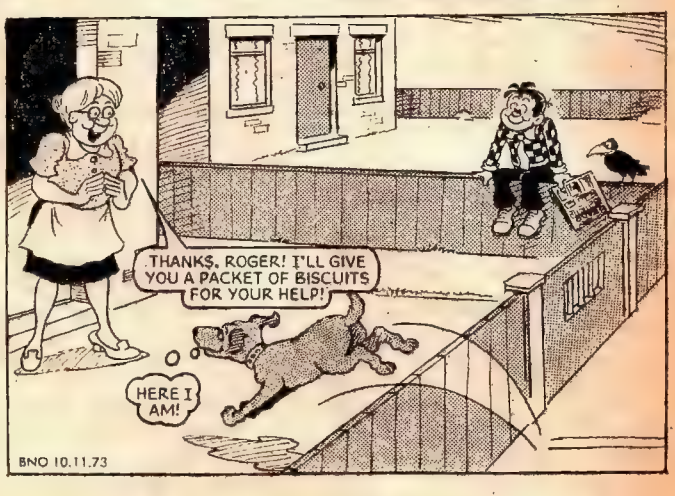








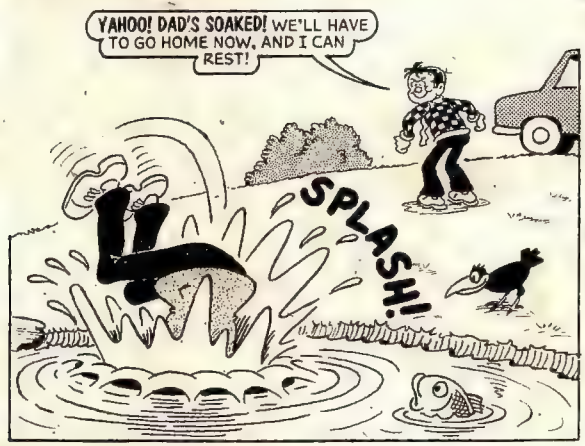


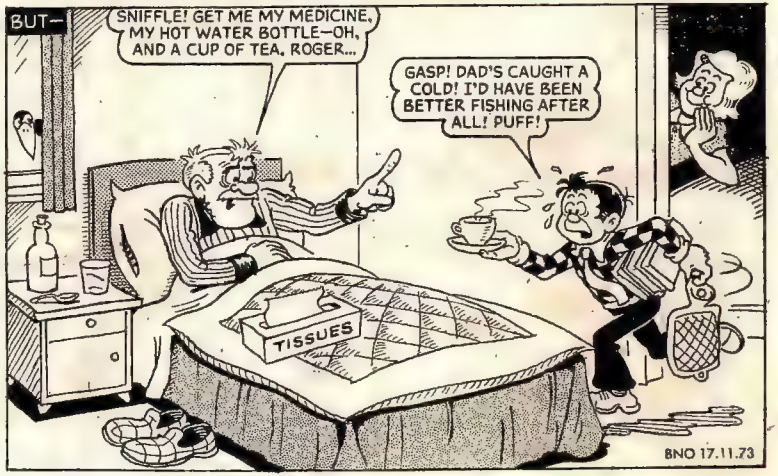


-by sending a puzzle to "Teaser Time"!

Cats, mice or anything - we want to see your pet -

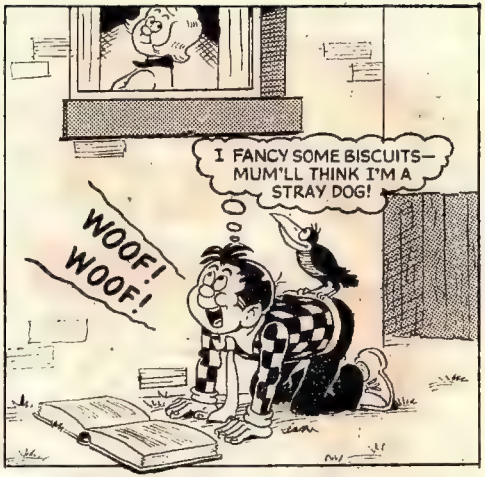
-Do a drawing and send it to "Pets' Picture Gallery" !





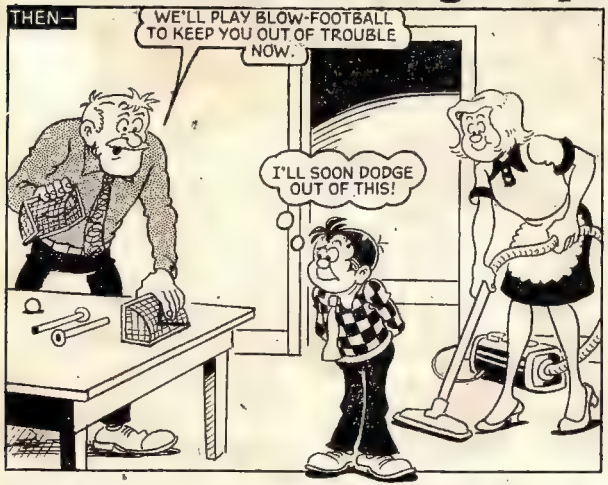
Don't dodge sending a puzzle to "TEASER TIME"—

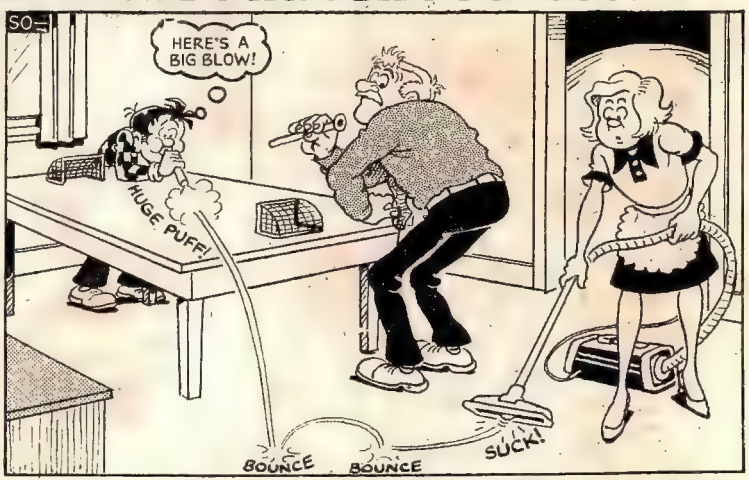
–You might win 50p!

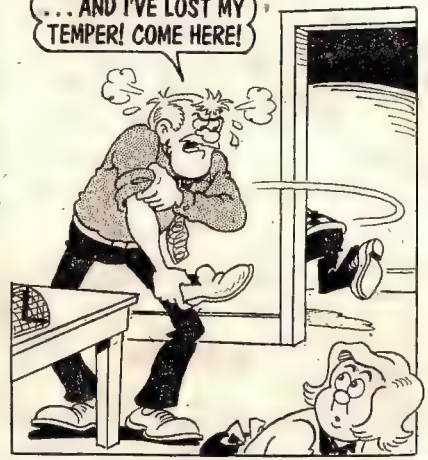


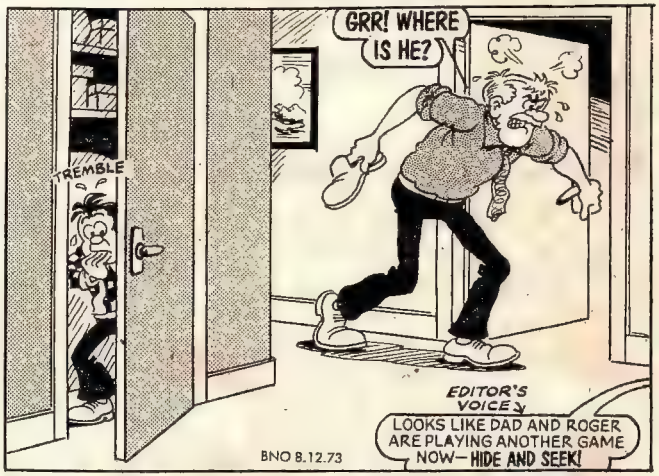
When sending letters to "The Beano"-

-remember to give your name and full address.



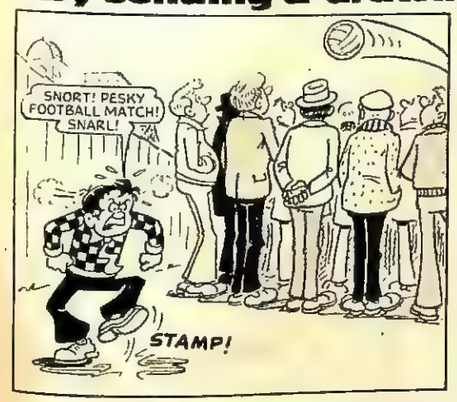


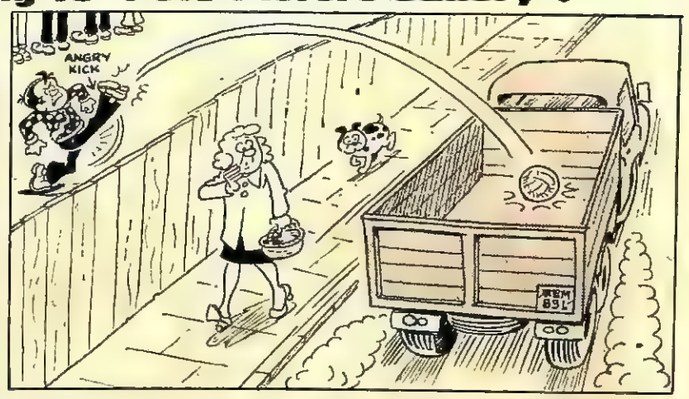


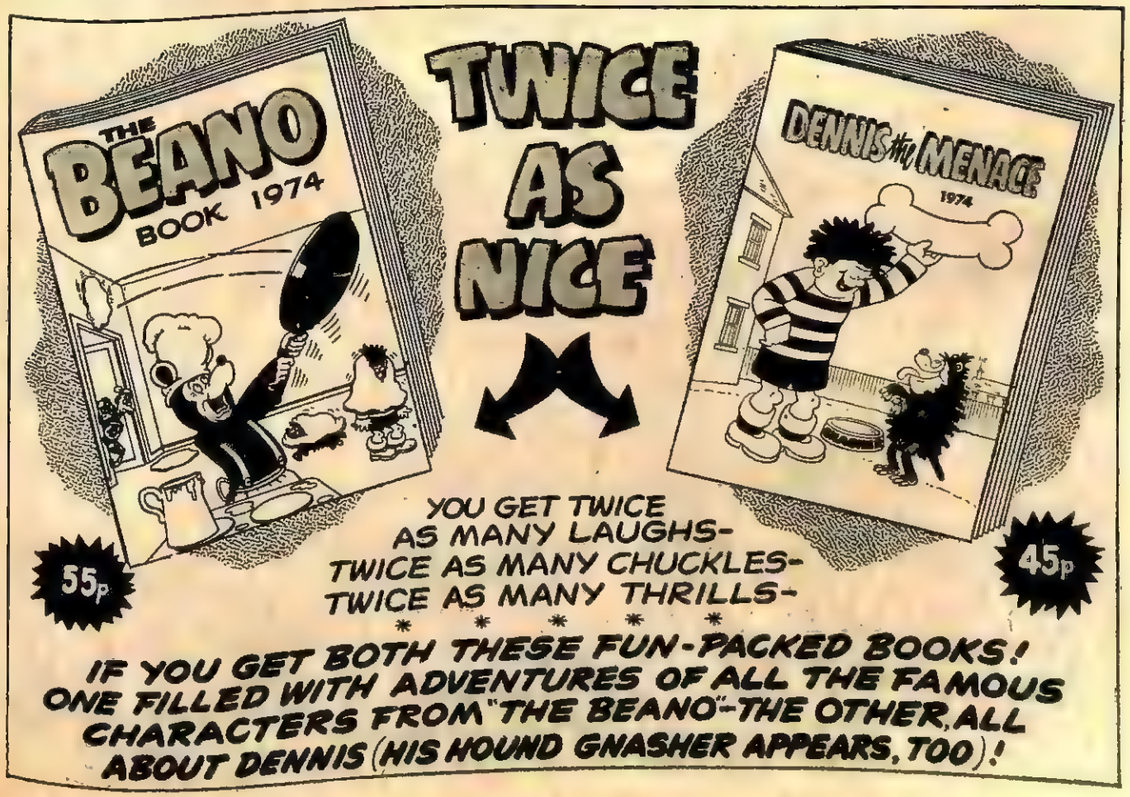


You could get some extra pocket-money-

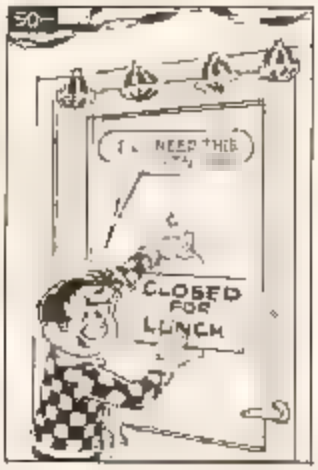
-by sending a drawing to "Pets' Picture Gallery"!

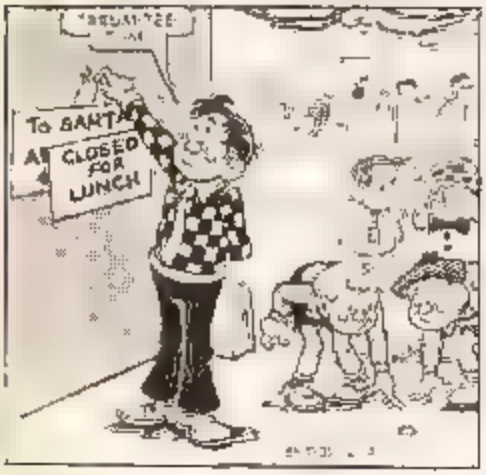


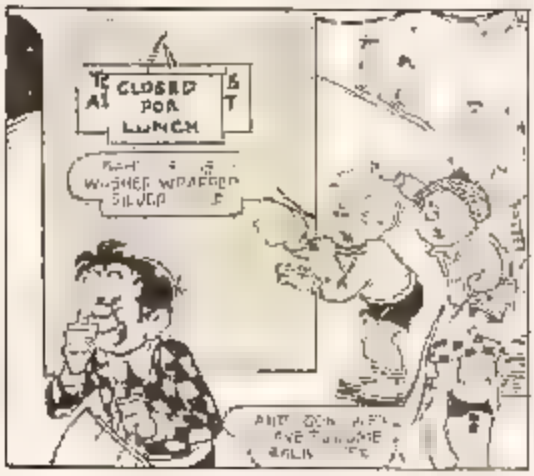




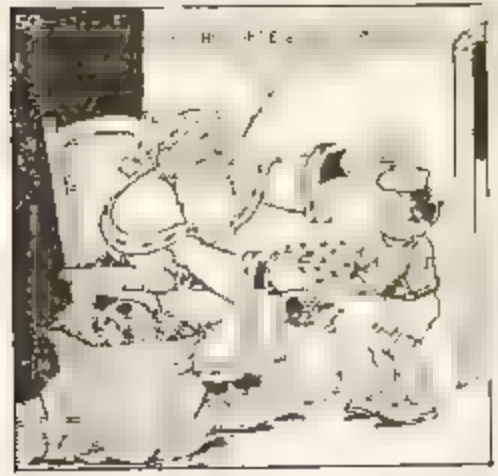
Many thanks from the Editor—

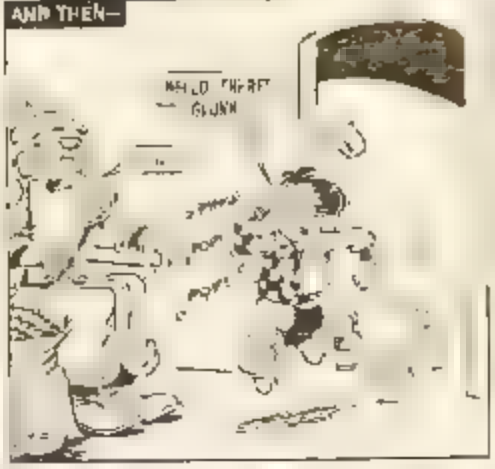


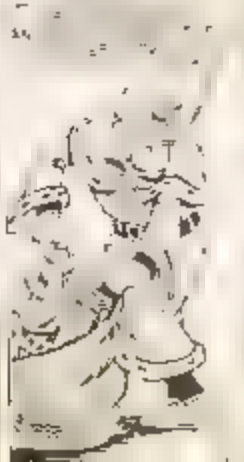




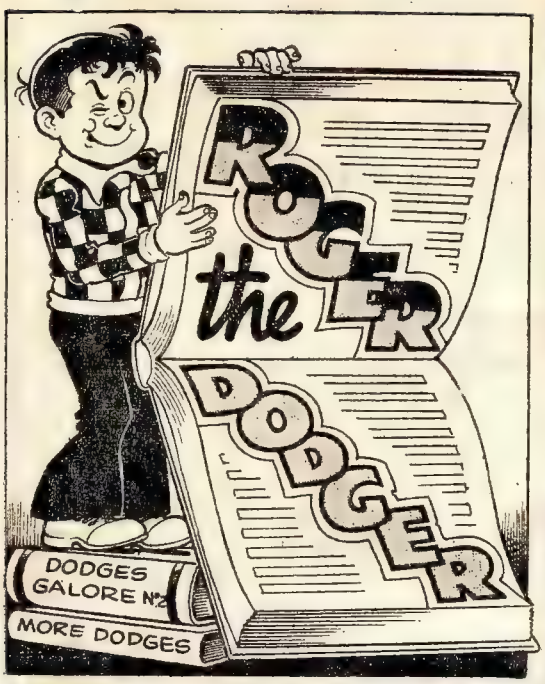
–to all readers who sent him Christmas cards!

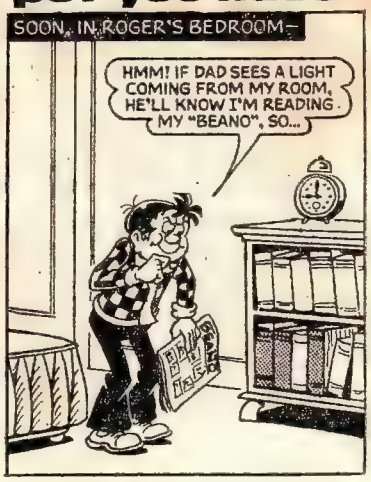


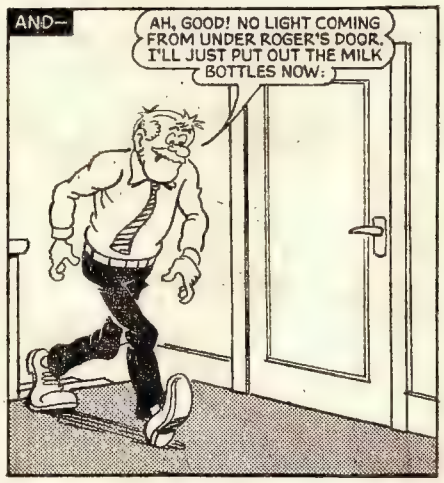


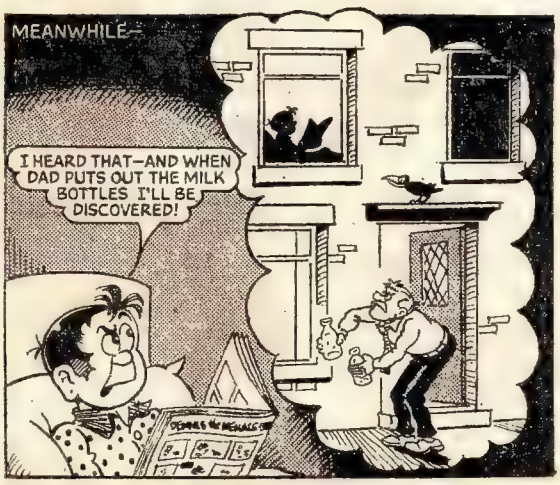


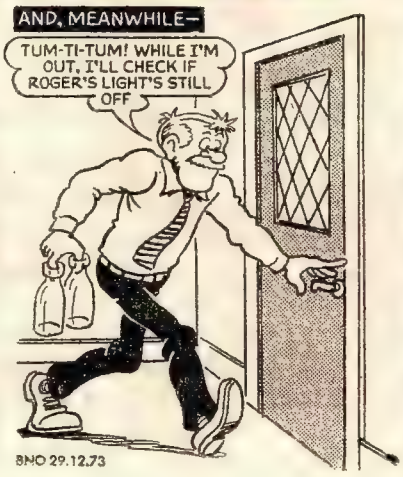
Whatever kind of pet you have -

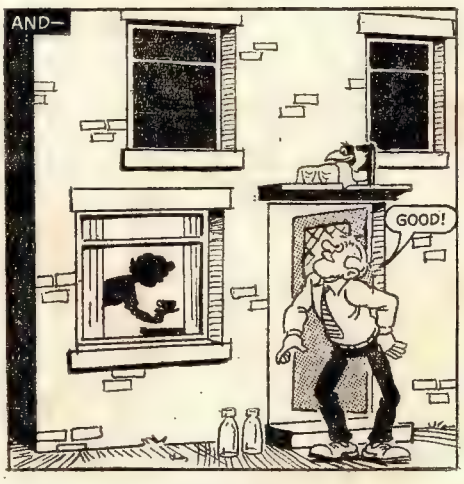






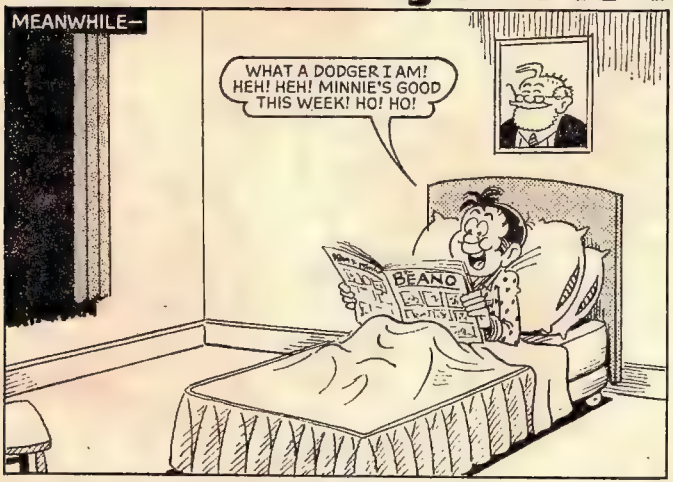


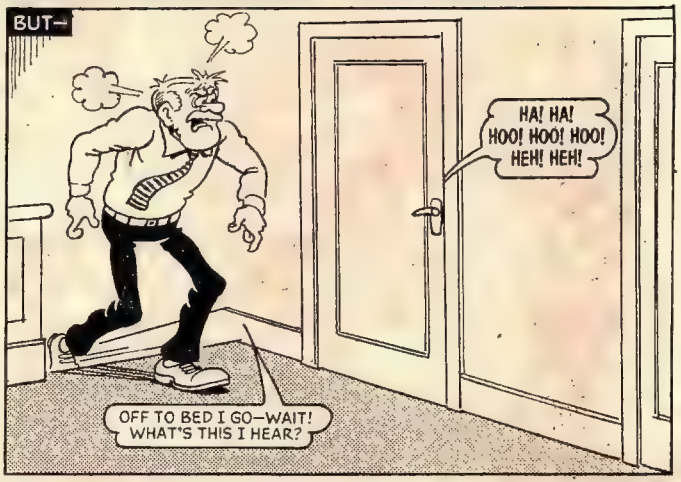


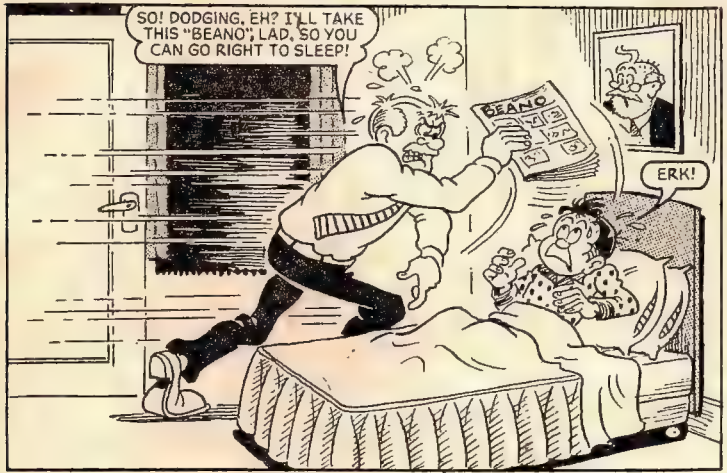


BNO 29.12.73

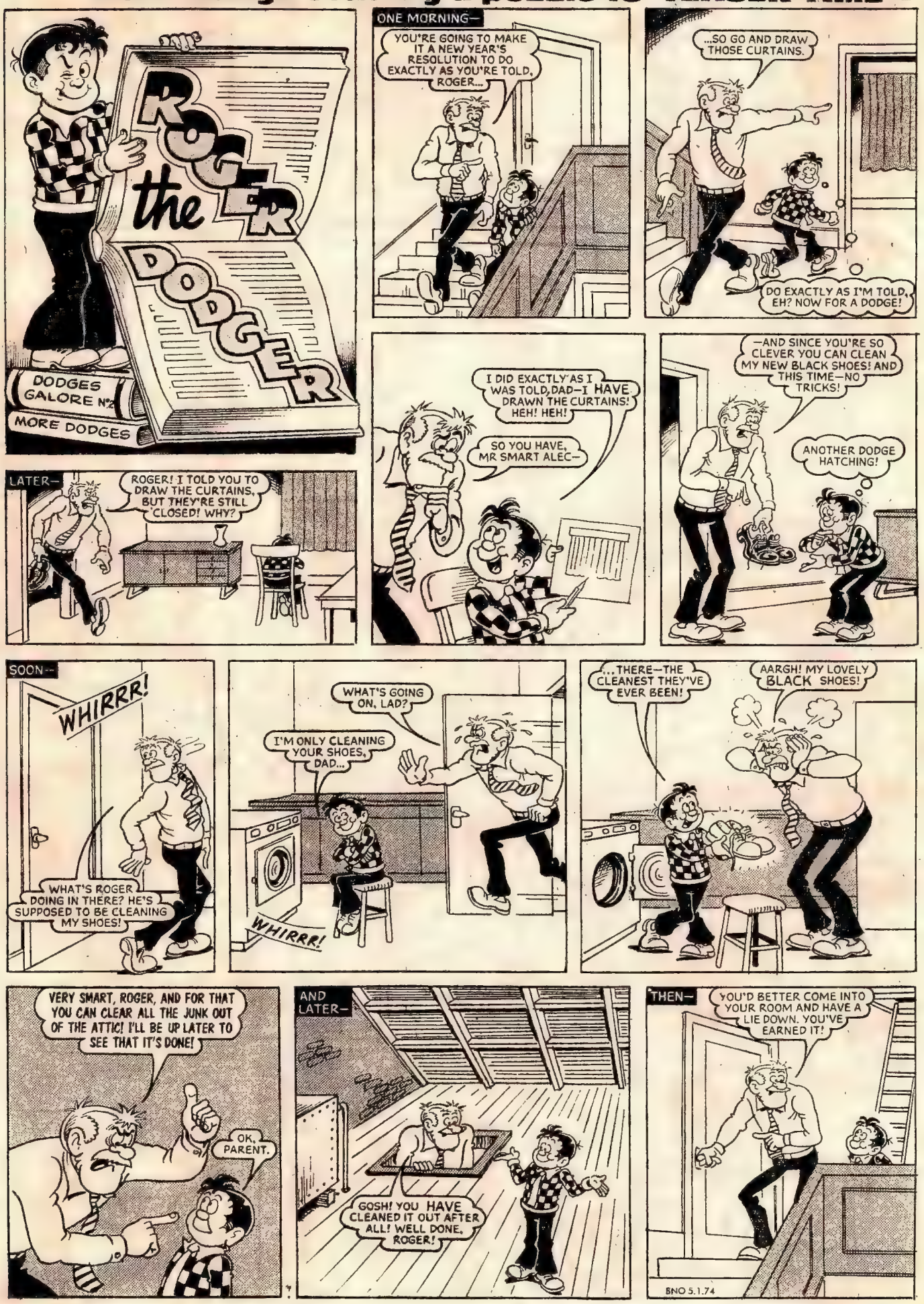
- Send a drawing of it to "PETS' PICTURE GALLERY"!



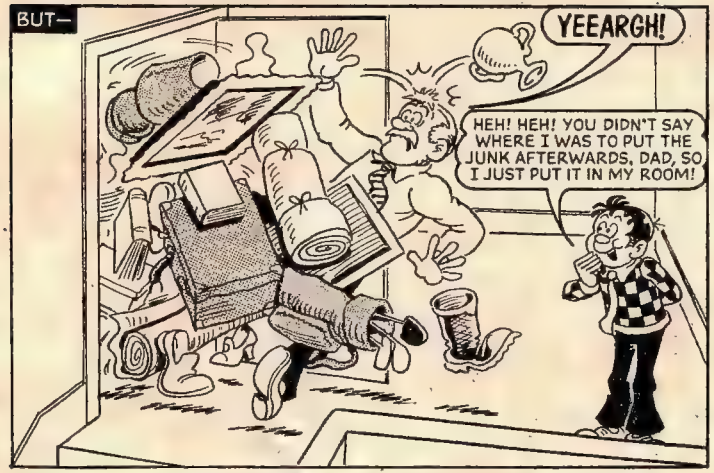


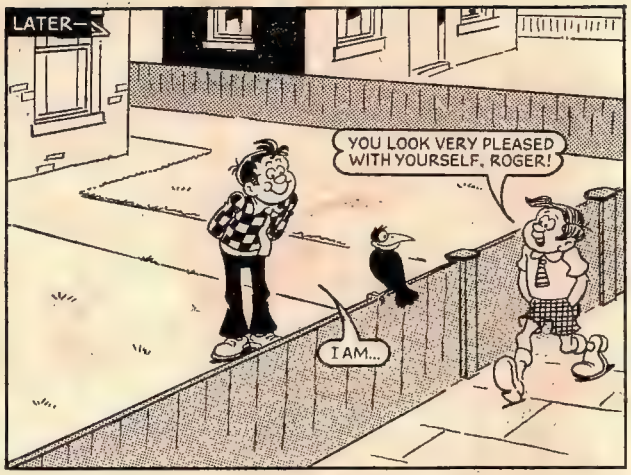


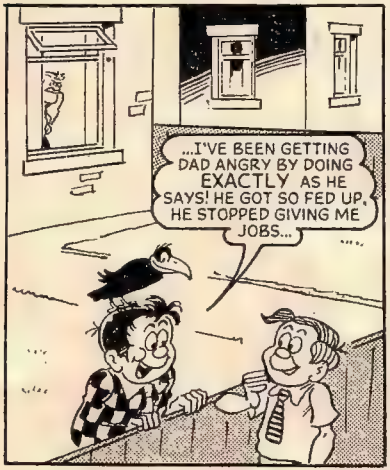
Don't dodge sending a puzzle to "TEASER TIME"-

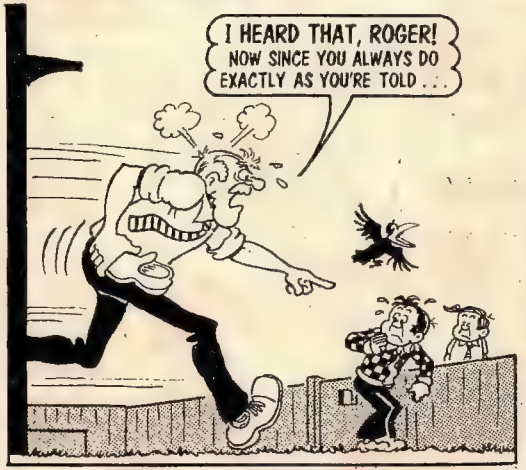


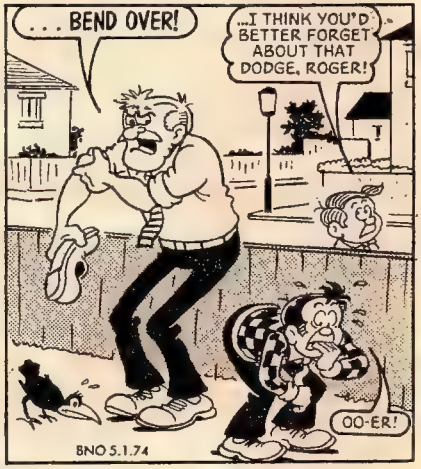
-You could win 50p!



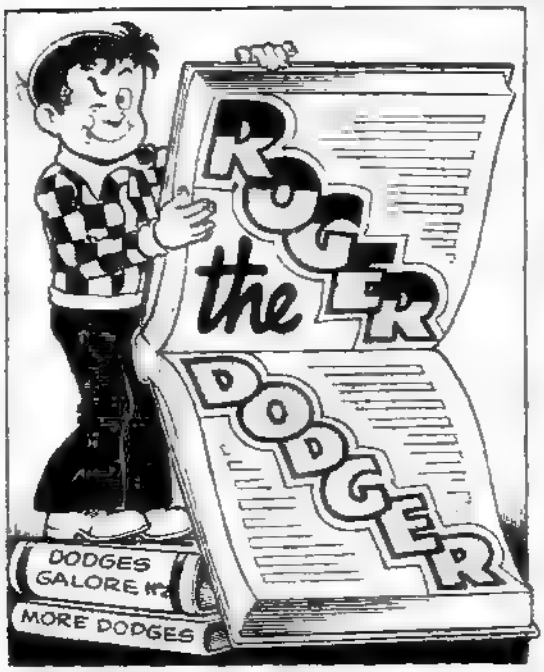


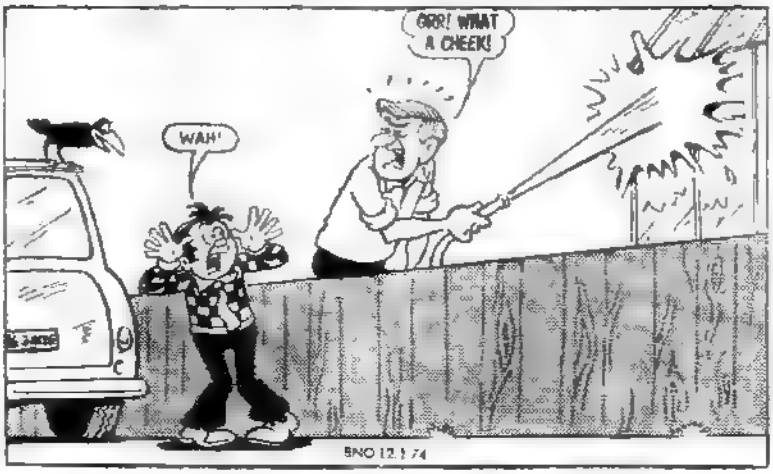




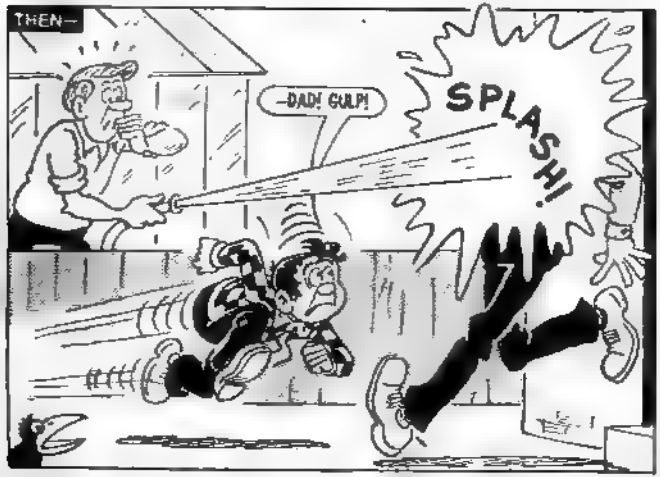


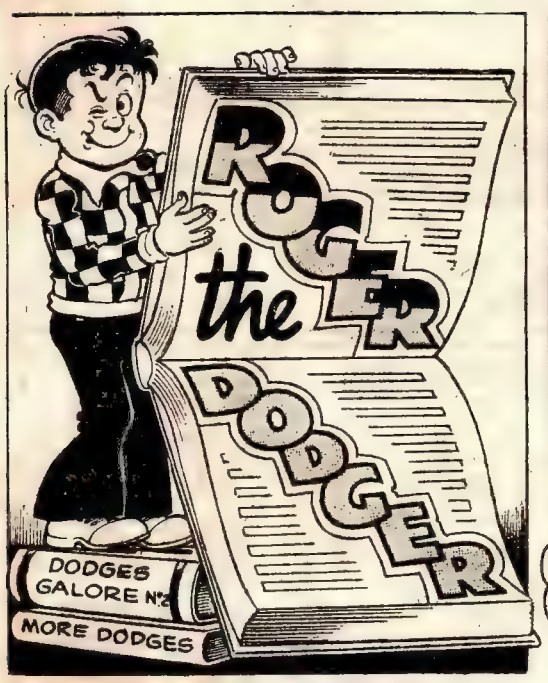
When sending letters to "The Beano"-

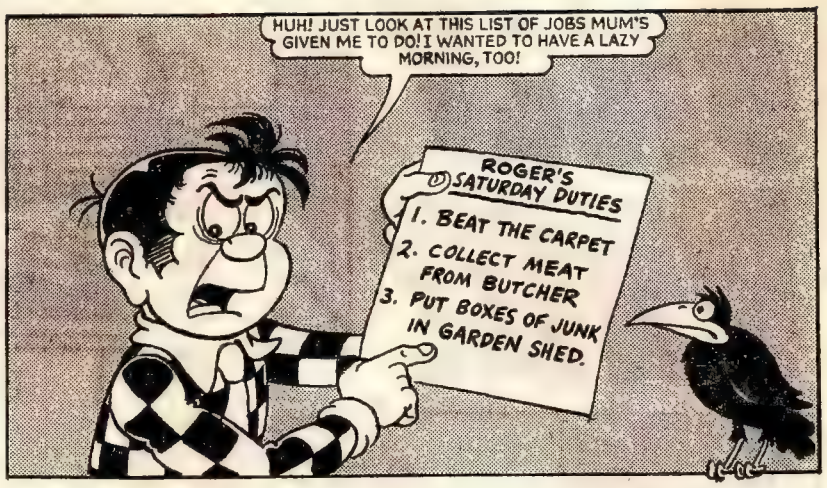


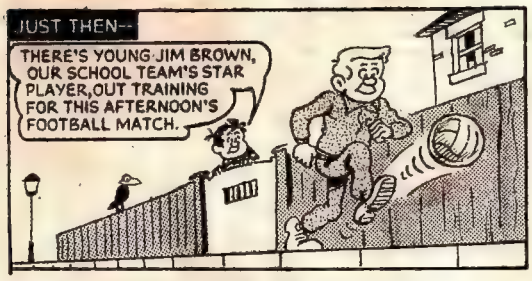


-remember to give your name and full address.

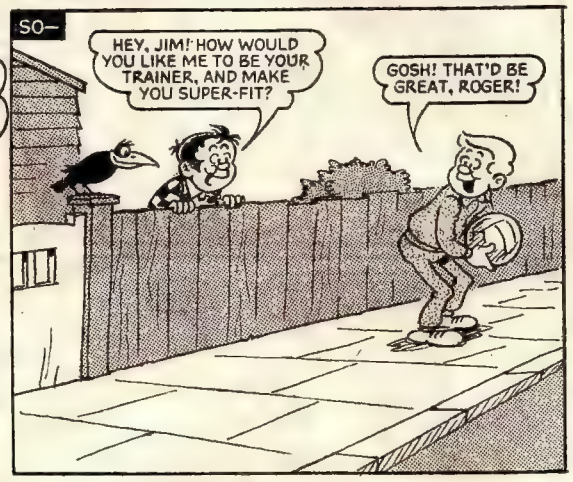


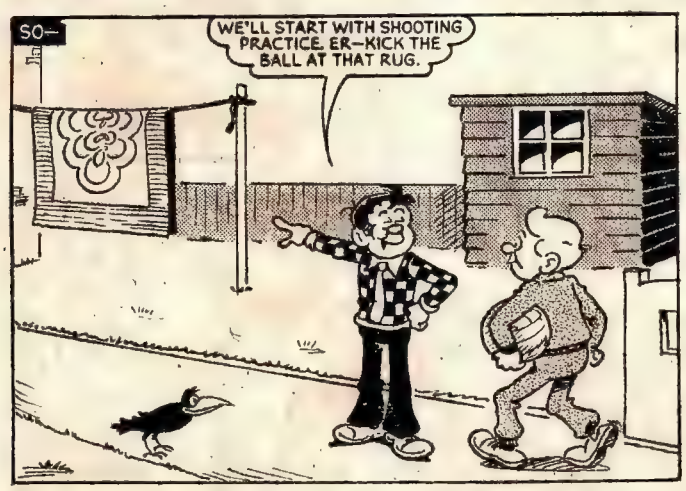

ROGER the DODGER
DODGES GALORE No2
MORE DODGES

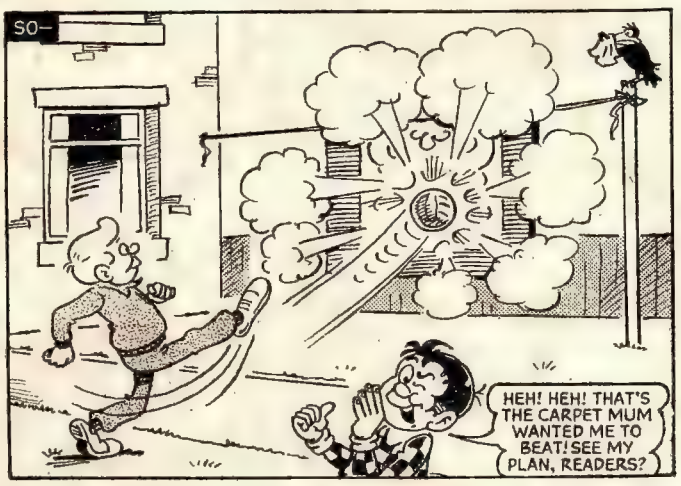

HUH! JUST LOOK AT THIS LIST OF JOBS MUM'S GIVEN ME TO DO! I WANTED TO HAVE A LAZY MORNING, TOO!
ROGER'S SATURDAY DUTIES
1. BEAT THE CARPET
2. COLLECT MEAT FROM BUTCHER
3. PUT BOXES OF JUNK IN GARDEN SHED.

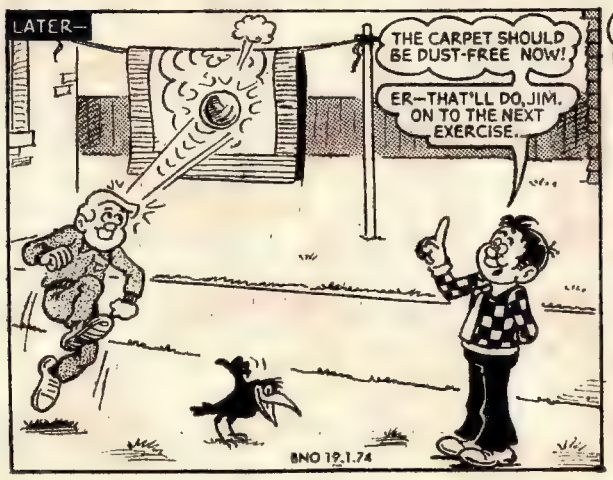

JUST THEN--
THERE'S YOUNG JIM BROWN, OUR SCHOOL TEAM'S STAR PLAYER, OUT TRAINING FOR THIS AFTERNOON'S FOOTBALL MATCH.

YAHOO! I'VE JUST THOUGHT OF A DODGE! JIM DOESN'T KNOW IT, BUT HE'S GOING TO DO THOSE CHORES FOR ME!


SO--
HEY, JIM! HOW WOULD YOU LIKE ME TO BE YOUR TRAINER, AND MAKE YOU SUPER-FIT?
GOSH! THAT'D BE GREAT, ROGER!

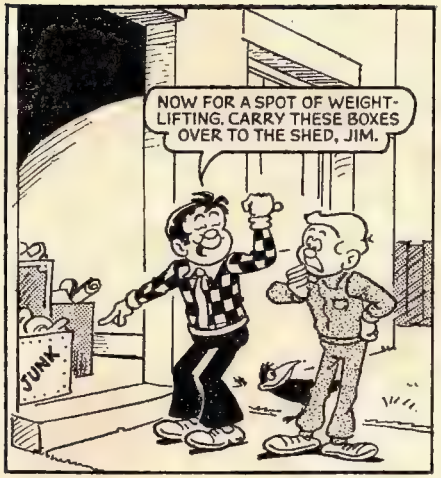

SO--
WE'LL START WITH SHOOTING PRACTICE. ER--KICK THE BALL AT THAT RUG.


SO--
HEH! HEH! THAT'S THE CARPET MUM WANTED ME TO BEAT! SEE MY PLAN, READERS?


LATER--
THE CARPET SHOULD BE DUST-FREE NOW!
ER--THAT'LL DO, JIM. ON TO THE NEXT EXERCISE.
BNO 19.1.74

SPRINTING NOW, JIM. RUN TO THE BUTCHER'S AND BACK AS QUICKLY AS YOU CAN--OH, AND KINDLY PICK UP MY MUM'S MEAT WHILE YOU'RE THERE!
RIGHT!

SOON--
PUFF! PANT! I'VE GOT YOUR MUM'S MEAT, ROGER!
GOOD WORK, JIM! YOU'LL SOON BE IN FINE TRIM!
AND MY CHORES WILL SOON BE DONE!

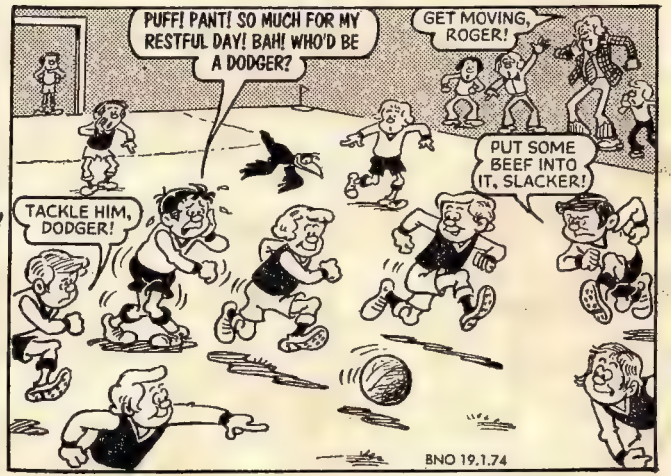

NOW FOR A SPOT OF WEIGHT-LIFTING. CARRY THESE BOXES OVER TO THE SHED, JIM.
JUNK

SO–
PUFF! THEY'RE VERY H-HEAVY, ROGER!
NEVER MIND, PAL– JUST THINK HOW FIT YOU'RE GETTING!
JUNK

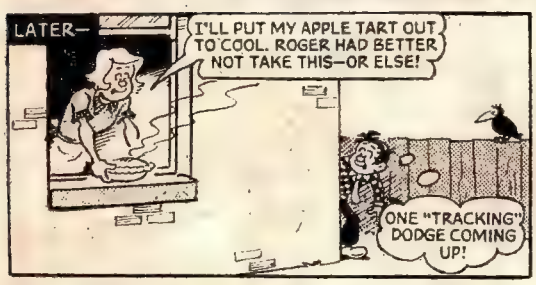
MANY BOXES LATER–
PHEW! THAT'S THE LOT, ROGER! GASP!
GREAT! ALL MY WORK'S DONE! NOW I CAN REST ALL DAY!
JUNK
JUNK

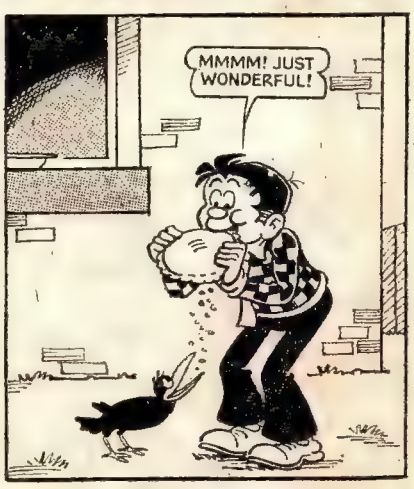
JUST THEN, MR KERR, THE SCHOOL SPORTS-MASTER APPEARS–
GOOD GRACIOUS! JIM LOOKS TOO TIRED TO PLAY FOR THE SCHOOL TEAM NOW, ROGER...

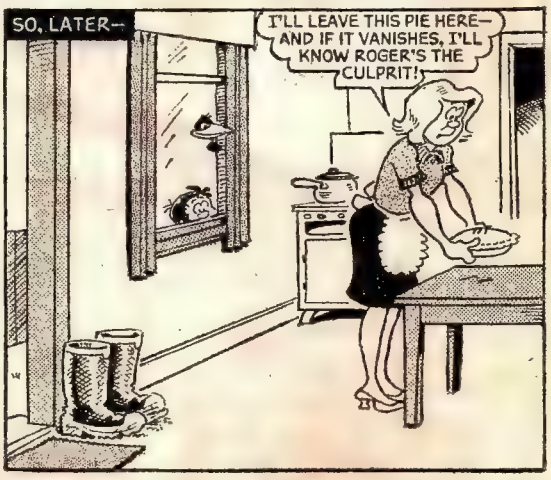
...SO YOU'LL HAVE TO TAKE HIS PLACE!
M-ME? GULP!

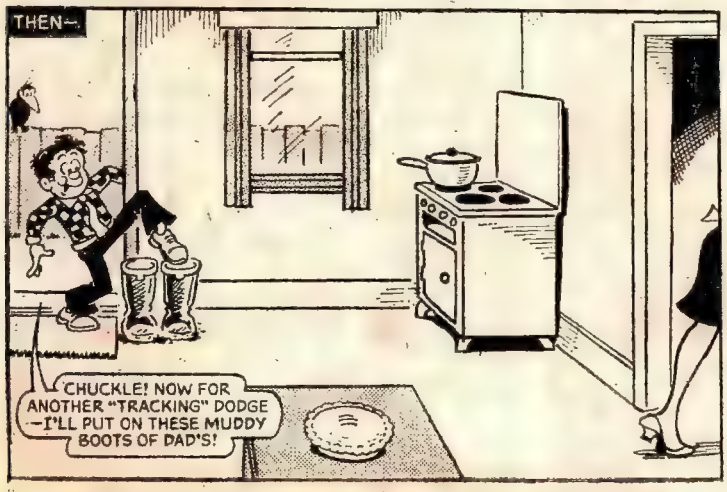

PUFF! PANT! SO MUCH FOR MY RESTFUL DAY! BAH! WHO'D BE A DODGER?
GET MOVING, ROGER!
PUT SOME BEEF INTO IT, SLACKER!
TACKLE HIM, DODGER!
BNO 19.1.74

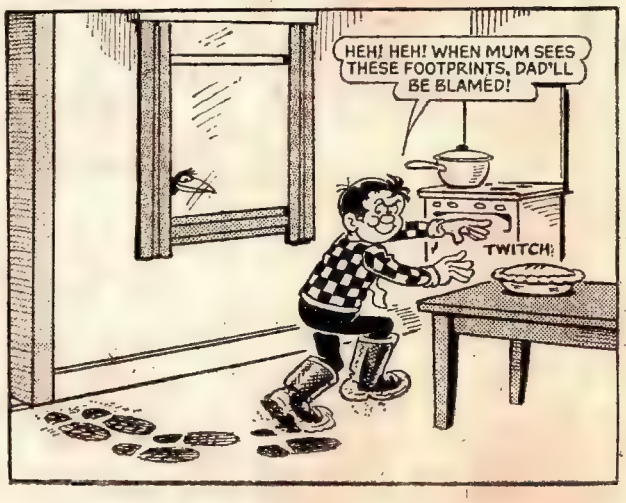
Whatever kind of pet you have -



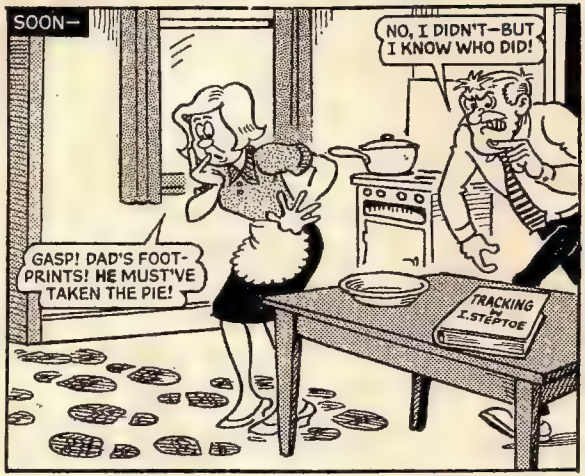


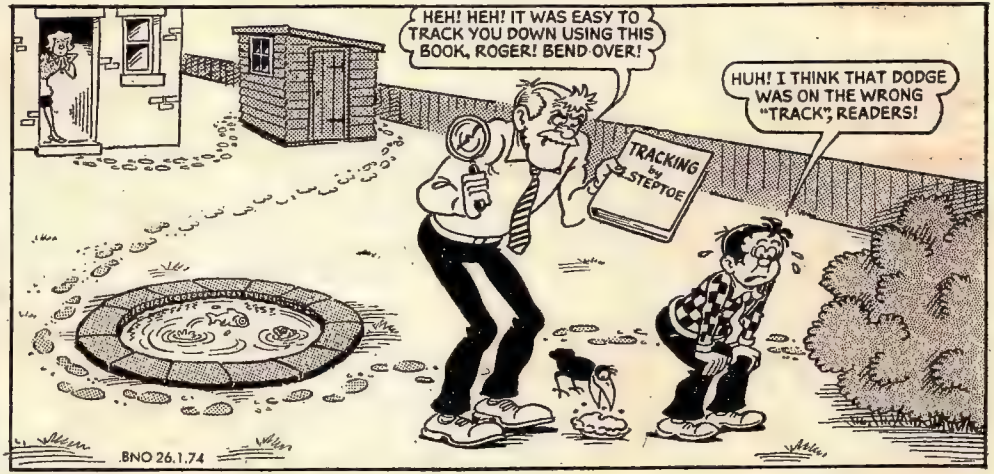




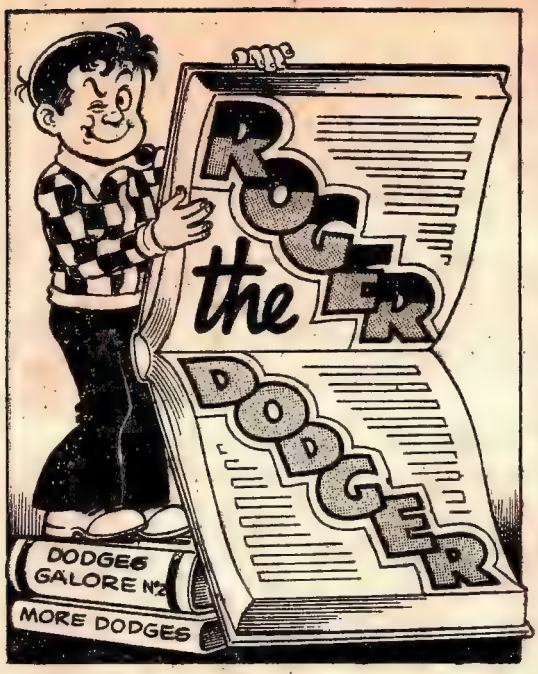


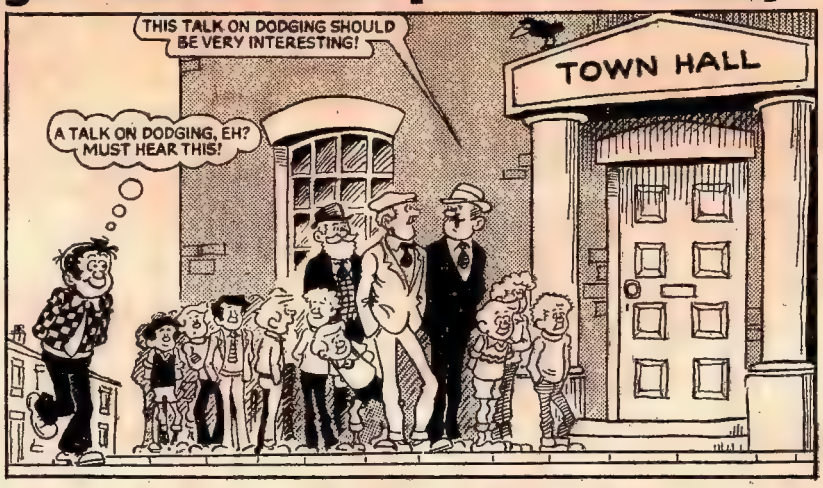
- Send a drawing of it to "PETS' PICTURE GALLERY"!

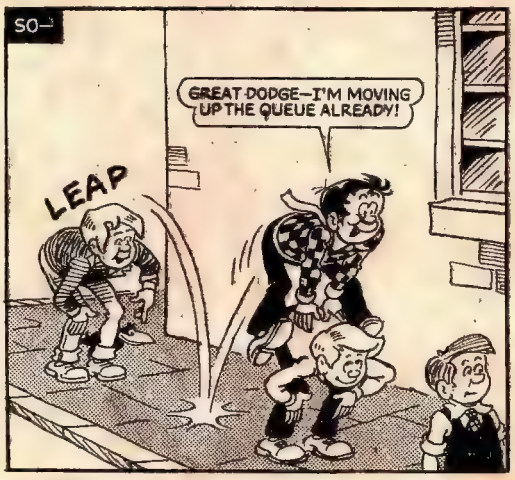


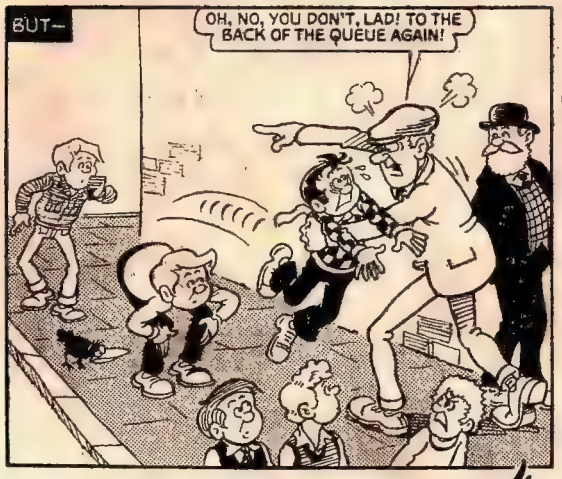


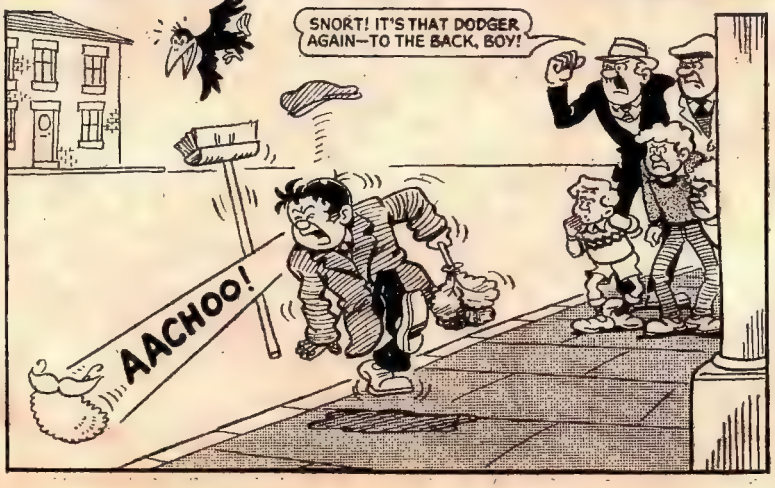
You could get some extra pocket-money-



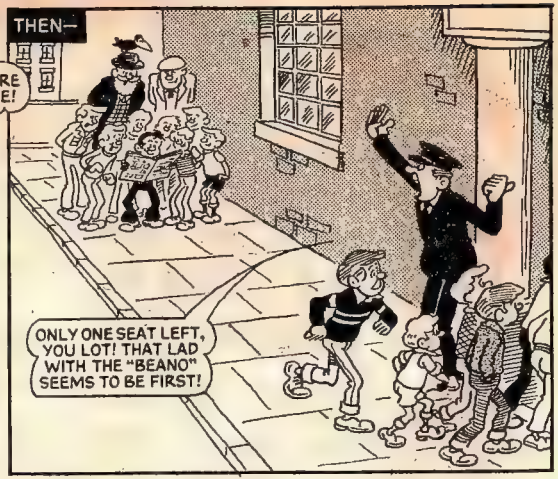


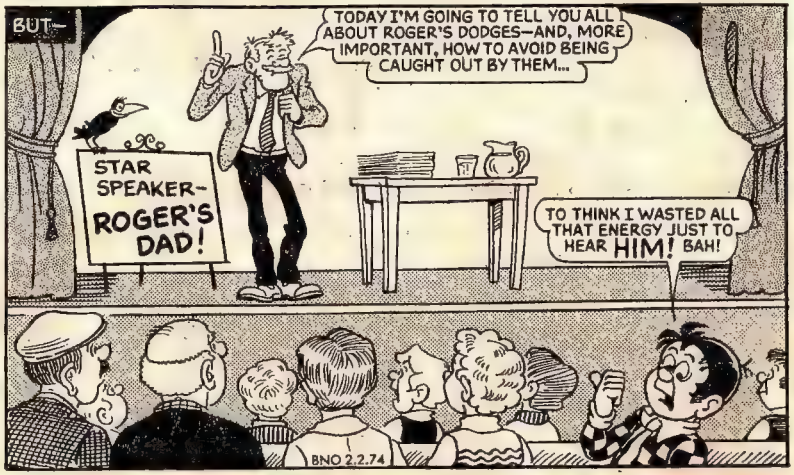






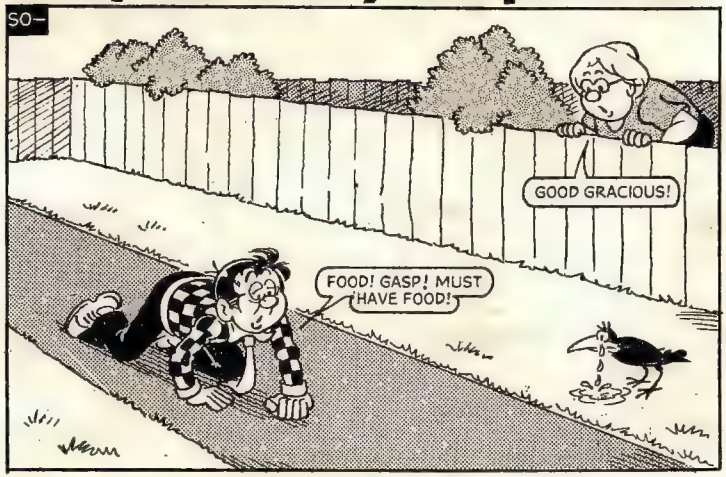
-by sending a puzzle to "TEASER TIME"!

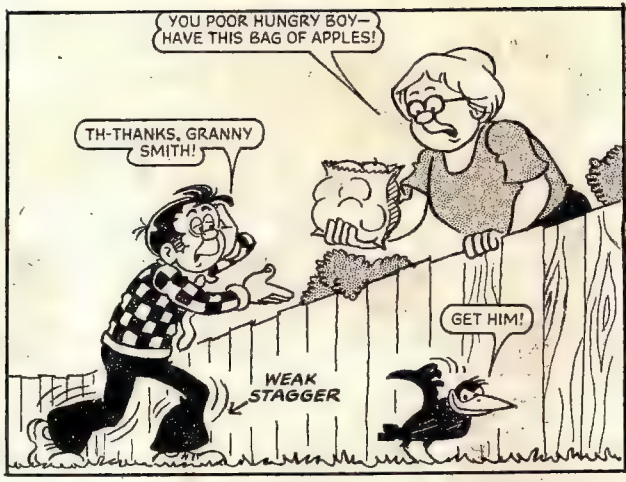


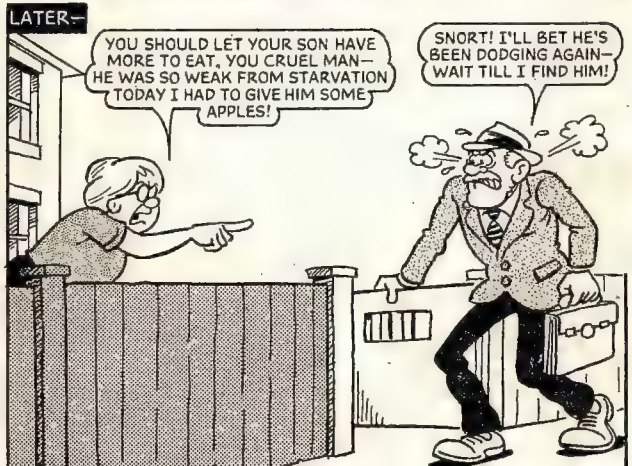


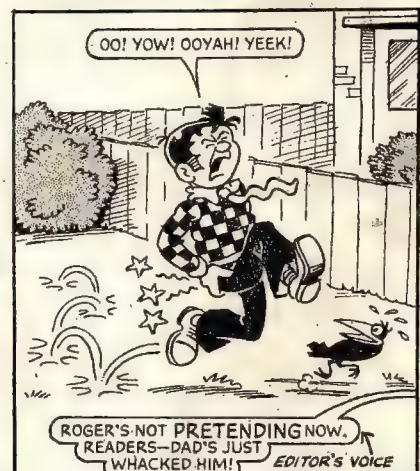
Send a drawing to "PETS' PICTURE GALLERY"-

–50p for every one printed!

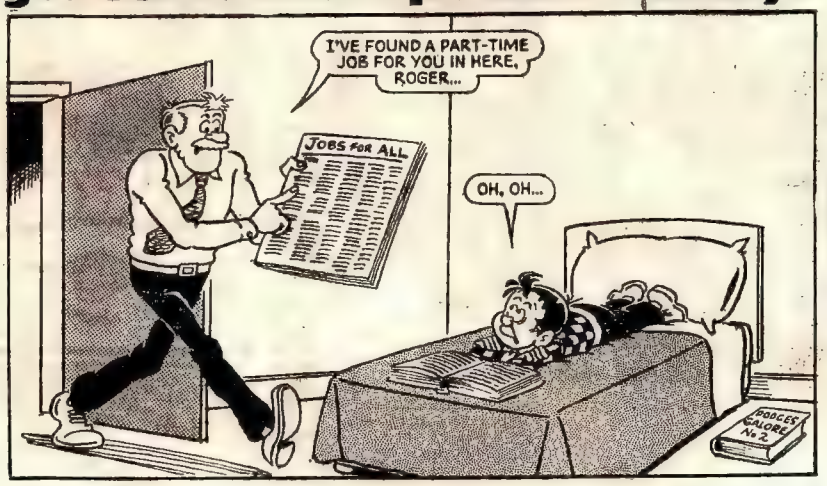


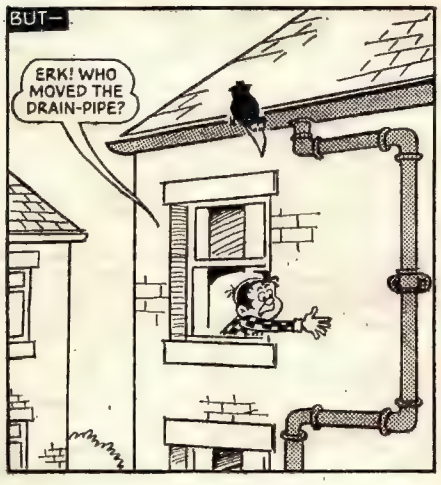


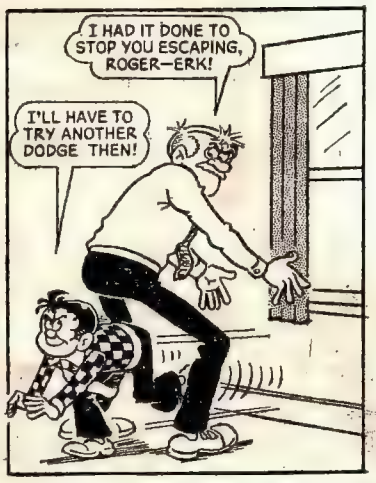


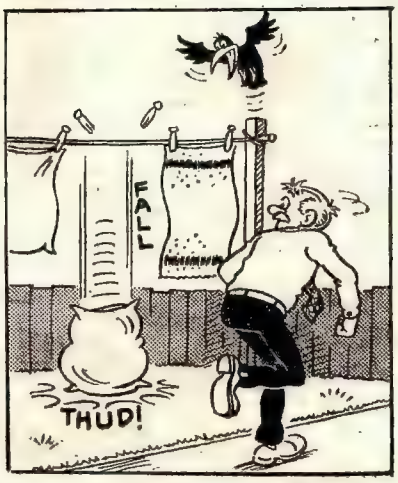


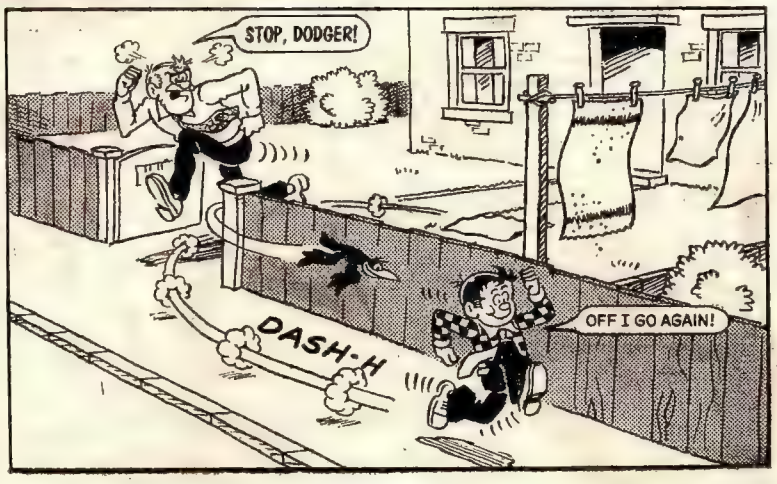
You could get some extra pocket-money-



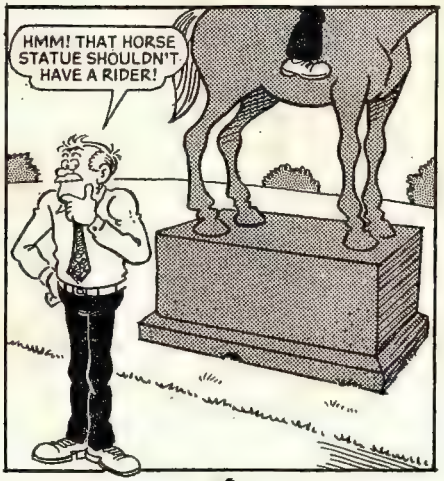


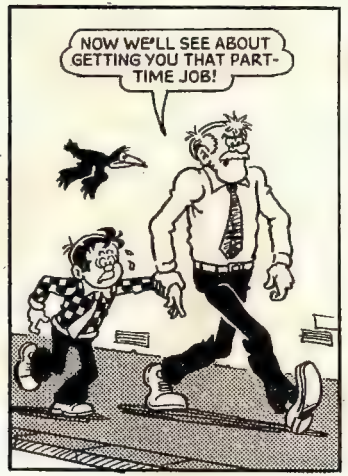


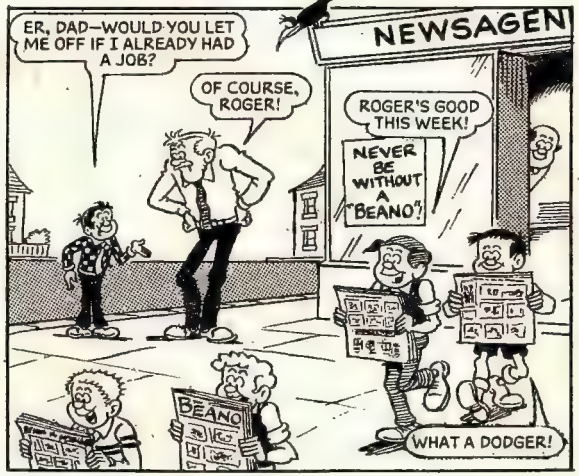




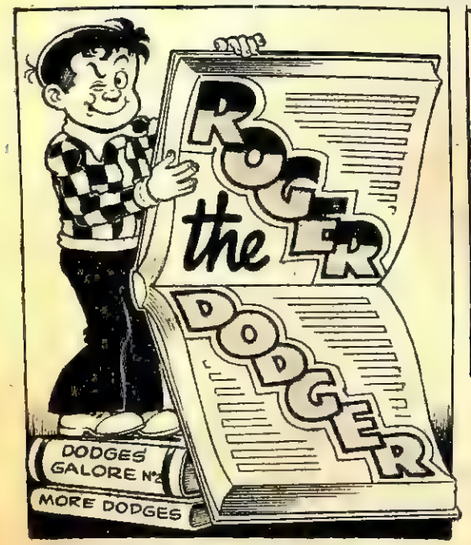
-by sending a puzzle to "TEASER TIME"!

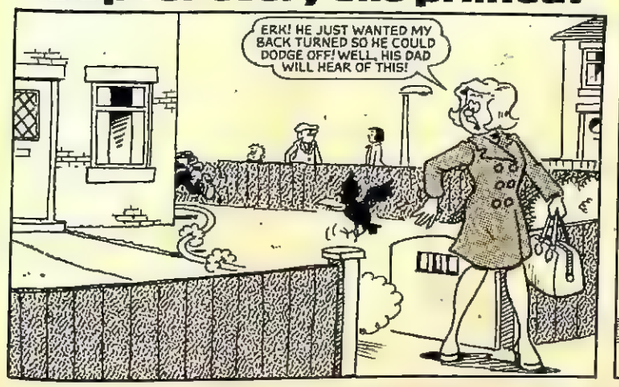


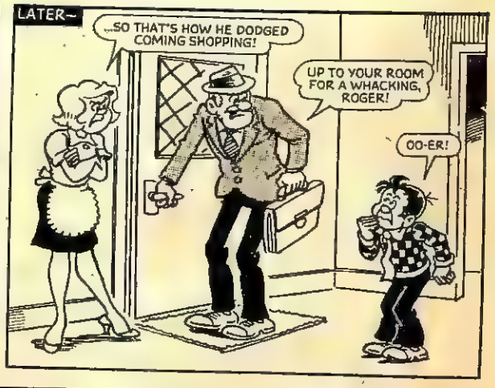


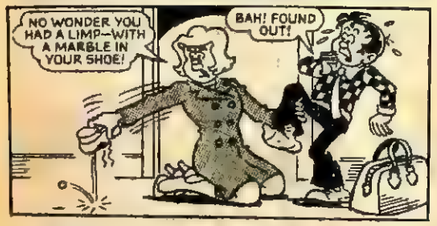


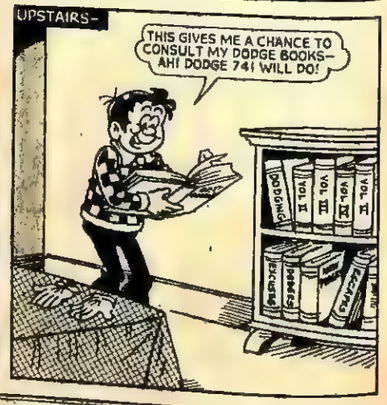
Send a drawing to "PETS' PICTURE GALLERY"– –50p for every one printed!

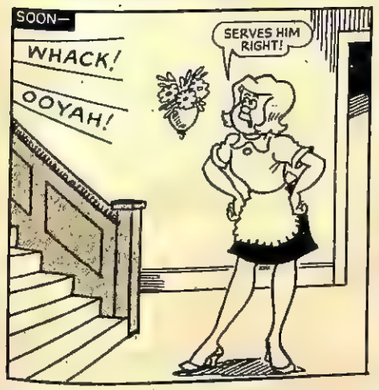


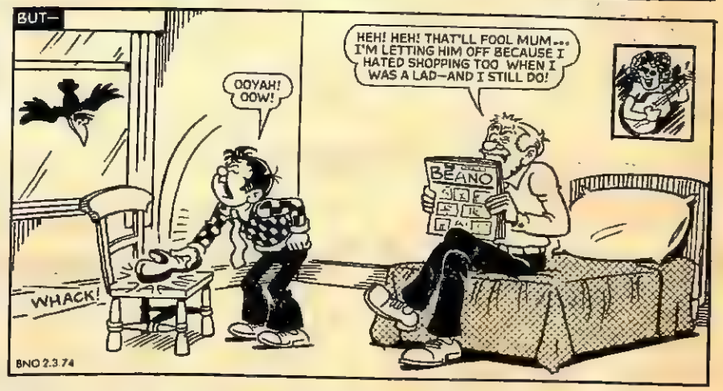


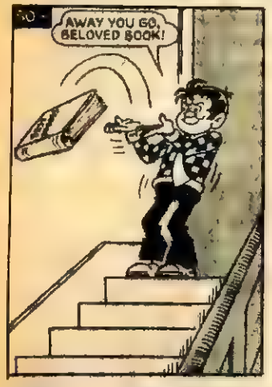


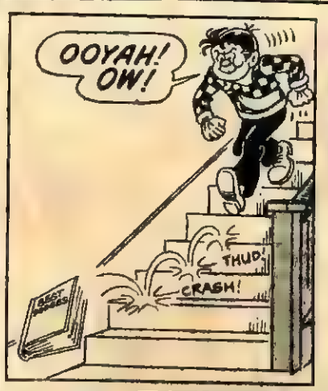


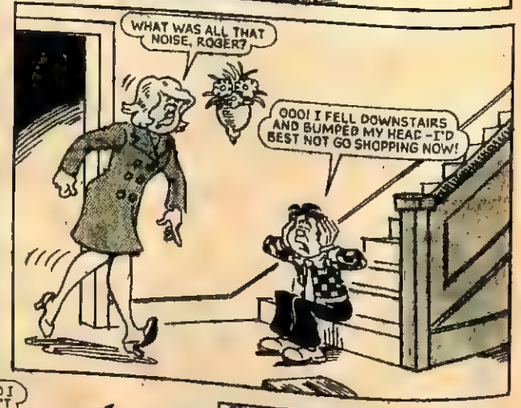


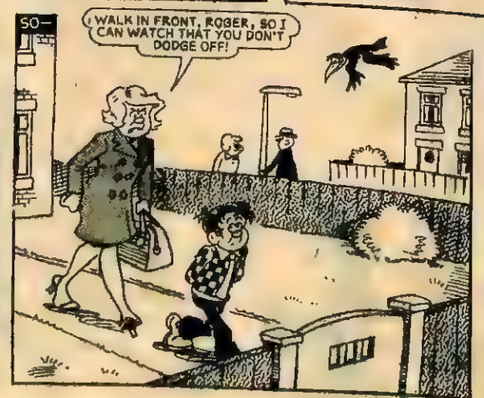


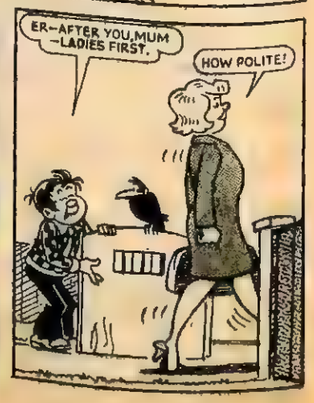






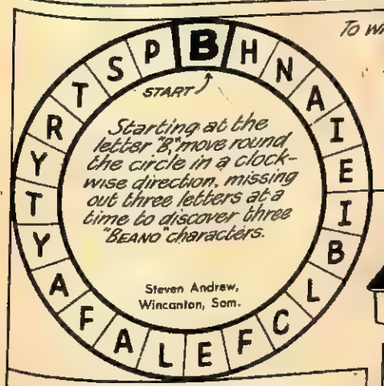






TEASER TIME

How would you like to see your own puzzles in "Teaser Time"? If you have any unusual brain-teasers, send them to "Teaser Time," "The Beano," 18a Hollingsworth Street, London, N 7 8SA. 50p will be paid for each puzzle printed. Use a postcard, please, and don't forget your full name, address and age.



Starting at the letter "B," move round the circle in a clockwise direction, missing out three letters at a time to discover three "BEANO" characters.

Steven Andrew, Wincanton, Som.

To which "BEANO" characters do these hats belong?

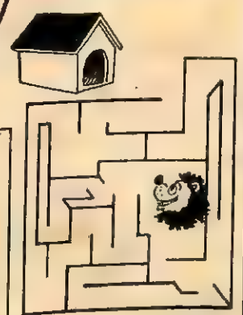
Elizabeth Szkolny, Horsell, Surrey.

Change "BOAT" to "SHIP" in five moves, altering one letter to form a different word at each step.

BOAT
1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____
5. SHIP

Lynne Williams, Limpsfield, Surrey.

Help Gnasher to find his way home.



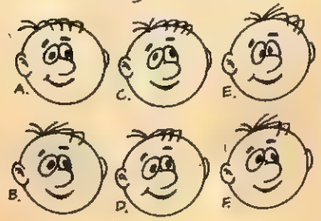
Brian Habbs, Porthcawl, Wales.

CROSS-NUMBER PUZZLE

10	+	A	–	2	=	B
+	■	–	■	+	■	–
C	+	2	–	D	=	2
–	■	–	■	+	■	–
3	+	E	+	F	=	6
=	■	=	■	=	■	=
11	+	G	–	8	=	4

Gregory Bird, Orpington, Kent.

Which two of these faces are exactly the same?



Steven Beevers, Mattersey, Doncaster.

Try this tricky tongue-twister–

SILLY SALLY SAW SIXTY-SIX THICK THISTLE STICKS.

William Agbai, Manchester.

ANSWERS

WORD CIRCLE:–
1. BILLY THE CAT,
2. SNIFFY, 3. PA BEAR,
4. LORD SNOOTY,
5. MINNIE THE MINX,
6. LITTLE PLUM, & BONES,
7. "MARSH" MALLOW.

HATS:–
1. BOAT — 1. COAT, 2. CHAT,
3. CHAP, 4. CHIP, 5. SHIP.

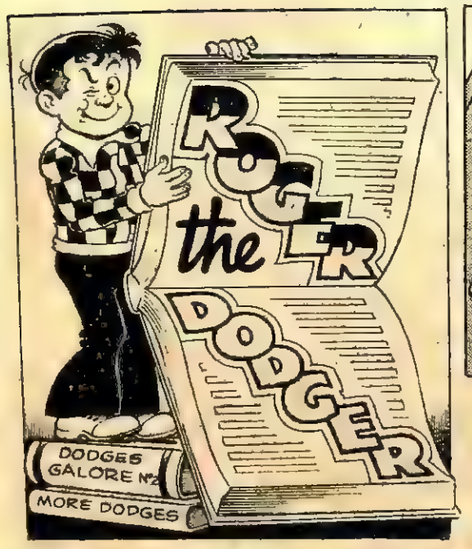
WORD-CHANGING:–

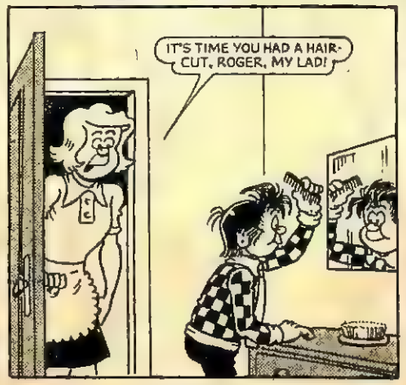
FACES:–
'B' AND 'F' ARE EXACTLY THE SAME.

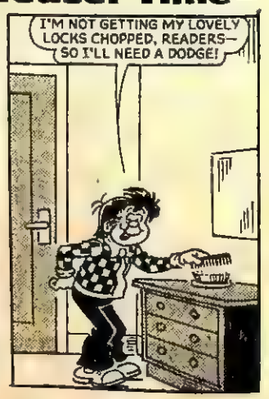
CROSS-NUMBER PUZZLE:–
A–4, B–12, C–4, D–4, E–1, F–2, G–1.

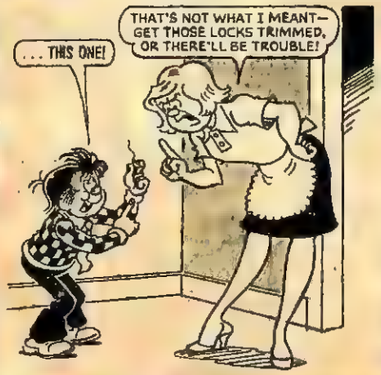
BNO 2.3.74

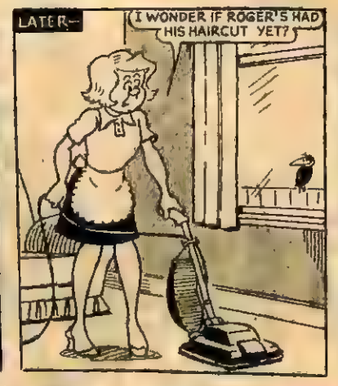
Make up a puzzle for Teaser Time—

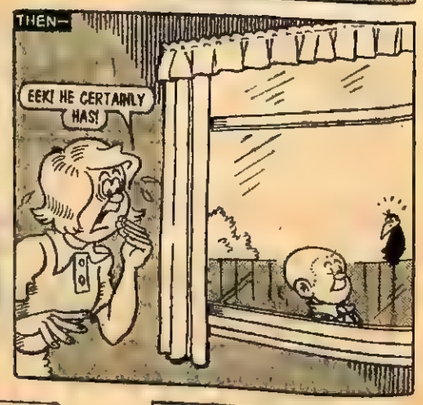




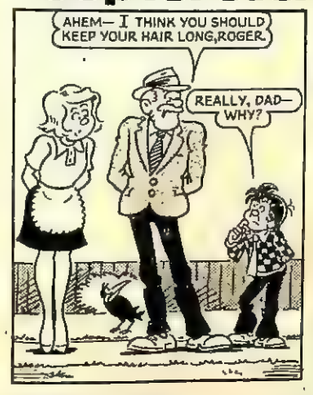


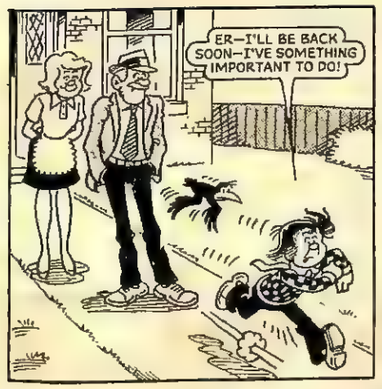


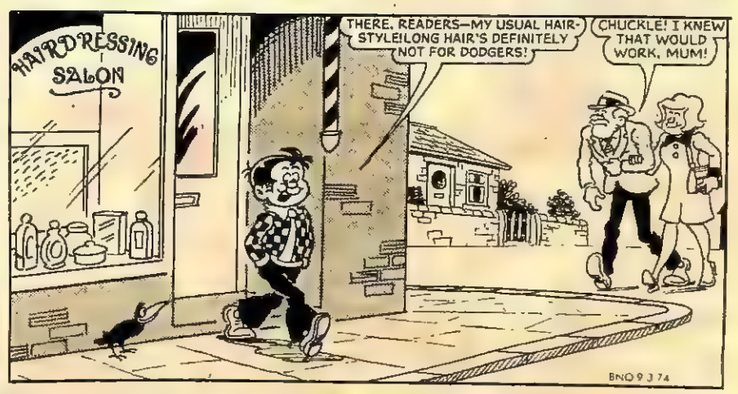




-50p for every one printed in "THE BEANO!







TEASER TIME

How would you like to see your own puzzles in "Teaser Time"? If you have any unusual brain-teasers, send them to "Teaser Time," "The Beano," 18a Hollingsworth Street, London, N 7 8SA. 50p will be paid for each puzzle printed. Use a postcard, please, and don't forget your full name, address and age.

Find the names of four "BEANO" characters by moving from letter to letter. You can go up, down or sideways, but not diagonally.

START →

B	L	Y	I	E
I	L	W	N	N
Z	I	H	M	I
Z	G	E	M	U
R	O	R	P	L

Ian Rose, Webheath, Worcs

CROSS-NUMBER PUZZLE

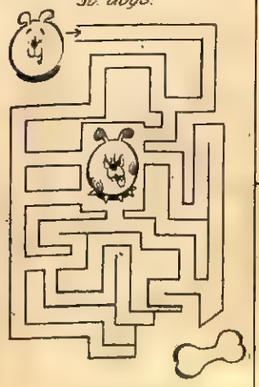
2	+	3	+	2	=	A
+	■	—	■	+	■	+
B	+	1	—	C	=	2
—	■	+	■	—	■	—
D	—	E	+	4	=	5
=	■	=	■	=	■	=
5	—	4	+	F	=	4

Anne Korda, Blackburn, Lancs.

Write the first letter of each object into the box below it to find the name of a "BEANO" pet.

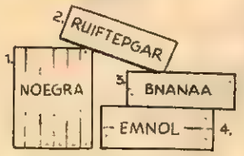
Theresa Davis, London.

Can you help Sniffy to reach his bone without meeting one of the Blob St. dogs?



Paul Butler, Welwyn Garden City, Herts.

Rearrange the letters on these boxes to find what fruits are inside them.



Mandy O'Carroll, Banbury, Oxon.

Here are two everyday objects seen from unusual angles. What are they?

Christopher Haydon, Hayes, Middx.

Change "ROCK" to "SAND" in four moves, altering one letter at a time, to form a new word at each step.

ROCK

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. SAND

Adrian Hogg, Whitfield, Kent

ANSWERS

WORD SQUARE:—
SILLY WHIZZ, ROGER, PLUM, MINNIE.

"BEANO" PET:—
GNASHER.

WORD-CHANGING:—
ROCK—1. RACK, 2. SACK, 3. SANK, 4. SAND.

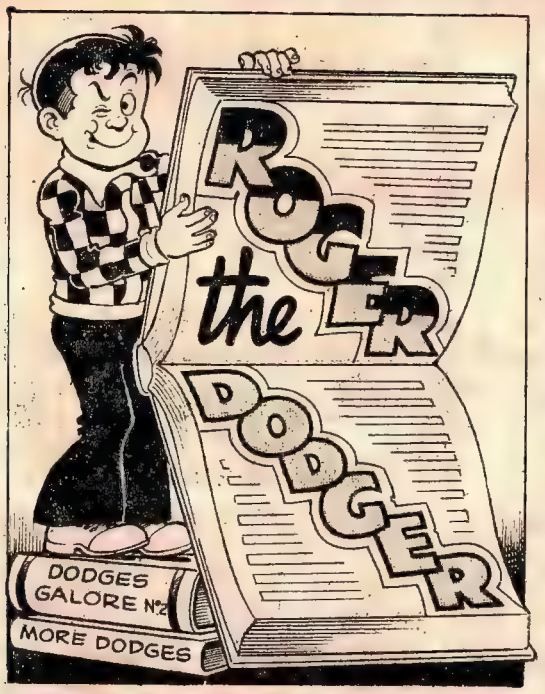
CROSS-NUMBER PUZZLE:—
A-7, B-6, C-5, D-3, E-2, F-3.

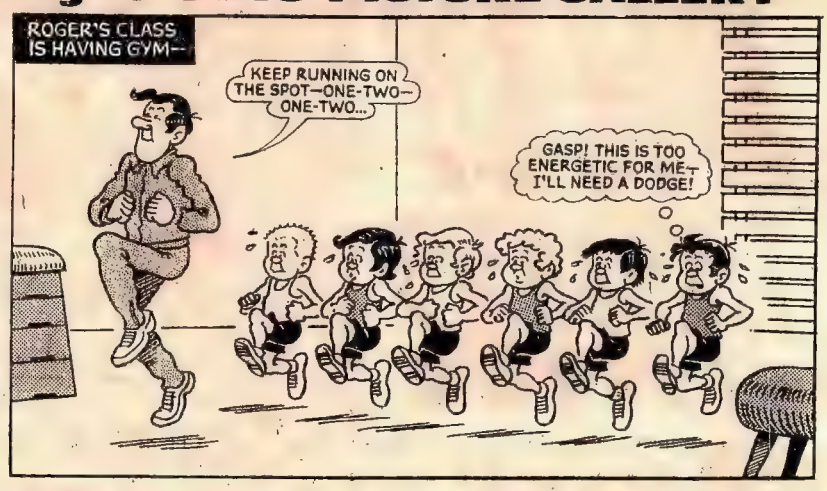
FRUITS:—
1. ORANGE, 2. GRAPEFRUIT, 3 BANANA, 4 LEMON, MELON

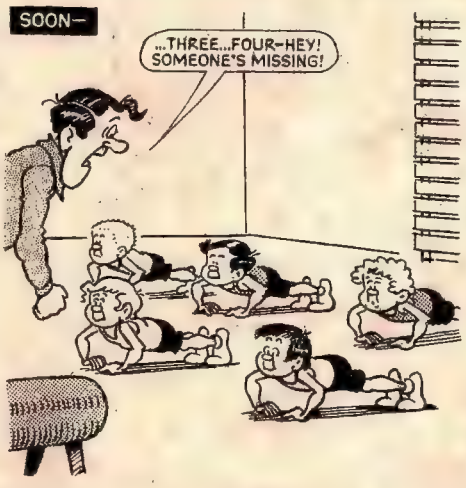
EVERYDAY OBJECTS:—
1. SPOON, 2 KNIFE.

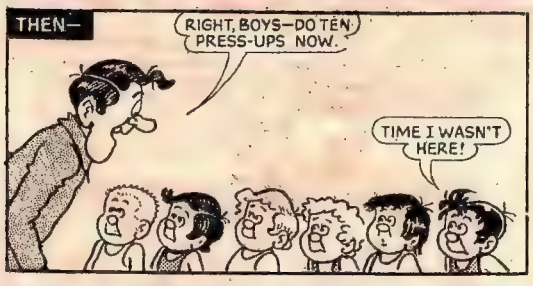
BNO 9 3.74

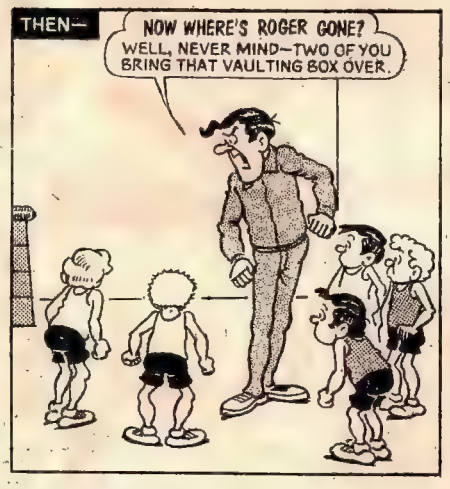
Send a drawing to "PETS' PICTURE GALLERY"-

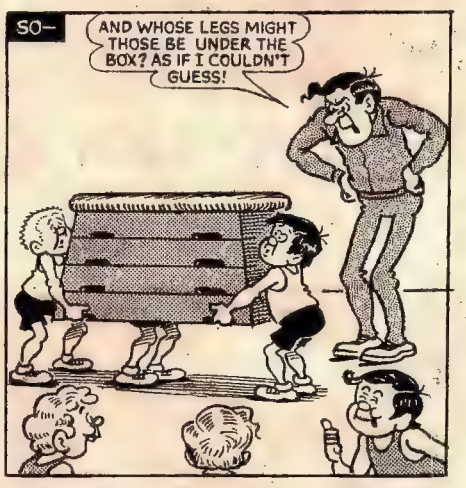


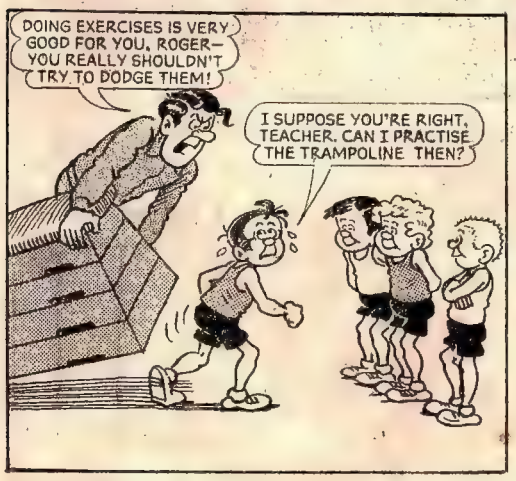


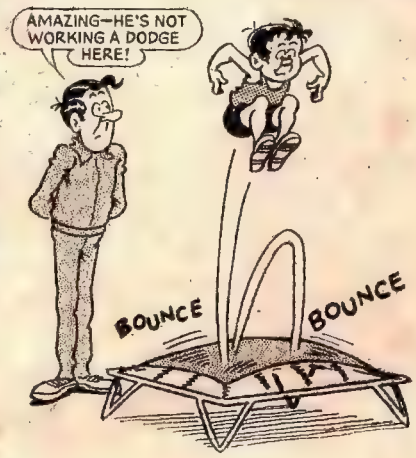


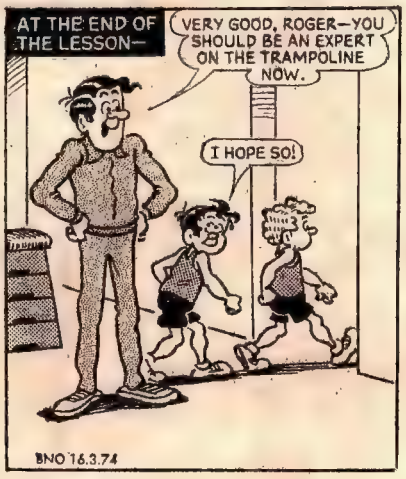




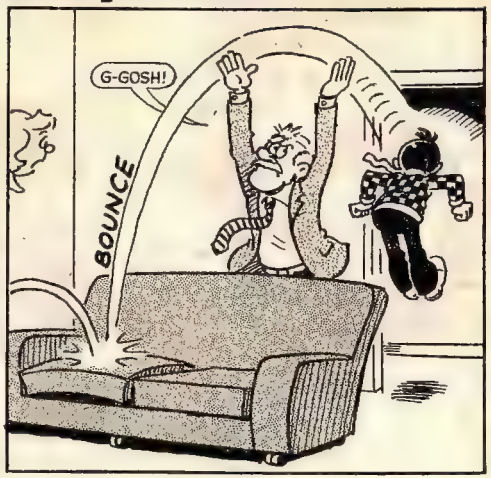


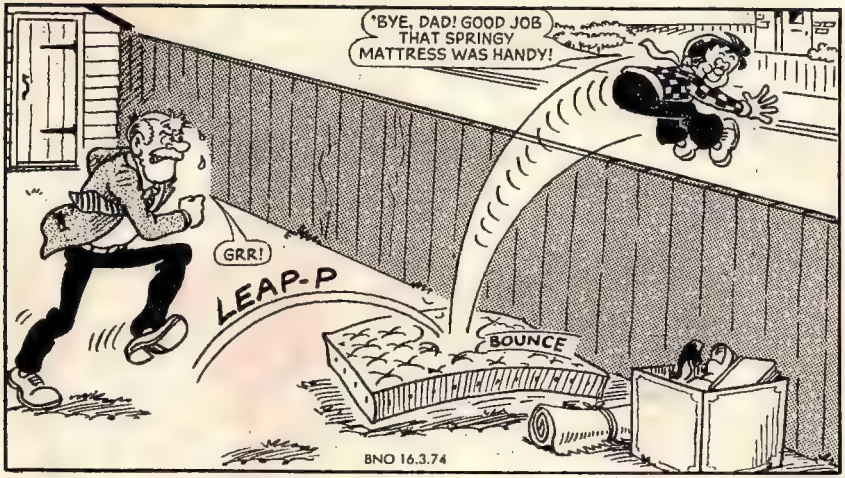


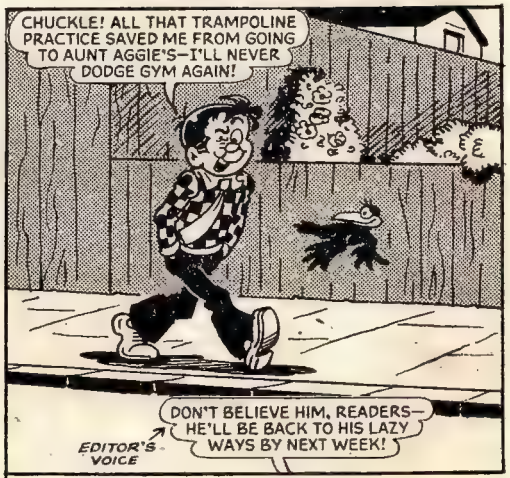




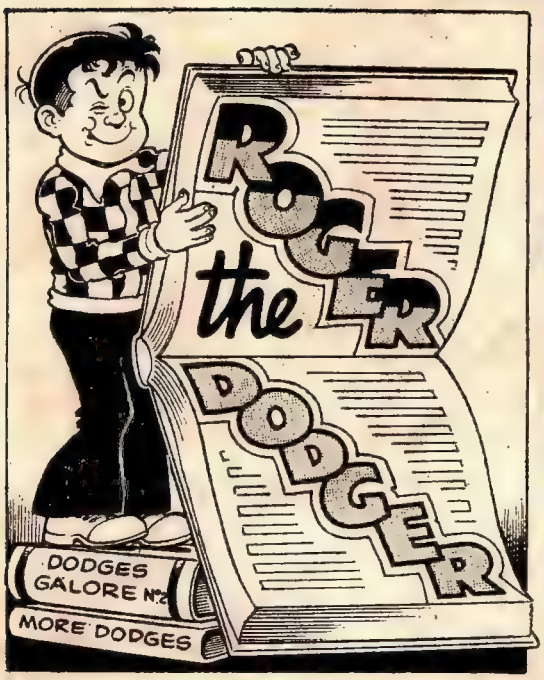
–50p for every one printed!

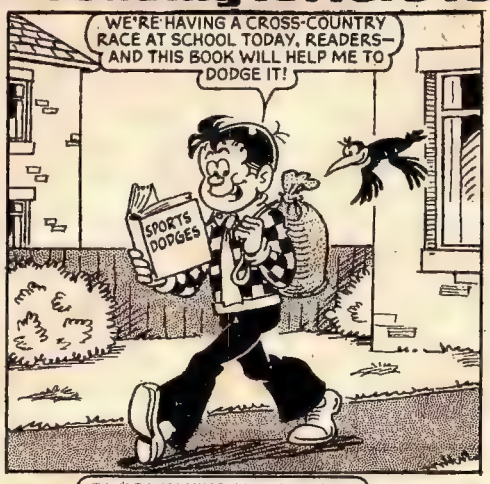


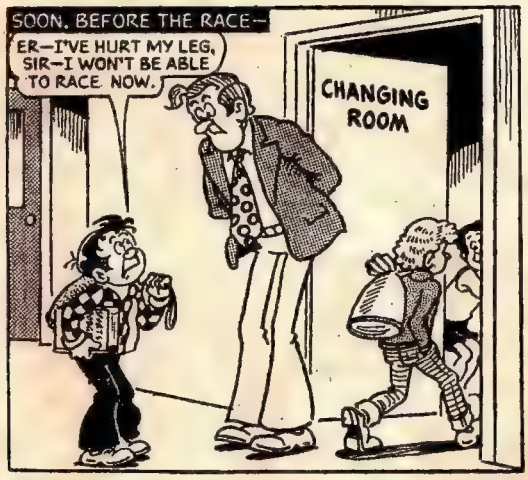


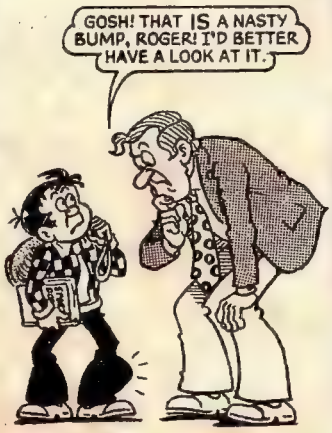


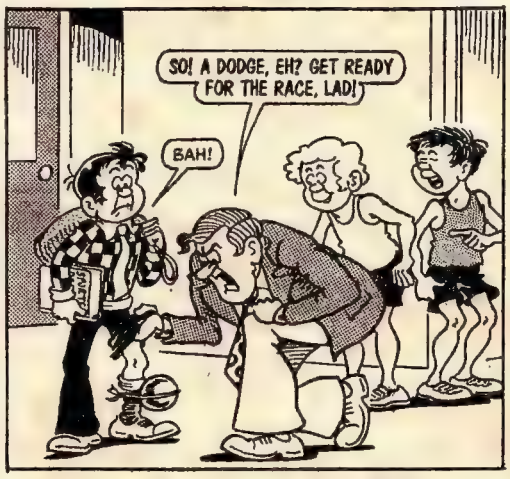
When sending letters to "The Beano"-

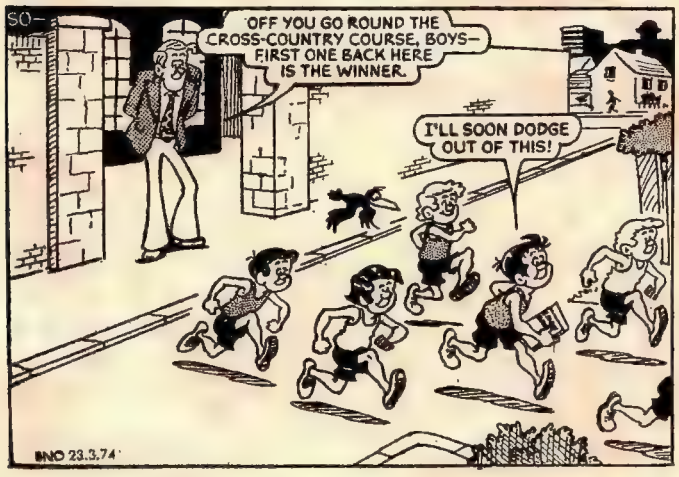


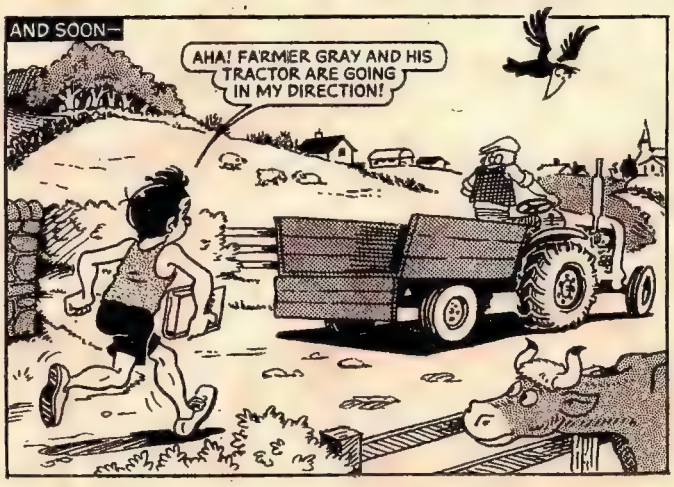




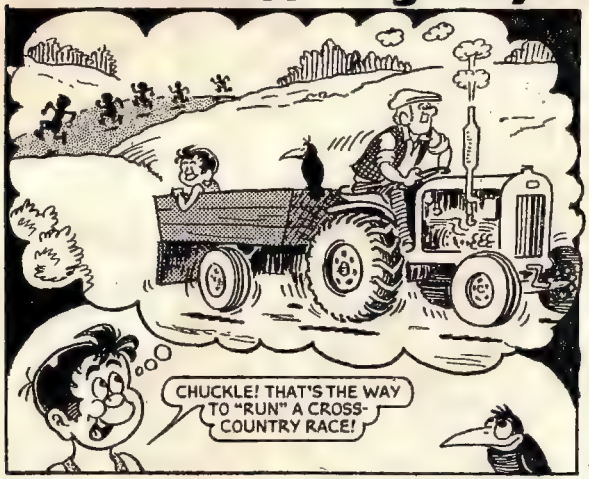


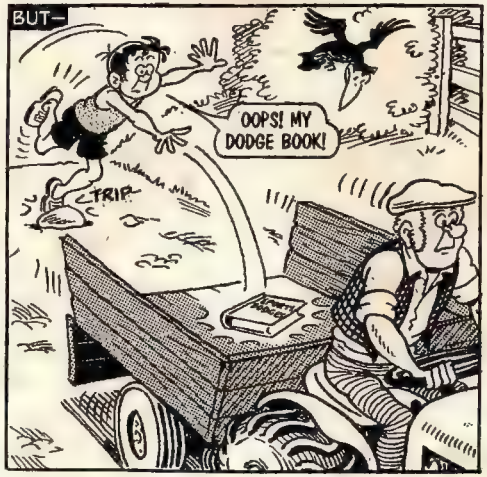


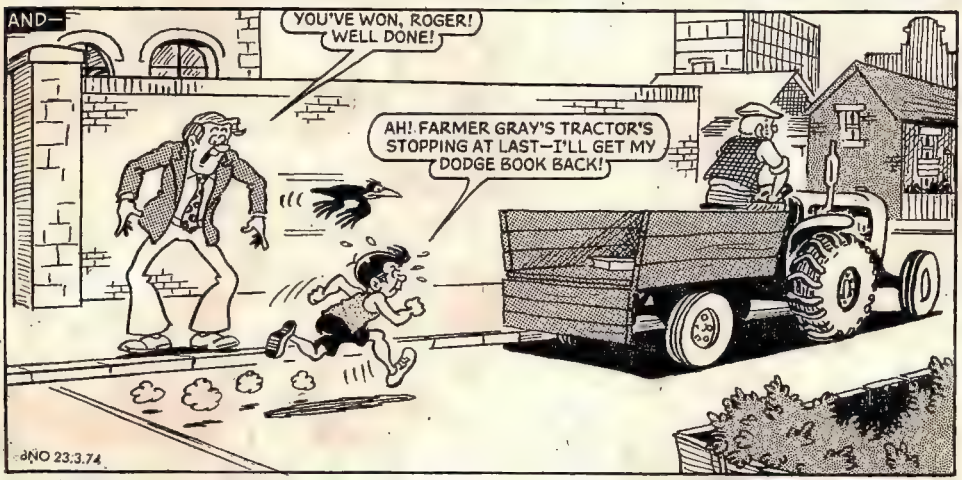




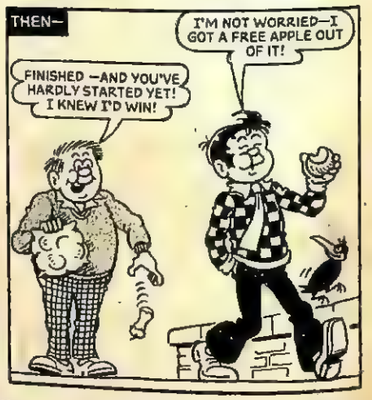
-remember to give your name and full address.

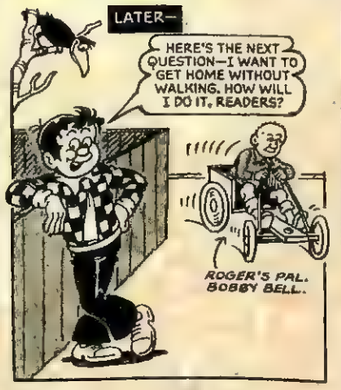


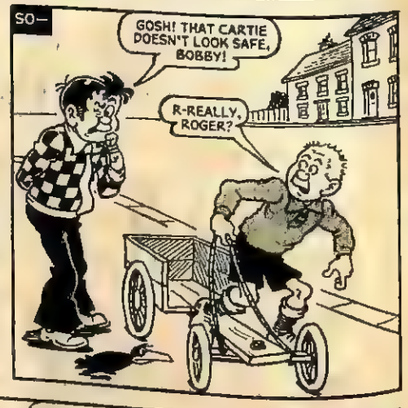


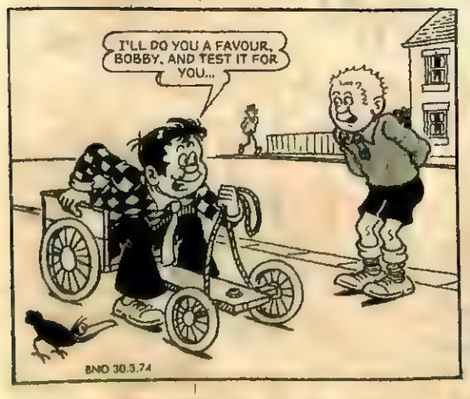


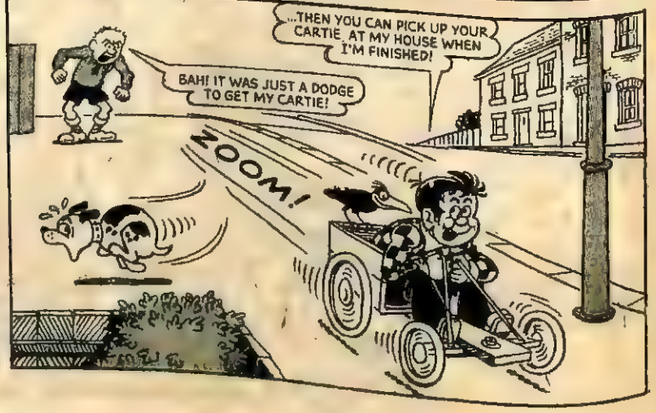
Whatever kind of pet you have -



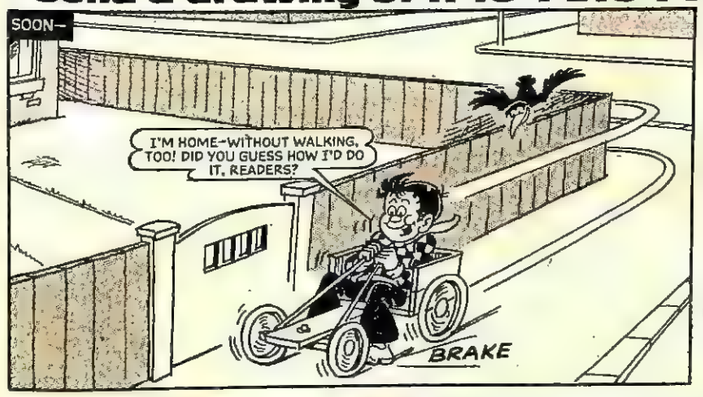


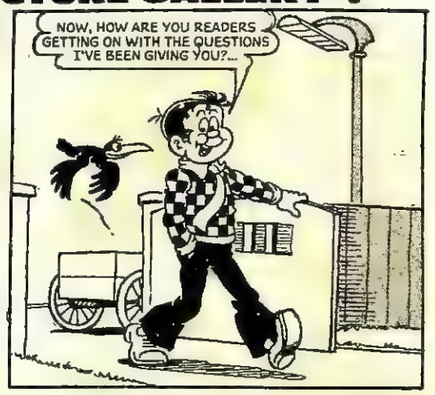


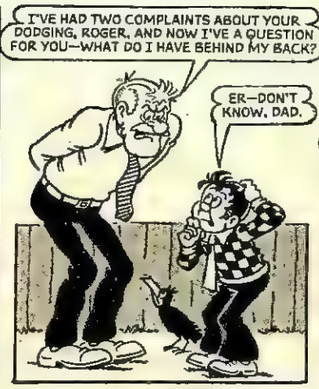




- Send a drawing of it to "PETS' PICTURE GALLERY"!







TEASER TIME

How would you like to see your own puzzles in "Teaser Time"? If you have any unusual brain-teasers, send them to "Teaser Time," "The Beano," 18a Hollingsworth Street, London, N 7 8SA. 50p will be paid for each puzzle printed. Use a postcard, please, and don't forget your full name, address and age.

CROSS-NUMBER PUZZLE

6	+	2	−	A	=	5
−	■	+	■	+	■	+
B	+	3	+	1	=	C
+	■	−	■	−	■	−
5	+	D	−	E	=	7
=	■	=	■	=	■	=
F	+	1	−	2	=	6

D. Napes, London.

Write the first letter of each "Beano" character's name into the box below it to find one of the Bash Street Kids.

Wayne Matthews, Basildon, Essex.

Change "Sick" to "Well" in four moves, altering one letter to form a different word at each step.

SICK
1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. WELL

S. Alexander, Sheffield, Yorks.

Help Roger the Dodger to find his lost dodge book.

Neil Jones, Kirtlington, Oxford.

Here is a puzzle to show your friends. To find the age of anyone under fifteen, ask him in which columns his age appears, then simply add up the top numbers in those columns.

1	2	4	8
3	3	5	9
5	6	6	10
7	7	7	11
9	10	12	12
11	11	13	13
13	14	14	14
15	15	15	15

S. Wharton, Dolgellau, N. Wales.

WORD SQUARE

CLUES:—
(ACROSS AND DOWN)
1. NOT YOURS. 2. A THOUGHT. 3. NOT FAR. 4. A NOBLEMAN.

1	2	3	
2			
3			
4			

Daniel Nemeth, South Lancing, Sussex.

How many words of two or more letters can you make, using the letters in "BEANO"? Try for at least ten.

Karen Micklethwaite, Cleckheaton, Yorks.

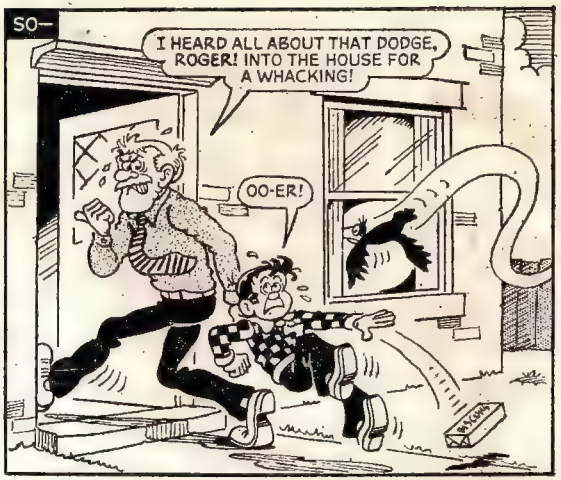
ANSWERS

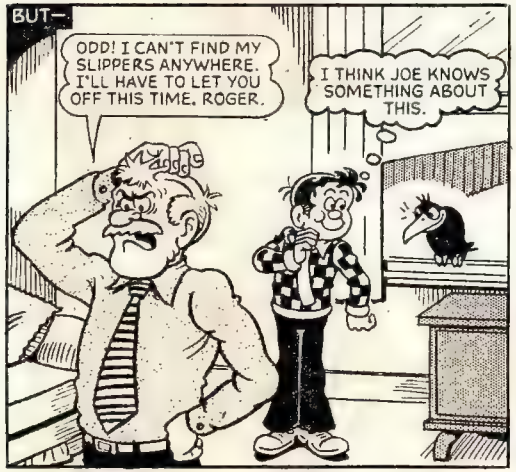
CROSS-NUMBER PUZZLE :—
A-3, B-4, C-8, D-4, E-2, F-7.
BASH STREET KID :—
ERBERT.
WORD-CHANGING :—
SICK—1. SILK, 2. SILL, 3. SELL, 4. WELL.
WORD SQUARE :—
1. MINE, 2. IDEA, 3. NEAR, 4. EARL.
WORDS IN "BEANO" :—
1. BE, 2. AN, 3. NO, 4. BEAN, 5. ON, 6. BAN, 7. BONE, 8. ONE, 9. BANE, 10. NAB, 11. BOA, 12. BEN.

BNO 30.3.74

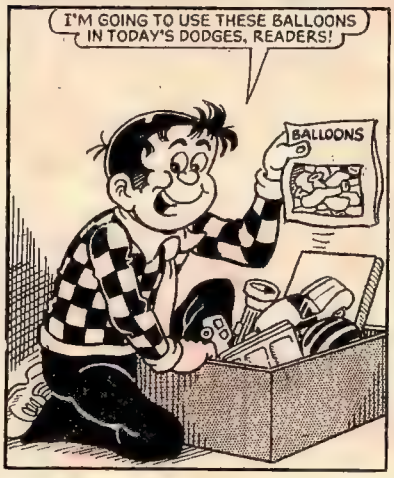
Don't dodge sending a puzzle to "TEASER TIME"–

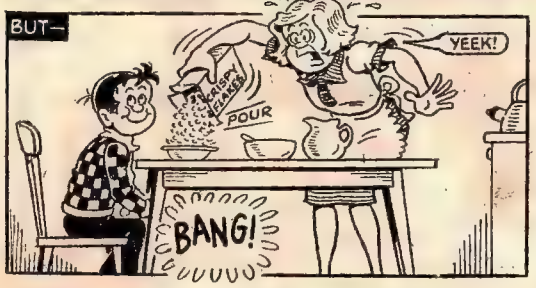
-You could win 50p!

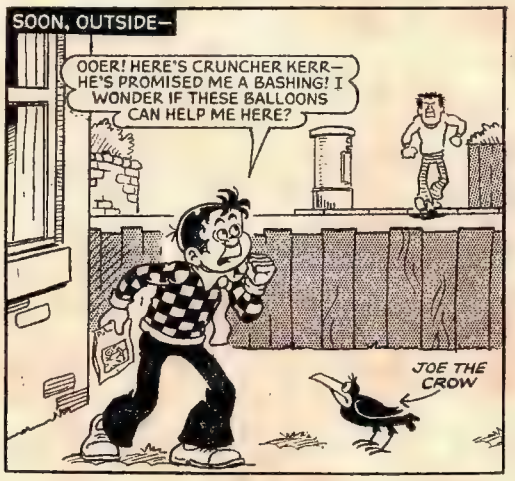


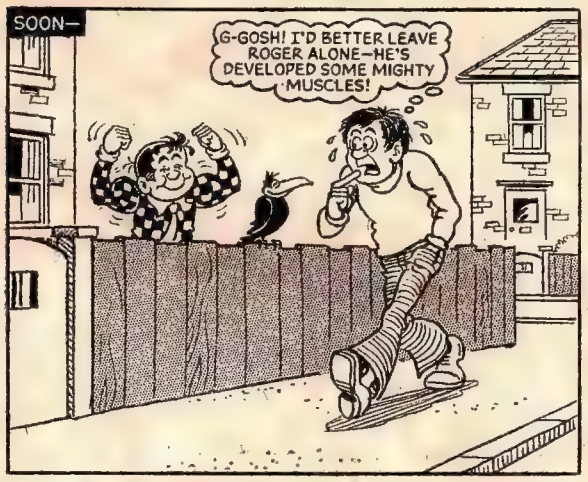


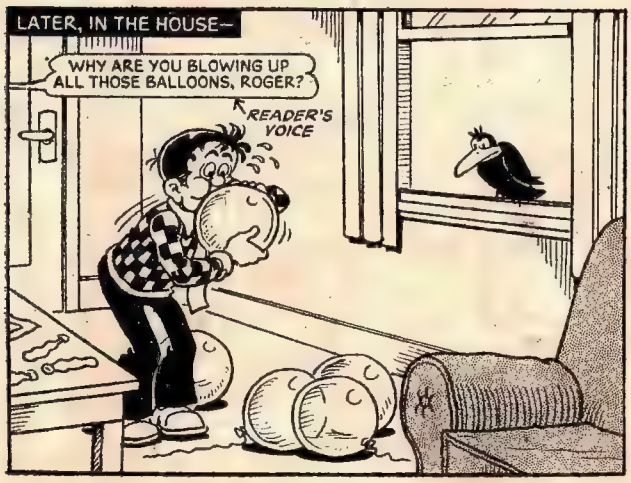
Whatever kind of pet you have -

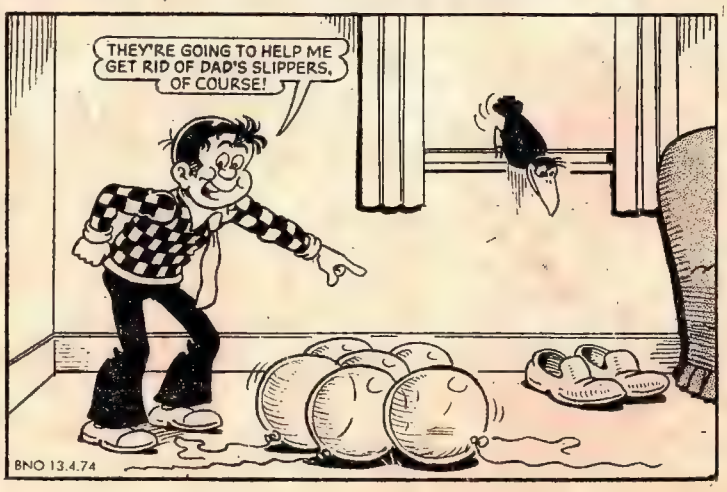




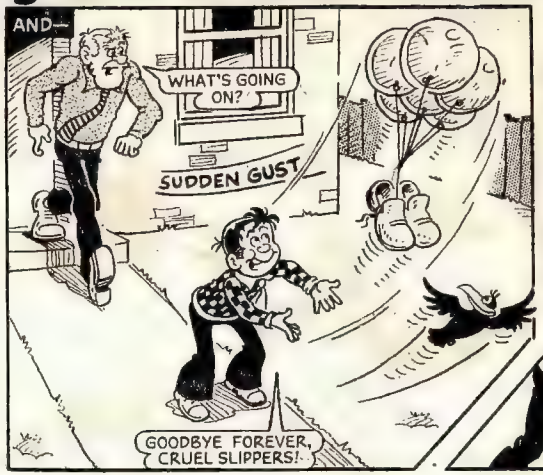


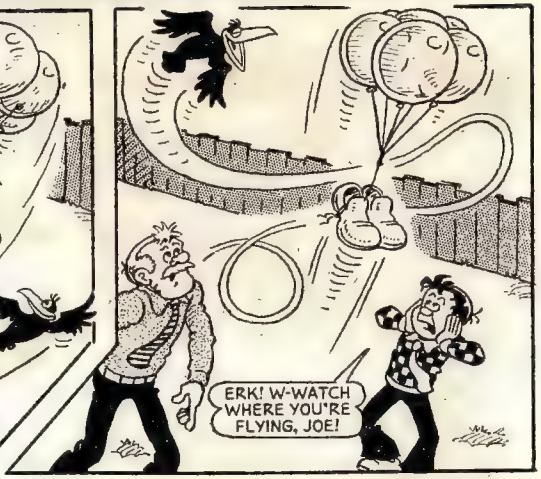


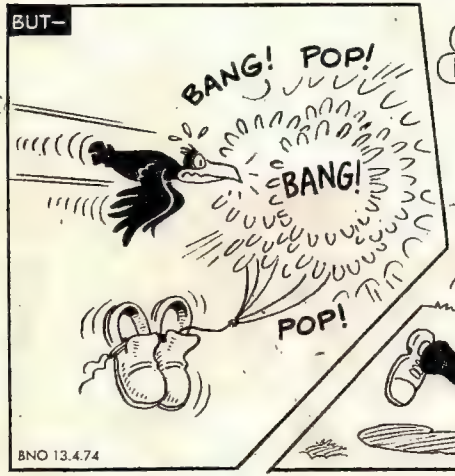




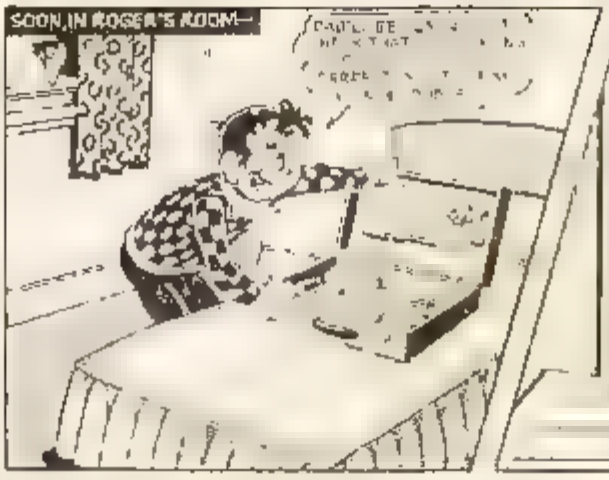
- Send a drawing of it to "PETS' PICTURE GALLERY"!

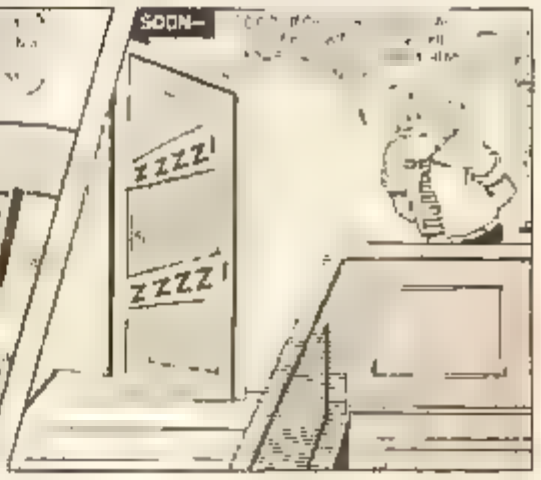


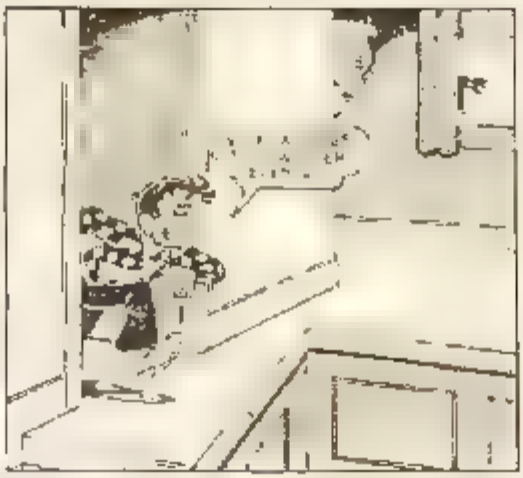


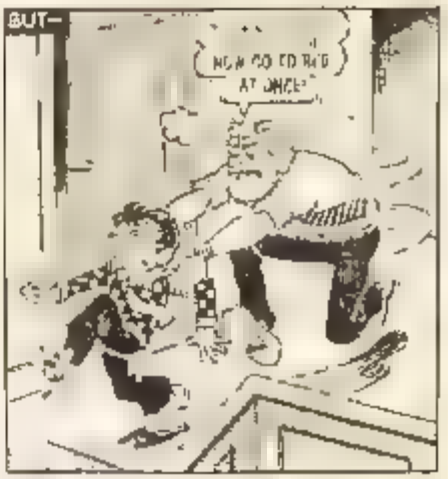


Don't dodge sending a puzzle to "TEASER TIME"-

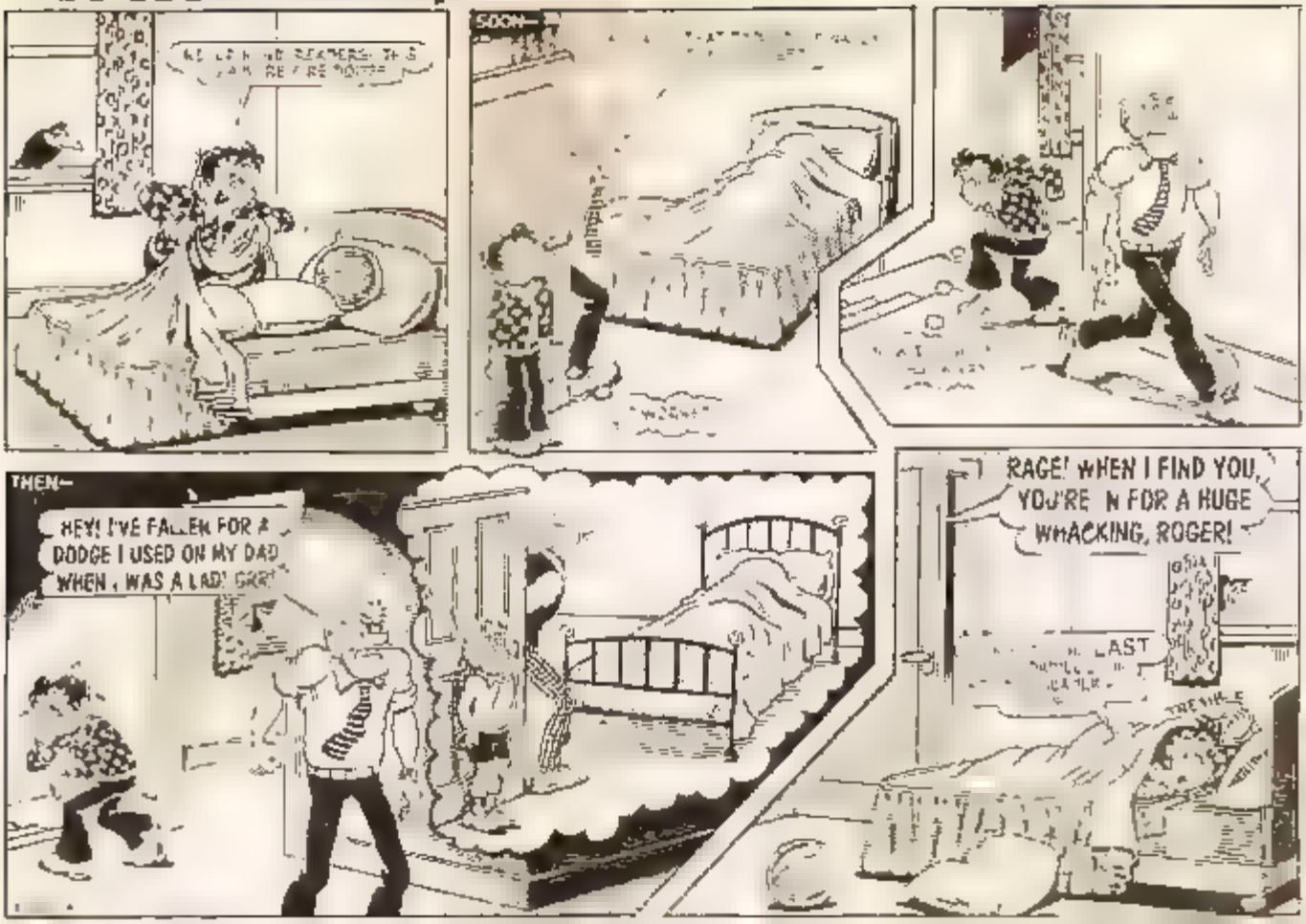




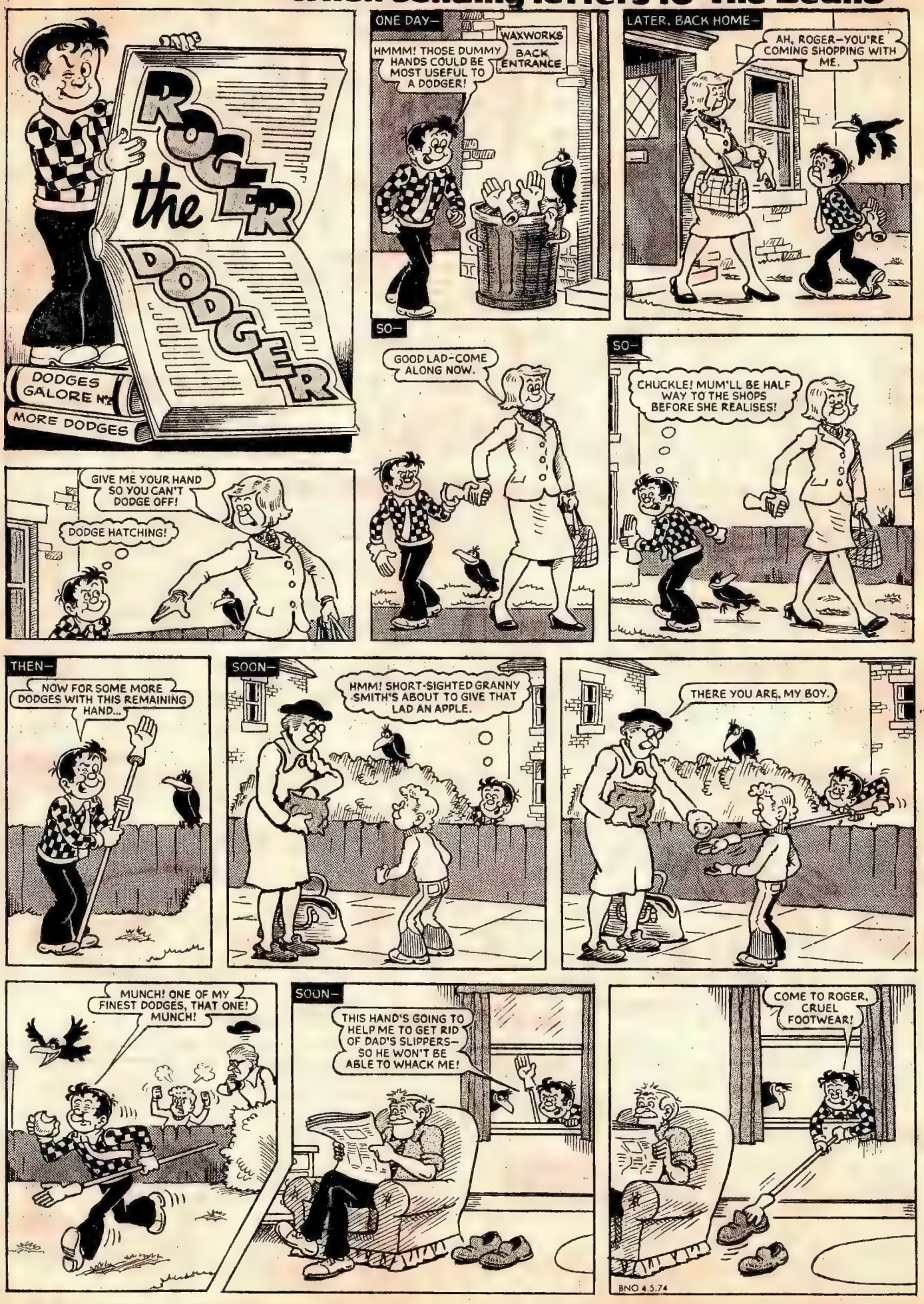




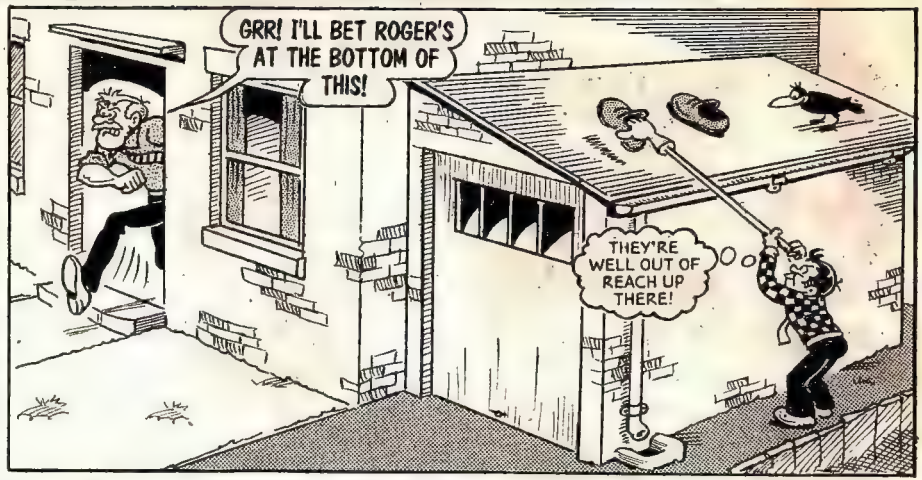
-You could win 50p!

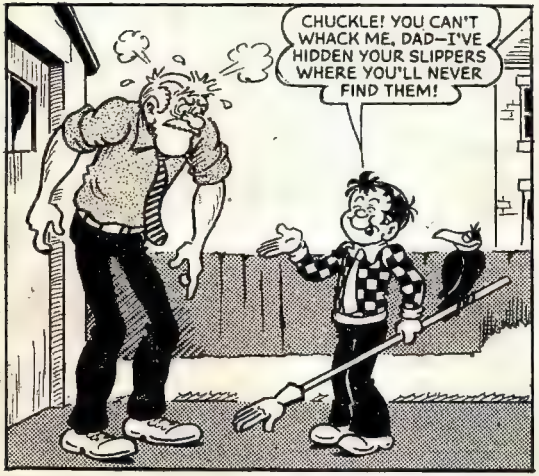


When sending letters to "The Beano"-

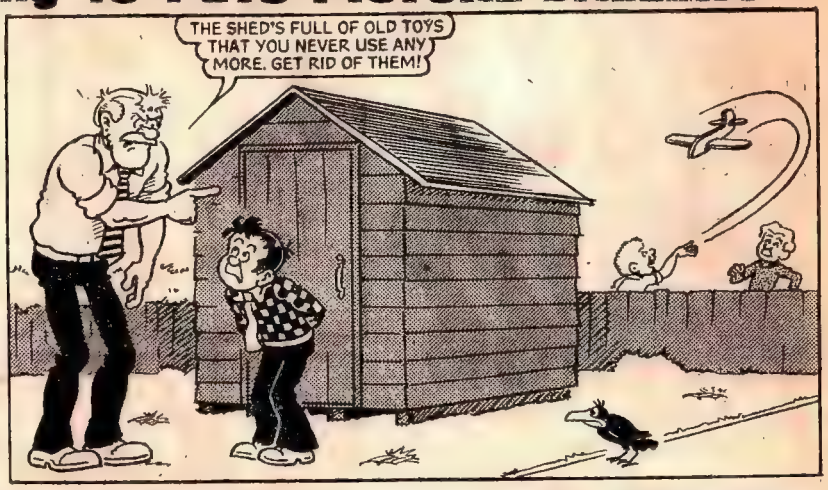


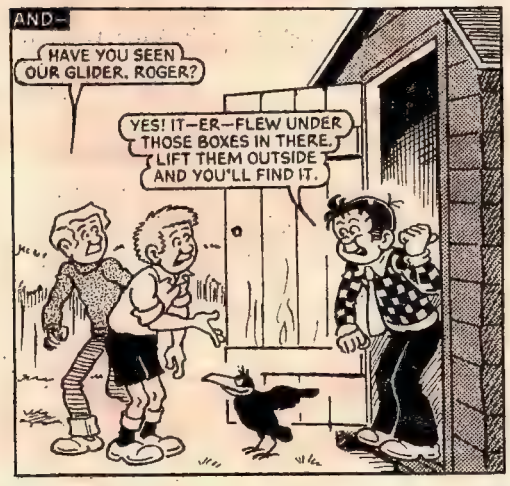
-remember to give your name and full address.

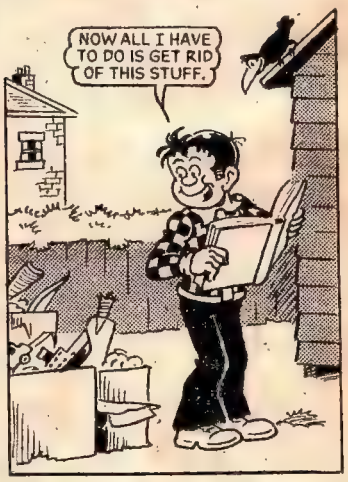


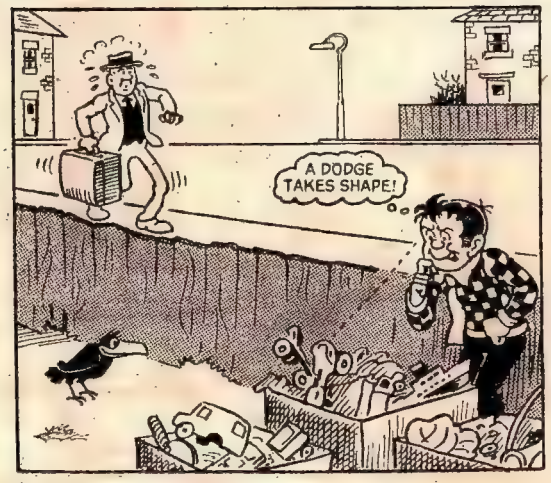


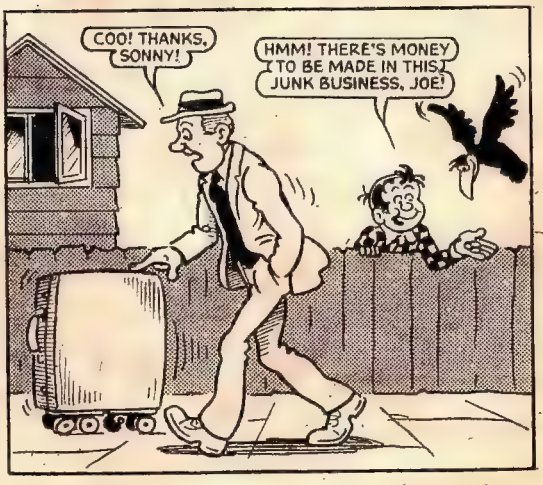
Send a drawing to "PETS' PICTURE GALLERY"



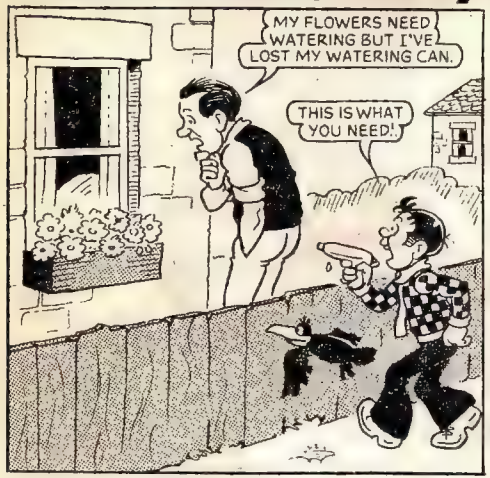


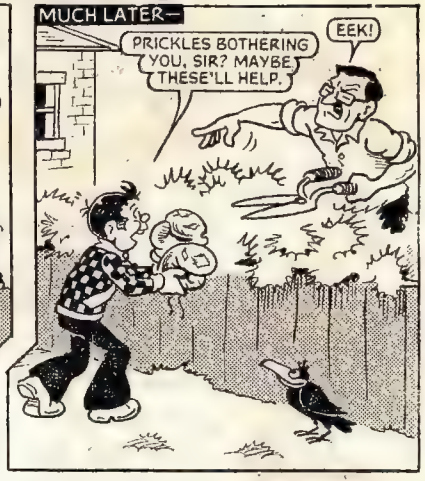


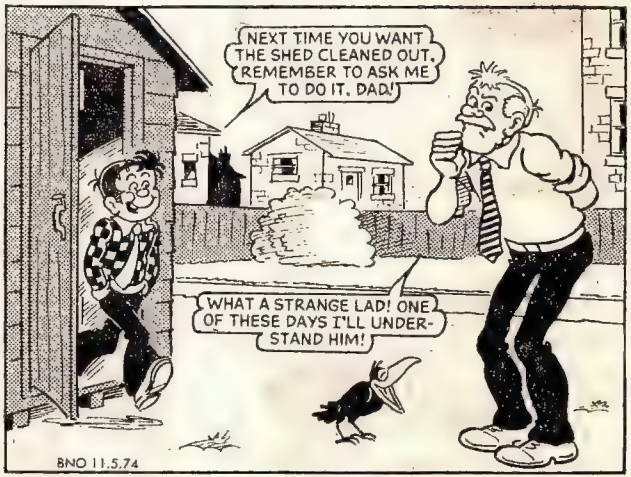




-Remember, every picture printed wins 50p!

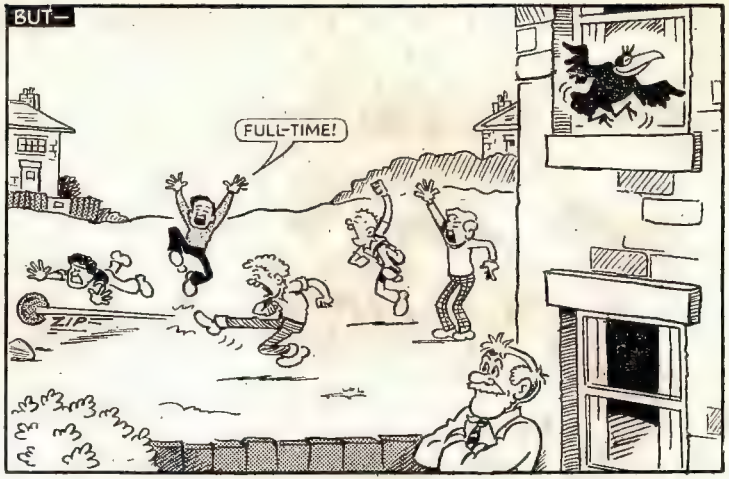


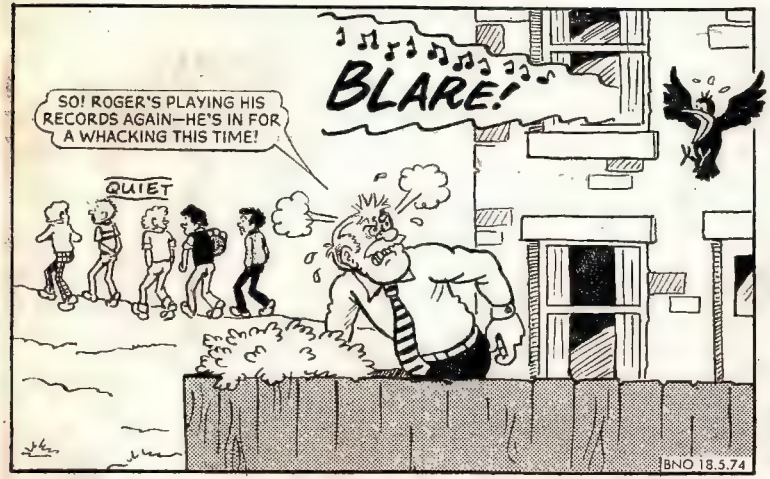




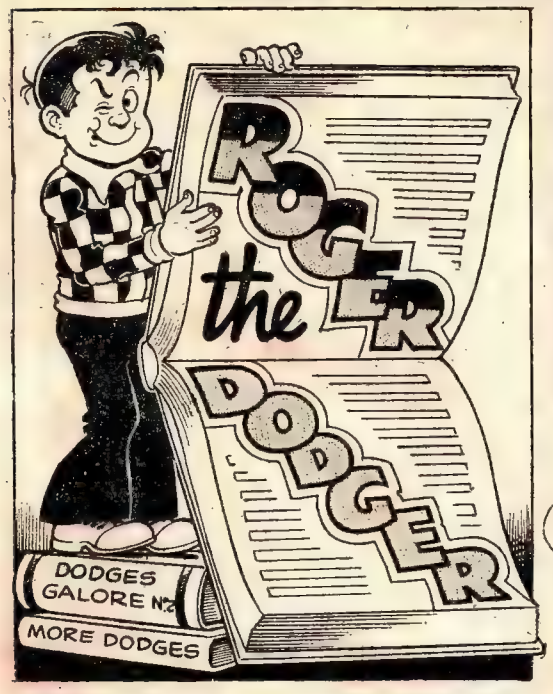
Send a drawing to "PETS' PICTURE GALLERY"-

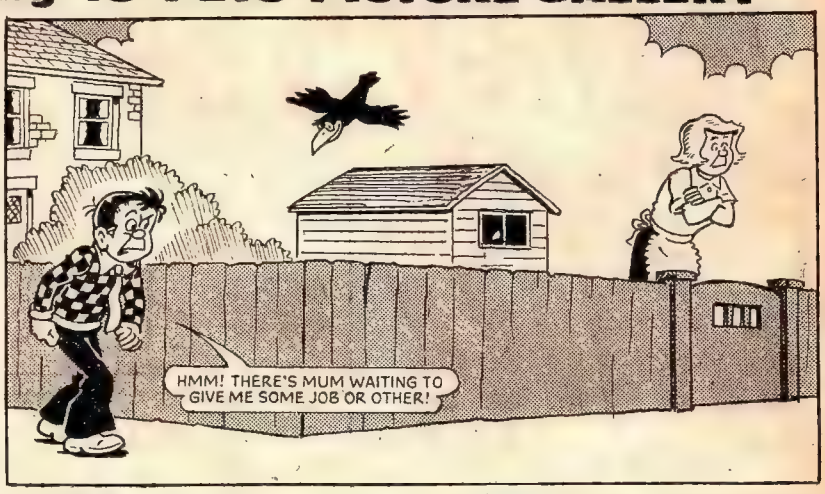
-You could win 50p!

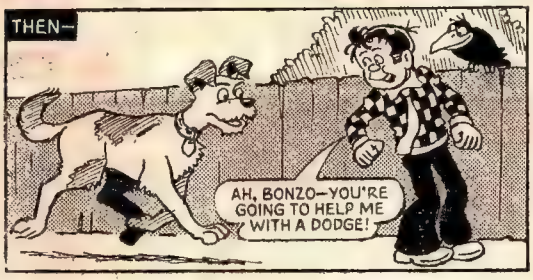


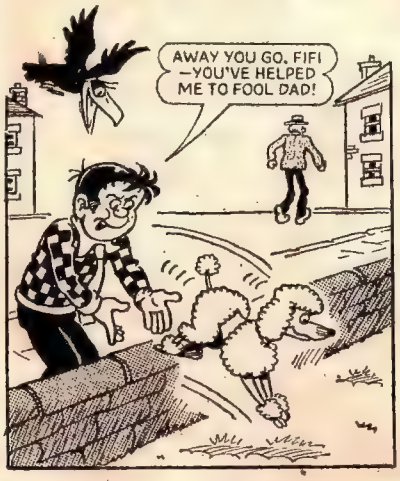


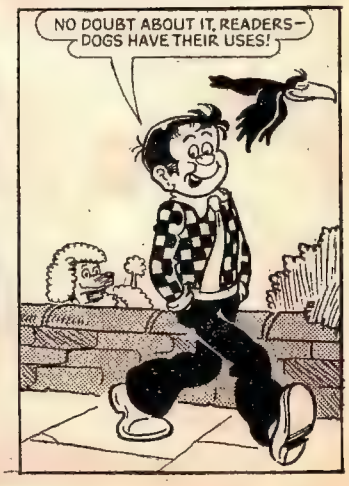
Send a drawing to "PETS' PICTURE GALLERY" -



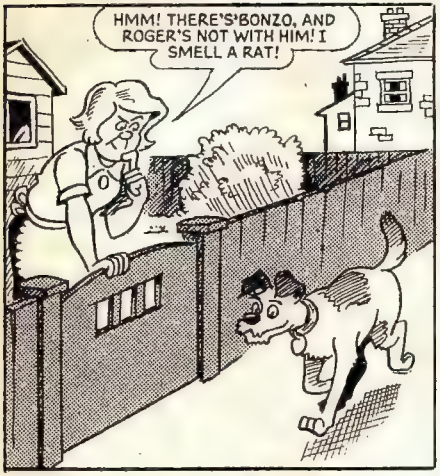


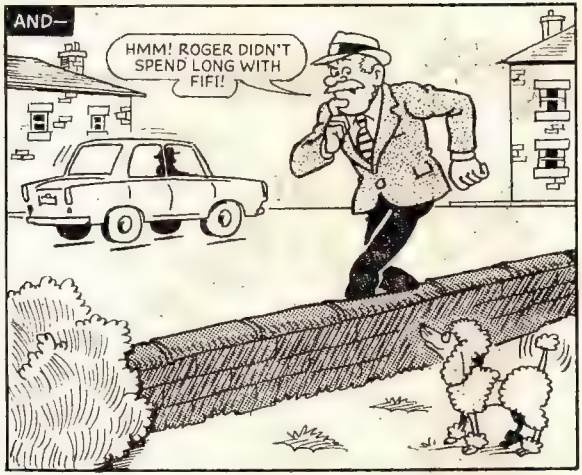


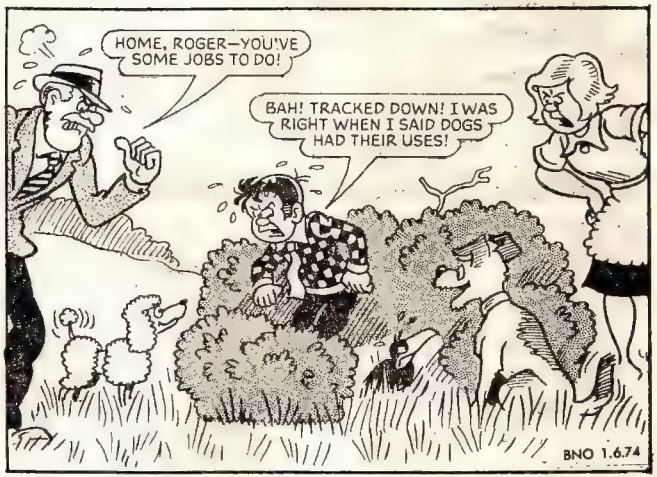




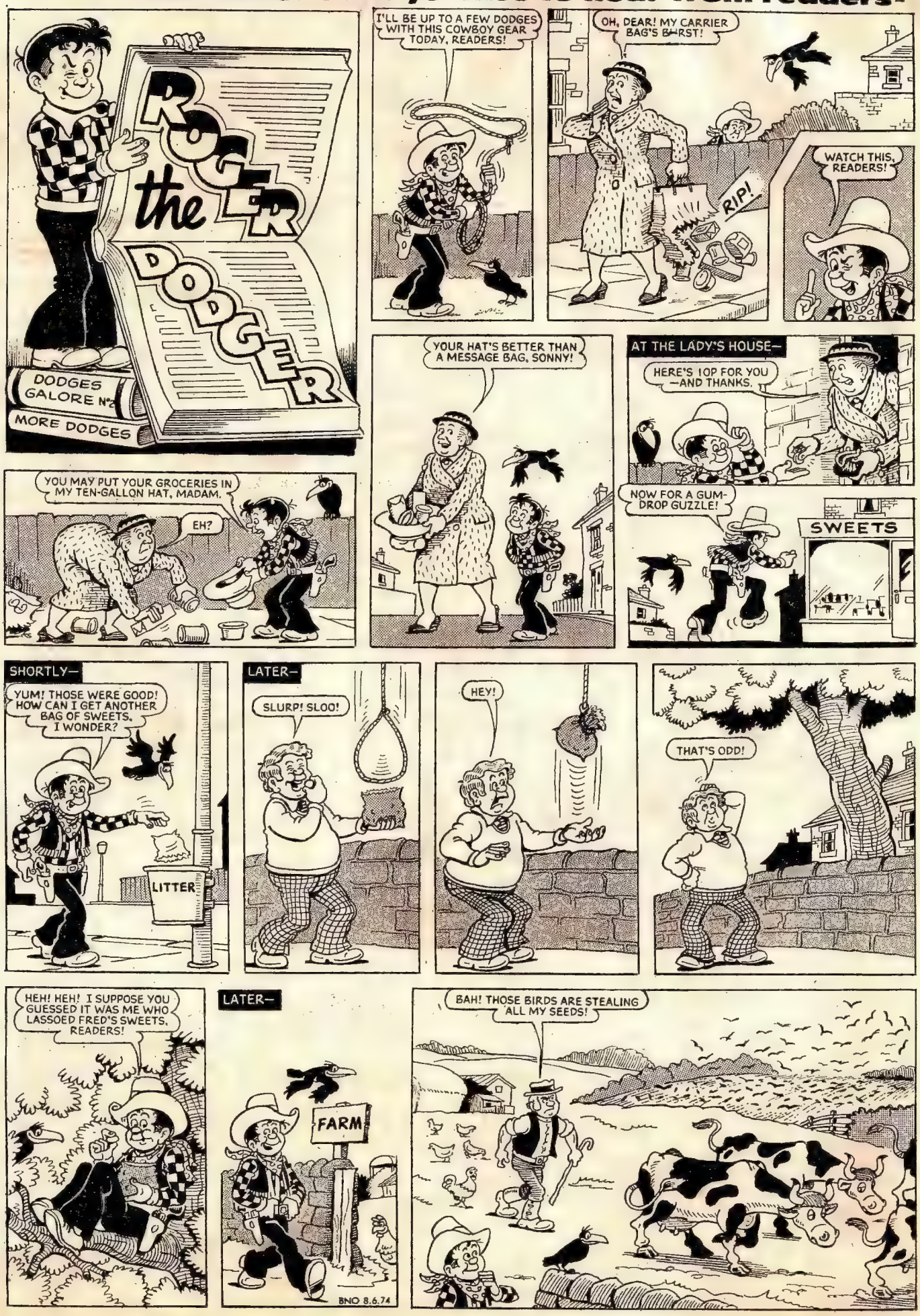
-Remember, every picture printed wins 50p!



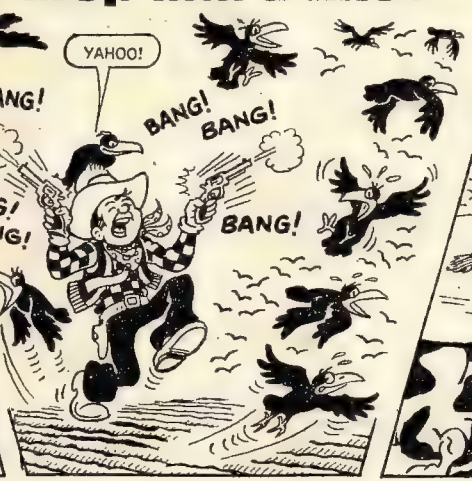


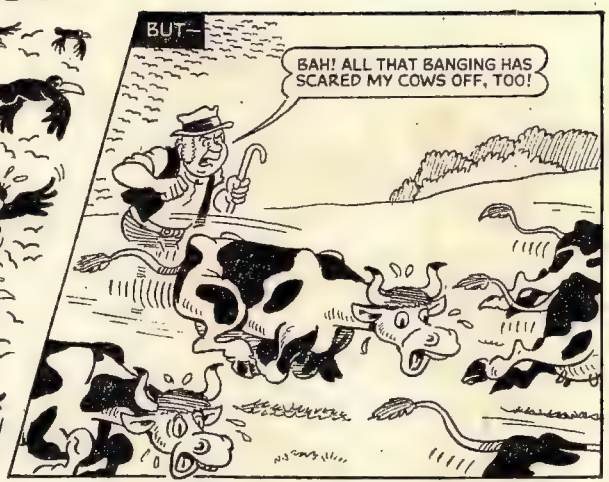


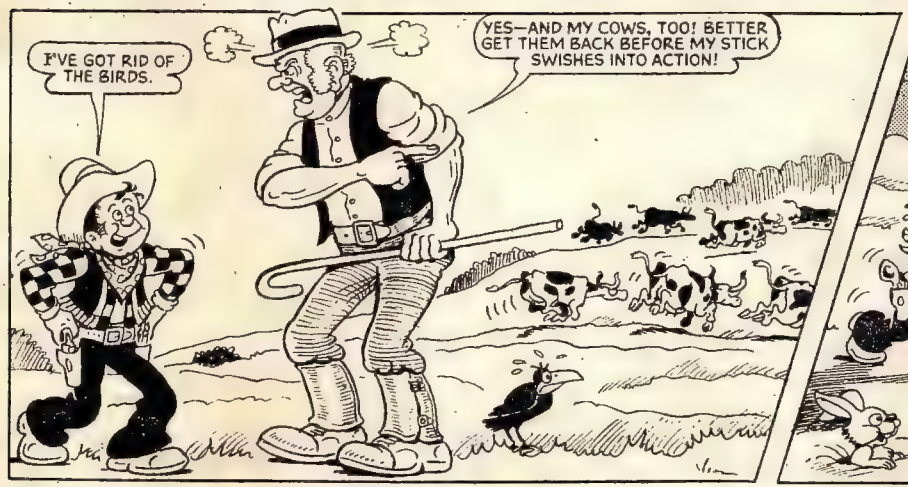
The Editor always likes to hear from readers-

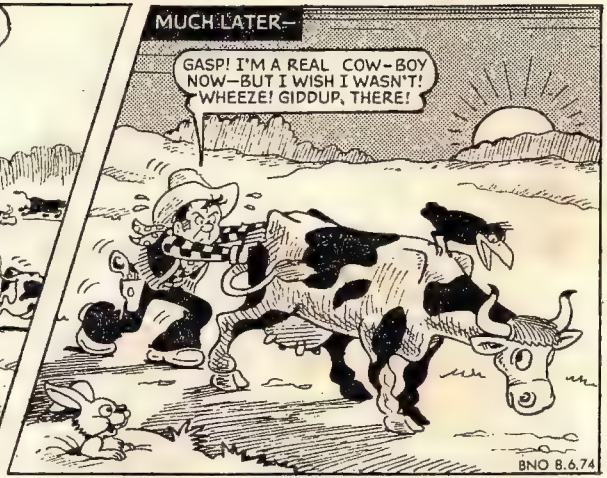


- why don't YOU drop him a line?



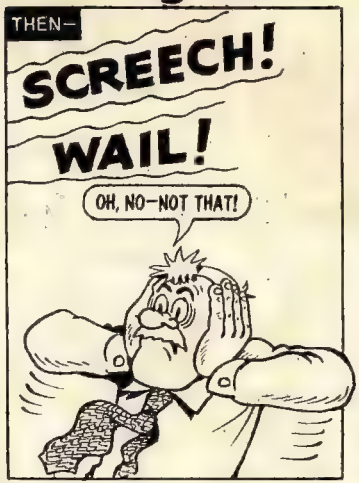


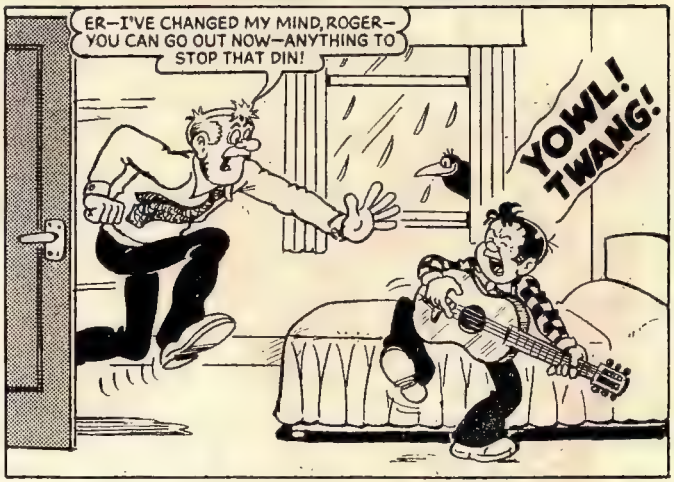


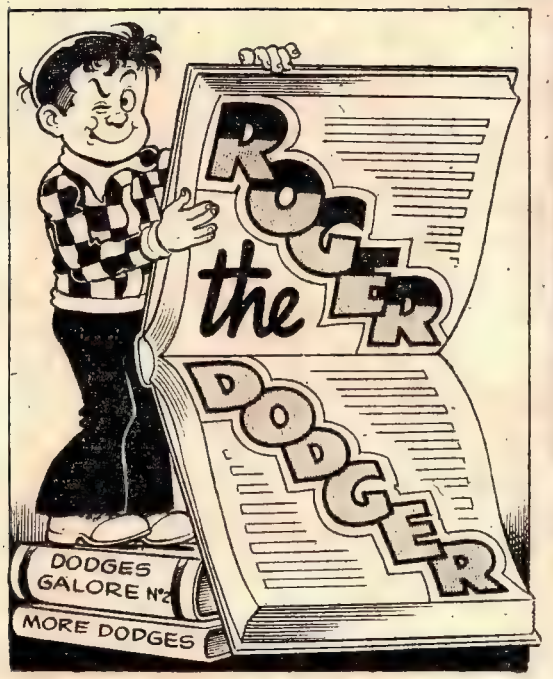


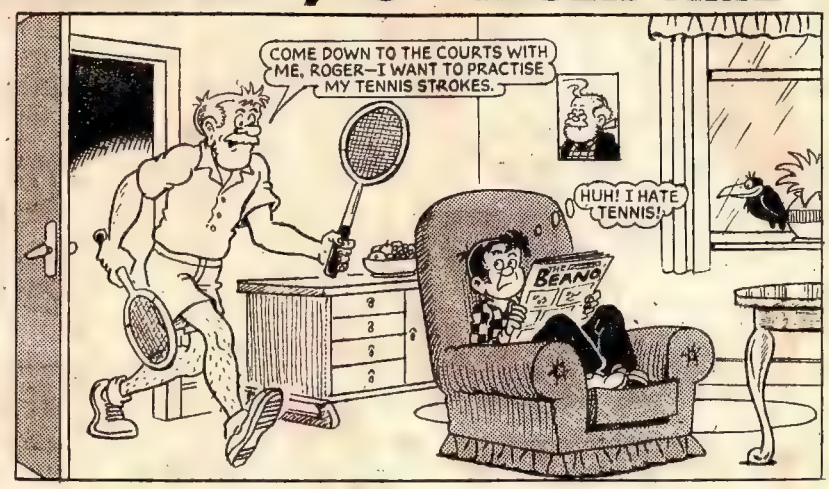
You might win 50p for your pet's picture-

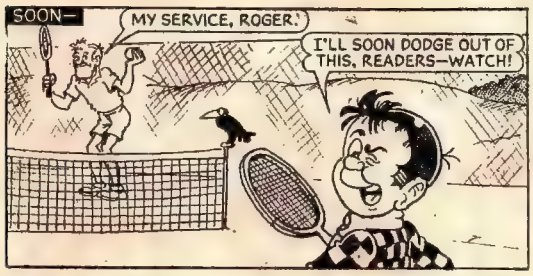
-Do an ink drawing for "PETS' PICTURE GALLERY"!

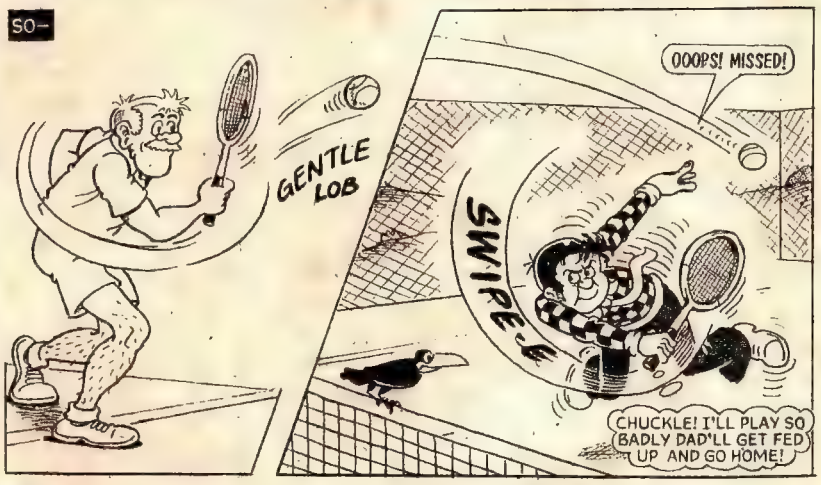


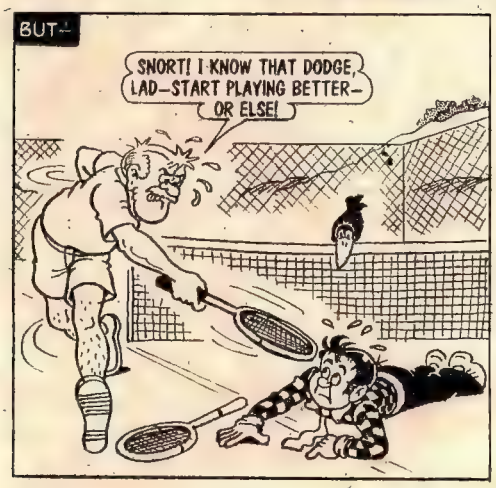


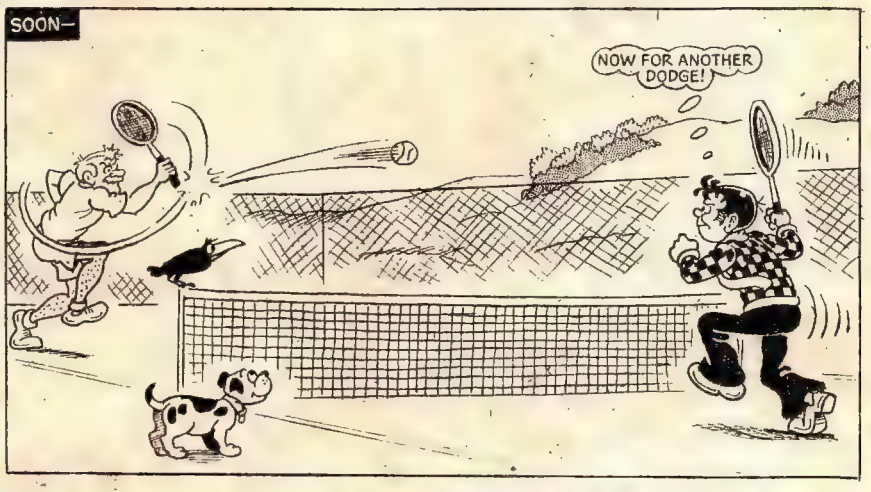

ROGER the DODGER
DODGES GALORE Nº2
MORE DODGES

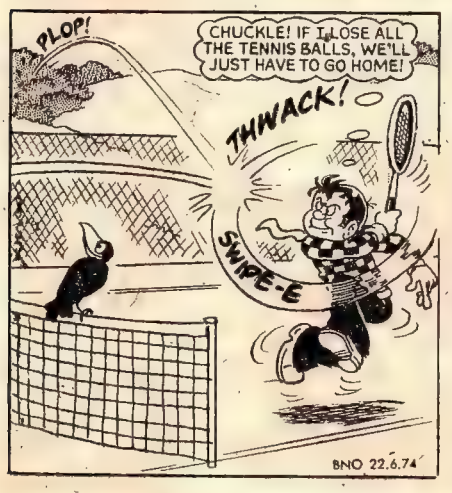

COME DOWN TO THE COURTS WITH ME, ROGER—I WANT TO PRACTISE MY TENNIS STROKES.
HUH! I HATE TENNIS!
THE BEANO

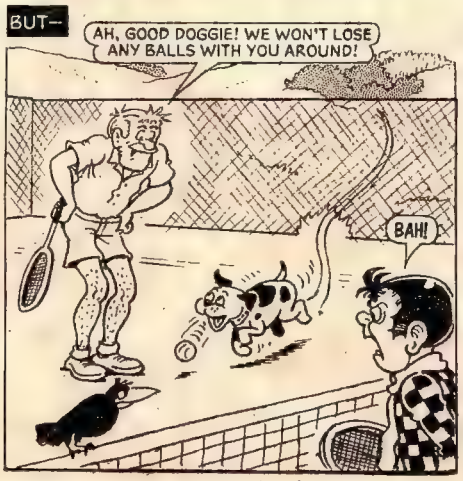

SOON—
MY SERVICE, ROGER.
I'LL SOON DODGE OUT OF THIS, READERS—WATCH!

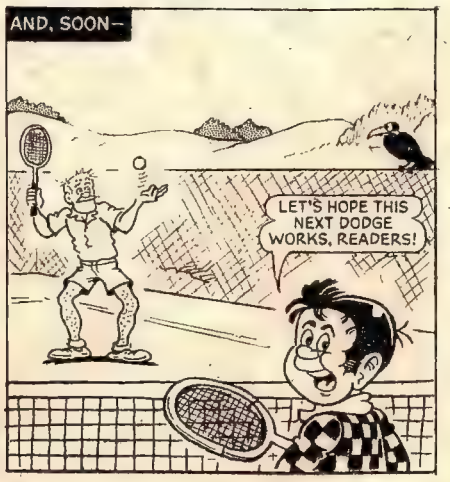

SO—
GENTLE LOB
OOOPS! MISSED!
SWIPE-E
CHUCKLE! I'LL PLAY SO BADLY DAD'LL GET FED UP AND GO HOME!


BUT—
SNORT! I KNOW THAT DODGE, LAD—START PLAYING BETTER—OR ELSE!

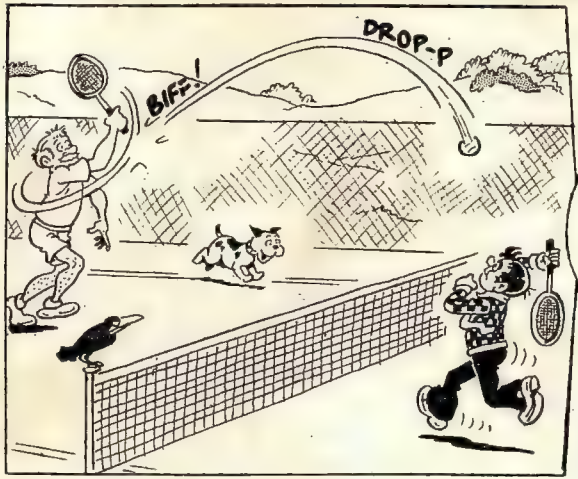

SOON—
NOW FOR ANOTHER DODGE!

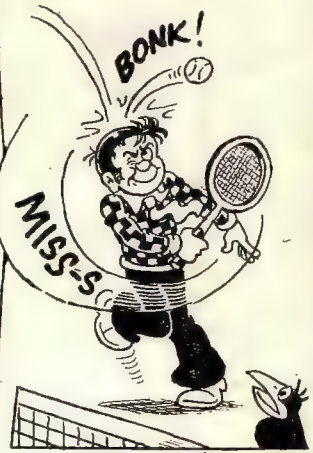

PLOP!
CHUCKLE! IF I LOSE ALL THE TENNIS BALLS, WE'LL JUST HAVE TO GO HOME!
THWACK!
SWIPE-E
BNO 22.6.74

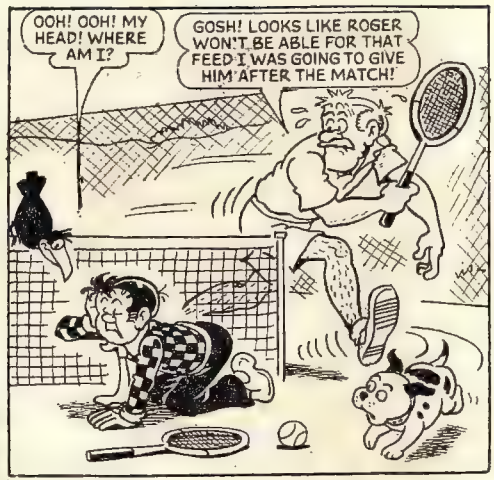

BUT—
AH, GOOD DOGGIE! WE WON'T LOSE ANY BALLS WITH YOU AROUND!
BAH!

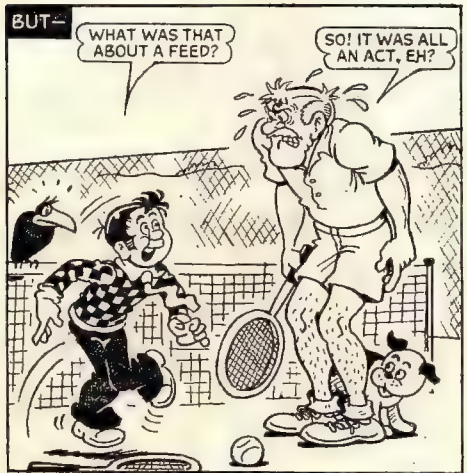

AND, SOON—
LET'S HOPE THIS NEXT DODGE WORKS, READERS!

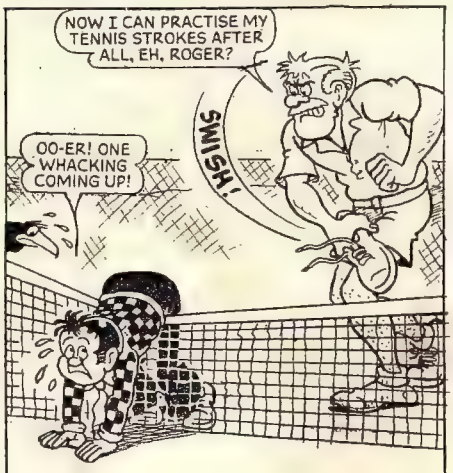
-50p for every puzzle used!



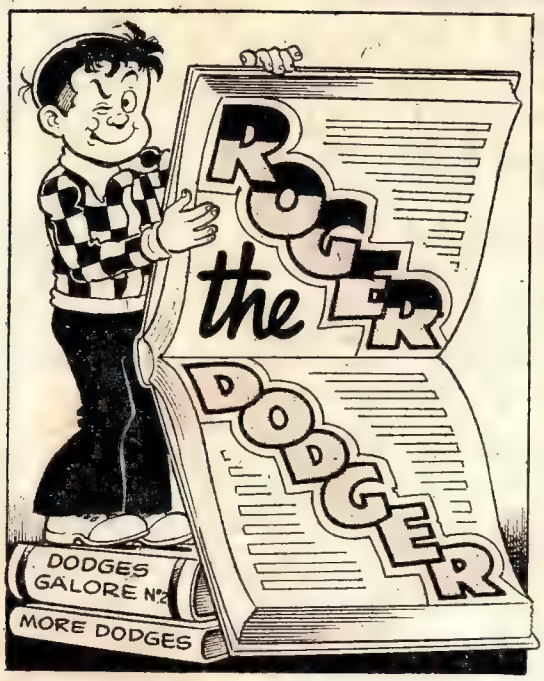


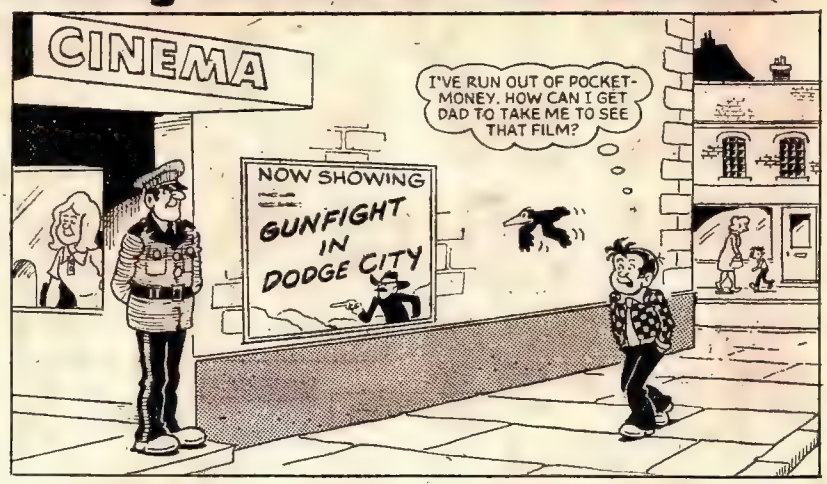


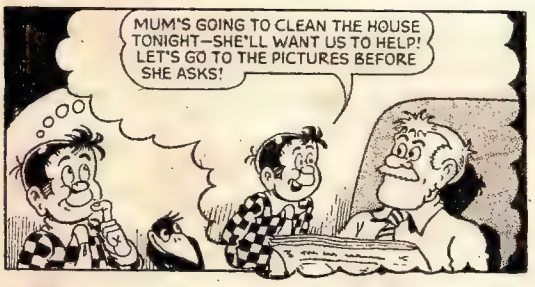


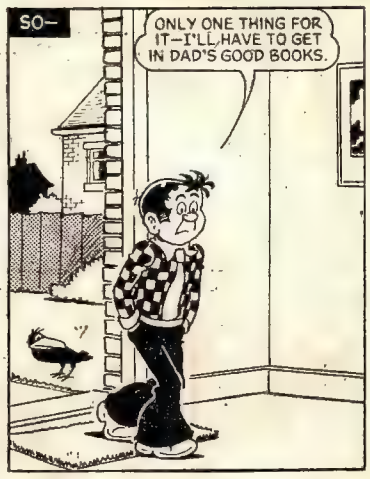


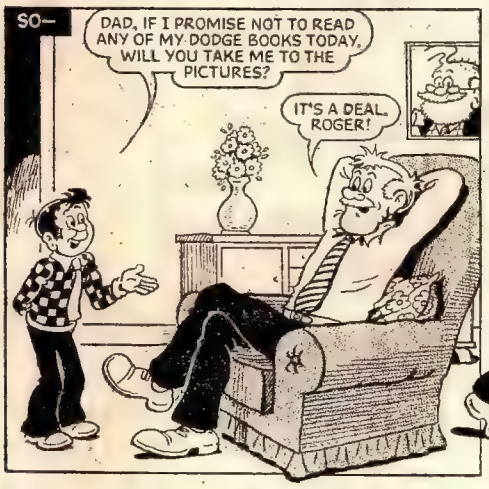
When sending letters to "THE BEANO"-

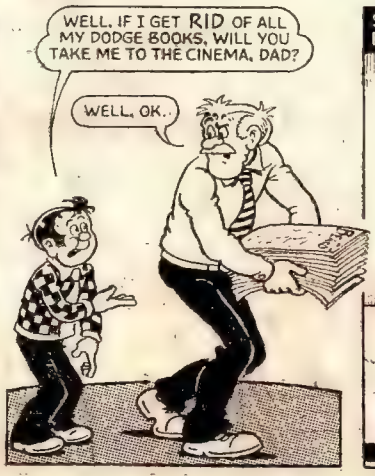


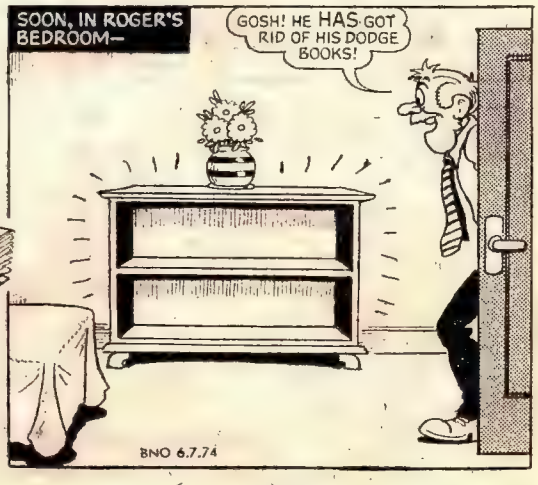




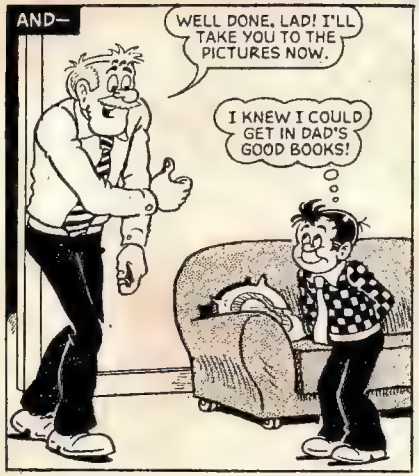


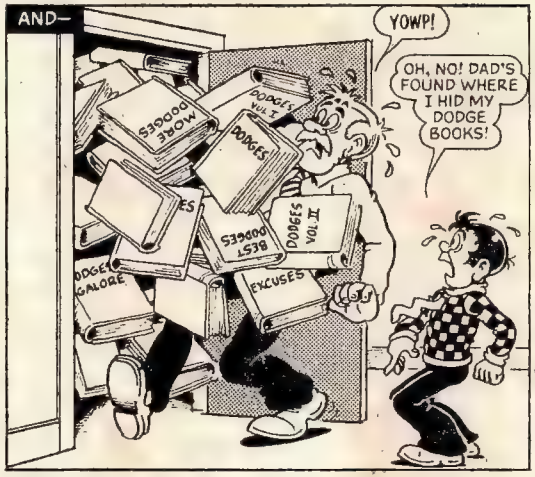


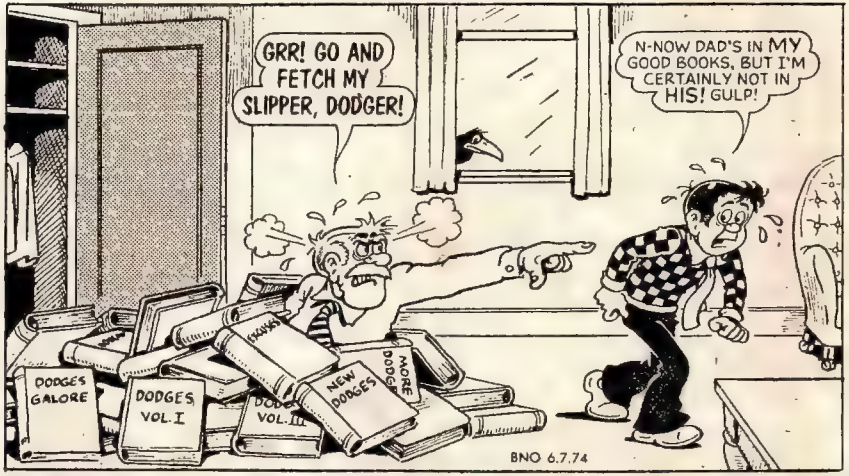




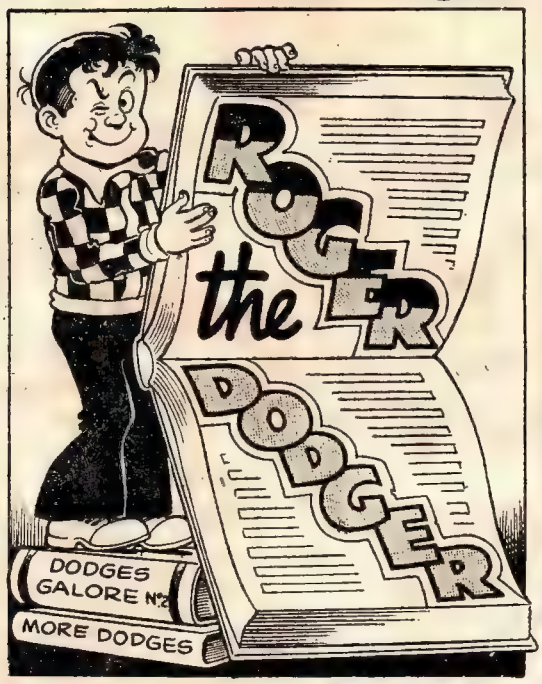
-remember to give your full name and address.

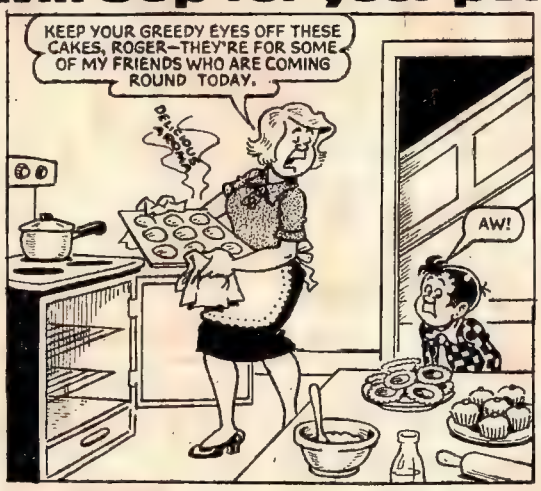


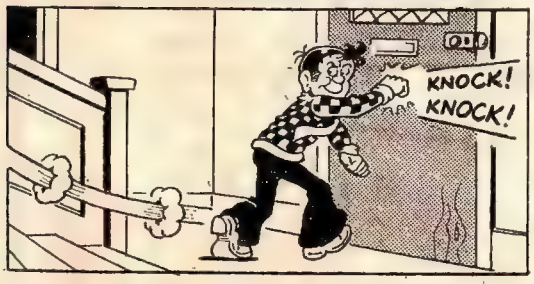


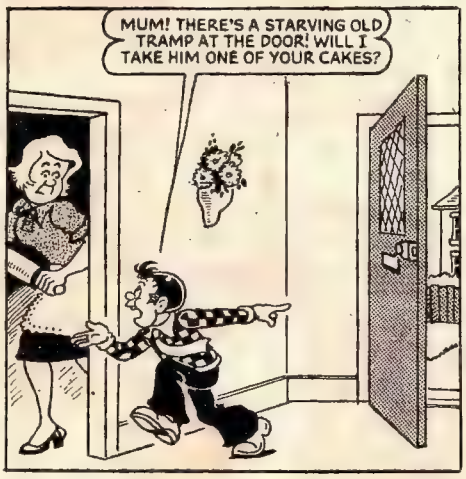


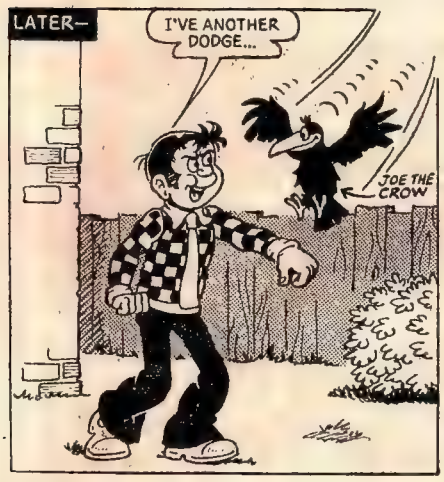
You might win 50p for your pet's picture-

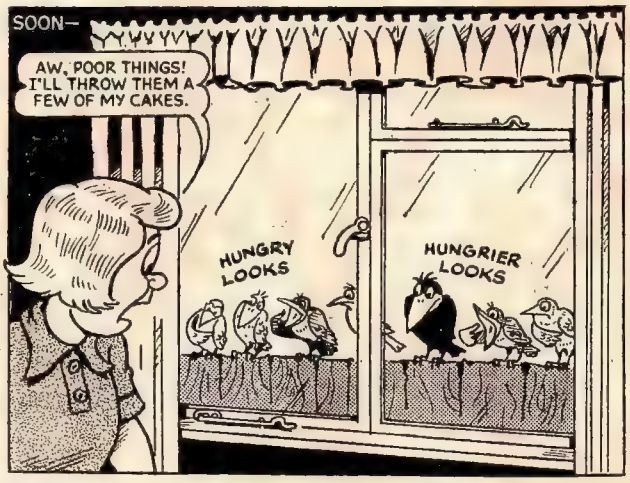


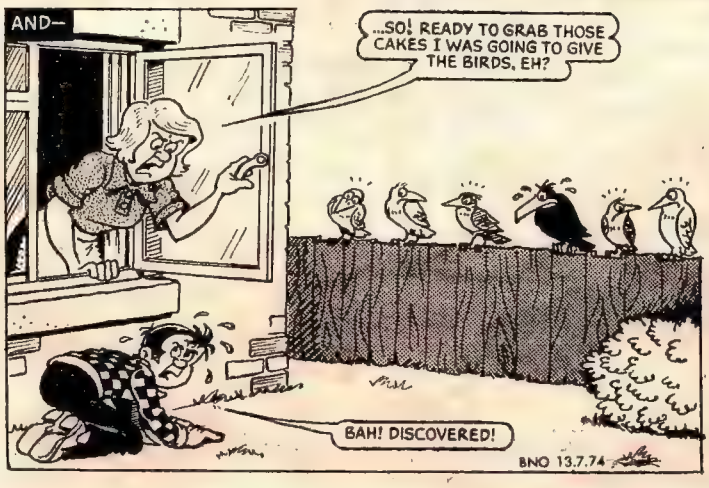


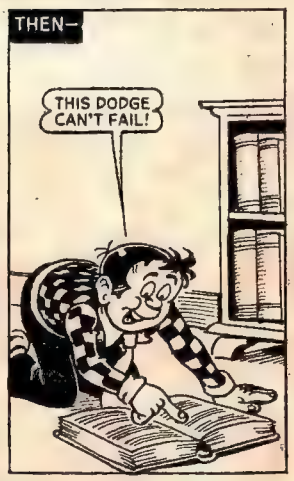




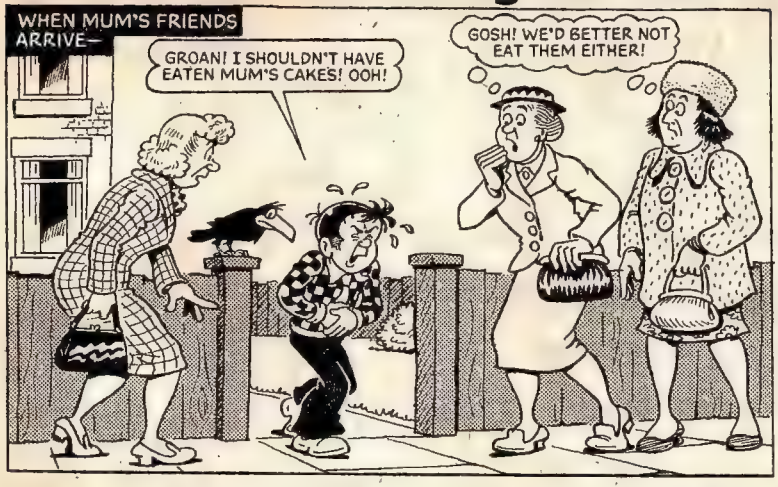


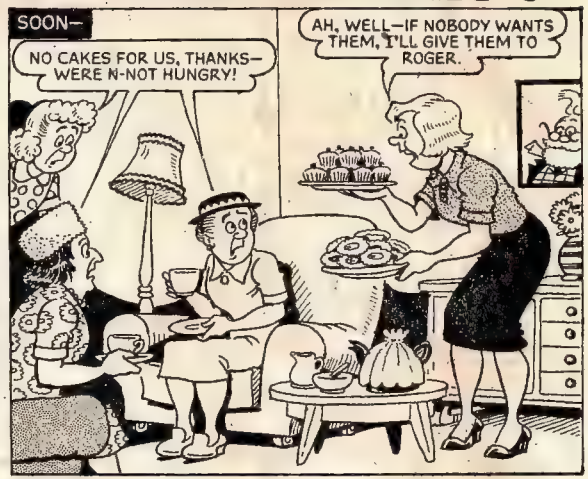


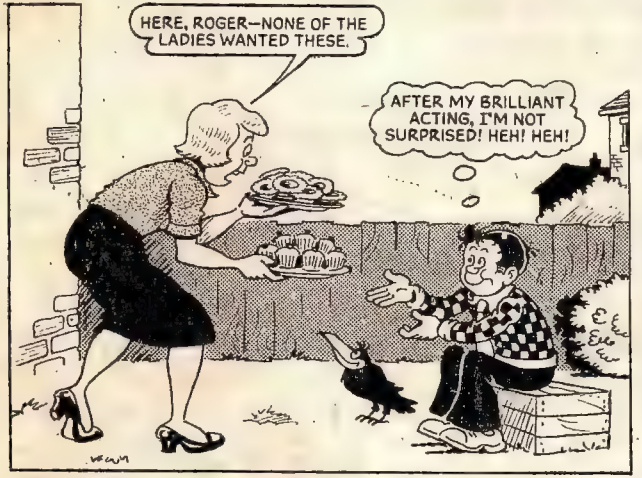


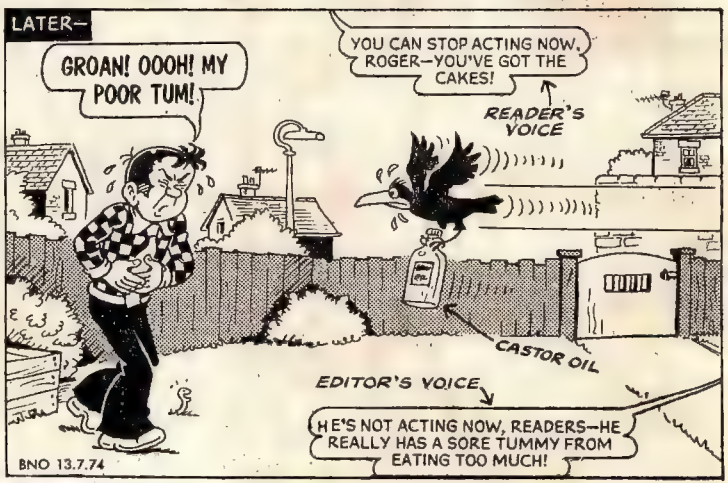


-Do an ink drawing for "PETS' PICTURE GALLERY"!

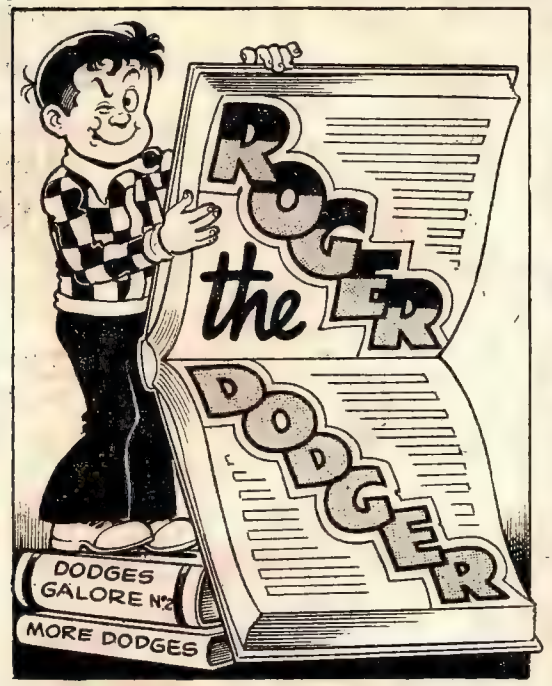


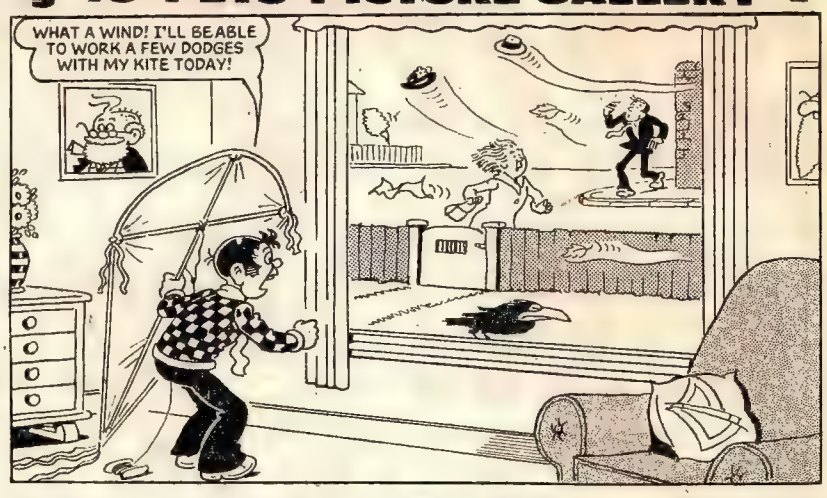


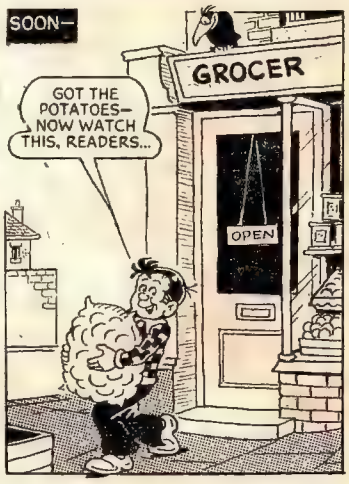


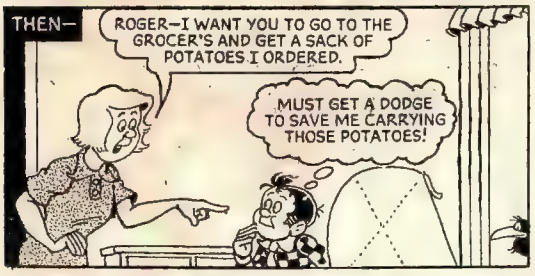


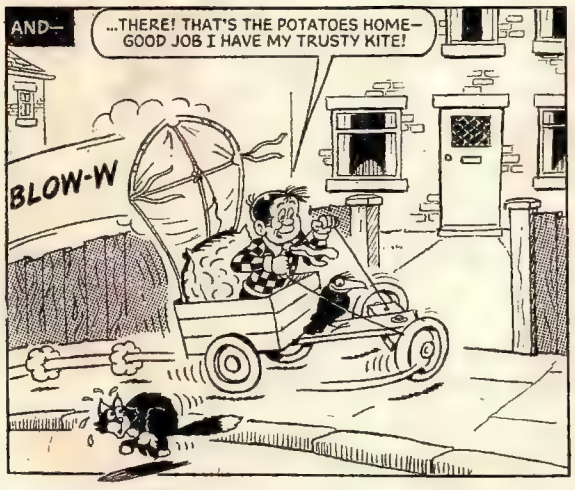
Send a drawing to "PETS' PICTURE GALLERY" -

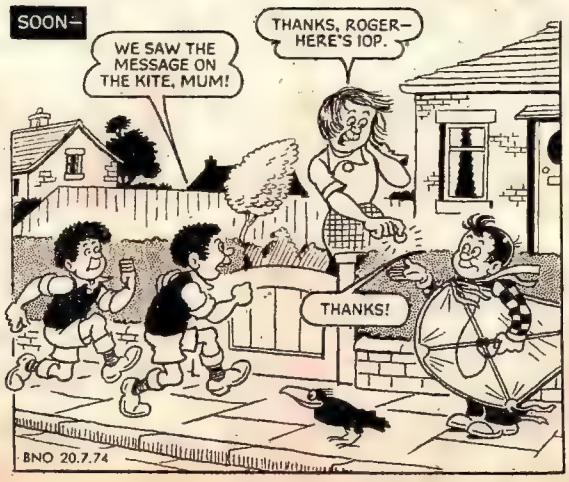


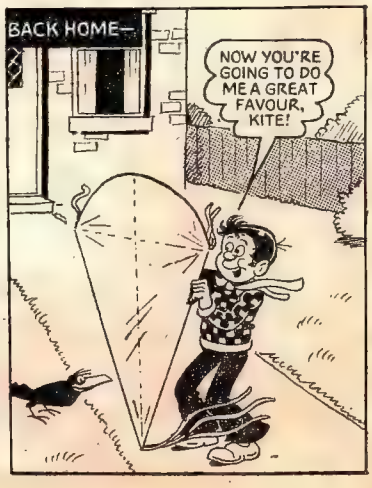




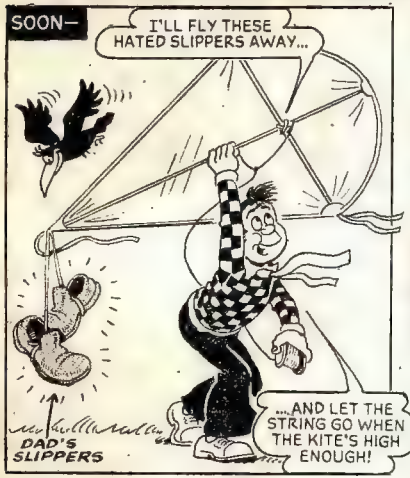


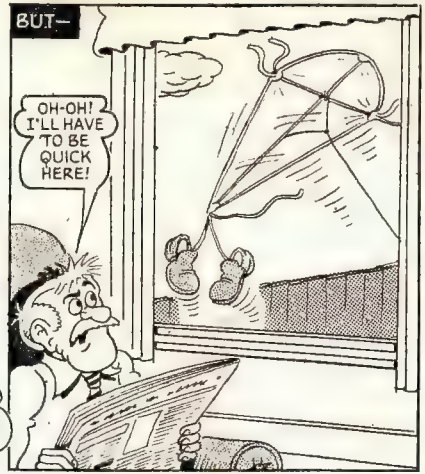


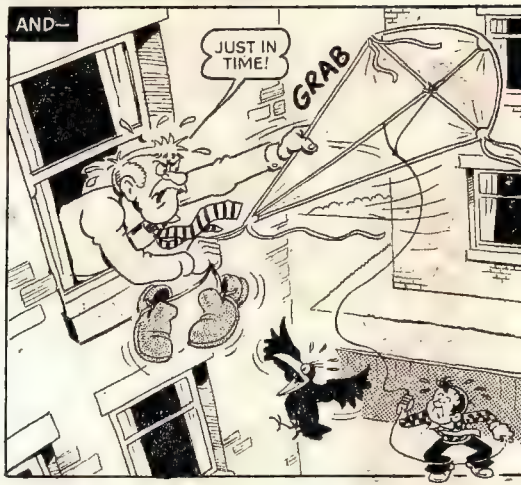




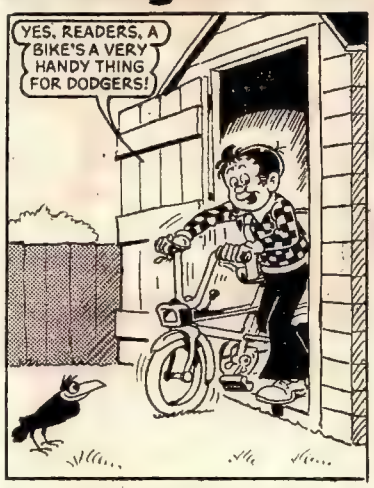
-Remember, every picture printed wins 50p!

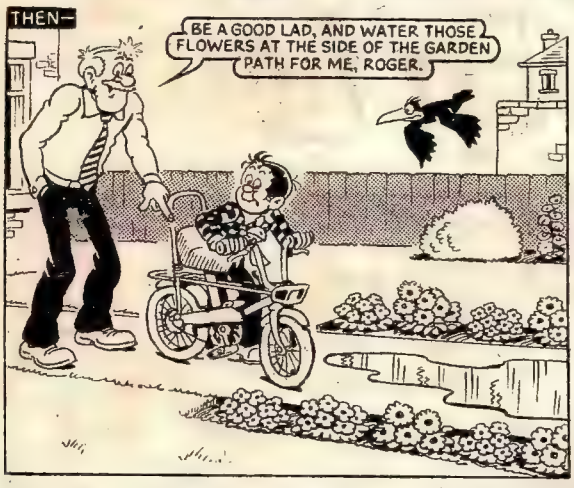


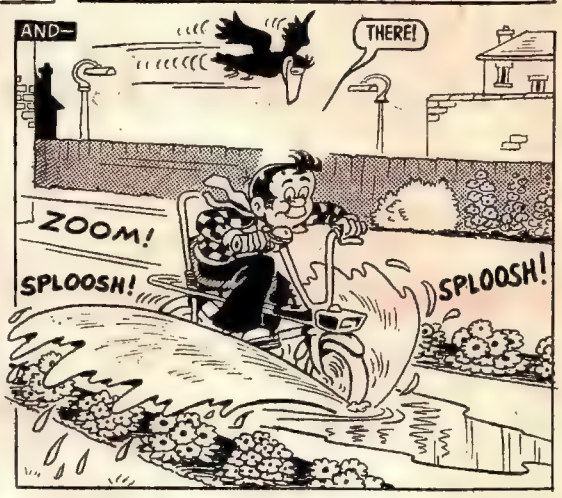


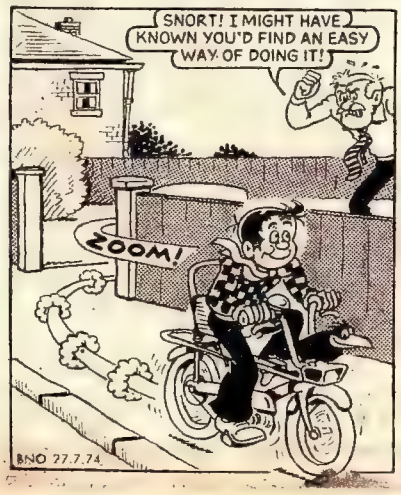


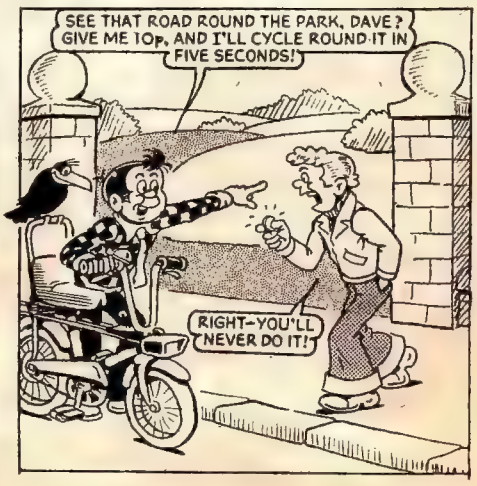
When sending letters to "THE BEANO"-



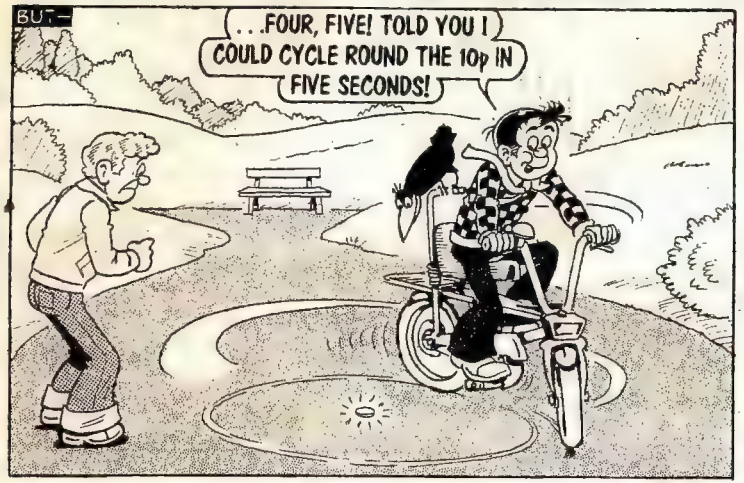


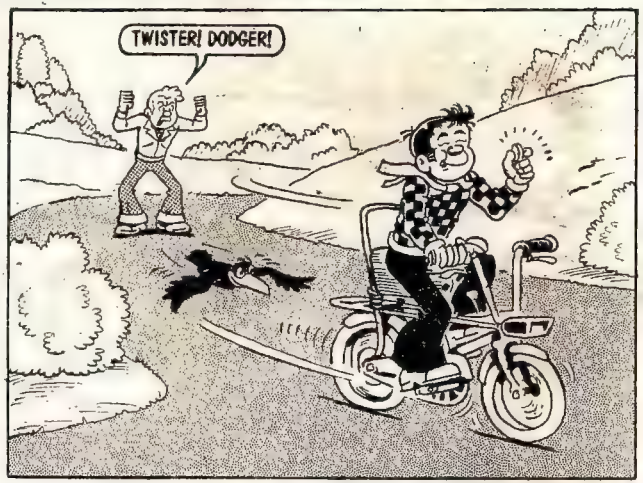


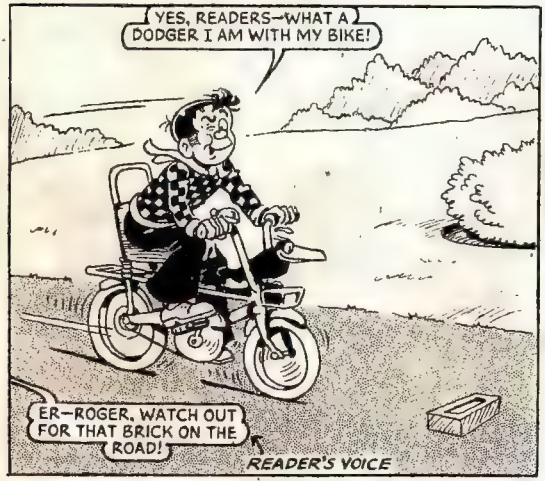


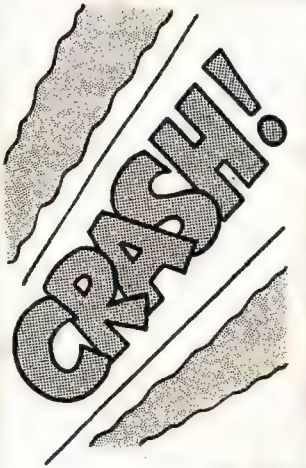


-remember to give your full name and address.

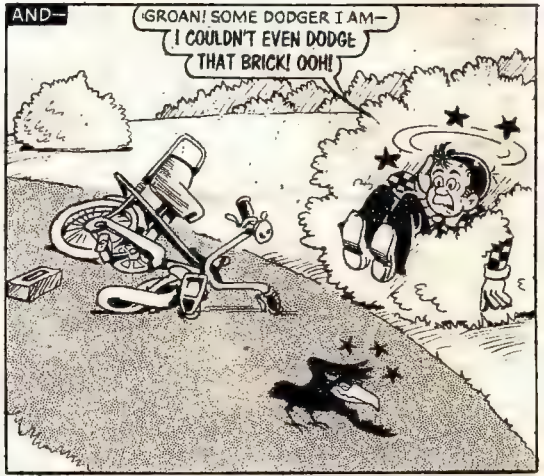




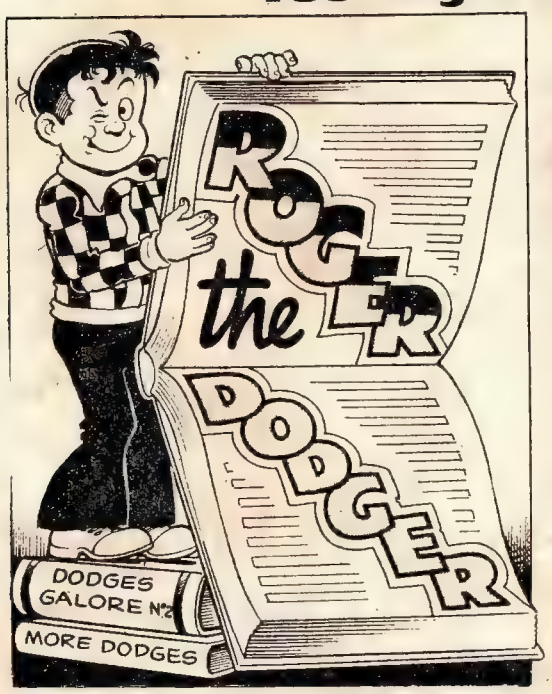


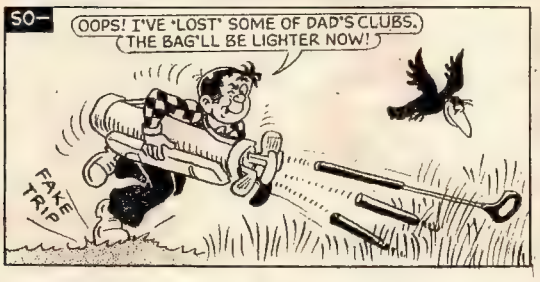


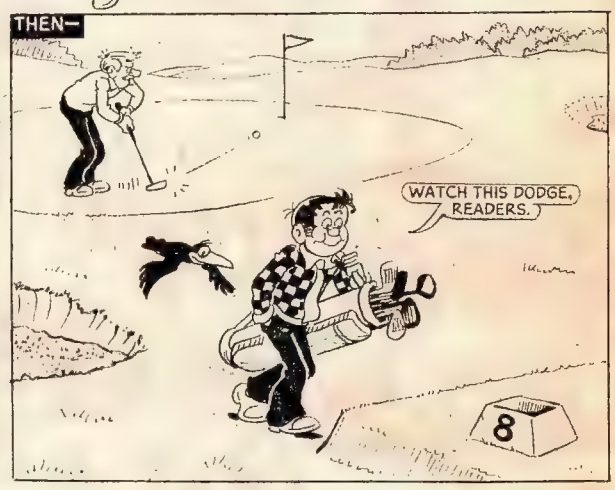
BNO 27.7.74

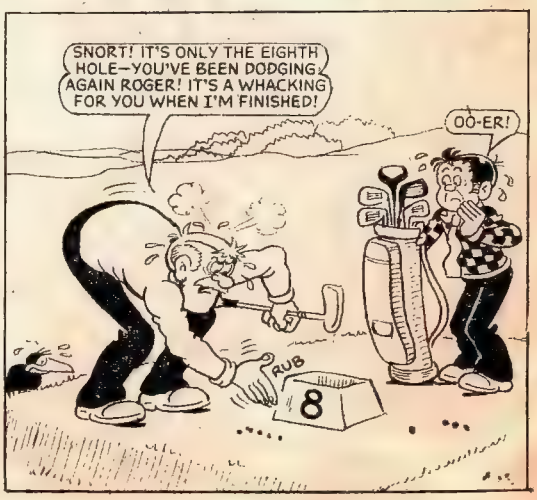


You might win 50p for your pet's picture-

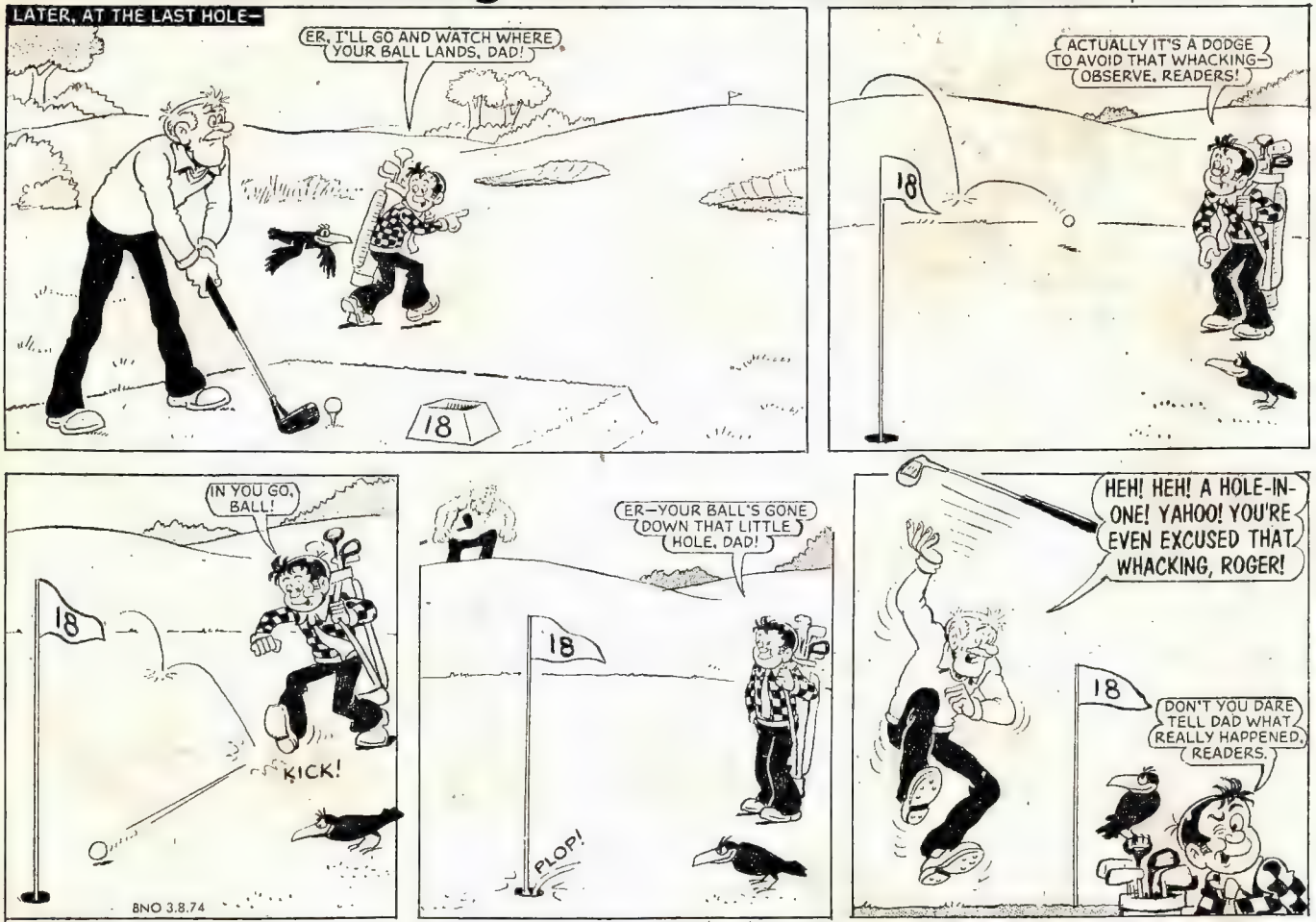




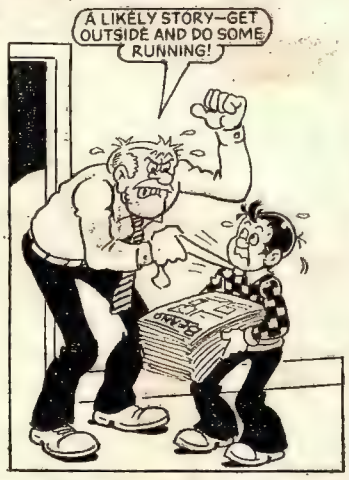


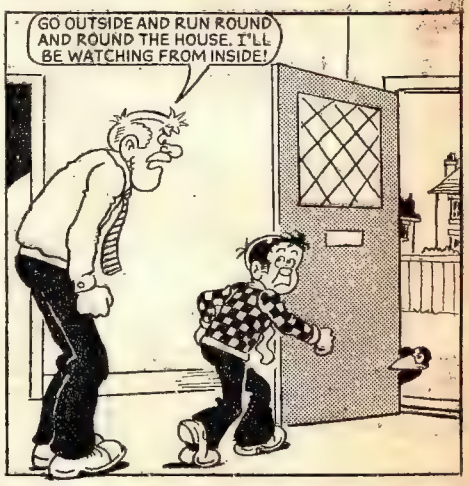


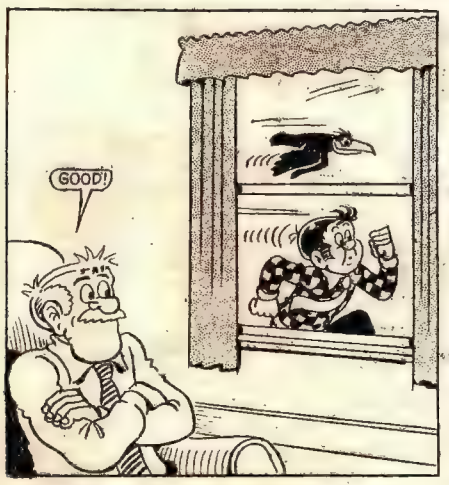
-Do an ink drawing for "PETS' PICTURE GALLERY"!

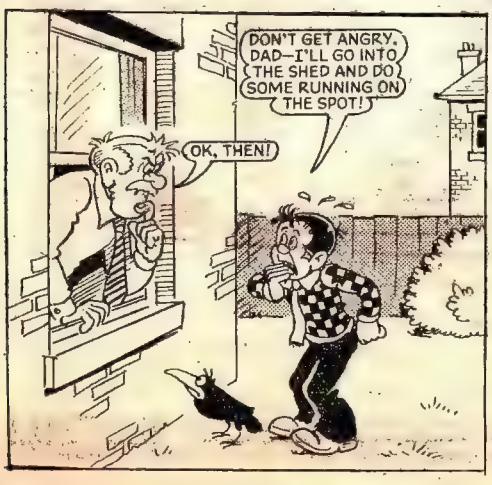


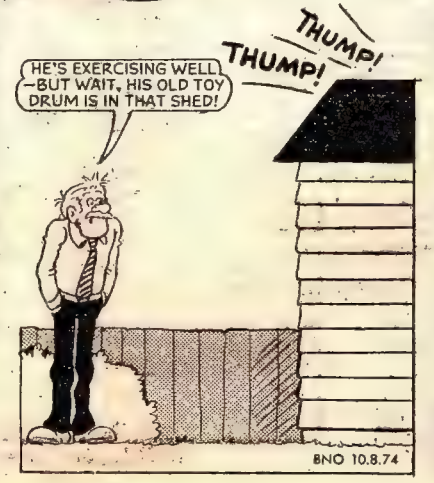
He who laughs longest–

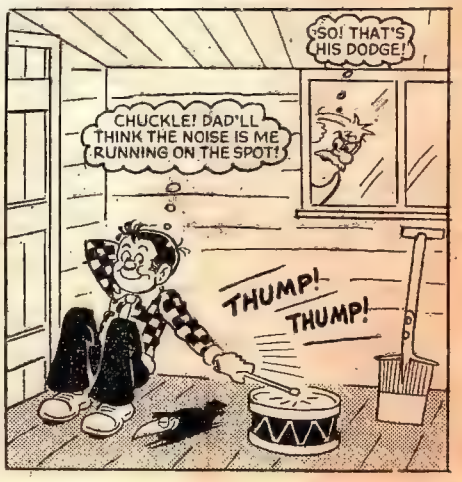




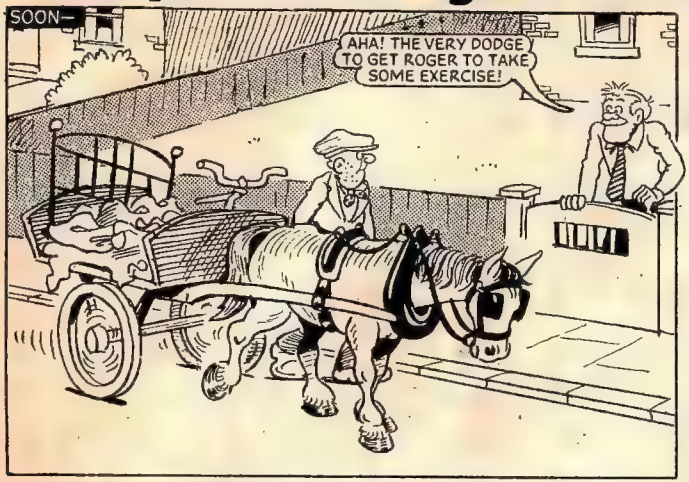


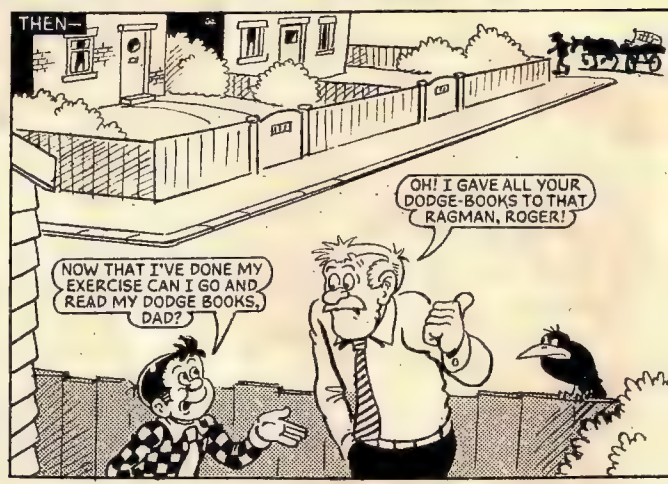


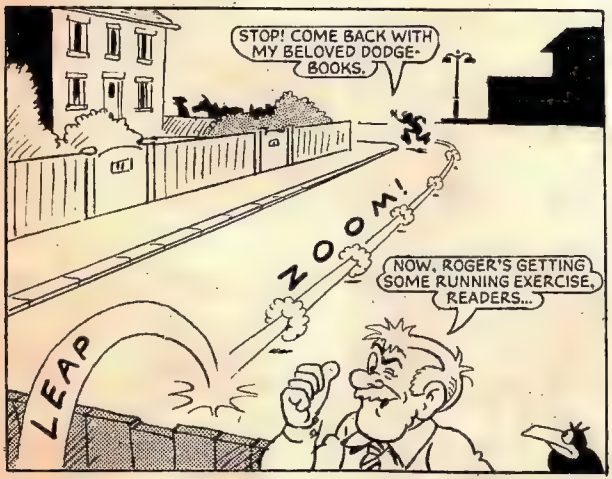


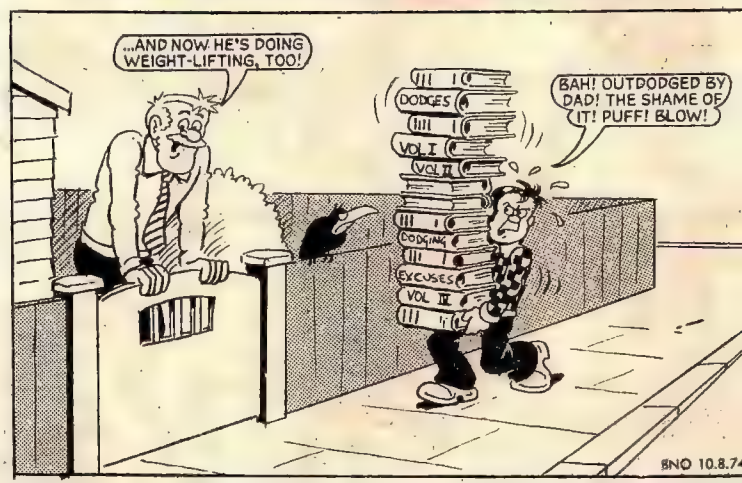


–has placed a regular order for "THE BEANO"!

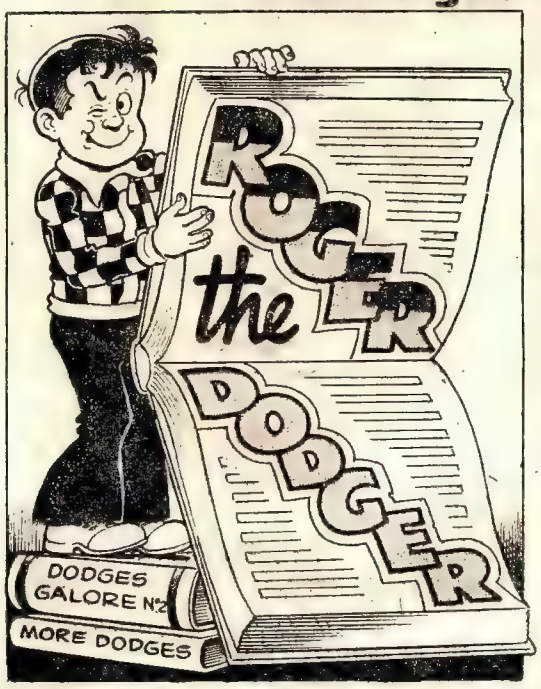


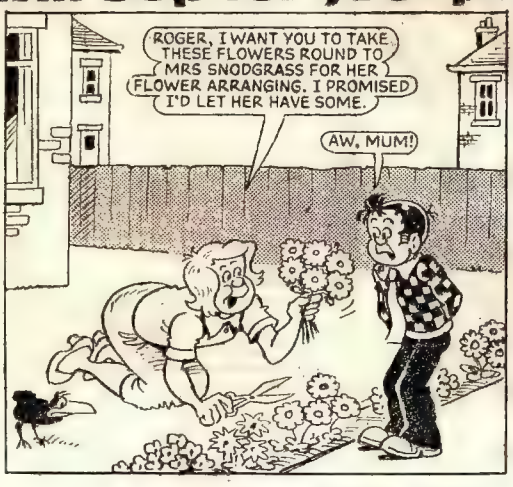


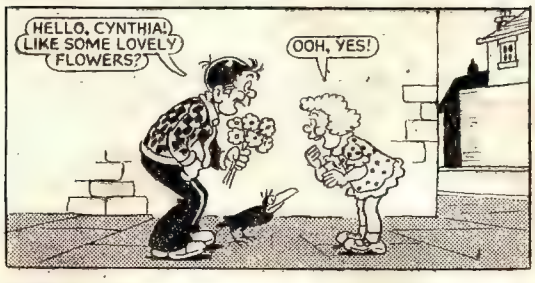


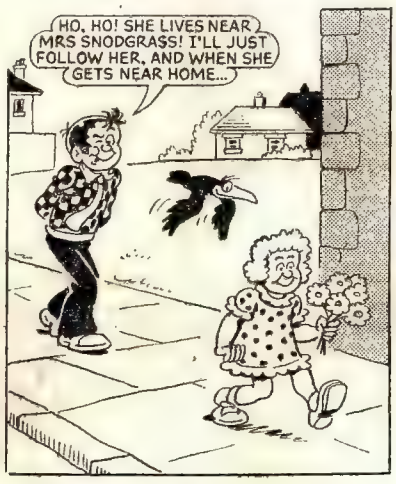


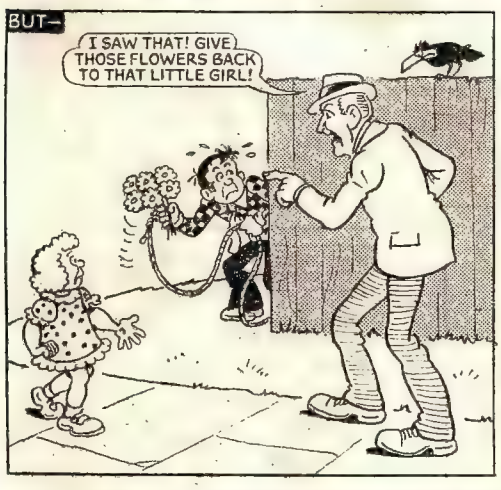
You might win 50p for your pet's picture-

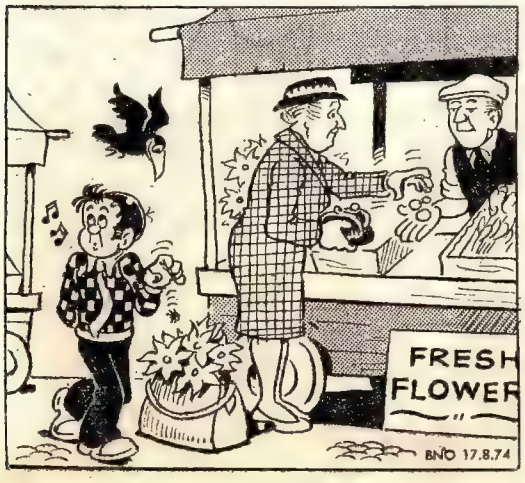






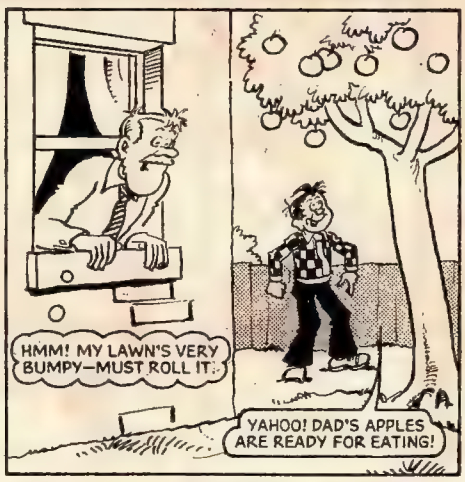




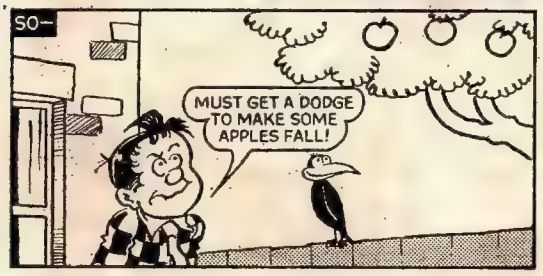


-Do an ink drawing for "PETS' PICTURE GALLERY"!

ROGER the DODGER
DODGES GALORE No2
MORE DODGES

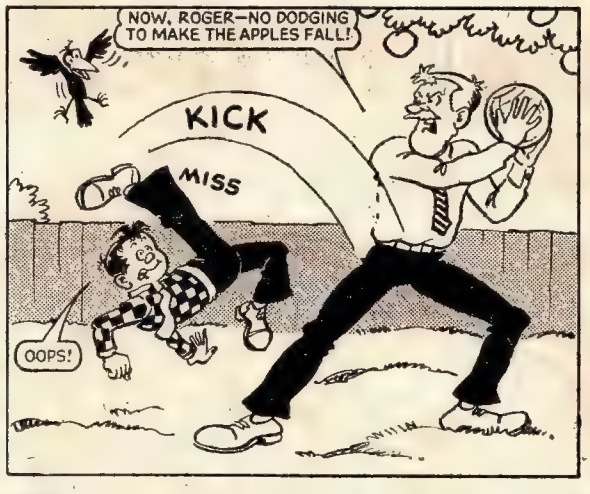

HMM! MY LAWN'S VERY BUMPY—MUST ROLL IT.
YAHOO! DAD'S APPLES ARE READY FOR EATING!

DON'T TOUCH ANY OF MY APPLES, ROGER—YOU CAN ONLY HAVE THE ONES THAT FALL OFF!


SO—
MUST GET A DODGE TO MAKE SOME APPLES FALL!

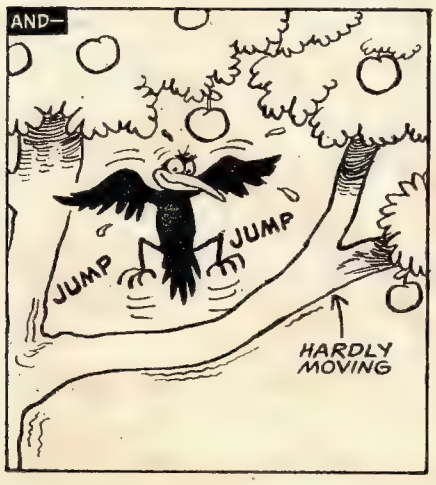
SO—
CHUCKLE! THEY'LL MAYBE FALL WHEN MY FOOTBALL "ACCIDENTALLY" HITS THE TREE!

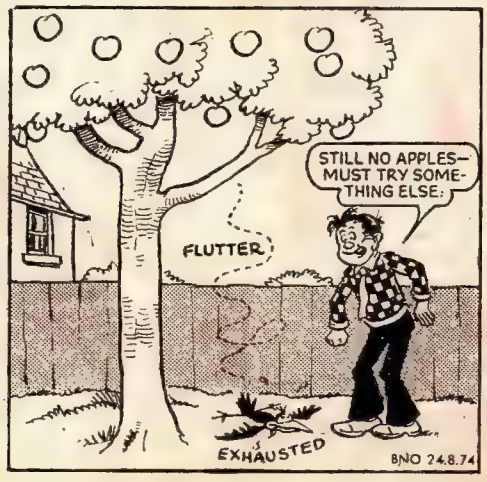
AND—
NOW FOR A MIGHTY KICK!


NOW, ROGER—NO DODGING TO MAKE THE APPLES FALL!
KICK
MISS
OOPS!

THEN—
COME HERE, JOE—I'VE GOT ANOTHER DODGE...

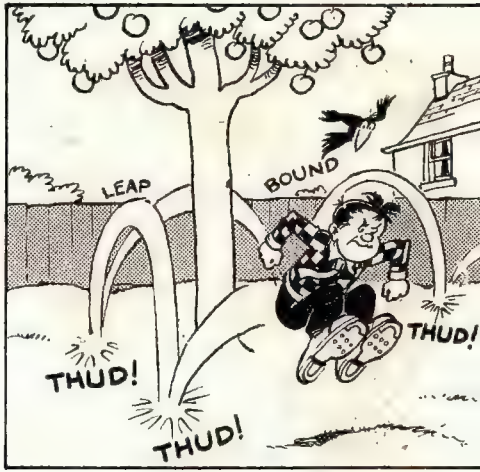
RIGHT, JOE—DO YOUR STUFF...

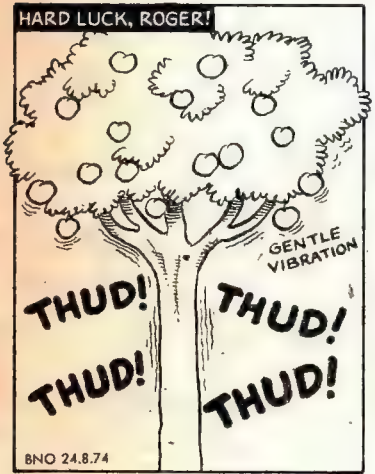

AND—
JUMP
JUMP
HARDLY MOVING

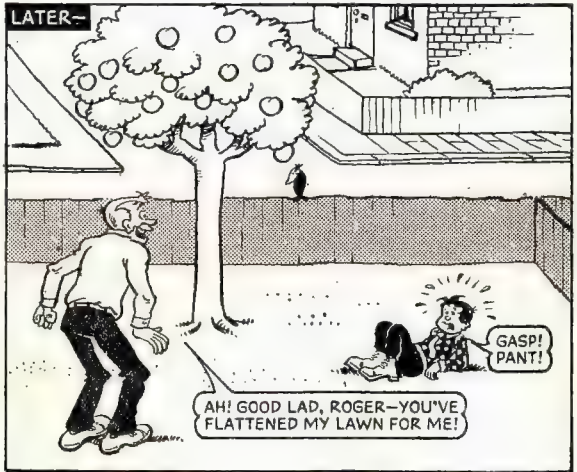

STILL NO APPLES—MUST TRY SOMETHING ELSE.
FLUTTER
EXHAUSTED
BNO 24.8.74

SO—
AH! HERE'S WHAT I NEED!
JUNK

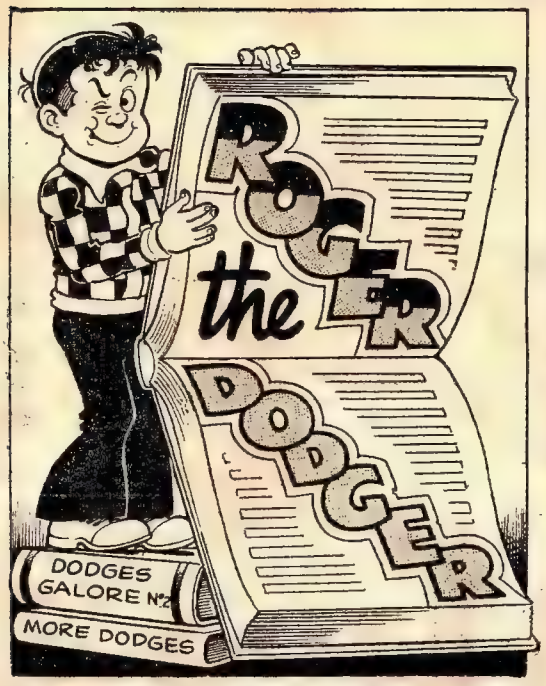
- Place a weekly order at your newsagent's today!

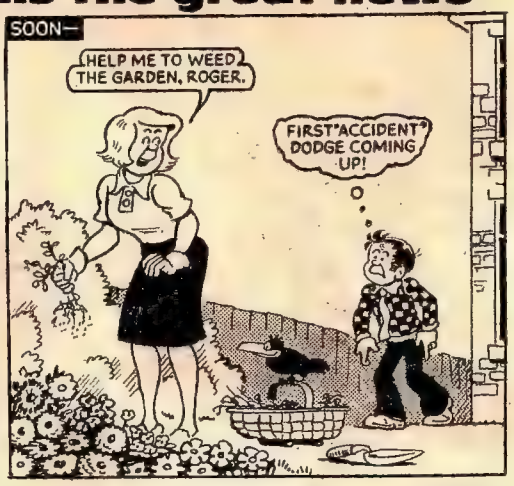


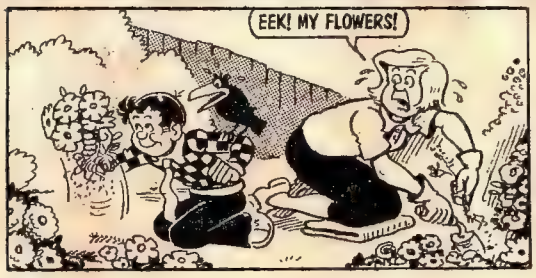


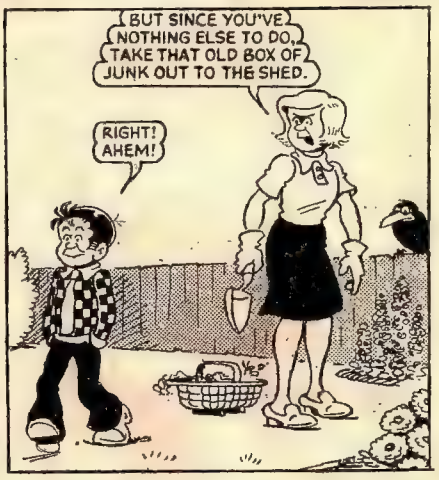


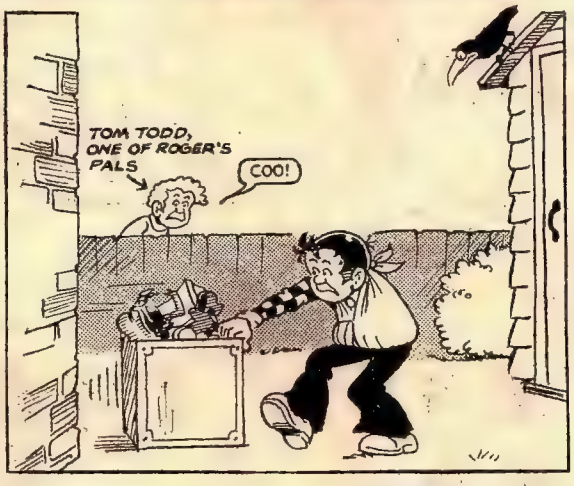
Tell all your pals the great news -

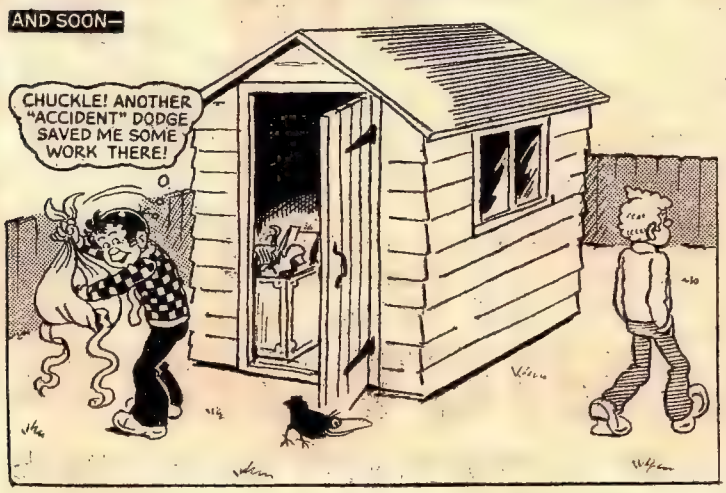


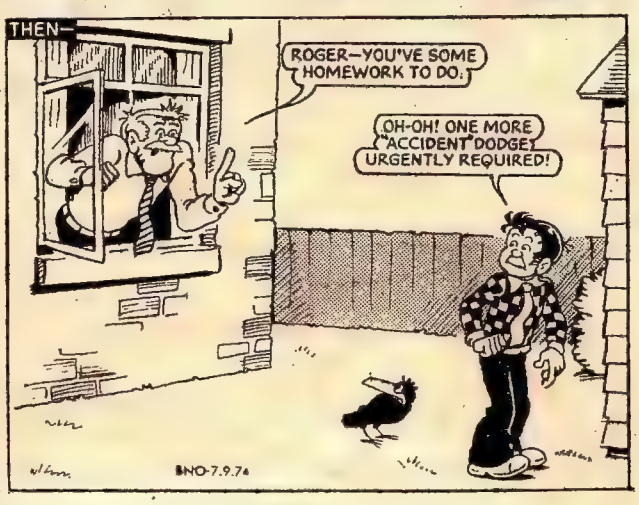




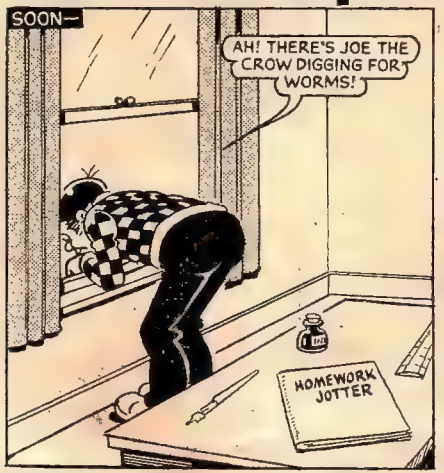


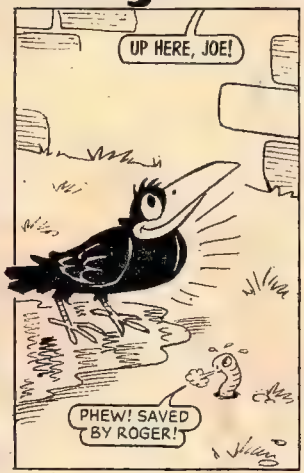


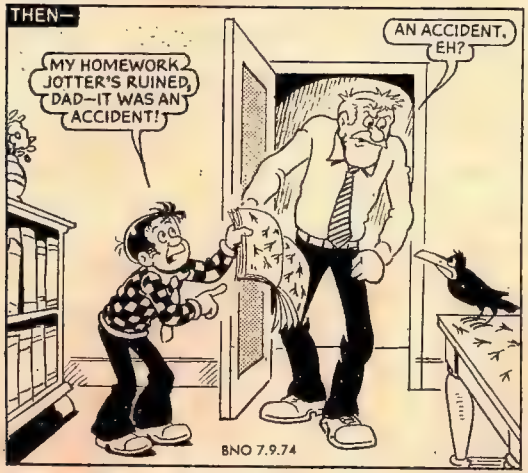


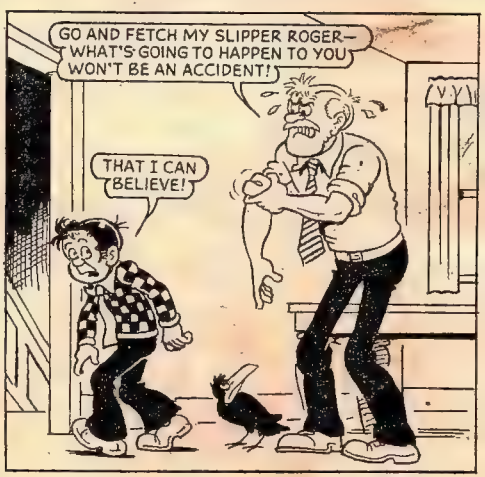


-There's a super free gift in "The Beano" next week!

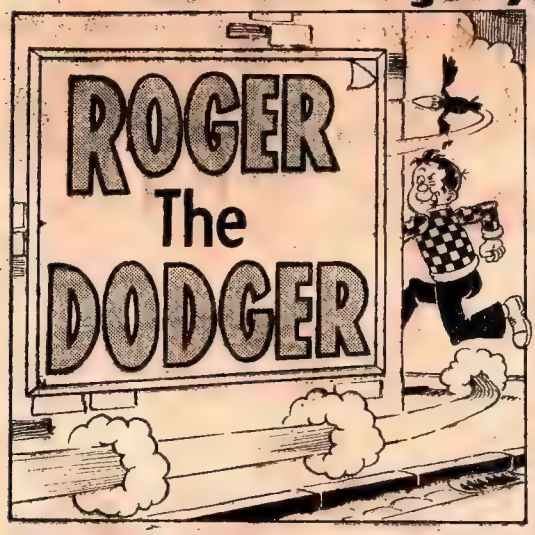


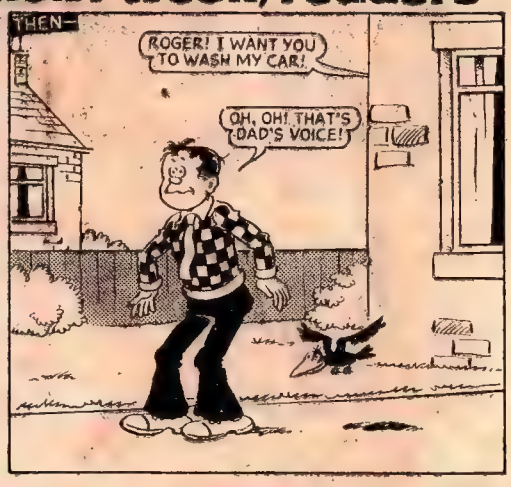


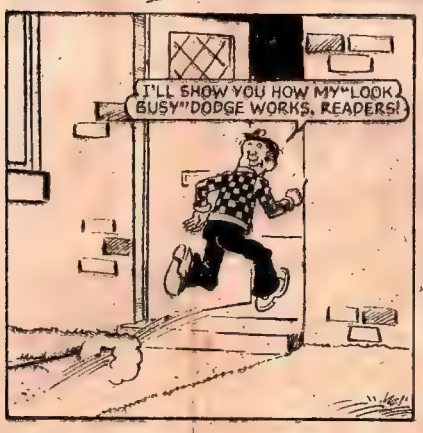


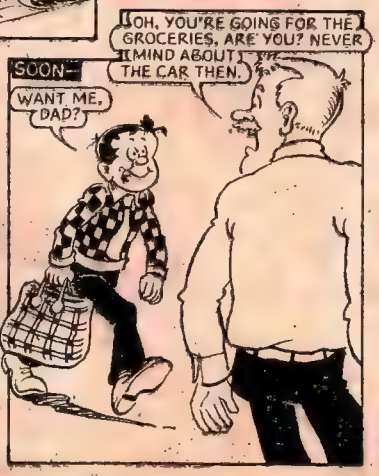


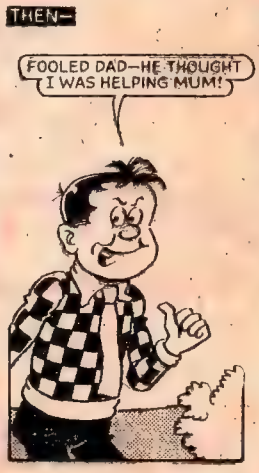
Be sure to get your "BEANO" next week, readers –

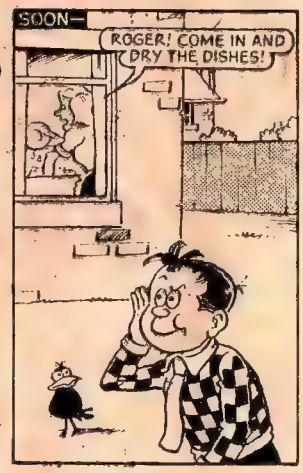


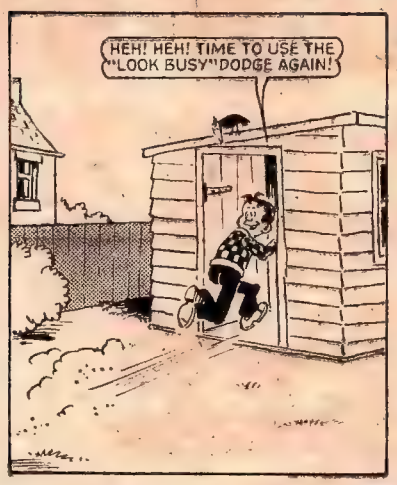


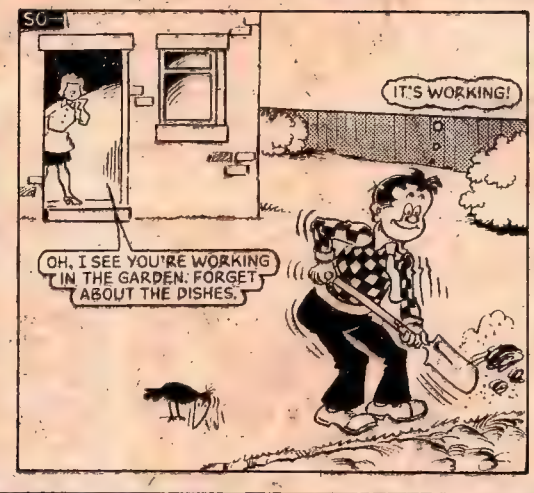


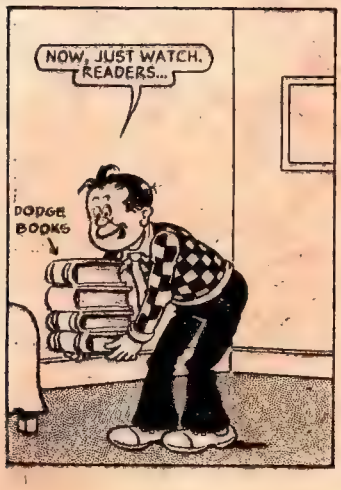


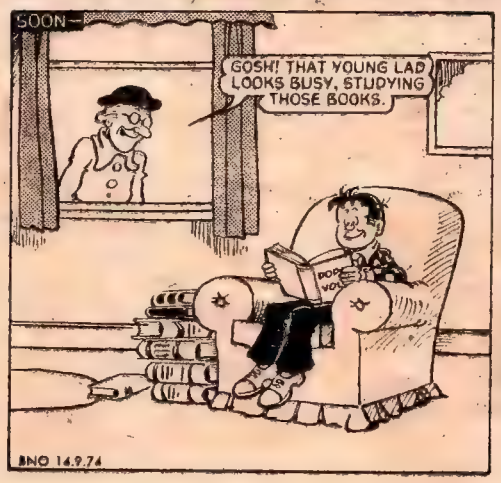


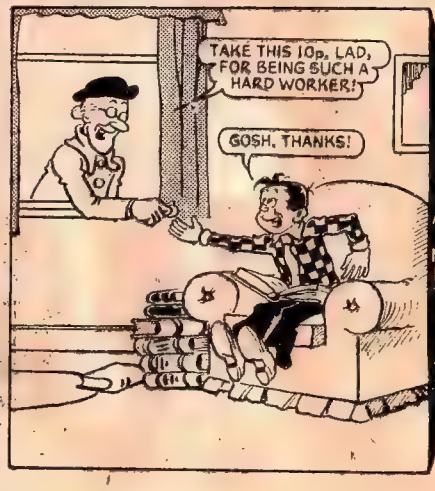










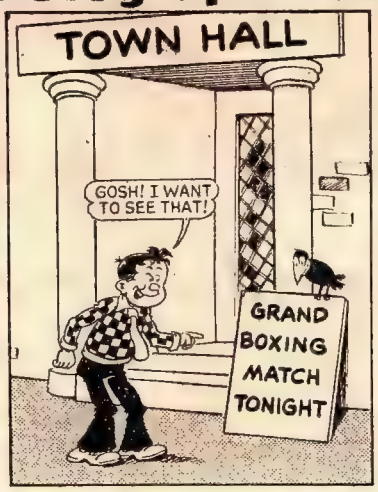


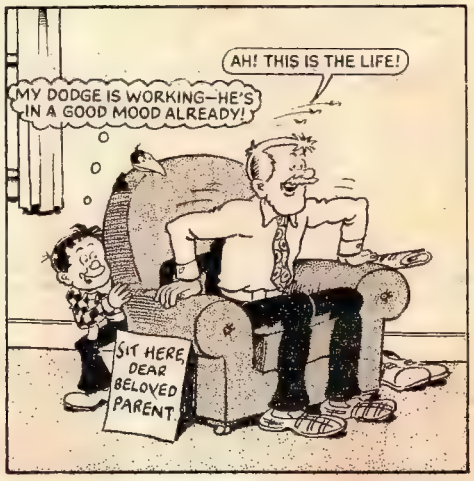
MORE ON NEXT PAGE

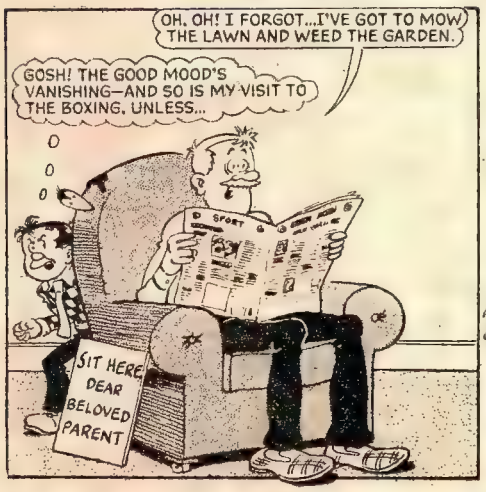
Send an ink drawing of your pet to "The Beano"–

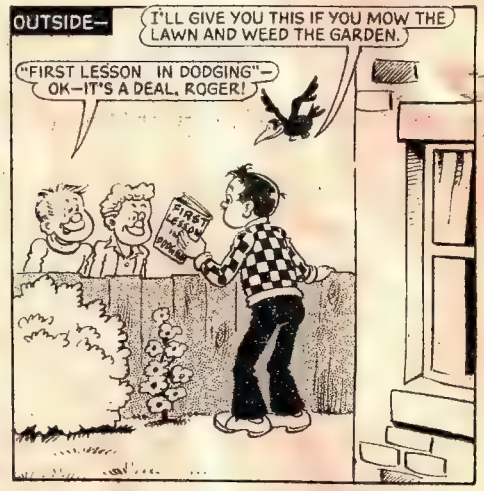
Send an ink drawing of your pet to "The Beano"-

FREE - "The Debbie Autograph Book" with "DEBBIE".



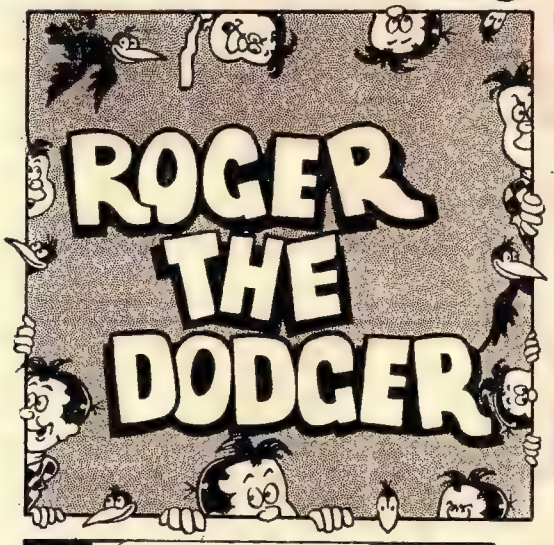


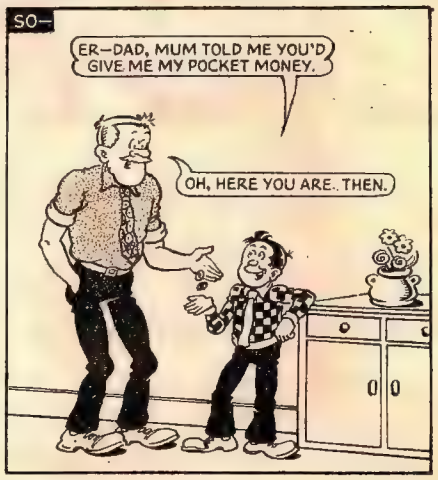


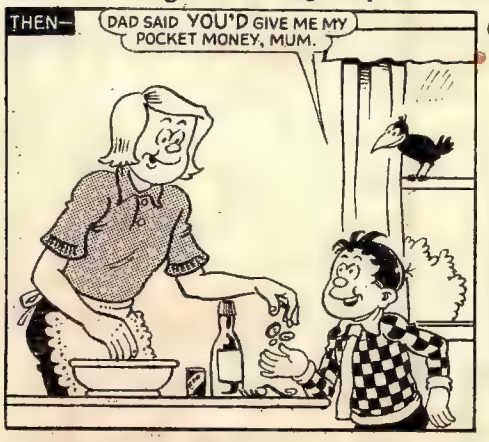


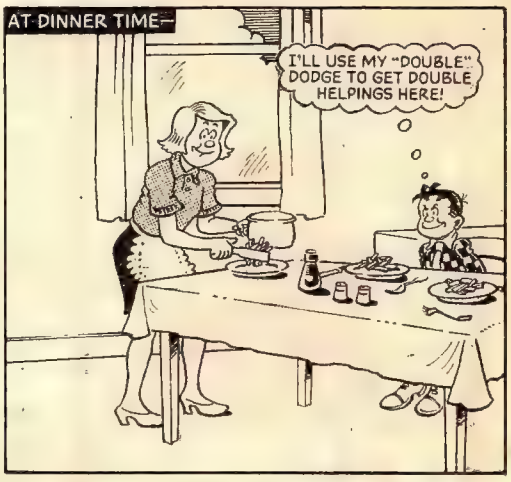
MORE ON NEXT PAGE

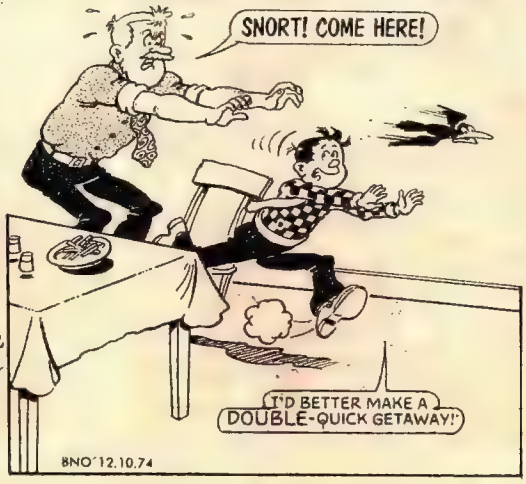
Don't dodge getting "THE BEANO BOOK, 1975"-



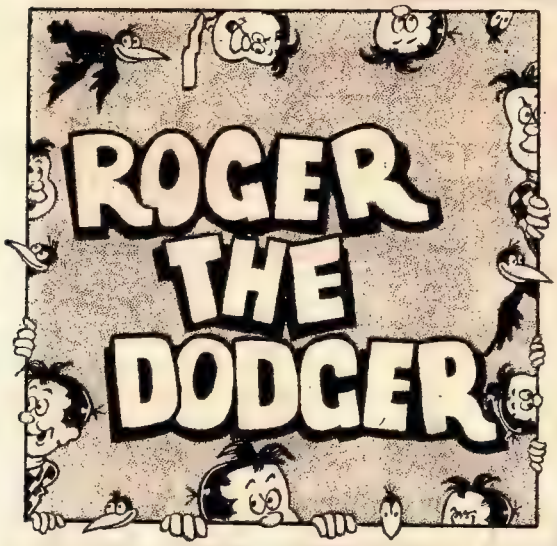


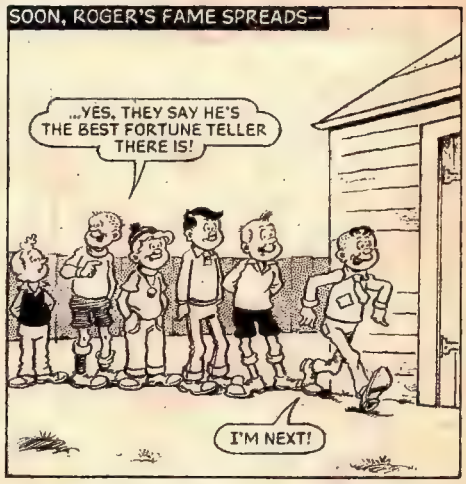


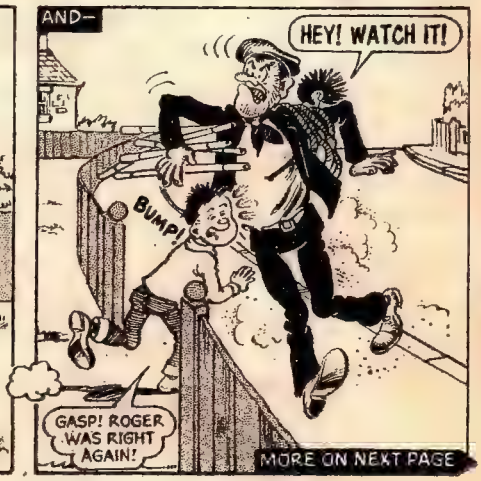




Have YOU written to a "Beano" character yet?-

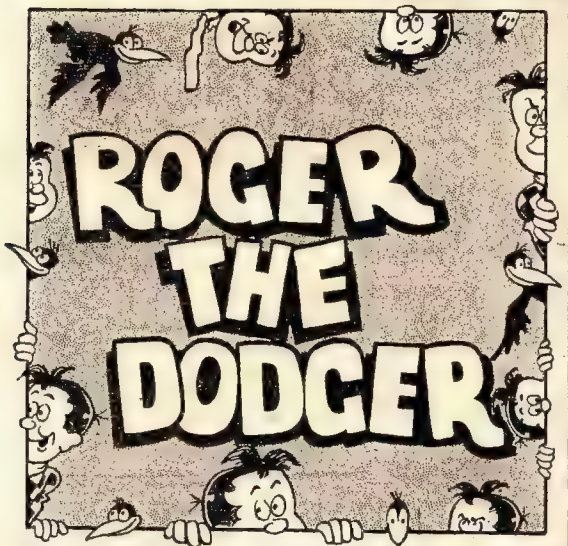


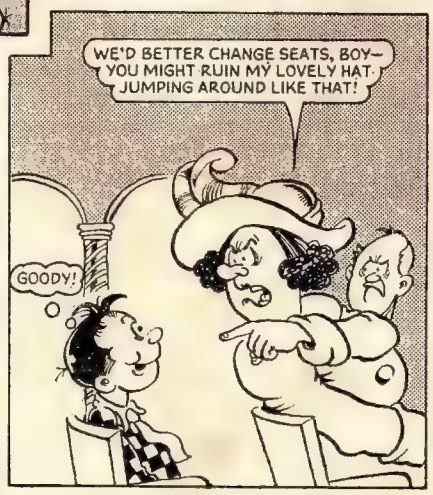


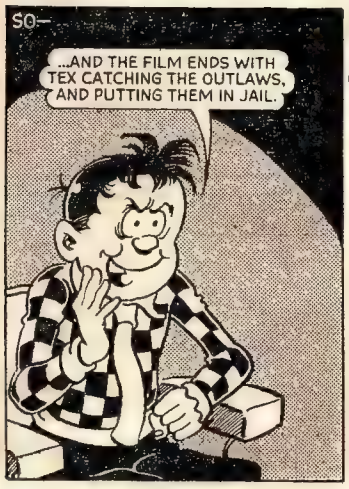


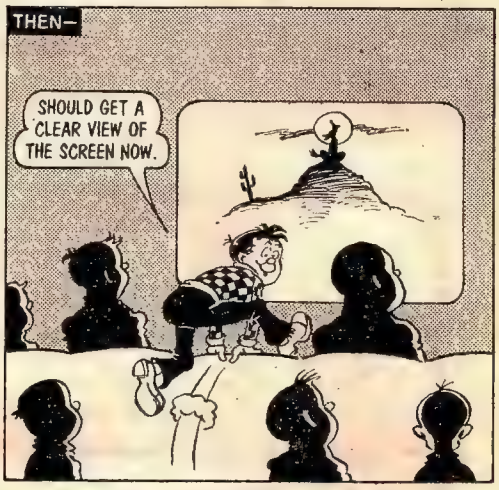
MORE ON NEXT PAGE

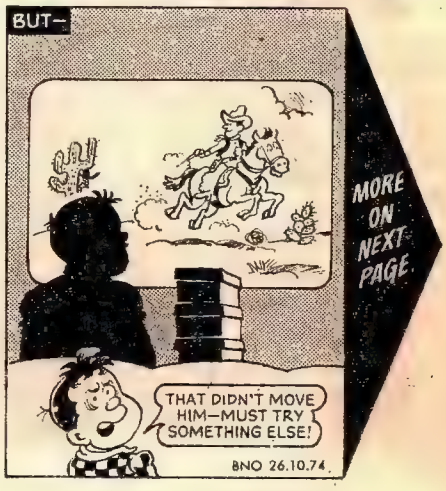
The new "BEANO BOOK" is in the shops now -









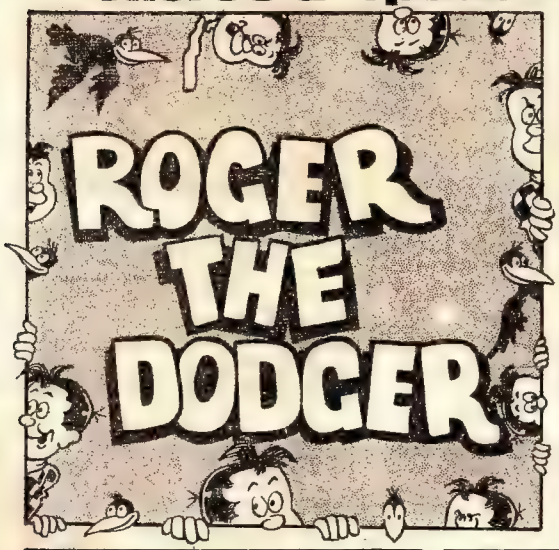


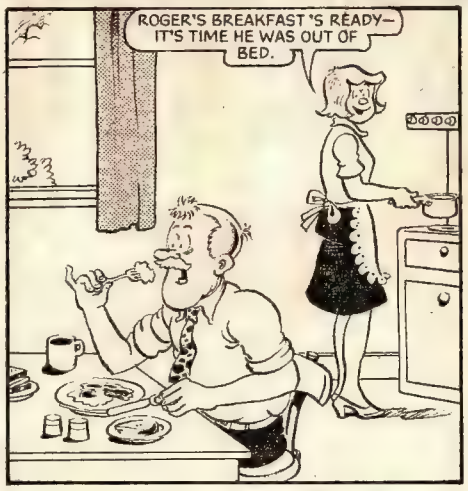
MORE ON NEXT PAGE

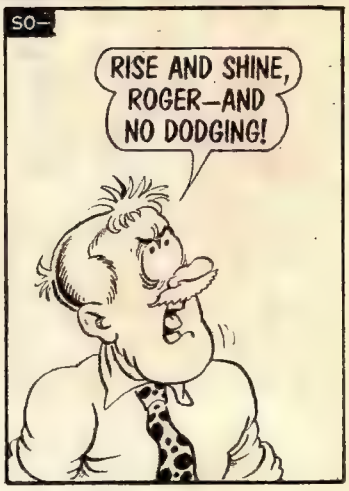
"THE BEANO BOOK, 1975" is in the shops now-

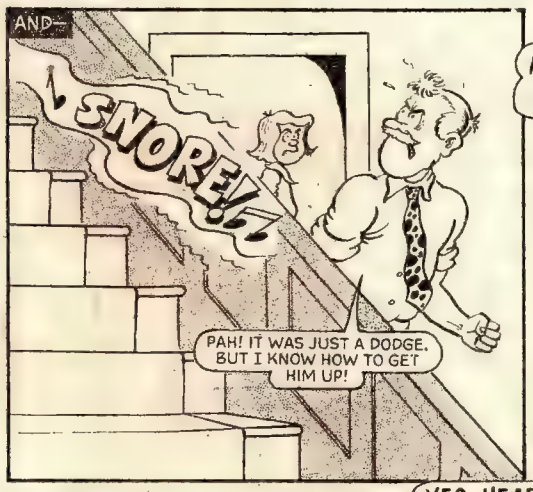
Have YOU written to a "Beano" character yet?-

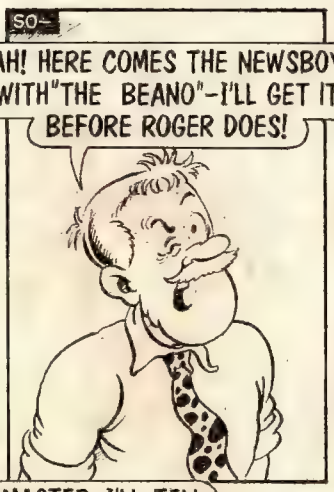
There's a special adventure of GENERAL JUMBO-

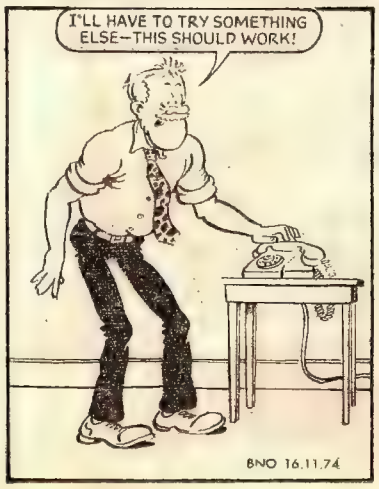


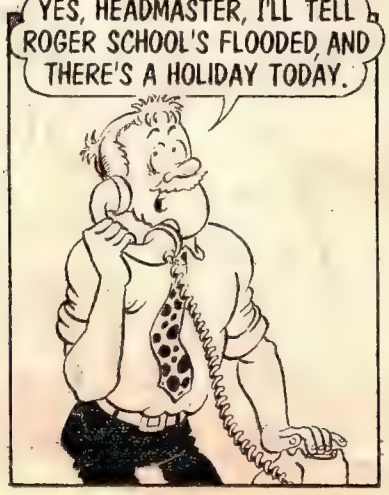












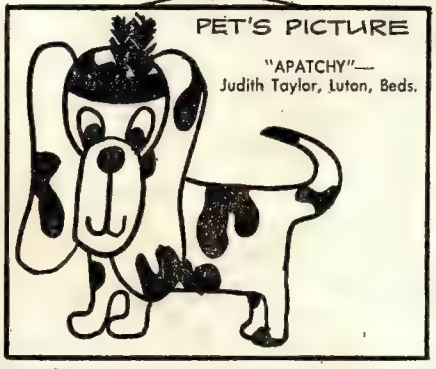
MORE ON NEXT PAGE

Have YOU written to a "Beano" character yet?-

-Do it NOW, and you could win £1! See below.

DROP US A LINE

THE BEANO FUNNY FOLK ANSWER LETTERS FROM READERS!



"APATCHY"—
Judith Taylor, Luton, Beds.

Dear Dennis the Menace and Gnasher,
Why does your hair stick up like a hedgehog? I've often wondered, do you use a special shampoo or is it natural? Anyway, best wishes to you both, and do keep being naughty.
Judy Godward,
Leeds,
Yorks.

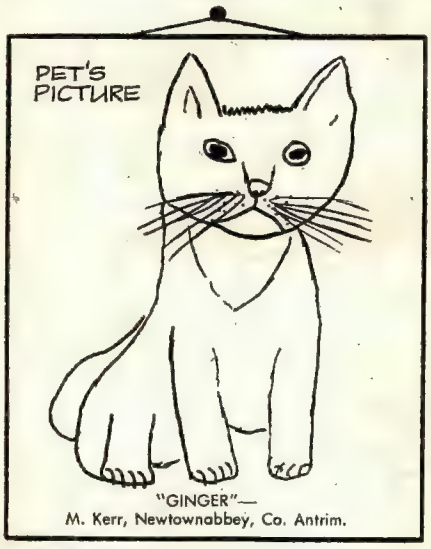
Dear Judy,
Our hair is naturally "stuck-up". And what's more there's not a comb strong enough to do anything about it.
Your pals,
Dennis and Gnasher.

Dear Miss Godward,
Please don't encourage that boy and dog to be naughty. Anyway, they don't need any encouragement.
Sincerely,
Dennis's Dad.

"JERRY"—
Rosemarie McGahey,
Birmingham.

Dear Dennis,
I am one of Gnasher's greatest fans. But every week I try to find out what kind of breed he is. Could you help me?
Yours faithfully,
B. Castell,
Huddersfield,
Yorks.

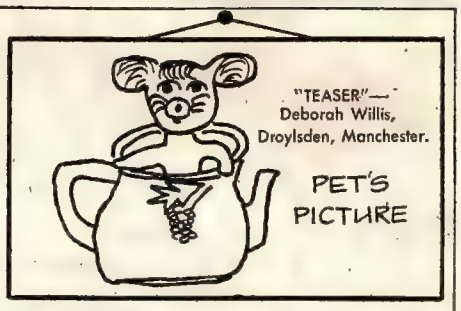
Dear Reader,
Gnasher is what is known as a cross-breed—he gets very cross with Walter's soppy poodle, Foo-Foo.
Yours menacingly,
Dennis.



"GINGER"—
M. Kerr, Newtownabbey, Co. Antrim.

Dear General Jumbo,
I enjoy your new weekly page very much. You must be very proud of your army. If I had them, I would be very happy and proud, too.
John Murray,
Bridge of Don,
Aberdeen.

Calling John,
Glad you like my army. It's hard work looking after them all. Professor Carter is wanting me to test a new model so I'd better sign off.
Your pal,
Jumbo Johnson.



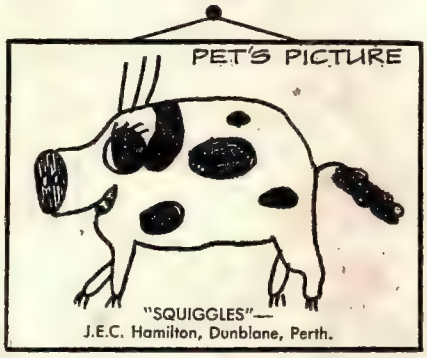
"TEASER"—
Deborah Willis,
Droylsden, Manchester.

Dear Billy Whizz,
I would like to know how you get so much speed up.
Jill Cordell,
Norwich.

Dear Jill,
So would my Dad! Then he could follow me on my daily runs, to keep an eye on me!
Yours speedily,
Billy Whizz.

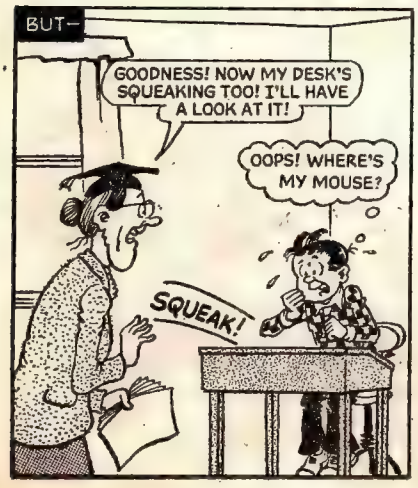
Dear Lord Snooty,
Why is it that you wear a top hat and the others don't?
Sharon Donelan,
Atherton,
Lancs.

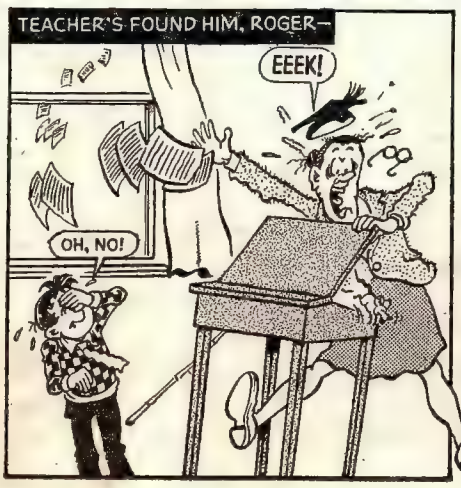
Dear Miss Donelan,
Only a person of my nobility and position is permitted to wear a top hat—besides it's a handy place to hide my catapult.
Your pal,
Snooty.



"SQUIGGLES"—
J.E.C. Hamilton, Dunblane, Perth.

Would YOU like to write to one of your "BEANO" chums? Send your letters to "The Beano", 20 Cathcart Street, Kentish Town, London, NW5 3BN. Reader's letters which are printed will win a £1. Readers' drawings of their pets which appear in "The Beano" will also win a £1.





"THE BEANO BOOK, 1975" is in the shops now-

- 144 super pages all about your "BEANO" pals!

DROP US A LINE

THE "BEANO" FUNNY FOLK ANSWER LETTERS FROM READERS!

Dear Billy Whizz,
How can your mother and father afford to buy everything you ruin by whizzing.

Yours sincerely,
D.J. Holyhead,
Anglesey.

Dear D.J.,
I have to take a few part-time jobs to pay for the damage I cause. It only takes me a few minutes a day to do all the jobs as I'm so speedy.

Yours rushingly,
Billy.

PET'S PICTURE

"FUZZ"—
Linda Hardwick, Diglis, Worcester.

Dear Smiffy,
I hope you are keeping well. What age are you now? Any notion of getting married yet? If so, don't forget to send me a slice of wedding cake!

Yours,
C.O. Driscoll,
Kilkenny,
Eire.

Dear Reader,
The only well I am keeping is an ink-well. I am three years old! (Editor's note:- He's actually nine but he can only count up to three). I asked Toots to marry me but she pranged me with her pea-shooter. I don't think I'll be able to send you a slice of wedding cake as Fatty will probably guzzle the lot.

Your loving dumbell,
Smiffy.

PET'S PICTURE

"MEASLES"—
Miss N. Fleming,
Chislehurst, Kent.

Dear Lord Snooty,
Do you and your pals never go to school? Because you are never shown going to school.

Yours,
A. Dargan,
Bolton,
Lancs.

Dear Reader,
We go to school all right, but Aunt Mat's so ashamed of our marks, she keeps our school activities quiet!

Yours graciously,
Lord Snooty.

Dear Dennis the Menace,
Have you ever done anything helpful at school lately?

Yours faithfully,
Ruth Winfield,
Bournemouth,
Dorset.

Dear Ruth,
I was very helpful at school this week. The cooks were complaining that nobody ate the school dinners, so I sent Gnasher into the kitchens and he scoffed the lot!

Yours menacingly,
Dennis.

PET'S PICTURE

"PROTOCERATOP"—
David McEvoy,
West Derby, Liverpool.

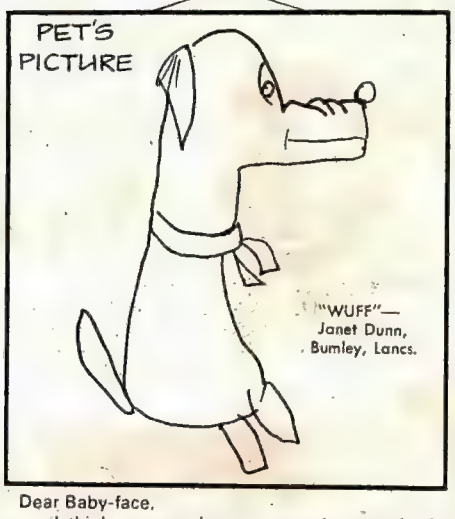
Dear Minnie the Minx,
When I read the Beano, I always turn to your page first because you are my favourite character. I love all the naughty things you get up to and sometimes try them myself.

Yours sincerely,
Louise Heard.

Dear Louise,
You are my favourite letter writer. It sounds as if you are a bit of a minx yourself. If I ever start a club for Minxes you will be first on my list.

Keep Minxing,
Minnie.

PET'S PICTURE



"WUFF"—
Janet Dunn,
Burnley, Lancs.

Dear Baby-face,
I think you are the sweetest character in the Beano and I would like to hear from you if you are stuck in jail again.

Yours sincerely,
Suzanne Green,
Wanstead,
London.

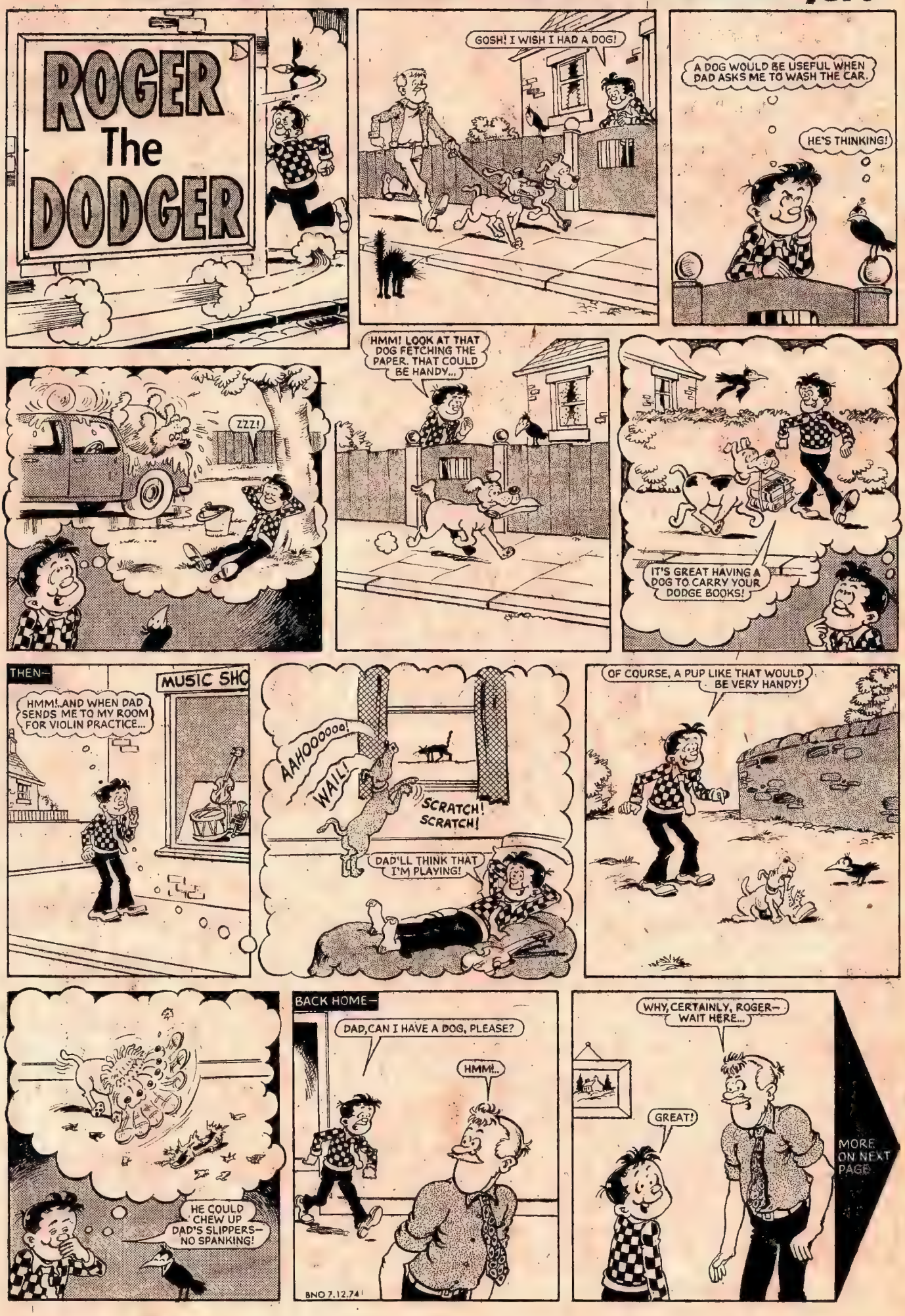
Dear Suzanne,
I certainly was the sweetest person in the "Beano". I pinched all the sweets in Vulture Gulch. Unfortunately "Marsh" Mallow found me by following the trail of toffee wrappers.

Yours sweetly,
"Baby-face".

Would YOU like to write to one of your "BEANO" chums? Send your letters to "The Beano", 20 Cathcart Street, Kentish Town, London, NW5 3BN. Reader's letters which are printed will win a £1. Readers' drawings of their pets which appear in "The Beano" will also win a £1.

M
9

Have YOU written to a "Beano" character yet?-



- Do it NOW, and you could win £1! See below.

DROP US A LINE

THE "BEANO" FUNNY FOLK ANSWER LETTERS FROM READERS!

Dear Dennis,
Will you come and bash my brother? If you can't, tell me how to do it.
Yours,
Graham Savage,
Dalton-in-Comber,
Lancashire.

Dear Graham,
Instead of bashing your brother, why not come and help me bash Walter? Mind you, he's so soppy my little baby cousin could deal with him, and my cousin is called Pamela!
Yours,
Dennis.

PET'S PICTURE

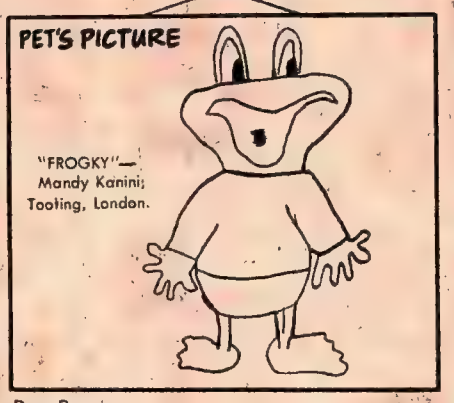
"SOOKY"—
L. Jacobs, Southmoor, Oxfordshire.

Dear Plug,
Why is it you look like you do? Maybe it's your mother's fault. There's nothing I could do anyway. I wonder what you would do with one million pounds? Maybe have your own beauty parlour? Anyway, I would never miss one comic that you are in. You are nuts with your teeth.
Keep in touch,
Nigel Rowley,
Wrexham,
Clwyd.

Dear Nigel,
How dare you say I'm ugly! Why, only today 'Erbert was saying how good I looked to him.
Yours handsomely,
Plug.

Dear Nigel,
Plug didn't tell you that I'd lost my specs at the time, and the reason he looked good was because I could hardly see him.
Yours,
'Erbert.

PET'S PICTURE



"FROGKY"—
Mandy Kanini,
Tooting, London.

Dear Pups,
Why don't you live with your owners like any other pups?
Yours sincerely,
Myles Moughton,
Newall Green,
Manchester.

Dear Myles,
Would you want to live with that naughty lot?
Yours barkingly,
The Pups.

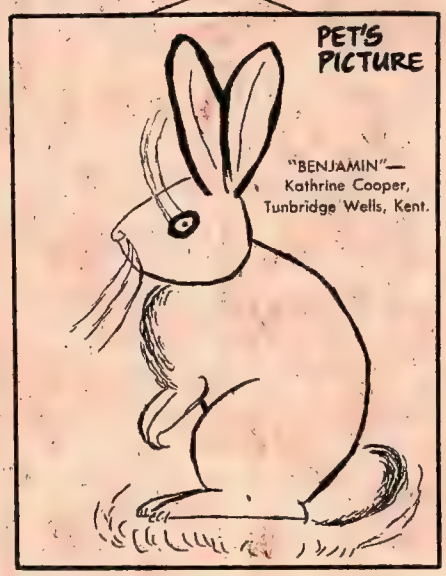
PET'S PICTURE

"PRICKLES"—
Katie Crispo,
Stratford-upon-Avon,
Warwickshire.

Dear Minnie,
Please could you give me some information on minxing? I know you will because you are very kind, especially to your ever-loving, faithful and "Beano"-reading fan,
Teresa Symonds,
Lewisham,
London.

Dear Teresa,
I would send you a book I wrote called "Minxing Made Easy", but Dad is at this moment using it to light the fire.
Yours apologetically,
Min.

PET'S PICTURE

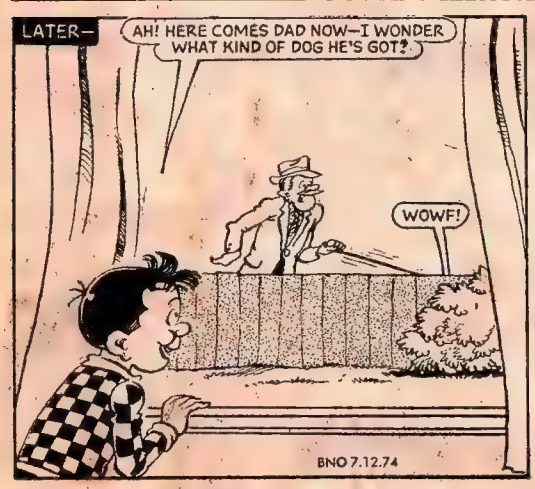


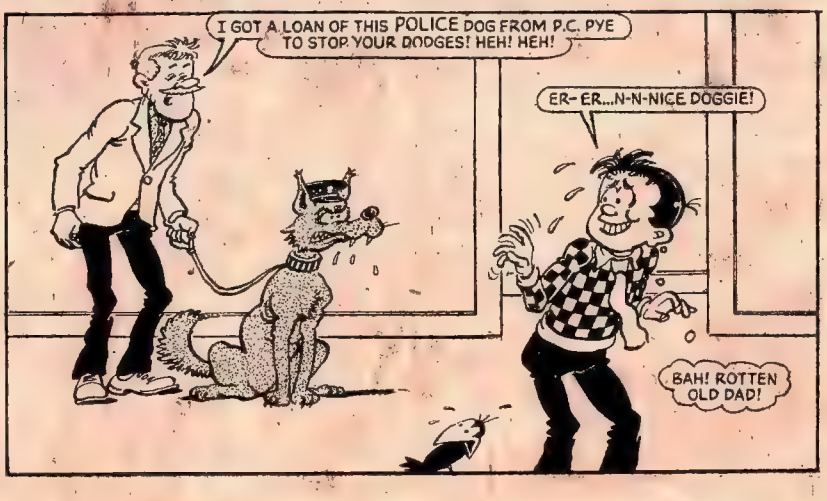
"BENJAMIN"—
Kathrine Cooper,
Tunbridge Wells, Kent.

Dear Richard the Lion,
How old are your cubs? I think you are the best in "The Beano." I hope all the animals are well.
From Richard Green,
Southampton.

Dear Richard,
My cubs are quite old. In fact, they'll soon be scouts!
Yours jokingly,
Richard.

Would YOU like to write to one of your "BEANO" chums? Send your letters to "The Beano", 20 Cathcart Street, Kentish Town, London, NW5 3BN. Readers' letters which are printed will win a £1. Readers' drawings of their pets which appear in "The Beano" will also win a £1.





M
10

Send a drawing of your pet, be it kangaroo or crow -

MORE ON NEXT PAGE

– You're sure to win £1 if it's printed below!

DROP US A LINE

THE "BEANO" FUNNY FOLK ANSWER LETTERS FROM READERS!

Dear Roger the Dodger,
Do you always like dodging your mum and dad when they ask you to wash up or clean the car? And how do you memorise the dodges in your dodge book?

Yours,
Sandra Holdway,
Leek,
Staffs.

Dear Sandra,
I am afraid that son of mine doesn't like writing and he's dodged off doing it!

Sorry,
Roger's Dad.

PET'S PICTURE

"SMILEY"—
Irene Davies, Liverpool.

Dear Biffo,
Could you please tell me why you always wear shorts with braces?

Margaret Orr,
Carluke,
Lanarkshire.

Dear Margaret,
I would be too hot if I wore long trousers—you must remember I am a furry bear. I wear braces to keep my shorts up, as they are a bit too big for me.

Yours,
Biffo the Bear.

PET'S PICTURE

"SPLINTER"—
Derek Plewa, Hornchurch, Essex.

Dear Bears,
I think that you are SOUPER, and would love to MEAT you sometime. You were born and BREAD to claim your STEAK in "The Beano", and you are my favourite story. Teddy Bear is so SWEET; Pa Bear is brave at first but soon turns CHICKEN and Ma Bear is a real PEACH.

Yours forever,
Mary Jennings,
Granchester,
Cambridge.

Dear Mary,
We love your scrumptious letter and we only wish you had sent us the MEAT, BREAD and other grub as well.

Yours hungrily,
The Three Bears.

PET'S PICTURE

"OLIVER"—
Susan Macgregor, Aberfeldy, Perthshire.

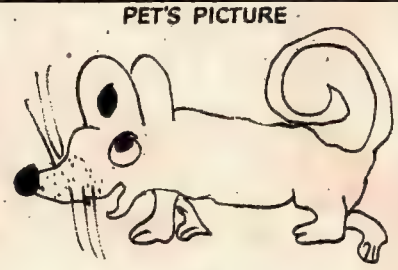
Dear Minnie,
I am a great fan of yours. A little while ago I bought a pea-shooter. I do a lot of your tricks and, believe it or not, I am a tom-boy as well. I must go to play some tricks now.

Yours jokingly,
Sally Johnson,
Braunstone,
Leicester.

Dear Sally,
Do you think you could lend me your pea-shooter as my Dad has confiscated mine? He wouldn't believe I was trying to plant peas in his window-box using my pea-shooter, when he happened to put his head out of the window.

Keep minxing,
Minnie.

PET'S PICTURE



"PIXIE"—
Tony Clifford, Rainham, Essex.

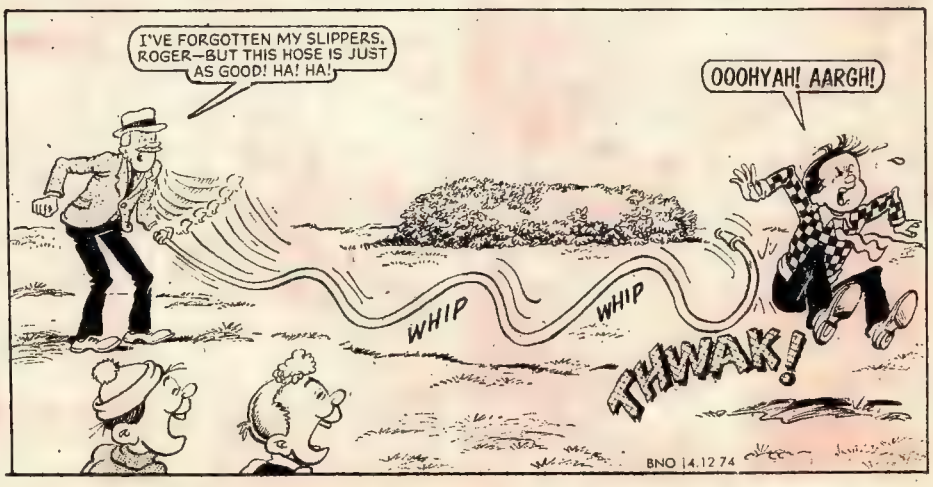
Dear "Baby-face" Finlayson,
Sitting in a pram,
Going around taking
Anything he can.
A jail cannot hold him,
A cooker nor a can,
But he's still the star
of "The Beano,"
That funny little man.
Yuk! Yuk!

J. Coughlan,
Highgate,
Birmingham.

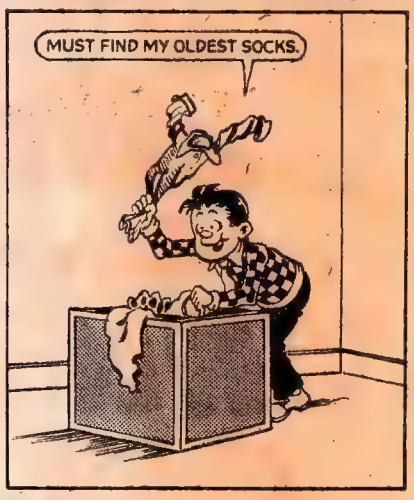
Dear J.,
Thanks for the letter. I don't think I could have written it better myself.

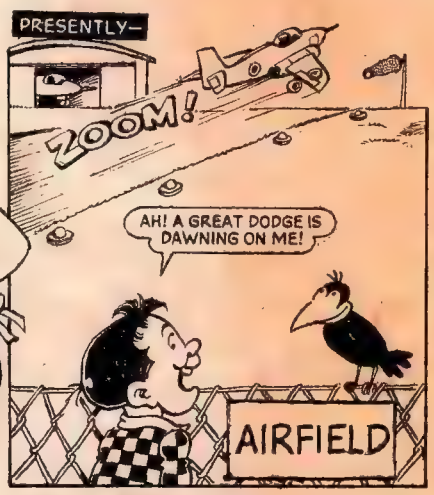
Modestly,
"Baby-face".

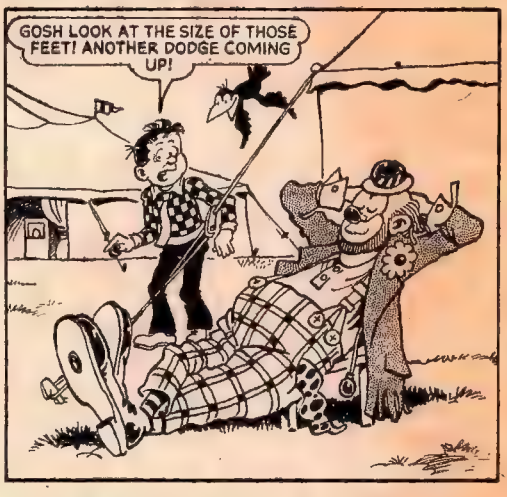
Would YOU like to write to one of your "BEANO" chums? Send your letters to "The Beano", 20 Cathcart Street, Kentish Town, London, NW5 3BN. Readers' letters which are printed will win a £1. Readers' drawings of their pets which appear in "The Beano" will also win a £1.



Get "The BEANO BOOK 1975" for Christmas—







MORE ON NEXT PAGE—

—144 pages all about your favourite "Beano" pals!

DROP US A LINE

THE "BEANO" FUNNY FOLK ANSWER LETTERS FROM READERS!

Dear Fatty, of the Bash St. Kids.
I admire your taste in clothes. I wonder how your Mum can knit all your jumpers? It must be difficult.
Binnie Gray,
Arbroath,
Angus.

Dear Binnie,
My Mum is very cunning—she uses special elastic wool to knit my jumpers with, so that they will stretch round my ample frame.
Yours chompingly,
Fatty.

PET'S PICTURE

"JIMPY"—
David Allen, Sidcup, Kent.

Dear Minnie,
Why do you always wear your beret?
Love,
Catherine Anderton.
Wrexham.

Dear Catherine,
My beret has many uses—as a place to keep my catty and water pistol, as padding for when Dad spanks me, as a sling for firing rotten eggs at Fatty Fudge . . . Oh, yes—and it keeps my head warm, too.
Yours minxingly,
Minnie.

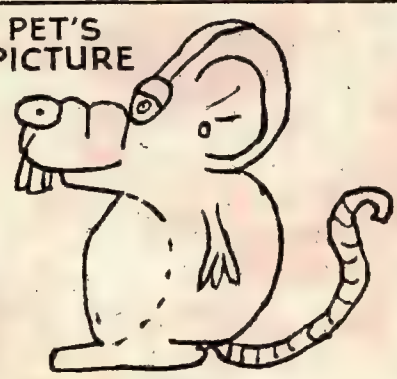
PET'S PICTURE

"YETY"—
Natasha Gross, London.

Dear Danny,
Could you tell me how you can put up with that mean boastful show-off called Cuthbert Cringeworthy, as I cannot stick the snob myself?
Yours faithfully,
Jill Pullan,
Wakefield,
Yorks.

Dear Jill,
I can put up with Cuthbert—why, only yesterday I PUT him UP on top of the cane-cupboard!
Sniggeringly,
Danny.

PET'S PICTURE



"SQUEAKY"—
Jimmy Johns, London.

To the PUP PARADE,
I read your page every week, and like you so much I wish I could give you all the bones in the world.
Kindly,
M. Smith,
Chatham,
Kent.

Dear Kind Person,
We, too wish you could give us all the bones in the world. Mind you, it would be pretty exhausting burying them all!
Yours with wagging tails,
The Pups.

PET'S PICTURE

"BUNNYAN"—
Linda Toparski,
Swindon, Wilts.

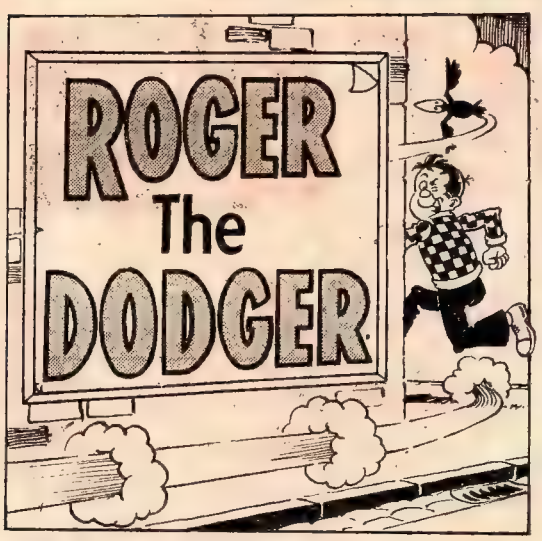
Dear Gnasher,
I have a problem. There is one dog around our road who keeps on biting us.
Sharon King,
Bracknell,
Berks.

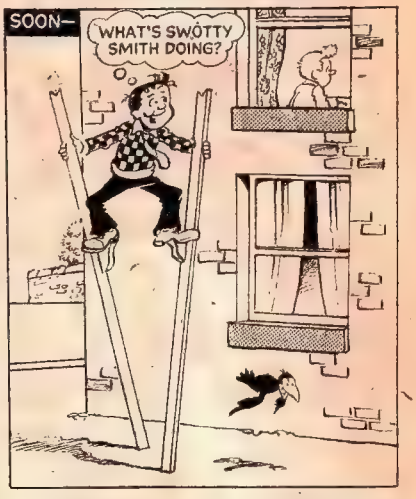
Dear Sharon,
You can tell that dog if it tries to bite you again I will deal with it personally. That should frighten it off.
Your pal,
Gnasher.

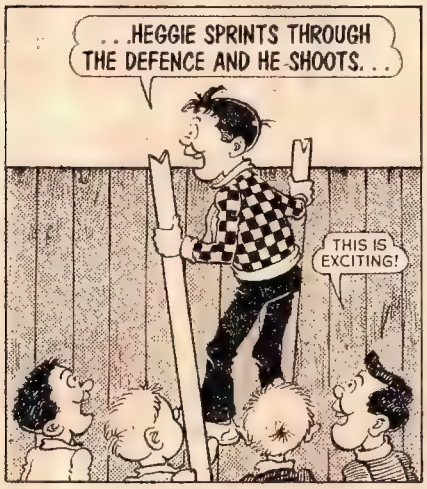
Would YOU like to write to one of your "BEANO" chums? Send your letters to "The Beano", 20 Cathcart Street, Kentish Town, London, NW5 3BN. Readers' letters which are printed will win a £1. Readers' drawings of their pets which appear in "The Beano" will also win a £1.

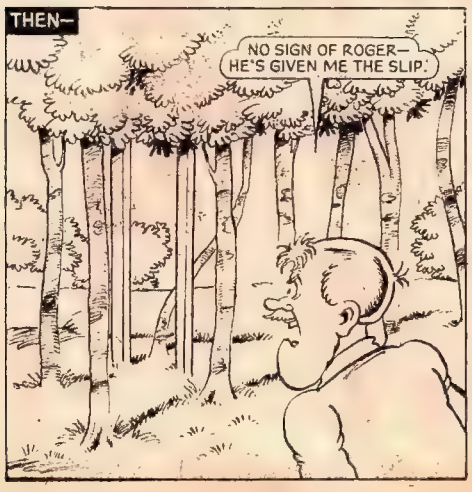
M 10

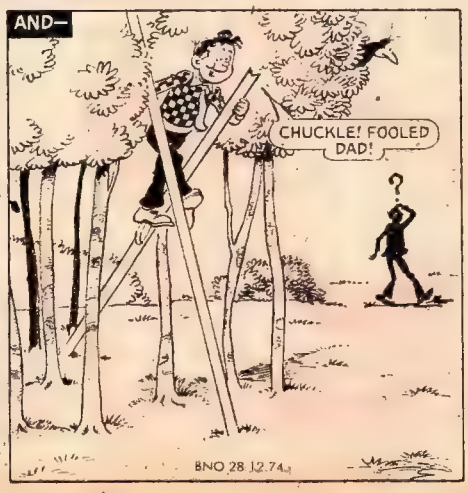
Have YOU written to a "Beano" character yet?-









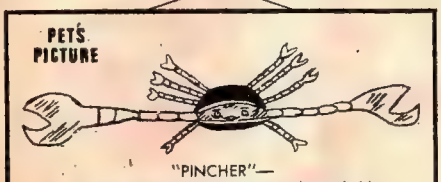


MORE ON NEXT PAGE—

- Do it NOW, and you could win £1! See below.

DROP US A LINE

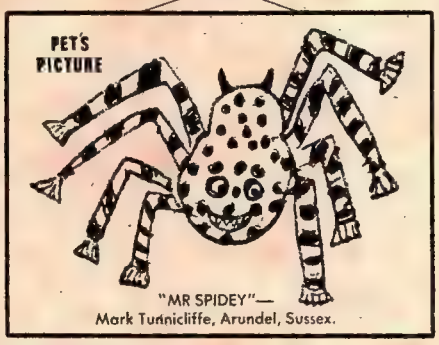
THE "BEANO" FUNNY FOLK ANSWER LETTERS FROM READERS!



"PINCHER"—
R. Parrish, New Whittington, Chesterfield.

Dear Richard the Lion,
Why are you such a good boss?
Your fan,
Jan Abel,
Attleborough,
Norfolk.

Dear Jan,
I am a good boss, because I can roar louder than anybody else.
Yours loudly,
Richard.



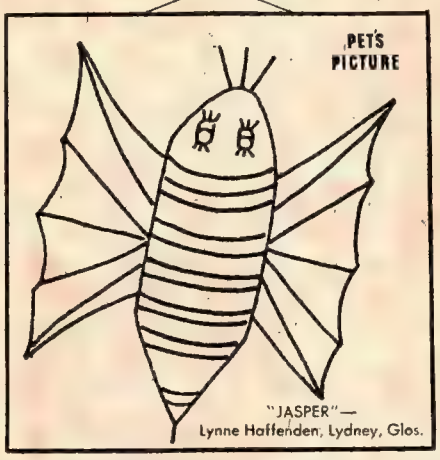
"MR SPIDEY"—
Mark Tunnicliffe, Arundel, Sussex.

Dear Lord Snooty,
How would you like to live in a house, instead of a castle?
Yours,
Kevin Cahill,
Lanarkshire.

Dear Kevin,
I am a lord, therefore I must have a castle. Anyway, its good for keeping the Gaswork's Gang out!
Yours protectedly,
Lord Snooty.

Dear "Baby-face",
What do you think of this poem I wrote about you?
As a bandit, you are cute,
The cutest in the West.
Of all the "Beano" characters
I think you are the best.
I read about you every week
And always laugh with joy.
When you escape from "Marsh" Mallow,
You clever little boy.
I think your cousin, "Parrot-face",
Is really such a scream.
He always seems to come up with
A really clever scheme.
It's great to see you both escape—
You rarely ever fail,
But when you're caught,
As we all know,
You just end up in jail!
A "Baby-face" fan,
John Egan,
Co. Westmeath,
Ireland.

Dear Poetic John,
That really was a splendid poem,
And such a nice surprise.
Very soon you will receive
Your super £1 prize!
Yukingly,
"Baby-face".



"JASPER"—
Lynne Hoffenden, Lydney, Glos.

Dear Head of Bash Street School,
Why does your school only have one class (2B) and not any others like a normal school?
Confused,
Helen Tully,
Wrexham,
Clwyd.

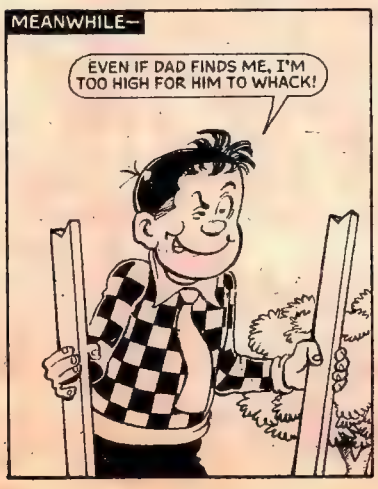
Dear Confused Miss Tully,
We used to have more pupils—sniff!—but that horrible lot in class 2B drove the rest away.
Yours sobbingly,
Head.

"HONDO"—
Philippa Herold,
Birkhill, Beds.

Dear Smiffy and Sniffy,
When you try to think properly your answers come out back to front. Well, don't you think if you were to think back to front your answers would come out properly?
Yours intelligently,
Rosalind S. Pearce,
Basingstoke,
Hants.

Rosalind Dear,
!Idea good a what.
Sniffy and Smiffy.

Would YOU like to write to one of your "BEANO" chums? Send your letters to "The Beano", 20 Cathcart Street, Kentish Town, London NW5 3BN. Readers' letters which are printed will win a £1. Readers' drawings of their pets which appear in "The Beano" will also win a £1.



Send an ink drawing of your pet to "The Beano"–

MORE ON NEXT PAGE.

—A £1 for every pet's picture printed below!

DROP US A LINE

THE "BEANO" FUNNY FOLK ANSWER LETTERS FROM READERS!

Dear Biffo,
A man went to the doctor and said "Doctor, Doctor, I think I am a billiard ball," and the doctor replies, "There is a queue outside."
If you were a doctor what would you have said?

Alan Johnson,
Burnhope,
Durham.

Dear Alan,
I would have told the patient to roll across the table into my pocket.
Keep smiling,
Biffo.

PET'S PICTURE

"BLOB THE BED BUG"—
Mark Phillips, Kirkby, Lancs.

Dear Bash Street Pups,
How is it that you can sleep in your tatty old bin each night without a pillow?

Your fan,
Nigel Higgins,
Betchworth,
Surrey.

Dear Nigel,
We already have an excellent pillow—we just rest our weary heads on Tubby, and sleep soundly all night.
'Night-'night,
The Pups.

PET'S PICTURE

"DENNIS"—
John Harrigan, Paisley, Renfrewshire.

Dear Pa Bear,
If you want food to eat why don't you get a job, and the money will get you food?

Julie Anderson,
Ouston,
Chester-le-Street,
Durham.

Dear Julie,
Are you sure you are writing to the right people? The only job we would do is helping Hank to clear the food out of his store—down our throats!
Your hungry friend,
Pa Bear.

PET'S PICTURE

"HILDA"—
Carol Meffen, Camberley, Surrey.

Dear Wee Ben Nevis,
I would like to be as strong as you are, so I could beat my brother at lifting weights.

Andrew McMillan,
Alva,
Clackmananshire.

Dear Andrew,
Sorry I can't help you. I train on a secret porridge recipe invented by one of my ancestors, Robert Nevis, who fought at the Battle of Biscuitburn.
With apologies,
W.B. Nevis.

PET'S PICTURE

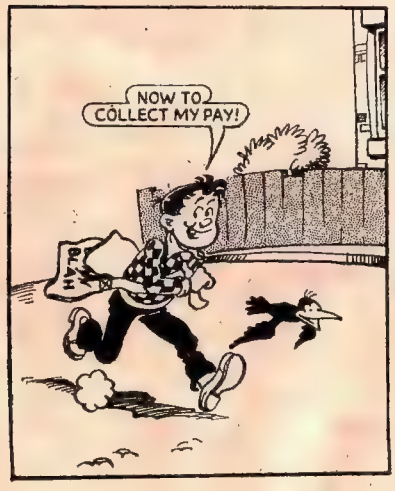
"DICK"—
Michael Puntill, Oldham, Lancs.

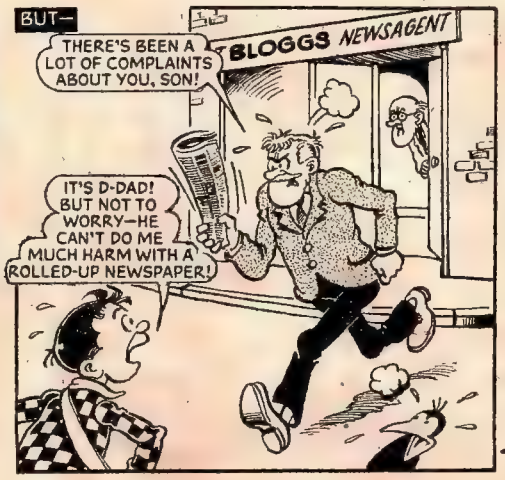
Dear Roger,
Could you please tell me how to get our big Labrador dog away from the fire?

Yours faithfully,
Gary Clegg,
Hull,
Yorkshire.

Dear Cold Gary,
Why, that's quite simple—tell your dog that Gnasher is outside digging up one of his bones.
Keep warm,
Roger.

Would YOU like to write to one of your "BEANO" chums? Send your letters to "The Beano", 20 Cathcart Street, Kentish Town, London, NW5 3BN. Readers' letters which are printed will win a £1. Readers' drawings of their pets which appear in "The Beano" will also win a £1.





Write to your favourite "Beano" character -

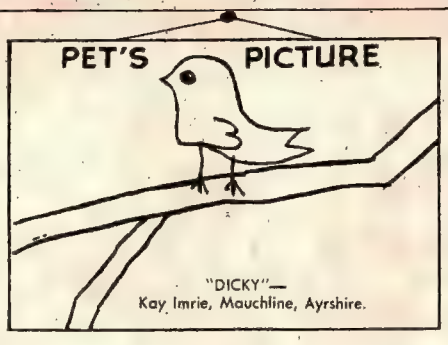
- and you could win £1! See below!

DROP US A LINE

THE "BEANO" FUNNY FOLK ANSWER LETTERS FROM READERS!

Dear B. Whizz,
I have a tortoise that walks very slowly. When I take it for a walk it lasts for hours. Would you tell me how to make it go faster?
Yours hopefully,
Martin Derry,
Newark,
Notts.

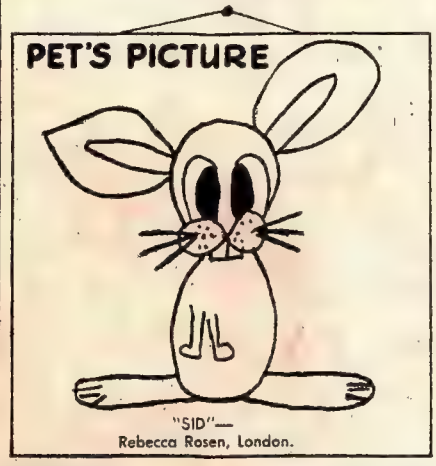
Dear Martin,
Tortoises are stubborn creatures, my friend. But one way to get your pet to go faster is to buy it a 3-litre sports car. Ahem!
Yours in fun,
B. Whizz.



"DICKY"—
Kay Imrie, Mauchline, Ayrshire.

Dear "Baby-face",
How can I smuggle Mum's cakes out of the cupboard when she is on guard?
Jane Crighton,
Wimbourne,
Dorset.

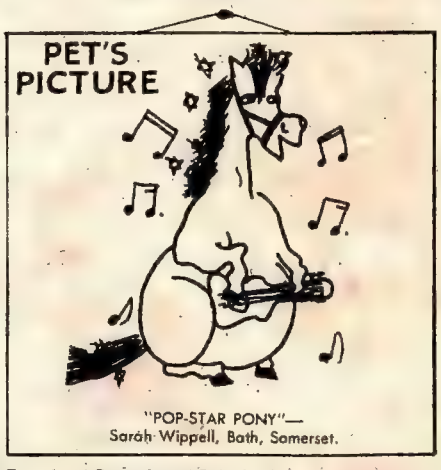
Dear Jane,
The answer is simple. Take forty baths a day until you shrink to the size of a mouse. Then say "SQUEAK! SQUEAK! SQUEAK!" and your mother should remove herself. Yuk! Yuk!
Sincerely yours,
"Baby-face".



"SID"—
Rebecca Rosen, London.

Dear Roger the Dodger,
Have you got a dodge which will save me from cleaning my Dad's car every week-end? Please try and help me—my hands are wearing away very quickly.
Your fan,
Michael Brelsford,
Wolsingham,
Durham.

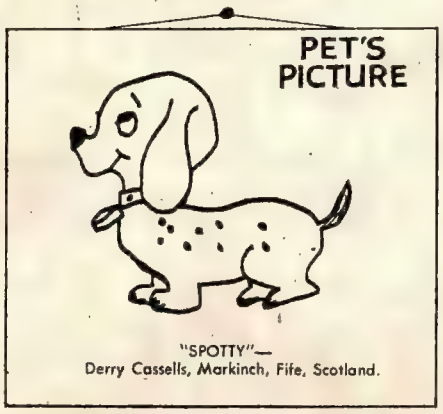
Dear Michael,
Ever thought of asking Lord Snooty for a pair of iron gloves from a suit of armour? You might wear them when you wash the car, then perhaps IT will wear away.
Glad to be of help (?),
R. the D.



"POP-STAR PONY"—
Sarah Wippell, Bath, Somerset.

Dear Dennis,
I was wondering if you could send round Gnasher to help me out. There is a huge cat which wails outside my dormitory window every night. I think, if Gnasher chased it away, it would never come back.
Your faithful reader,
P. Wilson,
Buxton,
Derbyshire.

Dear P. Wilson,
I would like to help you, but I'm afraid Gnasher must have his beauty sleep at night—otherwise he wouldn't be so beautiful.
Sorry,
Dennis.

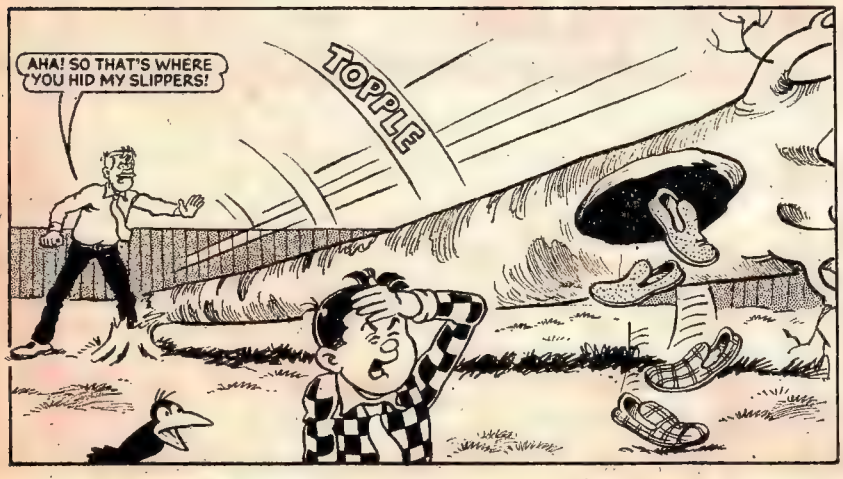


"SPOTTY"—
Derry Cassells, Markinch, Fife, Scotland.

Dear Lord Snooty, and Pals,
Why don't you get a giant catapult out of your museum? With this you could fire down on your enemies, the Gasworks Gang, when they attack you and your pals.
Love from,
Susan Thomas,
Bridgend,
Glam.

Dear Susan,
What a good idea! The trouble is our giant catty isn't working. Fat Joe's braces burst the other day, so he used the elastic to keep his trousers up.
Yours sadly,
Snooty (Lord).

Would YOU like to write to one of your "BEANO" chums? Send your letters to "The Beano", 20 Cathcart Street, Kentish Town, London NW5 3BN. Readers' letters which are printed will win a £1. Readers' drawings of their pets which appear in "The Beano" will also win a £1.



Send an ink drawing of your pet to "The Beano"–

- Do it NOW, and you could win £1! See below.

DROP US A LINE

THE "BEANO" FUNNY FOLK ANSWER LETTERS FROM READERS!

Dear Hank,
I think you should have a shave because you look disgraceful.

Love,
Jean Cave,
Worksop,
Notts.

Dear Miss Cave,
I'm so busy keeping those pesky bears out of my store, I don't have time for shaving. Anyway why don't you complain to Pa Bear about HIS face—it's much hairier than mine!

Yours,
Hank (very busy reloading blunderbuss).

Pet's Picture

"SPEEDY"—
Robert Barby, Barrow-on-Soar, Loughborough, Leicestershire.

Dear Bash Street Kids,
We thought you would like some Batty Books to tell Teacher:– "Swimming The Channel", by Francis Near; "Shut That Door", by Ivor Draught; "Jump Off The Cliff", by Hugo First.

Helen and Vikki Bristow,
New Addington,
Croydon,
Surrey.

Dear Helen and Vikki,
Thanks—we'll tell Teacher right away. As a matter of fact, he keeps a Batty Book in his desk. It's called "The Swishing Cane" by Watty Payne. Ouch!

The B.S. Kids.

Pet's Picture

"SCAMP"—
Jackie Gill, Clifton, Swinton, Lancs.

Dear Ben Nevis,
I am a Scottish lad, too. "The Beano" is my favourite comic.

Niall Robertson,
Montrose,
Angus.

Dear Niall,
You have good taste, laddie. And talking about taste, don't forget to take your porridge every morning and you'll soon be able to lift a road roller with one hand.

Best wishes from,
Wee Ben,

Pet's Picture

"SINGALONG MAX"—
Sophie Church, Bishop's Stortford, Herts.

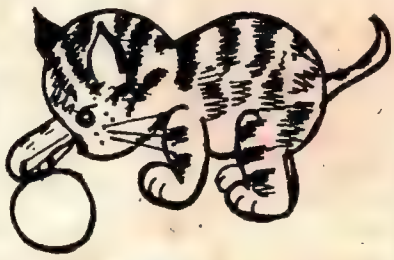
Dear Minnie,
It is an excellent story you have every week. I bet you can't stop causing trouble and be a GOOD girl.

Your friend,
Beverly Richardson,
Pogmoor,
Barnsley,
Yorks.

Dear Bev,
I AM good lots of times—on my birthday and at Christmas. Dad, too, says I'm good—good at getting punished at school, good at teasing Fatty Fudge and good at sleeping-in before exams—in fact, good for nothing! See?

Your friend,
Minnie.

Pet's Picture



"FERGUS"—
Karen Jones, Northmuskham, Newark.

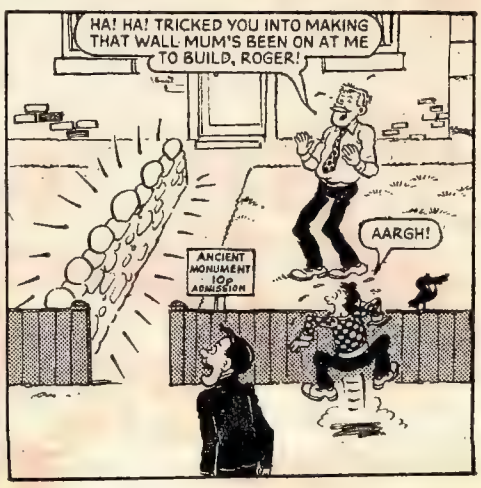
Dear Grandpa,
You remind me of my Uncle Joe. He is 63 and yet he still plays on slides and swings in the park.

Yours sincerely,
Barry Deakin,
Worksop,
Notts.

Dear Barry,
Good for Uncle Joe, but he's only a youngster compared with me. NO—I am NOT saying what my age is.

Yours anciently,
Grandpa.

Would YOU like to write to one of your "BEANO" chums? Send your letters to "The Beano", 20 Cathcart Street, Kentish Town, London NW5 3BN. Readers' letters which are printed will win a £1. Readers' drawings of their pets which appear in "The Beano" will also win a £1.



Have YOU written to a "Beano" chum yet? -

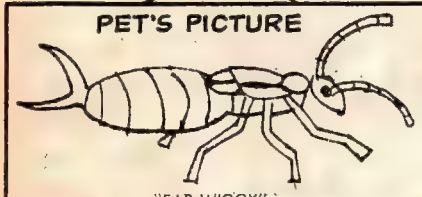
MORE ON NEXT PAGE.

-Do it NOW, and you could win £1! See below.

DROP US A LINE

THE "BEANO" FUNNY FOLK ANSWER LETTERS FROM READERS!

PET'S PICTURE



"EAR WIGGY"—
Martyn Symmons, Tarves, Aberdeenshire.

Dear Teddy Bear,
Would you ask your mum and dad if I could come to tea with you? Because I like to eat as much as you do.
Yours sincerely,
David Cook,
Broughty Ferry,
Dundee.
P.S. I will bring some porridge.

Dear David,
I don't think that would be a wise idea, because, before you had even dipped your spoon in your porridge, Pa and Ma would have eaten it.
Yours apologetically,
Teddy.

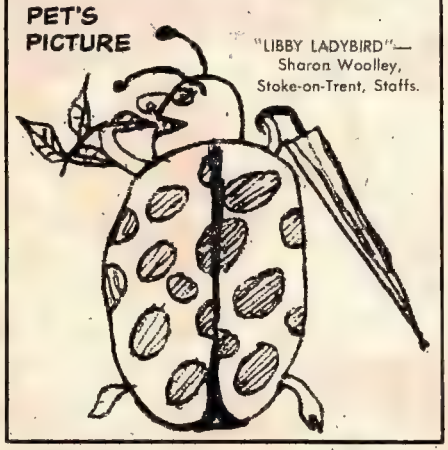
PET'S PICTURE

"OZZIE"—
Helen Osborne,
Great Barr, Birmingham.

Dear Minnie,
Why don't you wear a dress? I think you would look very nice. Just try one and see.
Yours hopefully,
Suzanne Johnson,
Sandy,
Bedfordshire.

Dear Suzanne,
ME wear a dress? Yeuch! Of all the soppy ideas! . . . Wait a minute, though. That's not a bad scheme. I know just the dress for me—Dad's old army battleDRESS! Oh, boy! Look out everybody—Minnie will soon be on the warpath!
Thanks a lot, pal,
Soldier Min.

PET'S PICTURE

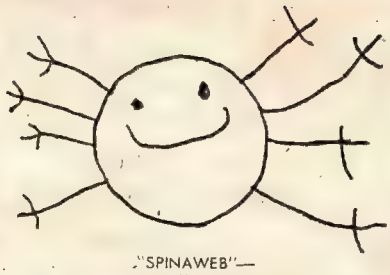


"LIBBY LADYBIRD"—
Sharon Woolley,
Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs.

Dear Richard the Lion,
Why do you stand on two legs, instead of four?
Yours suspiciously,
Paul Jacobs,
Basildon,
Essex.

Dear Paul,
I stand on my hind-legs because, besides being King of the Safari Park, I am also its boxing champion. Care for a few rounds?
Wham! Blam!
Right hook Richard.

PET'S PICTURE

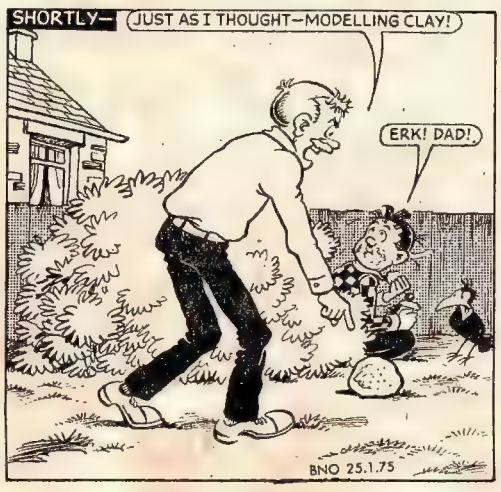


"SPINAWEB"—
Sandra Jeffs, Nottingham.

Dear Lord Snooty,
Why do you hardly take your hat off?
Your friend,
Edwin Cross,
Burton-upon-Trent,
Staffordshire.

Dear Edwin,
Do you suspect I'm bald, or that Snitch and Snatch glued my hat to my head? No, that's where I hide my catty, in case there is a surprise attack from the Gasworks Gang.
Yours cleverly,
Lord Snooty.

Would YOU like to write to one of your "BEANO" chums? Send your letters to "The Beano", 20 Cathcart Street, Kentish Town, London NW5 3BN. Readers' letters which are printed will win a £1. Readers' drawings of their pets which appear in "The Beano" will also win a £1.



Send an ink drawing of your pet to "The Beano"–

- A £1 for every pet's picture printed below!

DROP US A LINE

THE "BEANO" FUNNY FOLK ANSWER LETTERS FROM READERS!

PET'S PICTURE

"OLLY OWL"—
Joanne Dawson,
Todmorden, Lancs.

Dear Nevis,
If you saw someone who was stronger than you, what would you do?
Yours sincerely,
J.A. Tucker,
Lincoln.

Dear J.A.,
I would say, "Hello, fellow clansman!", because he must be a relative of mine.
Yours truthfully,
Wee Ben.

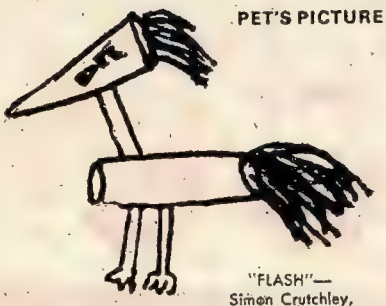
PET'S PICTURE

"HAROLD"—
Anthony Davies, Winch Wen, Swansea.

Dear Lord Snooty,
What is the name of the little fellow with the "?" on his head? And why does he have it?
Yours,
G. Roberts,
Llandbedr,
Conwy,
Gwynedd.

Dear G.,
His name is Doubting Thomas. He's never sure about anything—what day it is, if he's had his breakfast, who I am, even what his own name is—of that I'm sure!
Yours helpfully,
Lord Snooty.

PET'S PICTURE

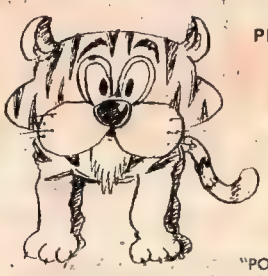


"FLASH"—
Simon Crutchley,
Radcliffe-on-Trent, Nottingham.

Dear Marsh Mallow,
Why do you have such a big star? Why not a little one? Anyway, why do you have it on your hat, not on your shirt like other sheriffs?
Yours,
Andrew Marshall,
Newcastle,
Northumberland.

Dear Andrew,
I wear the said badge on my hat so that everyone may see clearly that I am the famed sheriff of Vulture Gulch. Also, the star is large because I am always the heroic "star" of the story when I capture that slug, Finlayson!
Yours modestly,
"Marsh."

PET'S PICTURE



"POLO"—
Spencer May, St Helens, Merseyside.

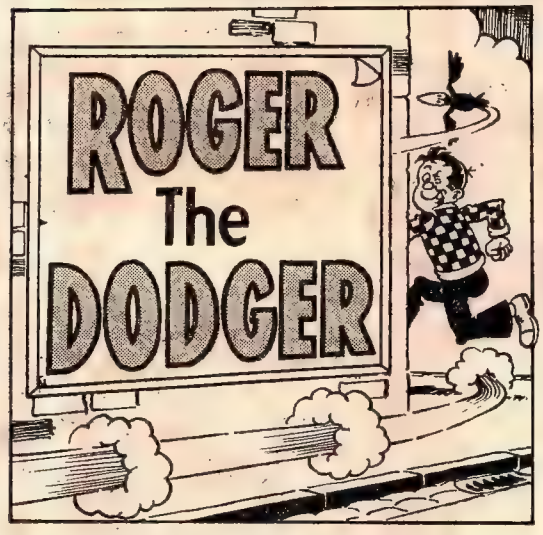
Dear Minnie,
I expect it hurts when your father smacks you with the slipper, does it?
Yours,
Amanda Bell,
Littlehampton,
Sussex.

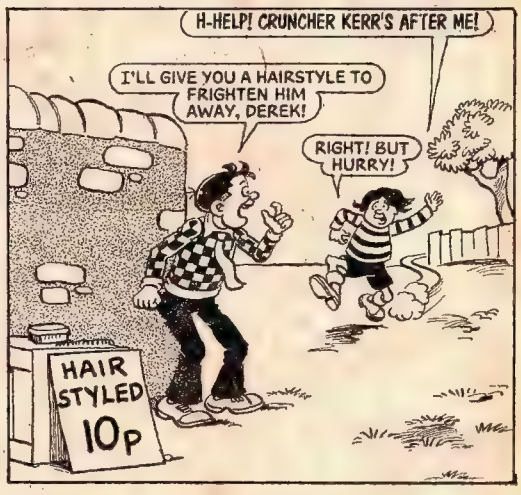
Dear Amanda,
Sometimes it does hurt—OW! But being a cunning Minx, it doesn't when I put a "Beano Book" down my skirt. Hope you manage to get a copy—just in case.
Yours painlessly,
Minnie.

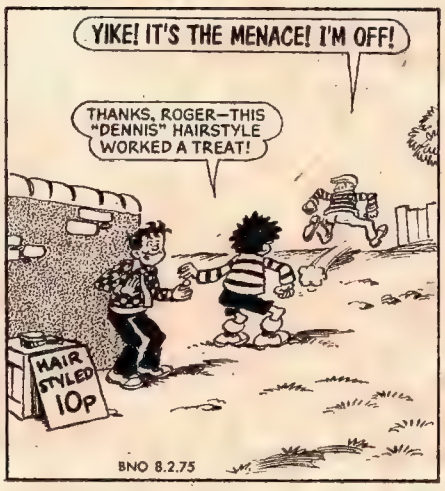
Would YOU like to write to one of your "BEANO" chums? Send your letters to "The Beano", 20 Cathcart Street, Kentish Town, London NW5 3BN. Readers' letters which are printed will win a £1. Readers' drawings of their pets which appear in "The Beano" will also win a £1.

FREE! TO BOYS
SIX SUPER STICKERS
ONLY IN...
WARLORD
ON SALE WED. 5th FEB. (Issue date Feb.8th)

Got a question for your favourite "Beano" pal? -







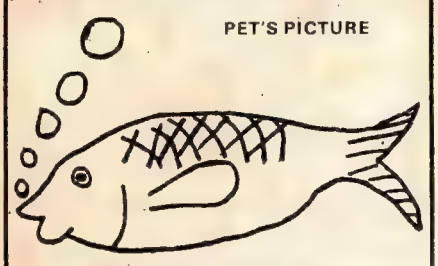
MORE ON NEXT PAGE

- Write right now! See below.

DROP US A LINE

THE "BEANO" FUNNY FOLK ANSWER LETTERS FROM READERS!

PET'S PICTURE



"SAUSAGE"—
Brian Finbow, Stowmarket, Suffolk.

Dear Wilfrid,
I hope you are keeping well. I would like to know how you keep your jersey above your mouth, because I have tried it and it doesn't work.

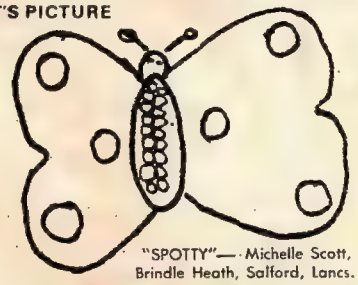
Yours sincerely,
S.A. McDonell,
Hendon,
London.

Dear S.A.,
All my jerseys are knitted by my short-sighted granny, and she keeps making them about two sizes too big. Then, to make things worse, my mum washes the jersey with starch.

Your muffled friend,
Wilfrid.
P.S. I don't mind—it means I only have to wash half my face.

W.

PET'S PICTURE



"SPOTTY"— Michelle Scott,
Brindle Heath, Salford, Lancs.

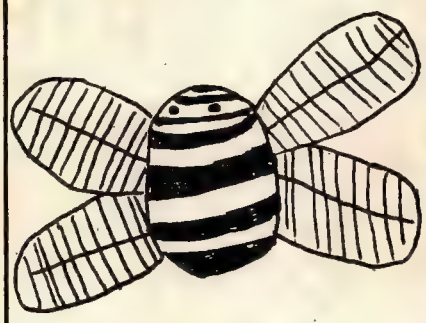
"Beano" is the greatest;
"Beano" is the best;
"Beano" is the one I love—
It's much better than the rest.

Jamie Clay,
Nuneaton,
Warks.

Jamie Clay's a clever boy,
Just the same as me.
He says "The Beano" is the best,
And I do agree.

C. Cringeworthy,
Perfect pupil,
Bash St. School.

PET'S PICTURE



"BUZZ"—
Patricia Stewars, Aberdeen, Scotland.

Dear "Baby-face",
You are a very good robber, so why don't you steal "Marsh" Mallow's jail?

Yours curiously,
Paul Bundy,
Dunfermline,
Fife.

Dear Paul,
I did steal "Marsh's" jail once—but I had to give it back, in exchange for my beautiful house which that dreadful sheriff lifted.

Sad yuks,
"Baby-face".

PET'S PICTURE

"PIGGLES"—
Judy Mylchreest, Colby, Isle of Man.

Dear Little Plum,
Why do you have a fat tummy?

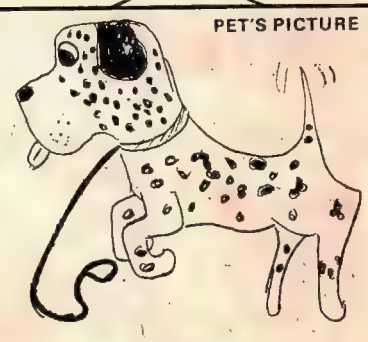
Yours,
Peter Yon,
London.

Dear Peter,
So you think that I'm fat, eh? Compared to Chiefy, I'm as thin as um drainpipe.

Your friend,
Little Plum.
P.S. Ooyah! Why did I have to mention um drainpipe? Chiefy's just hit me with one!

L.P.

PET'S PICTURE



"MANDY"—
Susan Brewin, Gainsborough, Lincs.

Would YOU like to write to one of your "BEANO" chums? Send your letters to "The Beano", 20 Cathcart Street, Kentish Town, London NW5 3BN. Readers' letters which are printed will win a £1. Readers' drawings of their pets which appear in "The Beano" will also win a £1.

Send an ink drawing of your pet to "The Beano" -

- Do it NOW and you could win £1! See below.

DROP US A LINE

THE BEANO FUNNY FOLK ANSWER LETTERS FROM READERS!

Dear Three Bears,
Why do you always raid Hank's store and not someone else's?
Yours faithfully,
Stephen Jones,
Herne Bay,
Kent.

Dear Stephen,
The next store is so far away that, if we raided it, we would be hungry by the time we got home again. Then dear old Hank would have to supply us as usual!
Your tummy-rumbling pals,
The Bears.

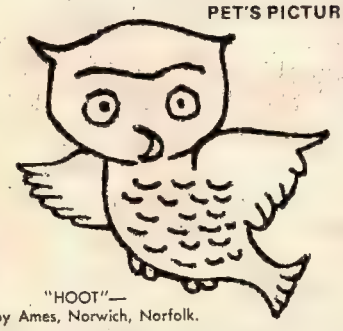
PET'S PICTURE

"GEORDIE"—
Anne Robinson, Manchester, Lancs.

Dear Lord Snooty,
I like your page very much in "The Beano". But could you tell me how you came across a pet like Angus?
C. Cook,
Sunderland.

Dear C,
Stags in Scotland are lords of the mountains, so Angus's dad sent him to me to learn how to become a lord. Angus didn't mind—there are hardly any apples on Ben Nevis.
Your friend,
Lord Snooty.

PET'S PICTURE



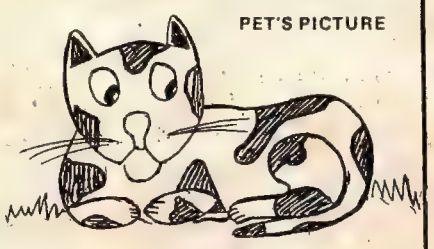
"HOOT"—
Leroy Ames, Norwich, Norfolk.

Dear Roger,
I have to get my hair cut every time it gets long. How could I dodge out of this, because I hate getting my hair cut.
Yours,
Worried Steven Beverstock,
Elderslie, Renfrewshire.

Dear Worried Steven,
After your next visit to the barber's, put on a skin-coloured bathing cap and tuck your hair inside. Then watch your mum's face! That's not a "hair" brained idea, is it?
Your faithful dodger,
Roger.

P.S. Don't you dare do as he says, young man!
Roger's Dad.

PET'S PICTURE



"PERCY"—
Paul Gane, Chelsea.

Dear Minnie,
I would like to know how many slippers your dad buys every year.
Your fan,
Andrea Masters,
Northampton.

Dear Andrea,
I'm sorry you brought up this painful subject. In fact, it's so painful that I just can't bring myself to give an answer.
Sorry,
Minnie.

PET'S PICTURE

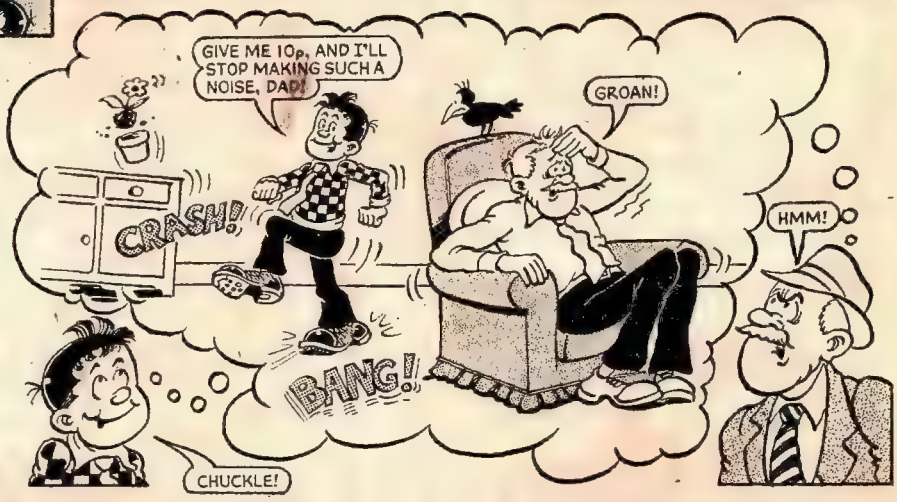
"KATY"—
Dennis Purnell,
Basildon, Essex.

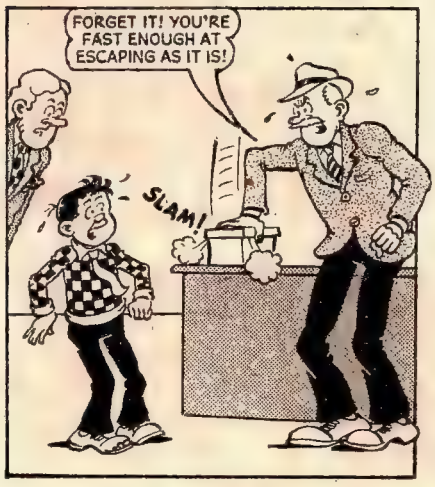
Dear Billy Whizz,
Do you eat your food as fast as you run about?
Ian Hopkins,
Stretford,
Manchester.

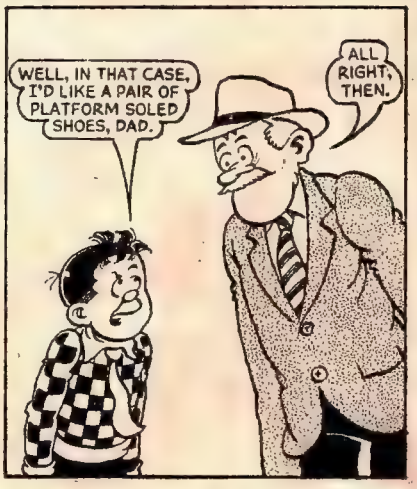
Dear Ian,
Well, put it like this, I take five seconds for a five course dinner—I only wish I could do my homework that fast.
Your speedy friend,
Billy.

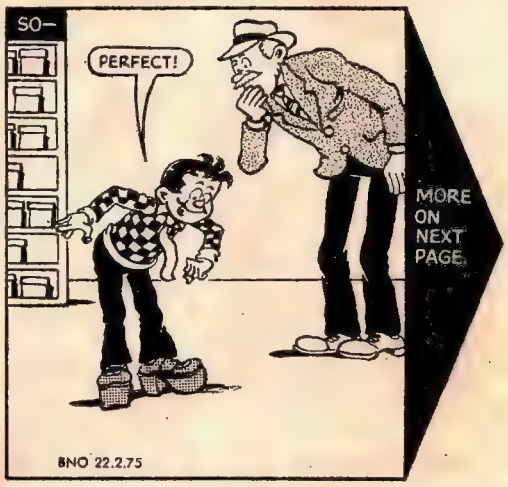
Would YOU like to write to one of your "BEANO" chums? Send your letters to "The Beano", 20 Cathcart Street, Kentish Town, London NW5 3BN. Readers' letters which are printed will win a £1. Readers' drawings of their pets which appear in "The Beano" will also win a £1.

Write to your favourite "Beano" character -









-Do it now, and you could win £1! See below!

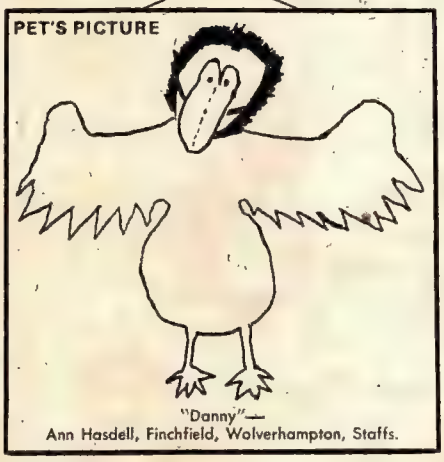
DROP US A LINE

THE "BEANO" FUNNY FOLK ANSWER LETTERS FROM READERS!

Dear "Baby-face",
Has anyone ever told you that you are two-faced? When I turn my "Beano" upside-down at your page, I see you have another face!
Yours sincerely,
Billy Adamson,
Auchtermuchty,
Fife.

Dear Billy,
SSSSH! Don't tell everyone! It's one of my cunning disguises! By the way, have you any cure for corns on the hands?
Your upside-down friend,
"Baby-face" Finlayson.

PET'S PICTURE

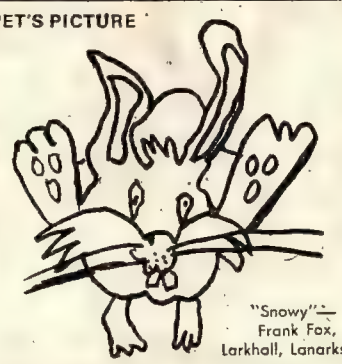


"Danny"—
Ann Hasdell, Finchfield, Wolverhampton, Staffs.

Dear Pups,
I would like to ask how so many pups can fit into such a little bin. Why don't you get a bigger one?
Yours,
Andrew Steele,
Salford,
Lancs.

Dear Andrew,
We fit into our bin quite well. The only time we have difficulty getting in is when we are fat after a huge feed, but that is hardly ever. Sob!
Your bone-loving friends,
The Pups.

PET'S PICTURE

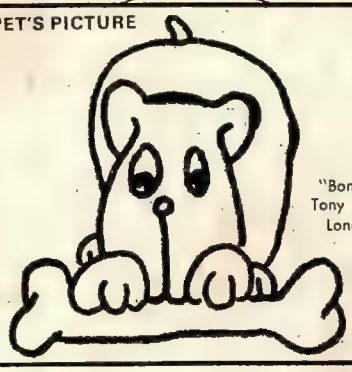


"Snowy"—
Frank Fox,
Larkhall, Lanarkshire.

Dear Plum,
Where did you get your pet hedgehog, Hubert?
Debra Horan,
Hull,
N. Humberside.

Dear Debra,
Hubert and I became very attached to each other when I sat on um pile of leaves he was sleeping in. Actually, we were so firmly attached that it took two teams of Indian ponies to pull us apart. That was um relief, I can tell you.
Ouchingly,
Little Plum.

PET'S PICTURE

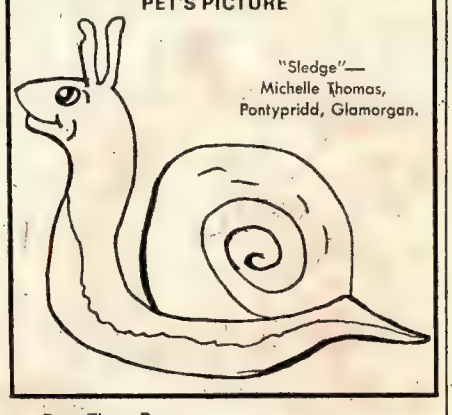


"Bones"—
Tony Hayat,
London.

Dear Billy Whizz,
Don't you ever get cold ears when you are whizzing about in the cold?
Pauline Welch,
Birkenhead,
Merseyside.

Dear Pauline,
I would have had cold ears if an "ant" of mine hadn't made me a pair of "ear-wigs". Now my ears will always "bee" warm.
Jokingly yours,
Billy.

PET'S PICTURE



"Sledge"—
Michelle Thomas,
Pontypridd, Glamorgan.

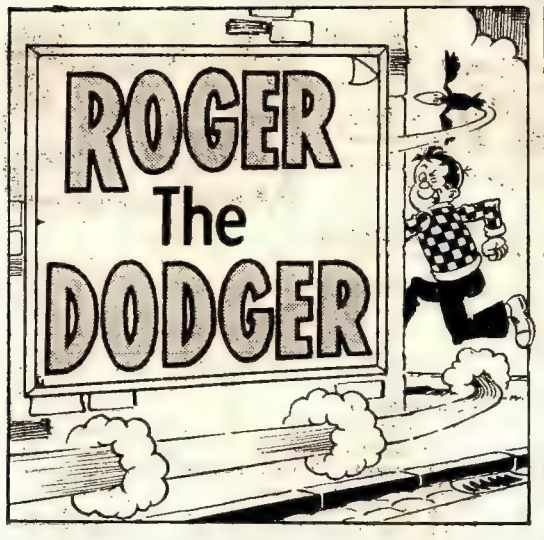
Dear Three Bears,
When I get "The Beano" I first look at your page. I have a friend who is always eating—when I play with her, I think of you three.
Yours faithfully,
Susan Williamson,
Ilkeston,
Derbyshire.

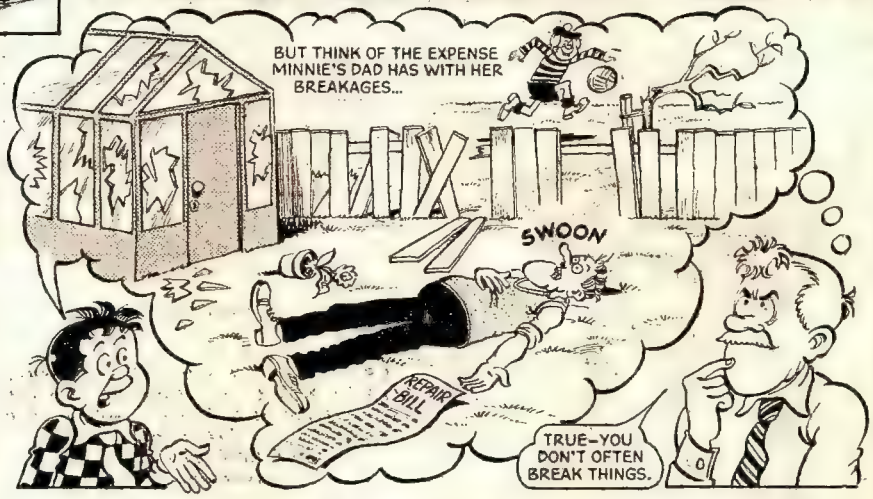
P.S. I have sent you a piece of toast.

Dear Susan,
Thanks for sending the toast, although it was rather stale by the time we got it. You might have put a few beans on it, just to complete the snack.
Yours,
Ma, Pa, and Teddy Bear.

Would YOU like to write to one of your "BEANO" chums? Send your letters to "The Beano", 20 Cathcart Street, Kentish Town, London NW5 3BN. Readers' letters which are printed will win a £1. Readers' drawings of their pets which appear in "The Beano" will also win a £1.

When sending letters to "The Beano" -





MORE ON NEXT PAGE.

- please give your full name AND address.

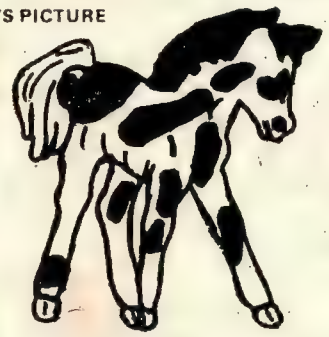
DROP US A LINE

THE "BEANO" FUNNY FOLK ANSWER LETTERS FROM READERS!

Dear Gnasher,
You have such a wonderful set of fangs that I would like to know how many you have.
Yours wonderingly,
Alison Seddon,
Worthing,
Sussex.

Dear Alison,
Gnasher asked me to answer your letter—he can't write very well.
Anyway, Gnasher says he doesn't know how many fangs he has—every time he looks in the mirror to count them, it cracks under the strain!
Your pal and Gnasher's,
Dennis the M.

PET'S PICTURE

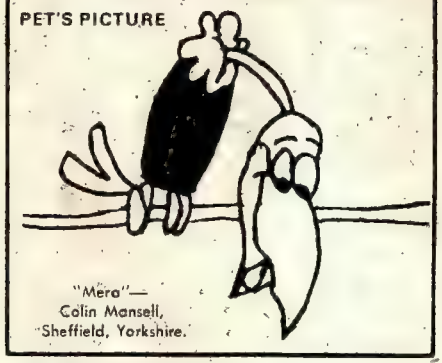


"Tonny"—
Charles McPhee, Kirkcaldy, Fife.

Dear Minnie,
Why do you hate wearing girl's clothes and ribbons in your hair?
Yours confused,
Sharon Munford,
Letchworth,
Herts.

Dear Sharon,
A tough guy like me should not be made to wear soppy outfits, but Dad keeps trying to make a lady out of me. I don't mind the ribbons though. As Fatty Fudge knows, they can be used as mud-throwing slings—and he just hates washing his fat face.
Keep smiling,
Minnie.

PET'S PICTURE



"Mero"—
Colin Mansell,
Sheffield, Yorkshire.

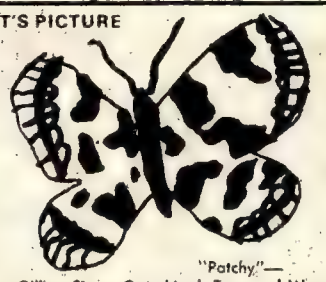
Dear Bash Street Kids,
What do your parents say when you get such low marks at school?
Yours,
Linda Carmichael,
Redding,
Berkshire.

P.S. This doesn't apply to Cuthbert.

Dear Linda,
We're not worried about what our parents SAY, but what they DO—ouch! The only ones who're pleased are Smiffy's parents—they get things wrong just like he does.
Painfully yours,
Danny and Co.

P.S. Thanks for your kind remark.
C. Cringeworthy, Prize Pupil.

PET'S PICTURE



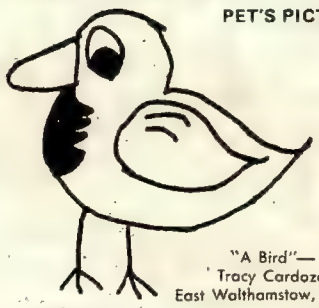
"Patchy"—
Gillian Simm, Gateshead, Tyne and Wear.

Dear Lord Snooty,
How would you like to live in a house instead of a castle?
Yours,
Maria Parr,
Kirkby,
Nr. Liverpool.

Dear Maria,
I wouldn't mind living in a house, really, but my castle's quite handy for sporting events in bad weather. There's no need for the Bunkerton Cup Final to be put off if it snows—we just stage it in the banqueting hall. Then, of course, the Kite-flying Championships can still go on inside the clock tower, and our annual Twenty-mile Marathon Race round the corridors.
Sincerely yours,
Lord Snooty.

P.S. Don't tell Aunt Mat about all this—it happens when she's on holiday.

PET'S PICTURE



"A Bird"—
Tracy Cardoza,
East Walthamstow, London.

Dear Wee Ben Nevis,
I would like to know how I can get strong like you, to beat my sister when she fights me.
Thank you,
Hilary Finch,
Basingstoke,
Hants.

Dear Hilary,
Sorry I can't help you. I tried fighting my sister once and got well and truly flattened. By the way, she's six feet tall and weighs twenty stones.
Yours uselessly,
W.B. Nevis.

Would YOU like to write to one of your "BEANO" chums? Send your letters to "The Beano", 20 Cathcart Street, Kentish Town, London NW5 3BN. Readers' letters which are printed will win a £1. Readers' drawings of their pets which appear in "The Beano" will also win a £1.

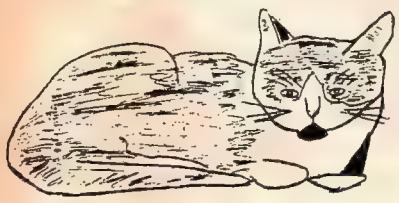
Send an ink drawing of your pet to "The Beano"–

- A £1 for every pet's picture printed below!

DROP US A LINE

THE "BEANO" FUNNY FOLK ANSWER LETTERS FROM READERS!

PET'S PICTURE



"JOE-JOE"—
Helen Lane, Old Coulsdon, Surrey.

Dear Pa Bear,
Why don't you bears go to a zoo? You would get plenty of food there.
Yours kindly,
John Spiers,
Gallowhill,
Paisley.

Dear John,
I wish we could, but they wouldn't let us in Greedy Gulch Zoo after the last time, when we ate the monkeys' nuts and the elephants' buns. It wasn't only the wardens who chased us out—it was all the other animals, too. I'd much rather face Hank Huckleberry than a pack of wolves followed by lions, tigers and elephants, to name but a few.
Yours hungrily,
Pa Bear.

PET'S PICTURE

"PATCH"—
Sam Durali, London.

Dear "Marsh" Mallow (Sheriff),
Would you like to borrow my dog, Sniffer, for a fortnight? My dog would easily track down "Baby-face" Finlayson.
Good hunting,
Karl Wedgwood,
Ipswich,
Suffolk.

Dear Karl,
Grr! Luckily I raided the mail this morning! If there's one thing makes me cross it's a fan of that awful upholder of the law, "Marsh" Mallow—especially one helping to get me put in jail!
Yours angrily,
"Baby-face" Finlayson.

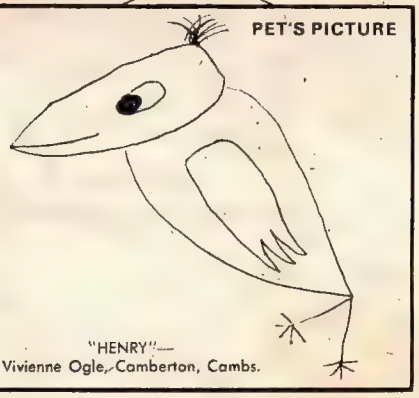
PET'S PICTURE

"TIKI"—
Andrea Evans, Tycross, Dyfed.

Dear Snitch and Snatch,
I would like to know, why don't you like having baths?
Yours sincerely,
Gary Hawkins,
Exeter,
Devon.

Dear Gary,
We think that we're clean enough already, as you can see from our spotless suits. Anyway, it's a rather large bath in the castle and we're not very good swimmers! Ahem!
Yours cleanly,
Snitch and Snatch.

PET'S PICTURE

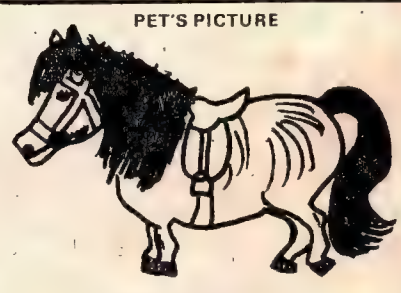


"HENRY"—
Vivienne Ogle, Camberton, Cambs.

Dear Smiffy,
If you have a bike, could you please lend me your tyre and inner-tube because mine have got big holes in them. But don't get it wrong and send me a saddle.
Yours hopefully,
Edward Lowery,
Newbiggin-by-the-Sea,
Northumberland.

Dear Edward,
I wish people wouldn't SADDLE me with these TYREsome jobs. I would like to give you a tube—the trouble is it's still got the toothpaste in it.
Yours foolishly,
Smiffy.

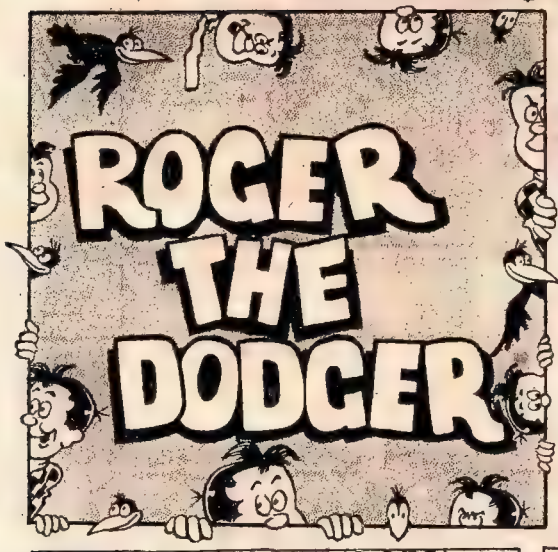
PET'S PICTURE

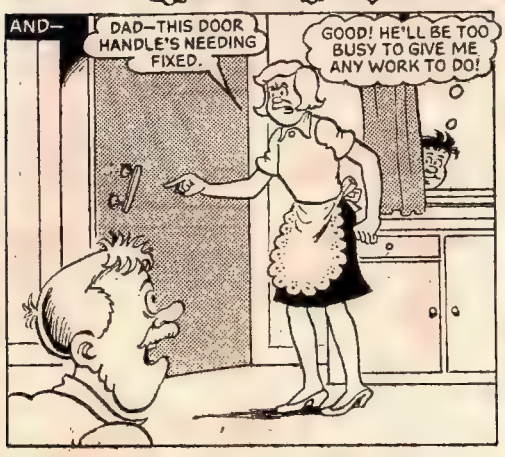


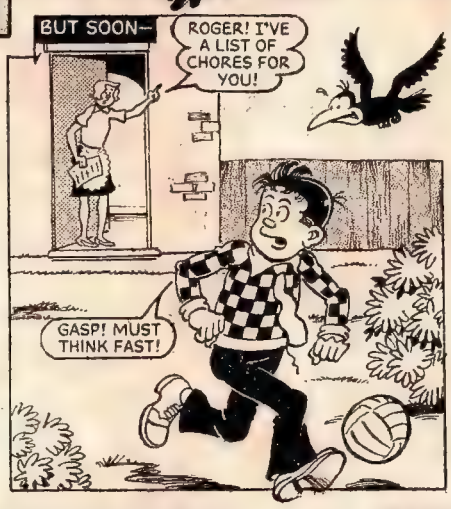
"BIMBOE"—
Julie Dolton, Altrincham, Cheshire.

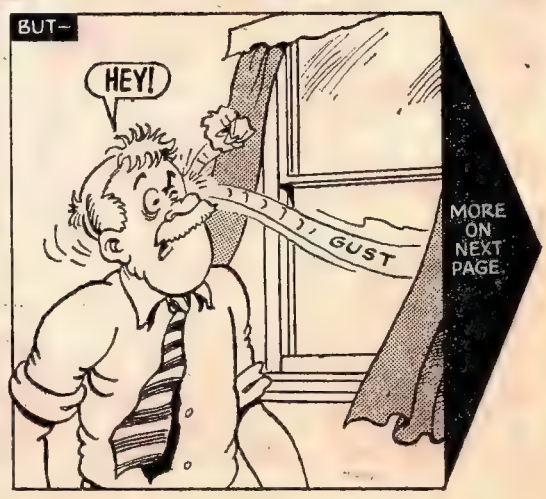
Would YOU like to write to one of your "BEANO" chums? Send your letters to "The Beano", 20 Cathcart Street, Kentish Town, London NW5 3BN. Readers' letters which are printed will win a £1. Readers' drawings of their pets which appear in "The Beano" will also win a £1.

Write to your favourite "Beano" character -







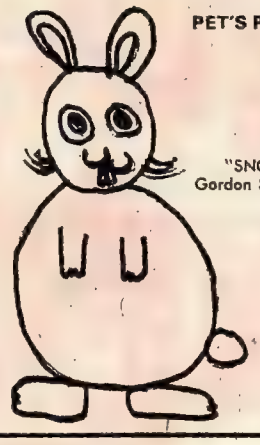


-Do it NOW, and you could win £1! See below.

DROP US A LINE

THE "BEANO" FUNNY FOLK ANSWER LETTERS FROM READERS!

PET'S PICTURE

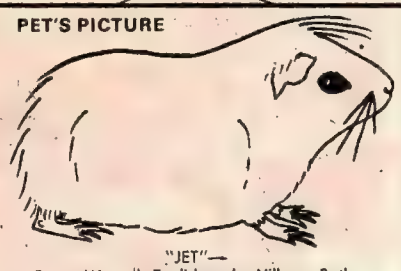


"SNOWY"—
Gordon Scoth, Perth.

Dear Richard The Lion,
Why are all your animals lazy? Why does nobody ever come to your Safari Park?
Yours,
Irene Farmer,
Ripley.

Dear Irene,
My animals only seem lazy. The fact is, when they get their weekly "Beano" they laugh so much that they are exhausted until next week! What do you mean "Nobody ever comes to your Safari Park"? All the "Beano" readers come every week, don't they?
In the huff,
Richard.

PET'S PICTURE



"JET"—
Penny Wowall, Englishcombe Village, Bath.

Dear Pa Bear,
I realise this letter will upset you but have you ever thought of going on a diet?
Yours sincerely,
Susan Flett,
Truro,
Cornwall.

Dear Susan,
What? Go on a diet? It certainly has upset me! Aha! But to go on a diet you've got to be over-weight, so excuse me if I hurry off to Hank's store to put some weight on. Afterwards, I might listen to your suggestion.
Yours hungrily,
Pa Bear.

PET'S PICTURE

"HENNRIETTA"—
Marie Knight,
Bolton, Lancs.

Dear Pups,
I now own nine pups, and I do not know whether to call them after you or not. Can I?
Your fan,
Simon Fraser,
Chester-le-street,
Co. Durham.

Dear Simon,
Yes, you may call your pups after us. But if they get up to mischief, make sure WE don't get the blame, OK?
Snappingly yours,
Bones and pals.

PET'S PICTURE

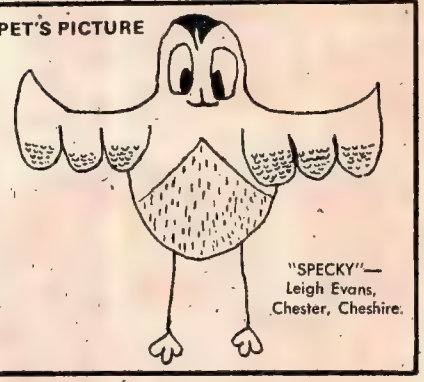
"A FISH"—
Andrea Massey, Preston, Lancs.

Dear "Baby-face"
I like you best in "The Beano", but why do you have such a funny-looking nose?
Your fan,
Howard Thomas,
Tooting,
London.

Dear Howard,
What an impertinent young fellow! My nose is merely rather small. However I know who has a funnier nose than me— "Foghorn Face" Finlayson. He's got the biggest "hooter" of them all!
Happy yuk!
"Baby-face"

P.S. "Foghorn Face" hooted loudly in "The Beano" of January 25th, 1975.

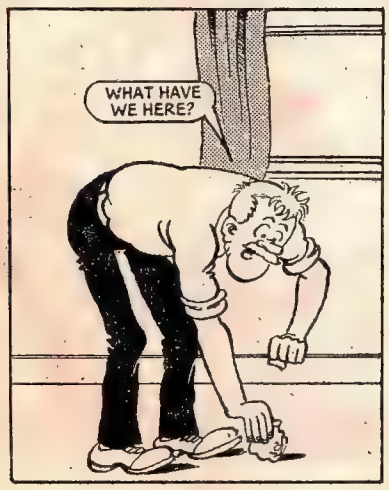
PET'S PICTURE



"SPECKY"—
Leigh Evans,
Chester, Cheshire.

Would YOU like to write to one of your "BEANO" chums? Send your letters to "The Beano", 20 Cathcart Street, Kentish Town, London NW5 3BN. Readers' letters which are printed will win a £1. Readers' drawings of their pets which appear in "The Beano" will also win a £1.

M
10



Send an ink drawing of your pet to "The Beano"–

- A £1 for every pet's picture printed below!

DROP US A LINE

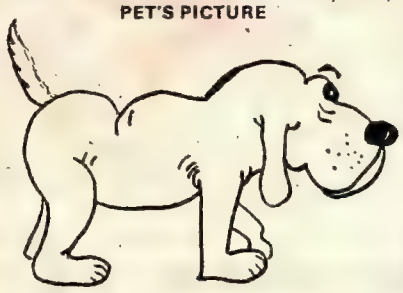
THE "BEANO" FUNNY FOLK ANSWER LETTERS FROM READERS!

Dear Gnasher,
Could you please tell me how you keep your coat so beautifully clean and shiny? Rusty, my dog, always manages to get his dirty.
Yours flatteringly,
Jacky Nicholas,
Pennylands,
Skelmersdale.

Dear Jacky,
Gnasher thanks you for the letter. He can't write himself yet—but I'm working on it. Gnasher keeps his shiny coat by taking a regular diet consisting of three parts Dad's slippers and one part my school report cards.
Yours in fun,
Dennis.

P.S. Keep out of the rain and you won't get rusty, Rusty.

PET'S PICTURE



"WAGGER"—
Anthony Cawthorne, Doncaster, S. Yorks.

Dear Plum,
Why do you send puffs of smoke in the air to pass messages? It would be a lot easier to use a letter.
Yours wonderingly,
Robert Sampson,
Guisborough,
Cleveland.

Dear Robert,
Thank you for um suggestion. I tried to use um letter, but I couldn't get um smoke into um envelope.
Um sadly,
Little Plum.

PET'S PICTURE

"PENGI"—
Clive Carpenter, Basingstoke, Hampshire.

Dear Roger,
When I read "The Beano", you always dodge your friends or your Dad, but you hardly ever dodge your Mum? Why is this?
David Hedges,
Ipswich,
Suffolk.

Dear David,
It's not for want of trying. But I find it very difficult to out-dodge the former dodging champion of Grimshaw's School for Young Ladies.
Yours truly,
Roger.

PET'S PICTURE

"GHEKE"—
Stephen Macartney, Torbay, Auckland, New Zealand.

Dear Bash Street Kids,
Why don't you be nice and hardworking for a while to please your teacher, even for a day. It would save a lot of whacking.
Love from,
Jacqueline Gordon,
Rochdale,
Lancashire.

Dear Jacqueline,
If we were nice to Teacher, he'd think we were up to something and whack us just the same.
Yours sorrowfully,
The B.S. Kids.

P.S. What does "hardworking" mean?

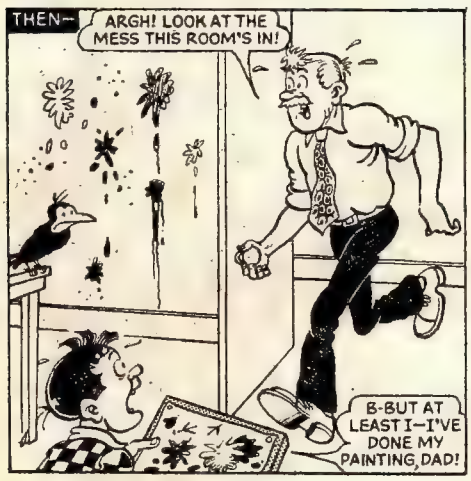
PET'S PICTURE

"RAT"—
Jacky Reilly, Roffay Morsham, Sussex.

Dear Angus (Snooty's pet stag),
Do you not get sick of eating apples all the time?
Yours,
Ann Ogilvie,
Glenrothes,
Fife.

Dear Miss Ogilvie,
Groan! Why did you have to send Angus that letter? It's made him realise what he's missing—and now my steak pie dinner's gone. So has Fat Joe's year's supply of peppermints.
Yours angrily,
Lord Snooty.

Would YOU like to write to one of your "BEANO" chums? Send your letters to "The Beano", 20 Cathcart Street, Kentish Town, London NW5 3BN. Readers' letters which are printed will win a £1. Readers' drawings of their pets which appear in "The Beano" will also win a £1.



Write to your favourite "Beano" character -

MORE ON NEXT PAGE

-Do it NOW, and you could win £1! See below.

DROP US A LINE

THE "BEANO" FUNNY FOLK ANSWER LETTERS FROM READERS!

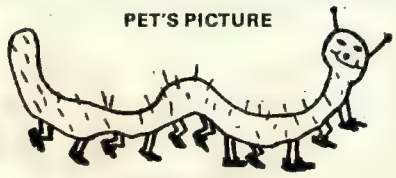
PET'S PICTURE

"SCOTTY"—
Carole Cotton, Huddersfield, Yorks.

Dear Billy Whizz,
What do you do when you meet someone faster than yourself?
Yours,
Neil Kelly,
East Calder,
Midlothian.

Dear Neil,
If I DO meet someone speedier, I hope I wake up quickly, because it must have been a bad dream. There is no-one faster than,
Yours truly,
Billy Whizz.

PET'S PICTURE



"SKINNY-WINNY"—
Edward McMahon, Dundee, Angus.

Dear Bash Street Kids,
Does Fatty ever give you any of his sweets?
Susan Irvine,
Costa Evie,
Orkney Isles.

Dear Susan,
Fatty is really a very generous chap. He is always delighted to share his sweets with us. Yes,he's a great pal to have.
Munchingly,
Danny and Co.

P.S. Rotten lot! I HAVE to give them sweets or they'll twist my ears!
Grudgingly,
Fatty.

PET'S PICTURE

"DOUGAL"—
J.A. Humphreys, Wallasey, Merseyside.

Dear Lord Snooty,
Why did you call your pet stag Angus?
Yours sincerely,
John Dixon,
Falkirk,
Stirlingshire.

Dear John,
Here's how Angus got his name:—
A for "Apples" (He loves them!),
N for "Nice fellow",
G for "Great galloper",
U for "Ugh!" (when he finds a worm in his apples!),
S for "Sharp antlers" (Ouch!).
Yours faithfully,
Lord Snooty.

PET'S PICTURE

"DINKY"—
Carolyn Mackenzie, Plockton, Ross-shire.

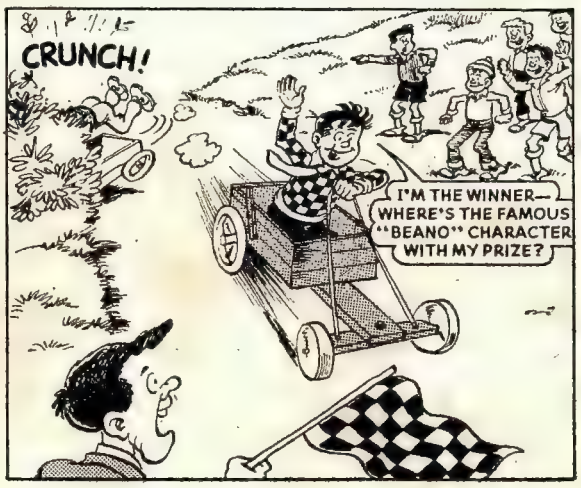
Would YOU like to write to one of your "BEANO" chums? Send your letters to "The Beano", 20 Cathcart Street, Kentish Town, London NW5 3BN. Readers' letters which are printed will win a £1. Readers' drawings of their pets which appear in "The Beano" will also win a £1.

2 SUPER STORIES for GIRLS

Starting in the special Easter issue of
Mandy

THE SECRET of the SMILING DOLL

IN THE SHOPS NOW



M
10

Send an INK drawing of your pet to "The Beano" -

- Do it now, and you could win £1!

DROP US A LINE

THE "BEANO" FUNNY FOLK ANSWER LETTERS FROM READERS!

Dear Wilfrid,
I wish you would show the rest of your face. I would like to see it.
Yours hopefully,
Michael Nicholson,
Dalkeith,
Midlothian.

Dear Michael,
I would show the rest of my face, but it is so handsome it would make Plug jealous, and I don't want to do that!
Yours modestly,
Wilfrid.

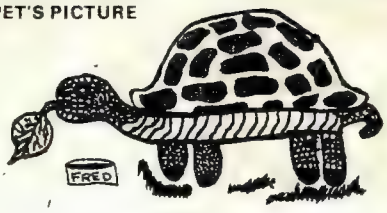
PET'S PICTURE

"BRUNO"—
Janet Barnard,
Wakefield, Yorks.

Dear Minnie,
I like you because you do all the things I would be scared to do.
Yours sincerely,
Jacqueline Wiseman,
Gardenstown,
Banffshire.

Dear Jacqueline,
Well, that's just because I'm brave and strong and . . . Help! No! Scream! Mercy! I don't want to have a bath, Mum! No—Argh! Gurgle!
Yours wetly,
Minnie.

PET'S PICTURE



"FRED"—
Sandra Davies, Winch Wen, Swansea.

Dear Grandpa,
Every time I read about you in "The Beano", your beard always seems to be the same size. Can you tell me why it never seems to grow?
Brian Deakin,
Rochdale,
Lancs.

Dear Brian,
Humph! It does grow. It's just that every-time I go to trim the garden hedge I trim off half my beard as well!
Yours disgustedly,
Grandpa.

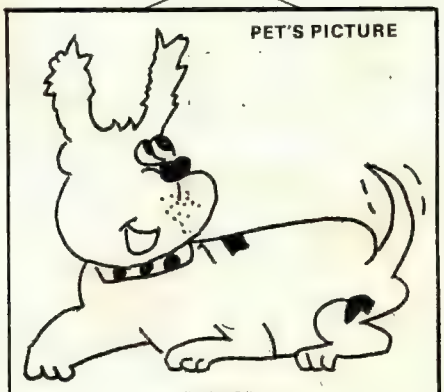
PET'S PICTURE

"RUDOLPH"—
Denise Hartshorn, Chesterfield, Derbyshire.

Dear Minnie,
I am a great fan of yours. I like your beret. Where did you get it from?
Yours,
Corrina Simpson,
Cowley,
Oxford.

Dear Corrina,
Well, there was this French onion seller walking along the street where I live. Somehow I fell out of a tree on the end of a rope and swung over the man's head, quite accidentally taking his beret.
Yours "beret" sincerely,
M. the M.

PET'S PICTURE



"DODO"—
Alan Collins, Walton, Liverpool.

Dear Plug,
Please come over to my farm, for I have a scarecrow that has made friends with the birds. You would make a fine scarecrow—honestly!
Richard Best,
King's Lynn,
Norfolk.

Dear Richard,
I would certainly stop the birds eating the crops, but I'm no scarecrow. Let me explain. With my great beauty, I would probably attract all the birds from miles around, who'd be happy just to sit and gaze at me all day.
Your handsome friend,
Plug.

Would YOU like to write to one of your "BEANO" chums? Send your letters to "The Beano", 20 Cathcart Street, Kentish Town, London NW5 3BN. Readers' letters which are printed will win a £1. Readers' drawings of their pets which appear in "The Beano" will also win a £1.

When sending letters to "The Beano"-

- please give your full name AND address .

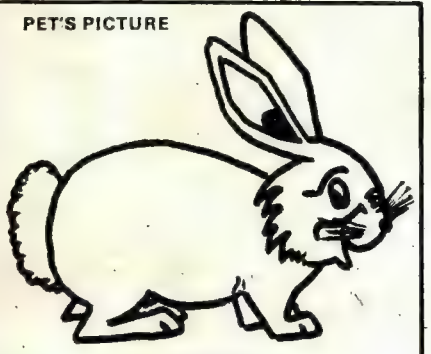
DROP US A LINE

THE "BEANO" FUNNY FOLK ANSWER LETTERS FROM READERS!

Dear Roger the Dodger,
You know that Billy Whizz always runs, so he must wear his shoes out fast. Why don't you lend him your father's slippers? Then you won't get hammered so much!
Love from,
Christina Mackay,
Isle of Lewis,
Scotland.

Dear Christina,
That sounds a very good idea, but the soles on my dad's spanking slippers are harder than those on a pair of hiking boots! Even Billy couldn't wear them out!
Yours sadly,
Roger the Dodger.

PET'S PICTURE



"WINKY"—
Jim O'hara, Eastwood, Glasgow.

Dear Dennis,
Could you tell me how Gnasher cleans his teeth?
Yours sincerely,
Daniel Osler,
Winchester,
Hants.

Dear Daniel,
Yesh, I mean, yes. Gnasher goes into the local car-wash service and just smiles for five minutes. The last time he came out his teeth were so clean and bright that a policeman told him to "dip not dazzle"!
Yours jokingly,
Dennis.

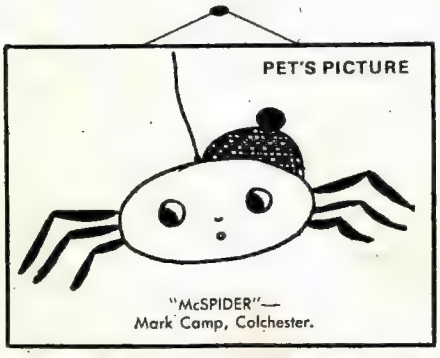
PET'S PICTURE

"SQUEAKY"—
Keith Hawkins, Welling, Kent.

Dear Minnie,
Why don't you start something quiet, like a butterfly collection?
Yours hopefully,
Debbie Green,
Thaxted,
Essex.

Dear Debbie,
I tried that once and all I caught in my net was Fatty Fudge's bag of sweets, a policeman's helmet and the neighbour's cat. I also caught something else rather painfully—my dad's slippers!
Yours groaningly,
Minnie.

PET'S PICTURE

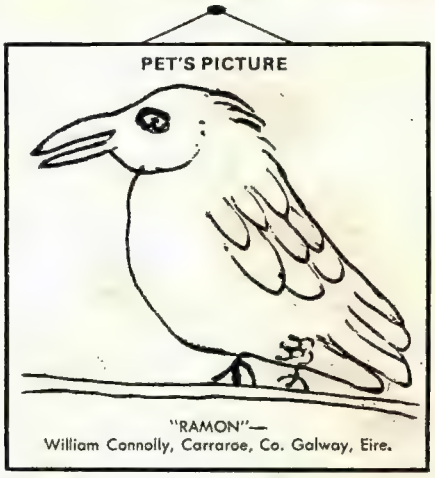


"McSPIDER"—
Mark Camp, Colchester.

Dear Three Bears,
I am very fond of ice-cream, and eat gallons of it every year. What is your favourite food?
Yours hungrily,
Giles C Read,
Bridgeport,
Dorset.

Dear Giles,
Oh, we're extremely fond of steaks, beans, jellies, custard, pumpkin pie. Why am I saying this? We're starving—there's no food in the larder! Groan! But I'll continue—rice, chips, cakes, cheese–*CHEESE?* I've just remembered we left some in the mousetrap! Ta! Ta!
Yours in extreme haste,
Pa Bear.

PET'S PICTURE

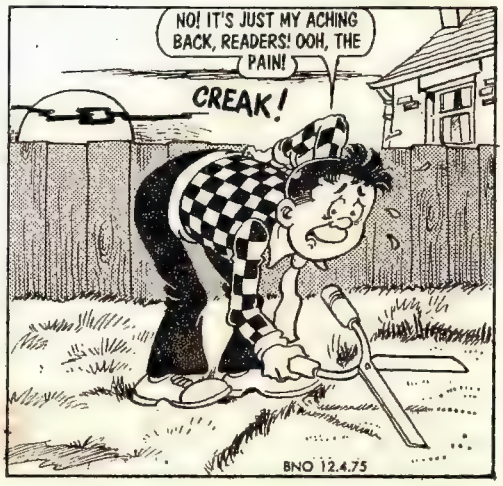


"RAMON"—
William Connolly, Carraroe, Co. Galway, Eire.

Dear Walter,
Why do you wear a bow-tie? You should be like Dennis and not such a softie.
Yours sincerely,
Marguerite Hunter,
Ballymoney,
Co. Antrim.

Dear Marguerite,
I wear a bow-tie because my mummy tells me to. And I'm not really such a softie, because my bow-tie is held on with elastic, and I sometimes use that as a catapult.
Gentle giggles,
Walter.

Would YOU like to write to one of your "BEANO" chums? Send your letters to "The Beano", 20 Cathcart Street, Kentish Town, London NW5 3BN. Readers' letters which are printed will win a £1. Readers' drawings of their pets which appear in "The Beano" will also win a £1.



M
10

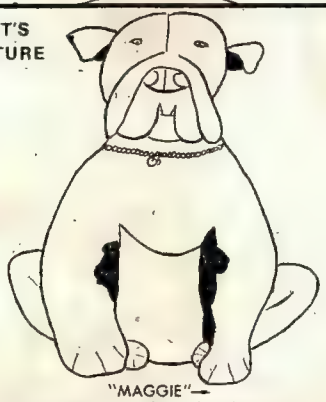
Have YOU written to a "Beano" character yet?-

-Do it now, and you could win £1! See below!

DROP US A LINE

THE "BEANO" FUNNY FOLK ANSWER LETTERS FROM READERS!

PET'S PICTURE



"MAGGIE"—
Lucy Briggs, Arvada, Colorado, U.S.A.

Dear Billy Whizz,
How long does it take you to write a letter?
Fergus Macleod,
Tayport,
Fife.

Dear Fergus,
Ittakesmeabouttwosecondsiflamnotinahurry butIcandoitinonesecondjustlikeIdidthisletterof yourspeedilyBillyWhizz.

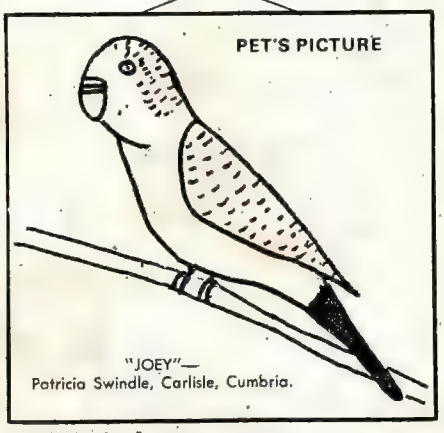
PET'S PICTURE

"LOSTY"—
Alison Caton,
Widnes, Cheshire.

Dear Biffo,
Is Buster really your best friend? I want to know this because, every week when I read "The Beano", you're always with him.
Yours sincerely,
Fiona Spector,
St. Annes-on-Sea,
Lancashire.

Dear Fiona,
Yes, Buster is my best friend, except when he goes on about my big ears and my long nose. Then you certainly won't see him with me—if he "NOSE" what's good for him!
Yours ch"EAR"fully,
Biffo.

PET'S PICTURE



"JOEY"—
Patricia Swindle, Carlisle, Cumbria.

Dear "Baby-face",
Why don't you pinch "Marsh" Mallow himself?
Yours curiously,
James Henslow,
Looe,
Cornwall.

Dear James,
"Marsh" Mallow is a kind person, who upholds the law very well. I would never pinch anything so useful to the community.
Yours sincerely,
"Baby-face" Finlayson

P.S. I'm in the jail and that dreadful man, Mallow said I wouldn't get any dinner unless I wrote a nice answer to your letter.

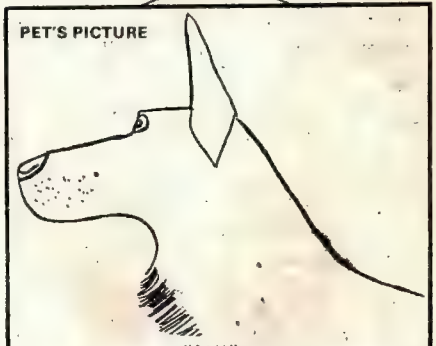
PET'S PICTURE

"TICH AND QUACKERS"—
Andrew Douglas, Bramhall, Cheshire.

Dear Minnie,
I think you sound very musical. Please tell me why you don't play an instrument.
George Gorman,
Lochee,
Dundee.

Dear George,
I used to play a musical instrument, in fact, a tuba. It was handy for hiding all my weapons in. Tee-hee! But Dad didn't like that, so I took up the drums. However, they made such a noise that I was told to go and practise outside, until the din cracked the greenhouse windows and Dad's prize marrows. That was when Dad decided to use the drum sticks for whacking purposes! Groan! So I gave up music!
Yours unmusically,
Minnie.

PET'S PICTURE



"SAM"—
Peter Merrison, West Vancouver, B.C., Canada.

Would YOU like to write to one of your "BEANO" chums? Send your letters to "The Beano", 20 Cathcart Street, Kentish Town, London NW5 3BN. Readers' letters which are printed will win a £1. Readers' drawings of their pets which appear in "The Beano" will also win a £1.

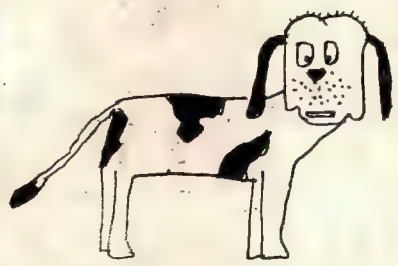
Send an ink drawing of your pet to "The Beano" -

- A £1 for every pet's picture printed below!

DROP US A LINE

THE "BEANO" FUNNY FOLK ANSWER LETTERS FROM READERS!

PET'S PICTURE



"SNIFFER"—
Lee Rostron, Hessle, Yorkshire.

Dear Bash Street Teacher,
Why do you still wear one of those flat teacher's hats? I thought teachers didn't wear them anymore.
Claire Inkersole,
Clapton,
London.

Dear Miss Inkersole,
I thought a clever pupil like you would know why I wear the flat hat. My ghastly pupils in their idle moments (which are many) frequently lob rotten eggs at me. My specially designed hat is ideal protection.
Your educated friend,
Teacher (Sir).

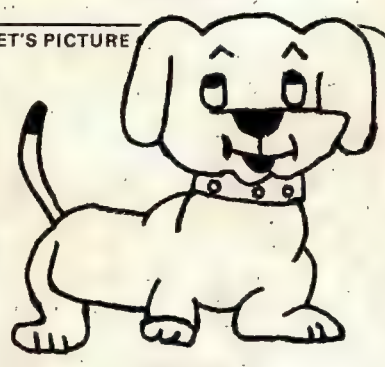
PET'S PICTURE

"TWIGGY"—
Paul Grayling, Thorpe, Norwich.

Dear Little Plum,
Why don't you wear a jumper? You must be freezing sometimes.
Patrick McMahon,
Castleshane,
County Monaghan,
Ireland.

Dear Patrick,
If I were to wear a jumper "Beano" readers might not recognise me. I'd do anything for my fans—even freeze!
Y-Your p-pal,
L-little P-P-Plum.

PET'S PICTURE

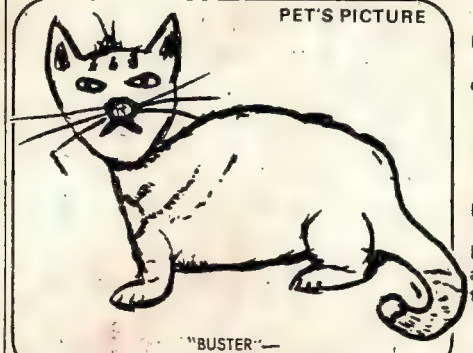


"WAGGLES"—
Patricia Woodhouse, Luton, Beds.

Dear Roger,
I have to dry the dishes every night after tea is finished. Could you help me to dodge it?
Alan Greenhill,
Perth.

Dear Alan,
Your problem is very easily solved—I don't know why you didn't think of it yourself. Simply persuade your mum not to serve an evening meal at all.
Craftily yours,
Roger.

PET'S PICTURE

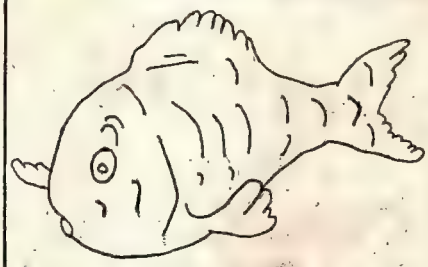


"BUSTER"—
David Morris, Langport, Somerset.

Dear Plug,
How come your face can scare all people except Head and Teacher?
Andrew McCabe,
Willamantic,
Conn,
U.S.A.

Dear Mistaken Andrew,
Me scare all people? What a thing to say! How dare you! The fact is, Head and Teacher are a little short-sighted and are unable fully to appreciate my very handsome features.
Yours huffily,
Pretty Plug.

PET'S PICTURE



"FISHY"—
Gregory Andrew, Peckham, London.

Would YOU like to write to one of your "BEANO" chums? Send your letters to "The Beano", 20 Cathcart Street, Kentish Town, London NW5 3BN. Readers' letters which are printed will win a £1. Readers' drawings of their pets which appear in "The Beano" will also win a £1.

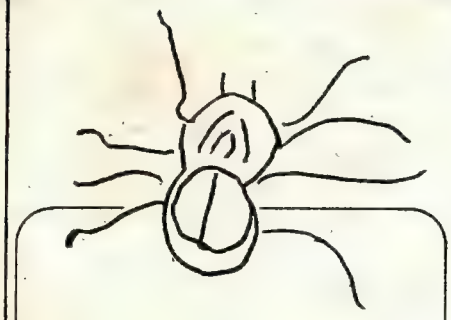
M
10

Have YOU written to a "Beano" character yet?-

-Do it NOW, and you could win £1 ! See below.

DROP US A LINE

THE "BEANO" FUNNY FOLK ANSWER LETTERS FROM READERS!



Pet's Picture

"WEBB"—
David J. Ormesher, Hoylake, Merseyside.

Dear Grandpa,
Does your dad do the cooking and is he good at it?

Yours wonderingly,
Ruth Donachie,
Dundee.

Dear Ruth,
Yes, my dad does the cooking—and he certainly is good at it. But guess what he makes sure I'm good at? Huh! Washing the dishes!
Yours with soft hands,
Grandpa.

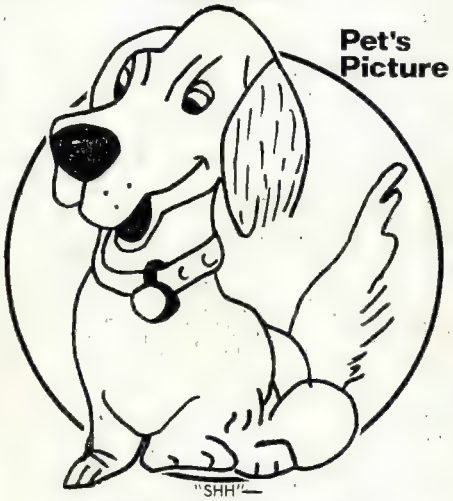
Pet's Picture

"JOEY"—
Johanne Surpless, Linwood, Renfrewshire.

Dear nice, kind, handsome Roger,
Have you got a dodge which I can use to get out of homework? It's beginning to drive me mad!
Yours faithfully,
An overworked homework sufferer,
(Alias—Ann Futcher),
Portsmouth,
Hants.

Dear Ann,
My son is unable to reply to your letter—he is too busy doing his homework.
Yours sincerely,
Roger's Dad.

Pet's Picture



"SHH"—
Susan Wilkinson, Chelmsford, Essex

Dear "Baby-Face",
I have made a "batty-book" up for you. It goes like this."BABY-FACE" FINLAYSON by N.T. CUTE. I hope you like my "batty-book" and I will be waiting to read your adventures in next week's "Beano".

Yours proudly,
Mark Davidson,
Belfast.

Dear Mark,
Thank you very much for that nice "batty-book". Here's one for you—MARK DAVIDSON by IVOR FAN.

Yours bashfully,
"Baby-Face".

Pet's Picture

"BARTHOLEMEW"—
Piran Bishop, Wadebridge, Cornwall.

Dear Minnie,
Please can you ask Fatty Fudge how many sweets he eats a day?
Yours sincerely,
Judy Taylor,
Dunfermline,
Fife.

Dear Judy,
Heh! Heh! I'll do better than that—I'll pinch his sweets and count them as I eat them! Slurp!

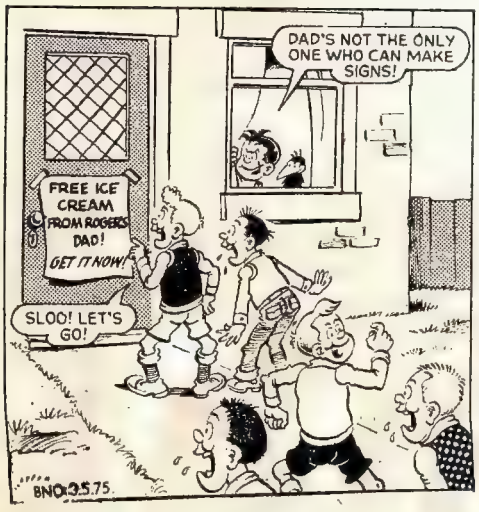
Yours minxingly,
Minnie.

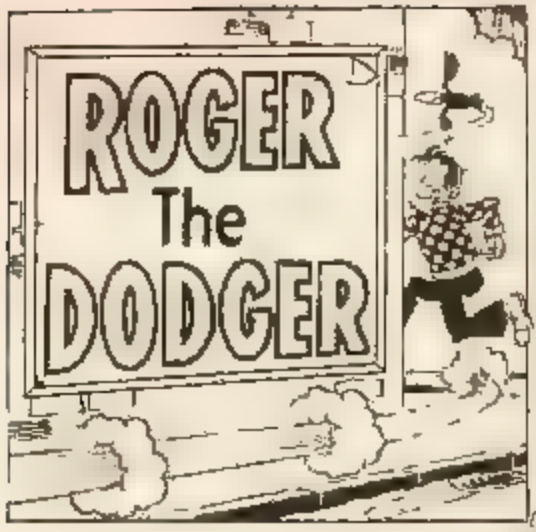
P.S. Grooh! I'm so ill after scoffing those sweets I've forgotten the number. Groan! Don't you dare mention sweets to me again. Ugh!

Pet's Picture

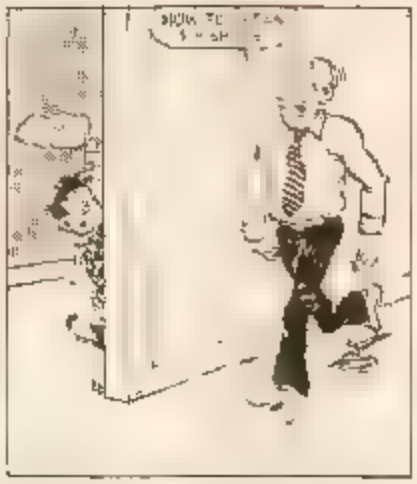
"SQUIRM"—
Helen Chadwick, Lymington, Hants.

Would YOU like to write to one of your "BEANO" chums? Send your letters to "The Beano", 20 Cathcart Street, Kentish Town, London NW5 3BN. Readers' letters which are printed will win a £1. Readers' drawings of their pets which appear in "The Beano" will also win a £1.




ROGER
The
DODGER

DODGE BOOK



CAUGHT MY SHOES ARE ALREADY CLEAN!

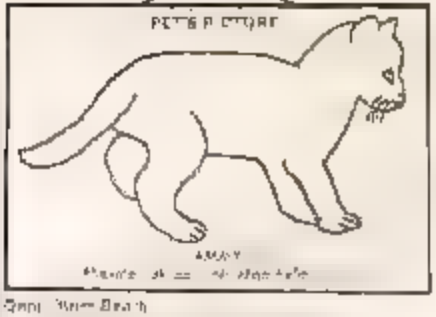
OUCH! JUST WHAT A WHACKING YOU GAVE MR. DAIN OOCH.

MORE ON NEXT PAGE

- please give your full name AND address -

DROP US A LINE

THE BEANO FUNNY FOLK ANSWER LETTERS FROM READERS!



Dear Pete

Dear Derek

I inherited my strength from my ancestors who were the old Highland strong-men. Why, when I was a baby, my mum didn't pick me up—I picked HER up! Keep taking your porridge.

W B Nice

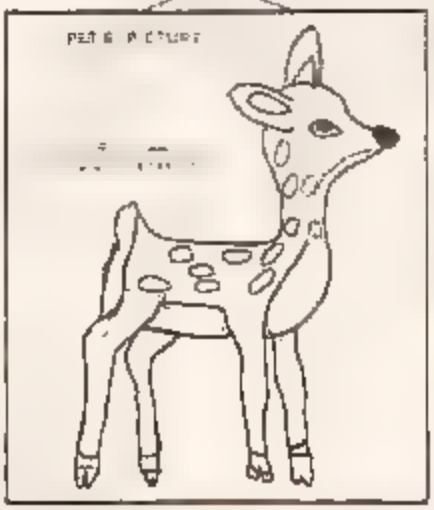
Dear Bad Hare

Dear Andrew

Hank is Eek's nephew at our Dutch village. He doesn't [illegible] Yulp—[illegible] makes us rather Arctic. Some when he's got that Stream Hamsters's windy. I takes on the mind of [illegible]

Ouch! Eek's pick the pot the [illegible] Eek. It's nate with weasels [illegible] Hawk were doing just [illegible] Yelp?

Yours painfully,
Pu Bear



Dear Minnie the Minx

Donna Meier,
[illegible]
Carlisle

Dear Donna

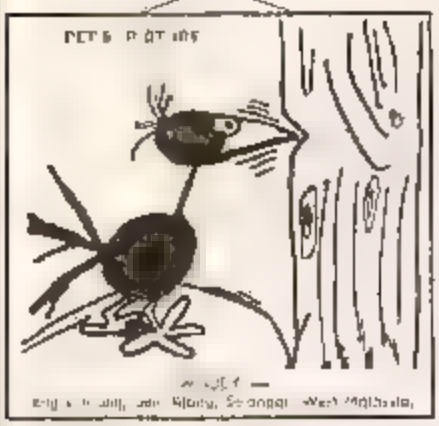
Dad won't let me have the kind of pet I want. He says our house is no place for a twelve foot long alligator or a fully grown gorilla. Huh! Some fathers have no consideration at all for their daughters.

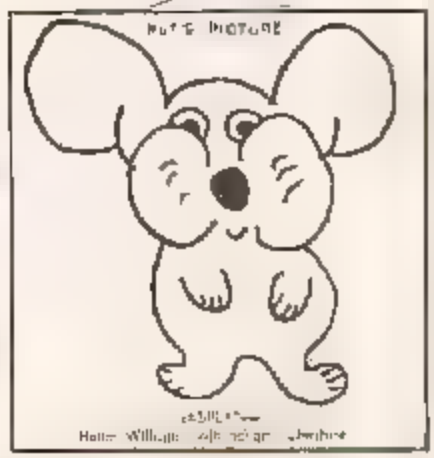
Your pedeas pal
Minnie

Dear Pete

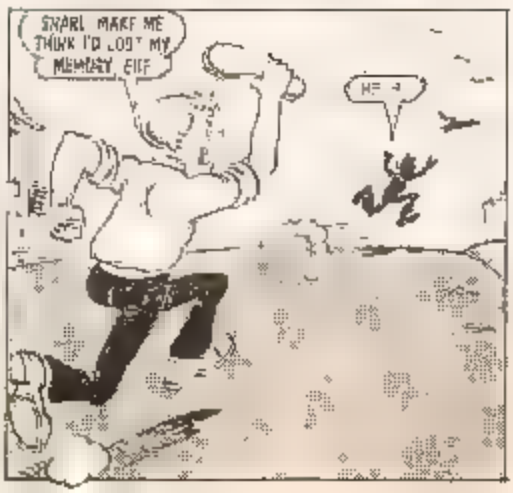
When a [illegible] and have their [illegible] not mean [illegible] cannot move [illegible] blood hounds in my house.

Yours sorrowfully,
Baby Face

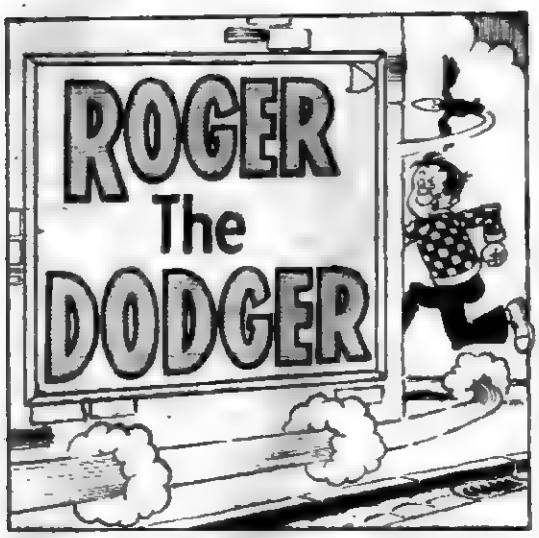


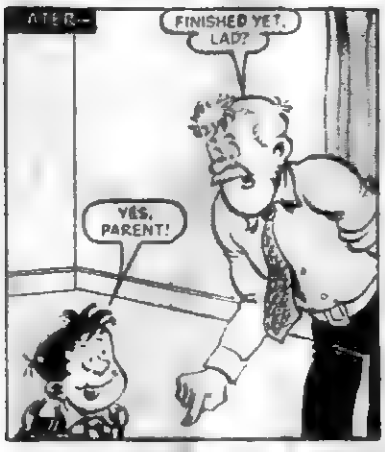


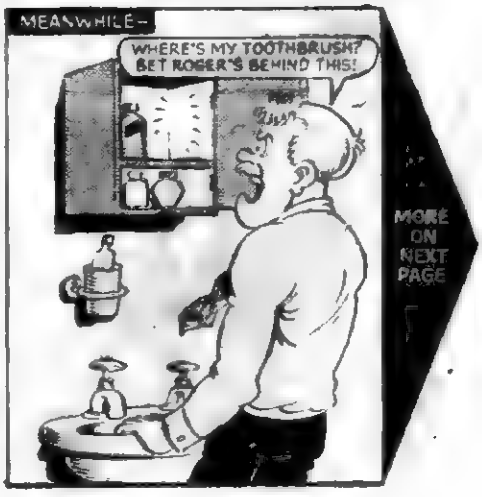
Would YOU like to write to one of your BEANO chums? Send your letters to: The Beano, 20 Cathcart Street, Kentish Town, London NW5 3BN. Readers' letters which are printed will win a £1. Readers' drawings of their pets which appear in "The Beano" will also win a £1.



Send an ink drawing of your pet to "The Beano" -







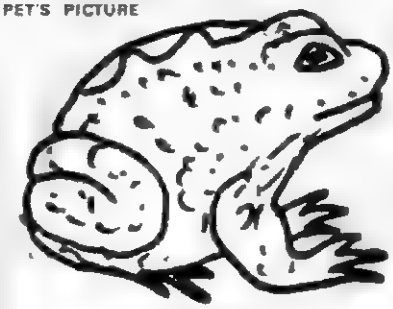
MORE ON NEXT PAGE

-Do it now, and you could win £1! See below!

DROP US A LINE

THE BEANO FUNNY FOLK ANSWER LETTERS FROM READERS!

PET'S PICTURE



"TODDLES"—
Marindo Platt, Nr. Whitchurch, Shropshire.

Dear Dennis the Menace.

We have a little cat called Duchess, and one day I brought my "Beano" to her and showed her your page. The moment she saw Gnasher she raced outside and zoomed up the nearest tree. I think she thought your dog was going to jump out of the comic, but that doesn't stop me getting "The Beano".

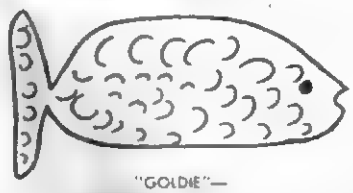
Rosemary Hawley,
Cranleigh
Surrey

Dear Rosemary.

Duchess has nothing to be ashamed of. Why, the last time Picadilly's Circus was in town, the performing lions refused to leave their cage till Gnasher was safely locked up in his kennel. The lion-tamer, that brave performer, could not persuade the great cats to come out—he was hiding in the cage with them

Yours untruly,
Dennis

PET'S PICTURE



"GOLDIE"—
Ruth Bradshaw, Blythe Bridge, Stoke-on-Trent

Dear Lord Snooty.

Where did you get your pet jackdaw, Cyril?

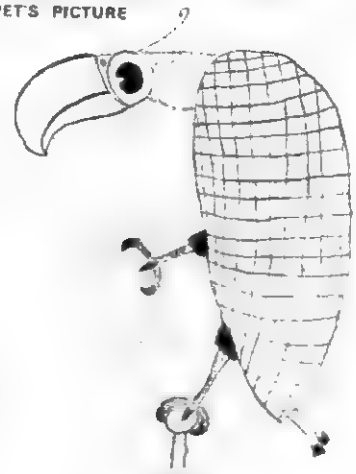
Yours sincerely,
Rupert Harker,
Clipston,
Nottinghamshire.

Dear Rupert,

I never got Cyril—he got me! Cyril likes Bunkerton Castle because it's full of ancient silver ornaments, and his ambition is to have them all sitting in his nest.

Yours guardingly,
Lord Snooty.

PET'S PICTURE



"BIRDIE"—
Vincent Royle, Winchcombe, Glos.

Dear Billy Whizz.

Can you give me a reason why my sister's budgie always flies around its cage so fast?

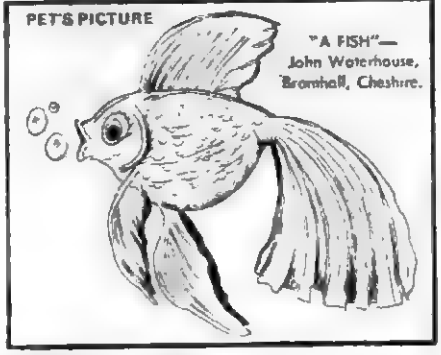
Yours hopefully,
Stephen Ketley,
Hull

Dear Stephen,

I can't give you a reason, but I suggest you look in its wing feathers and see if it has a jet engine hidden there.

Yours very helpfully,
Billy Whizz.

PET'S PICTURE



"A FISH"—
John Waterhouse,
Bromhall, Cheshire.

Dear Bash Street Kids.

I would like to know if Teacher's got a nick-name.

Janet Price,
Abbey Wood,
London

P.S. Please don't let Teacher see this letter.

Dear Janet,

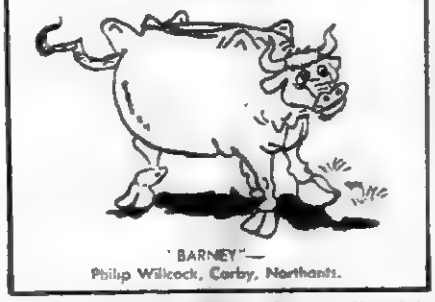
Oh, yes—Teacher's got plenty of nick-names, such as "Four-eyes", "Whacker" and "Flathead". But Smiffy, who always gets things wrong, calls him "Handsome Hero". Happy school "daze"!

The Bash Street Kids.

P.S. I did read that letter—so it's going to be sixty of the best for everyone except nice, kind, idiotic Smiffy.

Teacher.

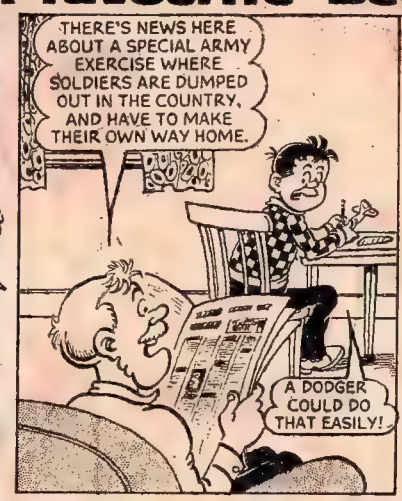
PET'S PICTURE

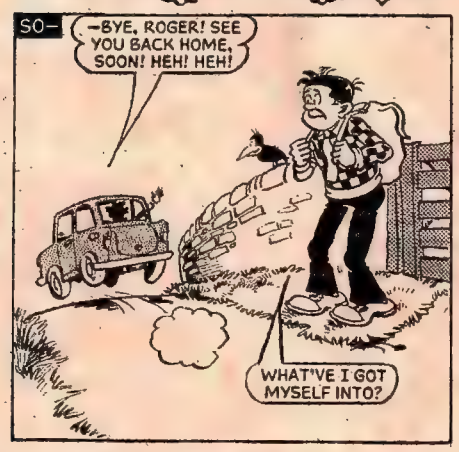


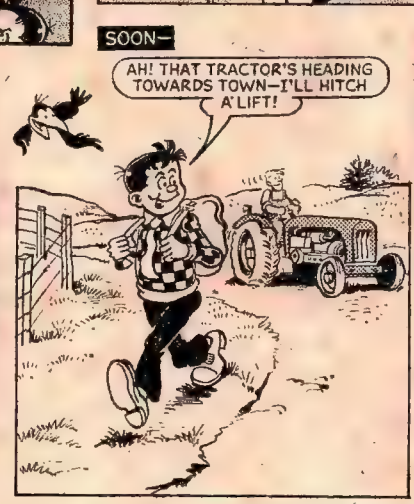
"BARNEY"—
Philip Wilcock, Corby, Northants.

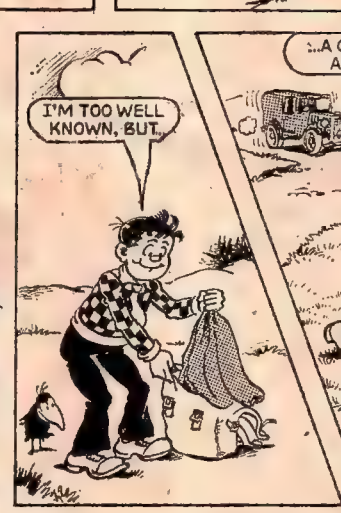
Would YOU like to write to one of your "BEANO" chums? Send your letters to "The Beano", 20 Cathcart Street, Kentish Town, London NW5 3BN. Readers' letters which are printed will win a £1. Readers' drawings of their pets which appear in "The Beano" will also win a £1.

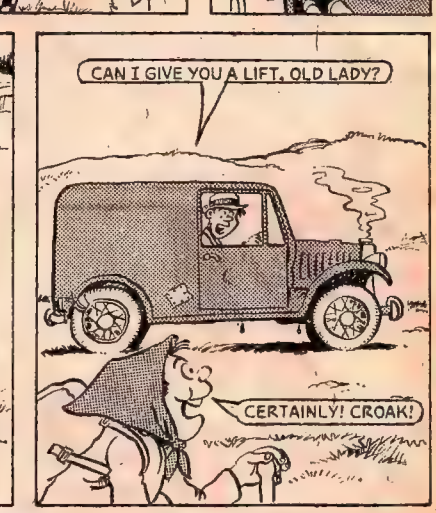
Write to your favourite "Beano" character -

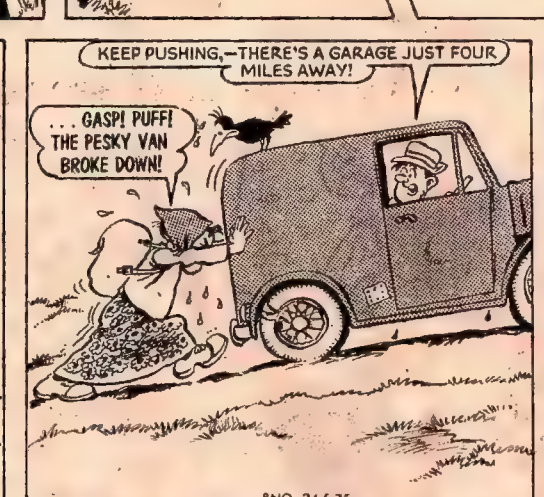


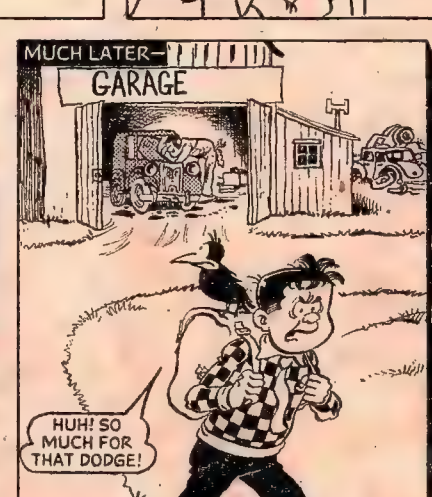












MORE ON NEXT PAGE-

-Do it now, and you could win £1!

DROP US A LINE

THE "BEANO" FUNNY FOLK ANSWER LETTERS FROM READERS!

PET'S PICTURE

"CHIMP"—
Faye McNiven,
Fawdon,
Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

Dear Little Plum,
Do you think you will be chief of the tribe when you grow up like your old pal, Chiefy?
Your chiefly,
Lawrence Nze,
Foresthill,
London.

Dear Lawrence,
Oh, yes—I'm bound to be um chief one day. All I have to do is to beat that fat lump of um Chiefy in um single combat. Oh-er! I'd better go—er—Chiefy's telling me to dig his garden.
Yours timidly,
Plum.

PET'S PICTURE

"ROLLY"—
Martin Wrigley, Godalming, Surrey.

Dear Dennis,
I would like to ask why you always bully Walter?
Yours sincerely,
Lesley Hammer,
Manchester.

Dear Lesley,
Humph! I'm not a bully—I'm just tough. If there's one thing I can't stand it's a soppy, flower-sniffing boy, and that's what Walter is. Anyway, it's my dad you should be getting on at—he and his slippers are terrible bullies!
Yours innocently,
Dennis.

PET'S PICTURE

"FRED"—
Richard Tobin, Birmingham, Works.

Dear Bash Street Kids,
I know this letter may stun you, but have you ever thought of listening to your poor, defenceless teacher?
You may learn something of interest.
Yours intelligently,
Anthony Kirkham,
Southport,
Merseyside.

Dear Anthony,
We would listen to Teacher, but the noise of Fatty eating makes it impossible. Also, we would hardly say Teacher is defenceless when he h-has a c-c-cane in his hands! The only interesting thing Teacher ever says is—"It's four o'clock, children."
Yours unintelligently,
The Bash Street Kids.

PET'S PICTURE

"BILLINGTON"—
Lorraine Dennahay, Leicester.

Dear Grandpa,
I would like to know if you have any teeth, because in your pictures I can never see them.
Claire Bruton,
Llansamlet,
Swansea.

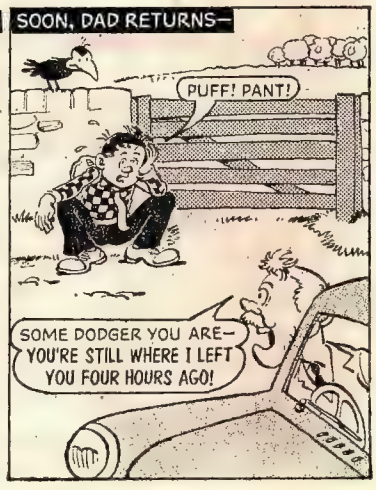
Dear Claire,
Of course I've got teeth—the best set in "The Beano". OOYAH! LET GO, YOU BRUTE! Oh, all right, yours are better than mine, Gnasher!
Yours very toothily,
Grandpa.

PET'S PICTURE

"BOUNCER"—
Mike Williams, Leeds.

Would YOU like to write to one of your "BEANO" chums? Send your letters to "The Beano", 20 Cathcart Street, Kentish Town, London NW5 3BN. Readers' letters which are printed will win a £1. Readers' drawings of their pets which appear in "The Beano" will also win a £1.

M
10



Send an ink drawing of your pet to "The Beano"–

- A £1 for every pet's picture printed below!

DROP US A LINE

THE "BEANO" FUNNY FOLK ANSWER LETTERS FROM READERS!

PET'S PICTURE

"SPRINGY-FROGO"—
Janet Hutchinson, Leigh, Lancs.

Dear Biffo,
I admire your cleverness. Whenever there's a tricky job, you always seem to solve it with a brainwave. I've never missed a copy of "The Beano" for three years.
Robert Potts,
Luton,
Beds.

Dear Robert,
Thanks for the compliment. Gosh! I do feel proud! But you're the clever one—anyone who keeps reading "The Beano" must be.
Bashfully yours,
Biffo the Bear.

PET'S PICTURE

"HIPER"—
Peter Crease, Chingford, London.

Dear Billy Whizz,
I would like to know why you have two objects on the front of your head?
Robert Gray,
Cowdenbeath,
Fife.

Dear Robert,
These "objects", I'll have you know, are part of my attractive hair-style. When I sneeze, they crack like whips.
YoursinhasteBilly.

PET'S PICTURE

"SNOOPY"—
Adrian Wilson,
Thornton Heath,
Surrey.

Dear Bash Street Kids,
Why don't you ever wear coats to school?
Bridget Zorn,
Ulverston,
Cumbria.

Dear Bridget,
The answer is simple, but a little painful. "Six of the best" from Teacher keeps us warm for 24 hours.
However, one very cold morning we asked Smiffy to get us a coat each. What a mistake that was! Anyway, it proved one thing—a coat of high-gloss paint doesn't keep out the cold.
Your pals,
Danny and Co.

PET'S PICTURE

"HENRY"—
Jane Berham, Reading, Berkshire.

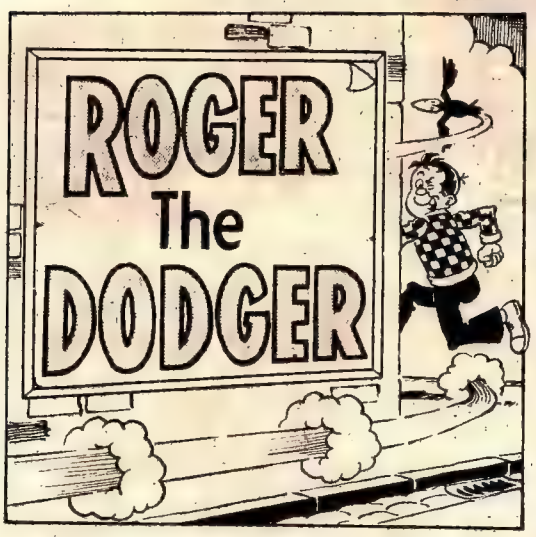
Dear Lord Snooty,
How did you come to fall out with the Gasworks gang?
Yours,
Julie Taplin,
Aldershot,
Hants.

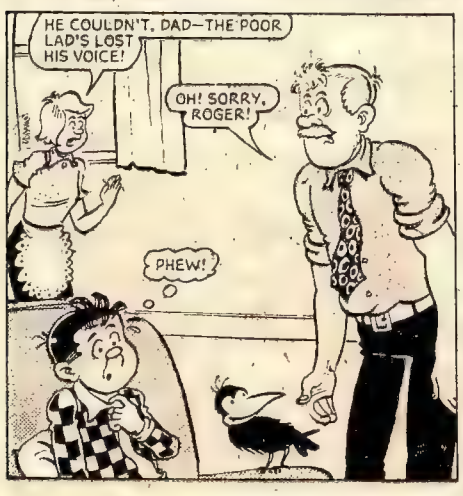
Dear Julie,
My ancestors and I have been at war with the Gasworks Gang and their lot since gas was invented. Anyway, I hope we're not with them if they fall out of an upstairs window.
Your noble friend,
Snooty.

PET'S PICTURE

"CAESAR"—
George Hart, London.

Would YOU like to write to one of your "BEANO" chums? Send your letters to "The Beano", 20 Cathcart Street, Kentish Town, London NW5 3BN. Readers' letters which are printed will win a £1. Readers' drawings of their pets which appear in "The Beano" will also win a £1.





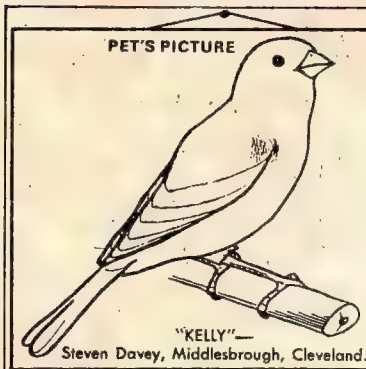
MORE ON NEXT PAGE.

- remember to give your name and full address.

DROP US A LINE

THE "BEANO" FUNNY FOLK ANSWER LETTERS FROM READERS!

PET'S PICTURE



"KELLY"—
Steven Davey, Middlesbrough, Cleveland.

Dear Minnie,
When you go out to swipe Fatty Fudge's sweets, why does he always go and tell your Dad, when he could easily sit on you and flatten you?

Yours greedily,
Andy Howard,
Essex.

Dear Andy,
This is Fatty writing, because the Editor said I had to reply to your letter—or get no sweets for a month.
I wouldn't lower myself (ahem!) to sit on that horrible girl. It's far better to tell her Dad and she'll get . . . OOYAH! OK, Minnie—I won't tell on you if you stop using my tum as an armchair! Groan!

Gaspingly,
F. Fudge.

PET'S PICTURE

"BUTCH"—
Alison McLean, Dundee.

Dear Walter,
When Dennis hits you, why doesn't your father complain to Dennis's father like everyone else does?

Alan Richardson,
Branston,
Lincs.

Dear Alan,
My father is a mild, gentle man who does not like to bother anyone.

Yours sincerely,
Walter.

P.S. Even his old man's soppy. My dad would bash him silly! Har! Har!

Dennis.

PET'S PICTURE

"HENRY"—
Katie Hill, Guilford, Surrey.

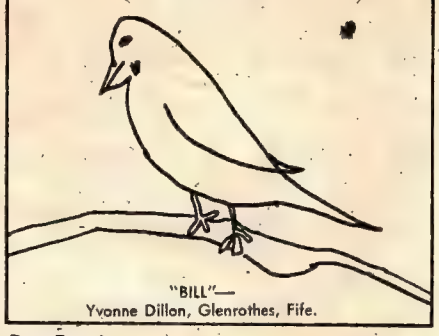
Dear Richard the Lion,
I am sorry to hear of all the problems that you have at your Safari Park. I'm sure you'll cope with them. Do you think I could help?

Best wishes,
Evelyn Clerkin,
London.

Dear Evelyn,
Would you really like to help? You'd have to scrub the elephant till he was whiter than grey, clean the alligator's gnashers, give the gorilla a shampoo and set (of new teeth—he keeps trying to chew the statue of Lord Threadbare), and bath the porcupine. Changed your mind yet?

Roars galore,
Richard.

PET'S PICTURE



"BILL"—
Yvonne Dillon, Glenrothes, Fife.

Dear Dennis,
Why does your Granny's slipper, "The Demon Whacker", never get worn out?

Menacingly yours,
Michael Cottingham,
Preston,
Lancs.

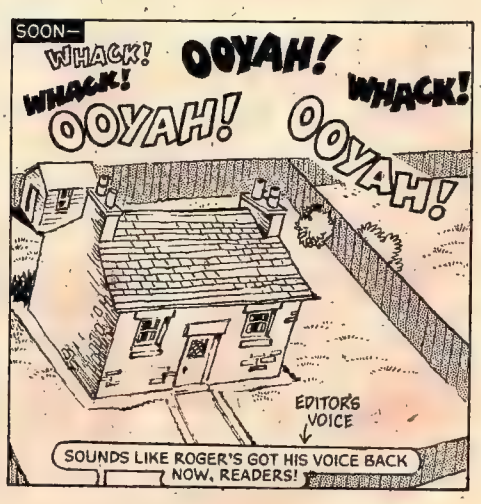
Dear Michael,
What's all this "menacingly yours" stuff? I'M supposed to use that!
Anyway, "The Demon Whacker" is made from elephant-hide, and there are few things tougher than that. You never heard of an elephant having to get new skin, did you?

MENACINGLY YOURS,
Dennis THE Menace!

PET'S PICTURE

"BONES"—
Grahame Wiseman, Buckie, Banffshire.

Would YOU like to write to one of your "BEANO" chums? Send your letters to "The Beano", 20 Cathcart Street, Kentish Town, London NW5 3BN. Readers' letters which are printed will win a £1. Readers' drawings of their pets which appear in "The Beano" will also win a £1.



ROGER THE DODGER
WHAT'S THIS? ROGER'S ACTUALLY WORKING!
READER'S VOICE
RUB
SHINE
HEH! HEH! DON'T WORRY, READERS—IT'S PART OF AN ESCAPE DODGE!
LATER—
ROGER! COME DOWN AND WASH THE DISHES!
MUM'S VOICE
NOW YOU'LL SEE WHY I POLISHED THE BANNISTER!
AND—
ZOOM!
WHEEE!
CHUCKLE! THAT WAS AN EXTRA-FAST GETAWAY—YOU WON'T GET ME WASHING DISHES!
ZZOOOM!
BOUND
OUTSIDE—
NOW WATCH THIS MONEY-MAKING DODGE, READERS!
HOLE IN POCKET
SOON, DAD PASSES BY—
LOOKS LIKE ROGER DROPPED MONEY OUT OF THAT HOLE IN HIS POCKET AND IT FELL DOWN THE DRAIN.
WAAH! WAAA!
DON'T CRY, SON—HERE'S 50p.
THANKS, DAD! SNIFF!
I'M RICH! WHAT AN ACTOR I AM!
I THINK I'LL BUY MYSELF A SLAP-UP FEED WITH THIS MONEY!
BNO 14.6.75
CAFE
Menu
CLINK!
ROLL
EDITOR'S VOICE
OOPS! YOU PUT YOUR MONEY IN THE WRONG POCKET, ROGER!
MORE ON NEXT PAGE

- Do it now, and you could win £1!

DROP US A LINE

THE "BEANO" FUNNY FOLK ANSWER LETTERS FROM READERS!

PET'S PICTURE

"FLAMENCO" —
Alison Law, Shrewsbury, Salop.

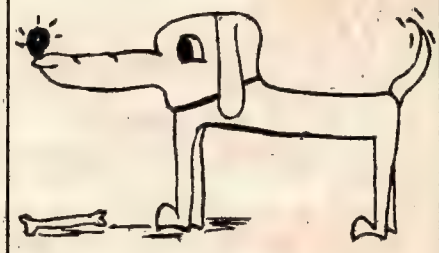
Dear Little Plum,
I read in a book that Indian babies aren't given any name until their character is known, so that their name will suit their character. How did you get your name?

Jenny Wong,
Selanger,
West Malaysia

Dear Jenny,
When I was um baby I was slightly fat, so my mother decided to call me "Little Plump". But, when she was proclaiming my name, all she got to say was "Little Plum", because I stuck um rattle in her mouth before she could get um last letter out!

Your um pal,
Little Plum.

PET'S PICTURE



"SNIFFLER"—
Alison Phillips, Solihull, Warks.

Dear Minnie,
If you are a tom-boy, why do you not wear an old pair of jeans like most tom-boys do?

Yours truly,
Elizabeth McGuigan,
Chryston,
Nr. Glasgow.

Dear Elizabeth,
What? Wear long trousers and spoil all the fun of getting dirty knees? No chance!

Yours minxingly,
Minnie.

PET'S PICTURE

"SHUFTY"—
Judith Glenn, Dundee.

Dear General Jumbo,
I would like to ask you, how do your soldiers wash their feet?

Alwyn Deacon,
Nuneaton,
Warwickshire.

Dear Alwyn,
My soldiers are mechanical and so don't need to wash their feet. But I make them take a bath sometimes in lubricating oil!

Yours helpfully,
General Jumbo.

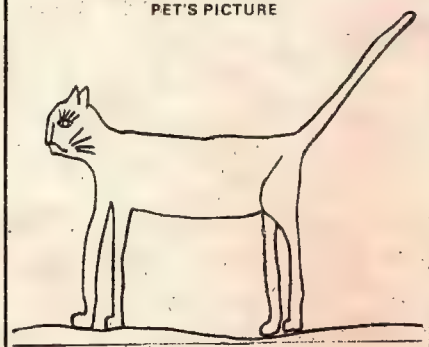
PET'S PICTURE

"STAGGY"—
Jonathan Box, Faversham, Kent.

SPECIAL NOTICE

As from the next issue, the price of your "Beano" will be 4p.

PET'S PICTURE

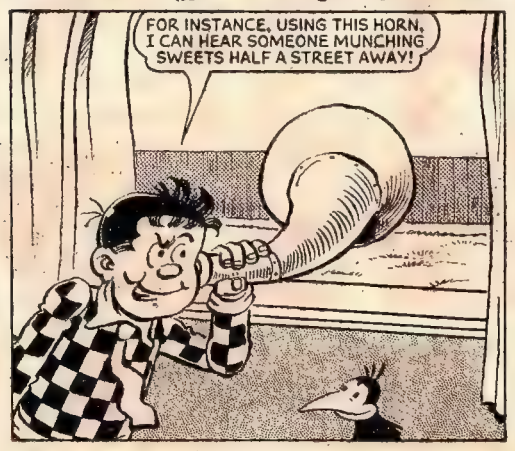


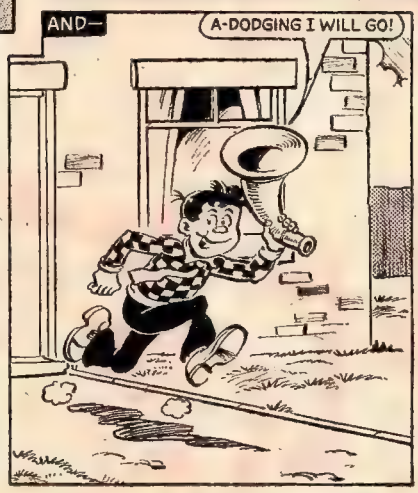
"SMOKY"—
Rachel Naylor, Port Talbot, Glamorgan.

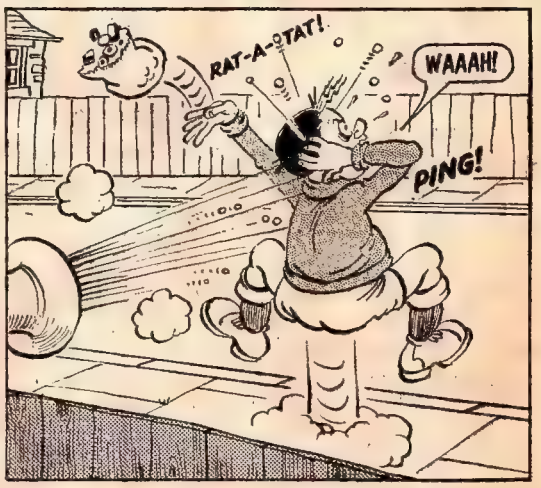
Would YOU like to write to one of your "BEANO" chums? Send your letters to "The Beano", 20 Cathcart Street, Kentish Town, London NW5 3BN. Readers' letters which are printed will win a £1. Readers' drawings of their pets which appear in "The Beano" will also win a £1.

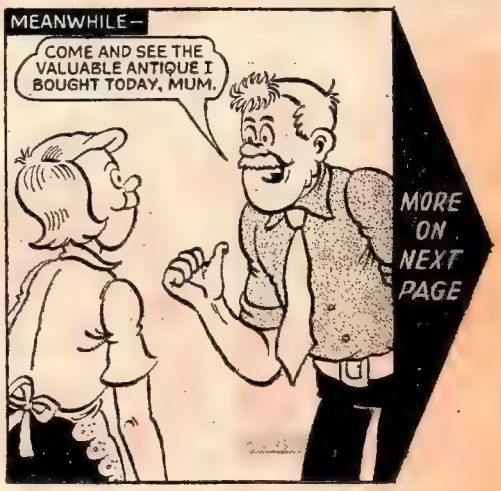
M 6

When sending letters to "The Beano"-









MORE ON NEXT PAGE

- please give your full name AND address -

DROP US A LINE

THE "BEANO" FUNNY FOLK ANSWER LETTERS FROM READERS!

Dear Little Plum,
Why is your nose white when the rest of your face is pink?
Yours wonderingly,
Elizabeth Robertson,
Grangemouth,
Stirlingshire.

Dear Elizabeth,
Why did you have to mention um nose? It used to be pink until um first time I saw Plug of um "Bash Street Kids". I got such um fright I went white, and um nose never recovered!
Yours um huffily,
Little Plum.

PET'S PICTURE

"TO-JO"—
Jillian Palfneeman, Stockton-on-Tees, Teesside.

Dear Lord Snooty,
I've just had a great idea to scare away the Gasworks Gang. When they come to attack you, why don't you wear ugly masks? That will scare them away!
David Jones,
Holyhead,
Anglesey.

Dear David,
Er—we've tried that ugly mask idea already, but the Gasworks Gang thought we were relatives of theirs and invited us to tea in their hut. Eating that awful meal was worse than a bashing, I can tell you!
Thanks all the same.
Your noble pal,
Lord Snooty.

Would YOU like to write to one of your "BEANO" chums? Send your letters to "The Beano", 20 Cathcart Street, Kentish Town, London NW5 3BN. Readers' letters which are printed will win a £1. Readers' drawings of their pets which appear in "The Beano" will also win a £1.

PET'S PICTURE

"PUNCH"—
Julie Crompton, Bolton, Lancs.

Dear Blotty,
I am a great fan of yours, because I like spotted dogs. You are the only dog from Pup Parade who has spots. Are you proud of that?
Yours faithfully,
Gillian Farley,
Swansea,
Glamorgan.

Dear Gillian,
Of course I'm proud of my spots. I'm the only dog who can get splashed with mud and look clean!
Your four-legged friend,
Blotty.

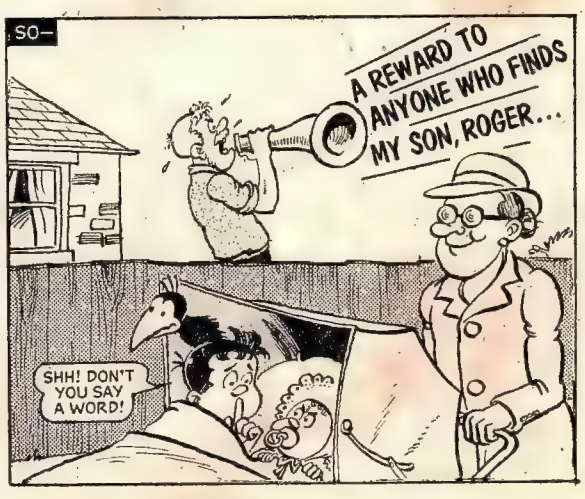
P.S. He's NOT the only dog with spots.
Yours (in bed with measles),
Peeps.

BOYS AND GIRLS, COME OUT TODAY AND LAUGH THE "SUMMER SPECIAL" WAY!

THE CHILDREN'S FAVOURITE FUN MAGAZINE! DON'T MISS YOUR HOLIDAY TREAT!

ON SALE FRIDAY! Price 15p

M 10



Write to your favourite "Beano" character -

- Do it now, and you could win £1!

DROP US A LINE

THE "BEANO" FUNNY FOLK ANSWER LETTERS FROM READERS!

PET'S PICTURE

"BERTIE"—
Cathy Hall,
Colchester, Essex.

Dear Roger,
I have to have a bath every Sunday. How do I get out of it?
Dianne Price,
Gloucester.

Dear Dianne,
You bend your knees, grasp the side of the bath, straighten up, then step out! Heh! Heh! It's easy to get out of a bath—the important thing is not to get IN!
Yours craftily,
Roger.
P.S. Sorry, Dianne—that silly boy seems to have dodged out of answering your question.
Roger's Dad.

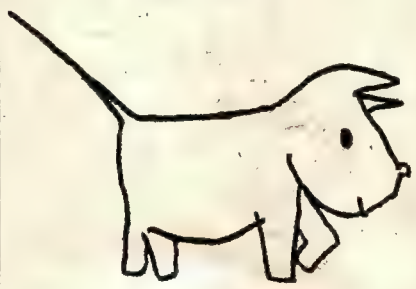
PET'S PICTURE

"NEARLY"—
Adrian Butteny, Sheldon, Birmingham.

Dear Roger's Dad,
How many pairs of slippers do you use each year? It must cost you a lot. Why don't you take it out of Roger's pocket money?
Lynn Murphy,
Wallasey,
Merseyside.

Dear Miss Murphy,
Sometimes I use—or should I say Roger wears out—one pair of slippers a week. Of course, his pocket-money won't cover that—so I borrow Dennis's Granny's "Demon Whacker" slipper. It NEVER wears out—although Roger feels worn out afterwards!
Yours sincerely,
Father of Roger.

PET'S PICTURE



"POINTER"—
Pippa Hillman, Barton Le Clay, Bedfordshire.

Dear Lord Snooty,
I would like to ask you whether or not you get scared in that large castle you live in?
Yours faithfully,
Jimmy Knight,
Litterworth,
Leicestershire.

Dear Jimmy,
What? A lord scared in his own castle? Why, when it gets dark and draughts whistle eerily through the cracks in the windows, rattling the s-suits of armour that s-stand in the g-g-great h-hall, of c-course I g-get s-scared!
Y-yours t-truly,
L-lord S-Snooty.

PET'S PICTURE

"STANLEY"—
Steven Clarke, Peterborough, Cambs.

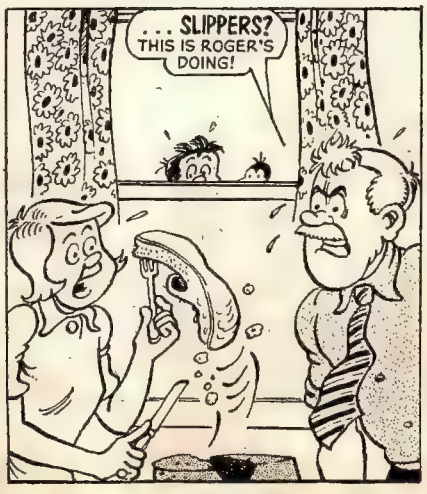
Dear Toots (Bash Street Kids),
Do you mind being the only girl in your class?
Yours truly,
Helen Collier,
Halifax,
W. Yorks.

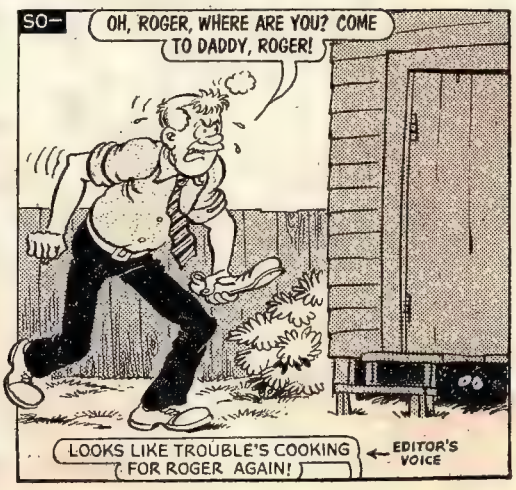
Dear Helen,
You've got to be kidding. I don't mind at all. If there was another girl in the class, she'd probably want to play with dolls or at skipping. The only other girl I'd like in my class would be Minnie the Minx.
Your tom-boy friend,
Toots.

PET'S PICTURE

"SAM"—
Michael and Brenda Kenyon,
Stockport, Cheshire.

Would YOU like to write to one of your "BEANO" chums? Send your letters to "The Beano", 20 Cathcart Street, Kentish Town, London NW5 3BN. Readers' letters which are printed will win a £1. Readers' drawings of their pets which appear in "The Beano" will also win a £1.





Send an ink drawing of your pet to "The Beano"

- Do it now, and you could win £1!

DROP US A LINE

THE "BEANO" FUNNY FOLK ANSWER LETTERS FROM READERS!

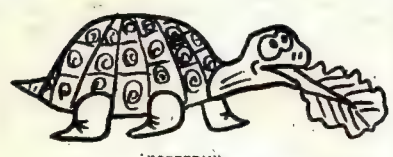
PET'S PICTURE

"SQUEAKER"—
Susan Lloyd, Penzance, Cornwall.

Dear Grandpa,
Hope I am not being rude, but what age are you?
Stewart Gordon,
Whithorn,
Wigtownshire.

Dear Stewart,
No, you're not being rude. I am about—er—twenty-one. Oh, hello, Dad! Well, maybe I'm a little bit older, Stewart. Oh, you want me to tell him the truth, Dad? Er—um—I've changed my mind, Stewart—you ARE being rude, so I won't answer. Ouch! Help! Howl!
Yours (being whacked by Dad),
Grandpa.

PET'S PICTURE

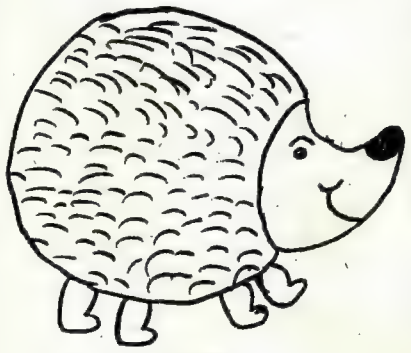


"SPEEDY"—
Piran Bishop, Wadebridge, Cornwall.

Dear Cuthbert (of Bash Street School),
I have often wondered why you are in the same class as the Bash Street Kids, as you are much more intelligent than all of them put together.
Yours wonderingly,
Julie Stovold,
Keighley.

Dear Julie,
Thank you for your kind compliments. Titter! I stay with this class of horrors because Teacher asked me to show them a shining example. But I once was bottom of the class—they all sat on me when I told Teacher we weren't getting enough homework.
Yours swottily,
C. Cringeworthy.

PET'S PICTURE

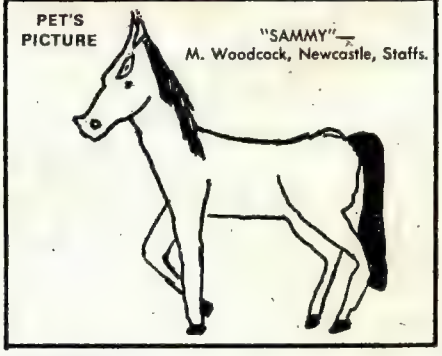


"HURBIE"—
Anne Bratt, New Maldon, Surrey.

Dear Billy Whizz,
How do you manage to keep still in bed?
Deborah Lowe,
Manchester.

Dear Deborah,
To stop myself tossing and turning at whizz speed, I always dream that Dad has tied me to the bed with a clothes line. It works!
Peacefully yours,
Billy Whizz.
P.S. That's no dream, Deborah—I do!
Cunningly yours,
Dad.

PET'S PICTURE

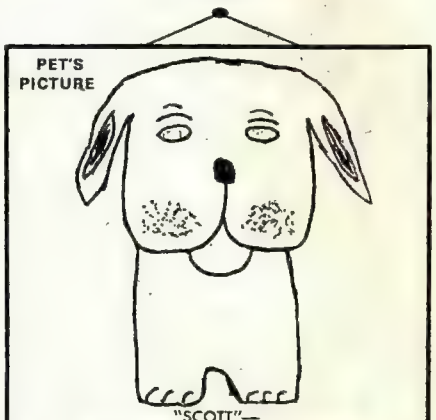


"SAMMY"—
M. Woodcock, Newcastle, Staffs.

Dear Roger,
Have you got more dodge books than your dad has slippers?
Your wonderingly,
Gordon Heggie,
Kirkcaldy,
Fife.

Dear Gordon,
That's very hard to tell, because I hide my dodge books from Dad, and he hides his slippers from me—until he uses them, of course! Gulp!
Yours unhelpfully,
Roger.

PET'S PICTURE



"SCOTT"—
Dawn Griffiths, Willenhall, Staffs.

Would YOU like to write to one of your "BEANO" chums? Send your letters to "The Beano", 20 Cathcart Street, Kentish Town, London NW5 3BN. Readers' letters which are printed will win a £1. Readers' drawings of their pets which appear in "The Beano" will also win a £1.

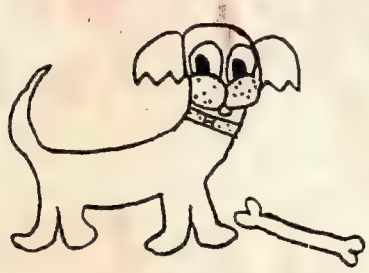
ROGER The DODGER
BAH! YOU'RE ALWAYS PORING OVER THOSE DODGE BOOKS—COME DOWN TO THE LIBRARY WITH ME, AND GET A GOOD BOOK TO READ!
AW, DAD!
DODGES
DODGING
DODGES VOL 1
Soon—
TOWN LIBRARY
IN!
I'LL SOON DODGE OUT OF THIS LIBRARY!
REMEMBER—NO NOISE IN HERE.
THAT GIVES ME AN IDEA!
SILENCE
NOW TO MAKE DAD SHOUT. AND WE'LL GET THROWN OUT!
LAWS OF GRAVITY
THUD!
MUST BE QUIET!
BAH! DAD DIDN'T ROAR!
SILENT PAIN
Then—
THAT LADDER COULD BE USEFUL—VERY USEFUL!
I'LL HAVE TO BORROW THAT LADDER TO REACH BOOKS ON THE HIGH SHELF.
OK.
YOU'LL HAVE GUESSED THAT I DON'T WANT THIS LADDER TO REACH BOOKS, READERS...
...IT'S SO I CAN REACH THAT WINDOW AND ESCAPE FROM THE PESKY LIBRARY!
BNO. 12.7.75
But—
OH! OH! I THINK I WILL TAKE A BOOK AFTER ALL!
MORE ON NEXT PAGE

- remember to give your name and full address.

DROP US A LINE

THE "BEANO" FUNNY FOLK ANSWER LETTERS FROM READERS!

PET'S PICTURE



"TIMMY"—
Joanna Trueman, Kimpton, Herts.

Dear Roger,
How did you first come to meet Joe the Crow? I have a pet budgie called Joey —he is yellow and white.

Yours faithfully,
Andrew Henley (a budgie lover),
Croydon,
Surrey.

Dear Andrew,
I made friends with Joe when one of my dodges backfired (that's very rarely), and Dad was after me. I disguised myself as a scarecrow, but it didn't fool Joe, who sat on my shoulder. To stop myself getting bored, I made friends with Joe. The scarecrow didn't fool Dad either! Groan!

Yours dodgingly,
Roger.

P.S. Croak—Croak—Caw—Croak! That's Joe sending his regards to Joey.

PET'S PICTURE

"BIMBO"—
Donna Hunt, Lowestoft, Suffolk.

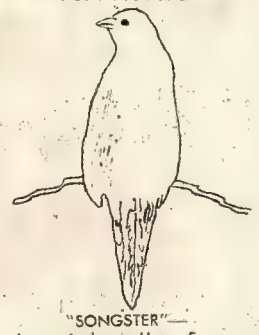
Dear Dennis and Gnasher,
Do you and Gnasher ever behave?

Tracey Rennie,
Forfar,
Angus.

Dear Tracey,
AARG! What a terrible question! Gnashgrowl! (That's Gnasher agreeing). We're menaces not softies. Gnasher and I NEVER behave. Oh—er—hello, Dad! Please put down that slipper—we promise to be good for the rest of the day.

Yours (red- faced),
Dennis and Gnasher.

PET'S PICTURE



"SONGSTER"—
James Andrews, Hove, Sussex.

Dear Bash Street Kids,
Our school doesn't have a cane. Why does yours?

Mandy Aston,
Hemsworth,
West Yorks.

Dear Mandy,
What, no canes? Well, I'm sure we can put that right! We'll send you all Teacher's canes right away!

Yours very pleased,
Danny and Co.

P.S. Harumph! I caught the dreadful urchins in the act of wrapping up my last two dozen canes! So it was six of the best for every pupil—and I didn't bother to unwrap the canes first!

Your educated friend,
Teacher.

PET'S PICTURE

"PATCH"—
Richard Jones, Crowborough, Sussex.

Dear Ben Nevis,
What does Professor Egwell Fryde do with all the doors, lifts, desks, pianos and bikes that you have broken?

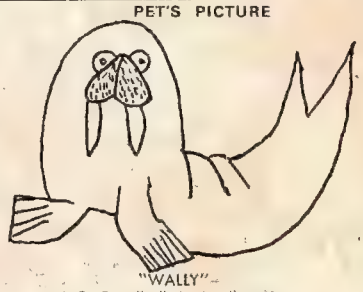
Yours sincerely,
Louise Peer,
Baldock,
Herts.

Dear Louise,
The Professor makes a pile of all the junk on the sportsfield. The heap is now so big that moutaineers from all over the country come to try and scale it's dizzy heights. I've offered a half-ton haggis for the first man to reach the top.

Your Scottish pal,
Wee Ben.

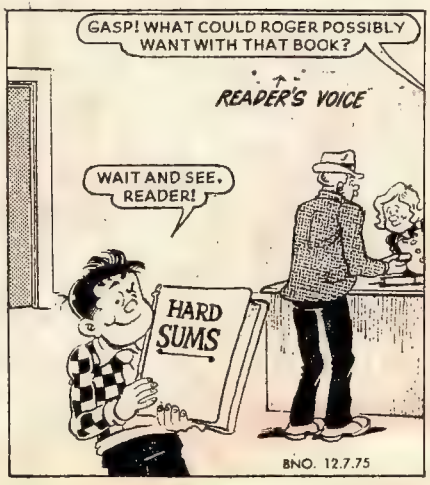
P.S. Wonder why no-one really tries to reach the top?

PET'S PICTURE

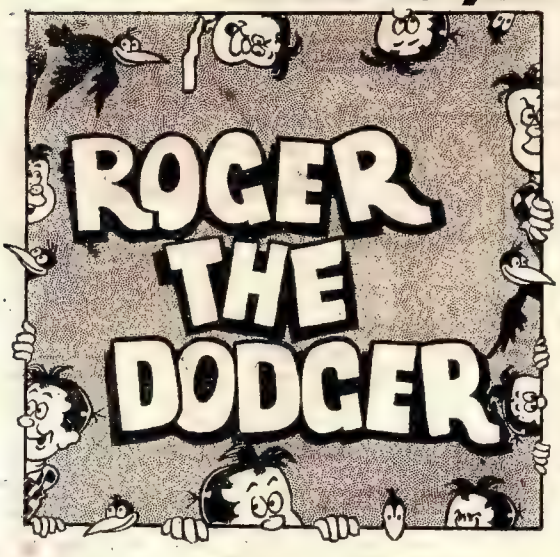


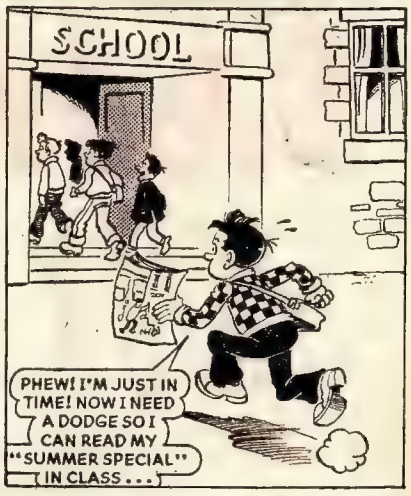
"WALLY"—
S. Goodhall, Lochgelly, Fife.

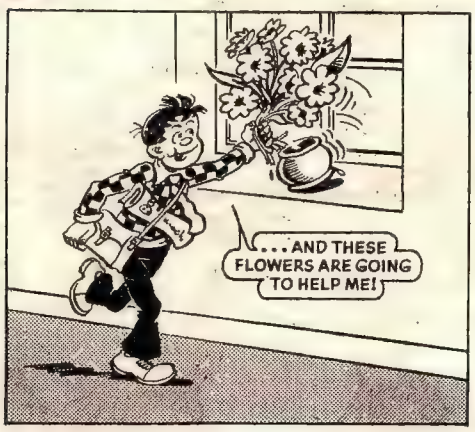
Would YOU like to write to one of your "BEANO" chums? Send your letters to "The Beano", 20 Cathcart Street, Kentish Town, London NW5 3BN. Readers' letters which are printed will win a £1. Readers' drawings of their pets which appear in "The Beano" will also win a £1.

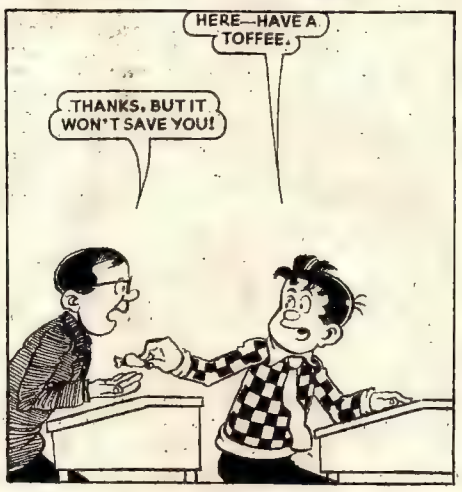


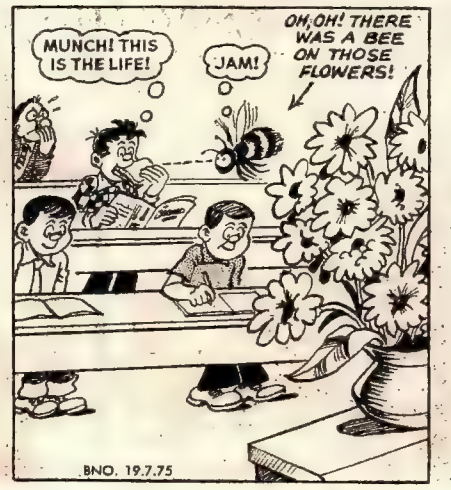
Write to your favourite "Beano" character -











MORE ON NEXT PAGE

- Do it now, and you could win a £1!

DROP US A LINE

THE "BEANO" FUNNY FOLK ANSWER LETTERS FROM READERS!

PET'S PICTURE

"JEMIMA"—
Janet Kirkness, Cottingham, N. Humberside.

Dear Gnasher,
Why don't you wear a ribbon round your neck? You'd look much smarter than soppy Foo-Foo (Walter's dog).

Sarah Smith,
Calne,
Wiltshire.

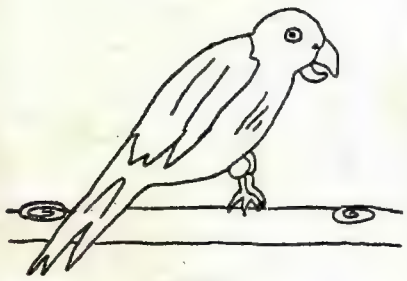
Gnash-Growl,
Grr-snarl-grr-gnash-gnash-gnish-growl-yap-yap-yap.

Snap-grunt,
Gnasher.

Dear Sarah,
I'll translate for you. Gnasher says, who wants to be smarter than soppy Foo-Foo? In fact, who wants to be smart at all? He just wants to be an untidy menace like me.

Best wishes from,
Dennis.

PET'S PICTURE



"JASON"—
Karen Ramsdale, Bolsover, Derbyshire.

Dear Bash Street Kids,
Do you have more than one class at your school?

Lauri Ness,
Arbroath,
Angus.

Dear Lauri,
Of course there are other classes at our school—but they're scared to show themselves when WE'RE around!

Toughly yours,
Danny and the others.

PET'S PICTURE

"CHARLIE"—
Mandy Costello, Thirsk, Yorkshire.

Dear Lord Snooty,
How do you know who is Snitch and who is Snatch?

Katherine Gillott,
Rotherham,
Yorkshire.

Dear Katherine,
It's very easy to tell the difference. Snitch is the one who won't eat his porridge in the morning, but eats my bacon and eggs as well as his own to make up for it, and likes to drop a few spoonfuls of marmalade in Scrapper's tea. Snatch is the one who gobbles Snitch's porridge as well as his own, usually puts a bar of soap in Fat Joe's bacon sandwich, and allows his pet frog to swim in the milk. Do I make myself clear?

Yours truly,
Lord Snooty.

P.S. NO, you don't. Snitch has a white cap and Snatch a dark one—that's what you should have mentioned.

Aunt Mat.

PET'S PICTURE

"TERRY"—
Zainal Ariffin, Selangor, West Malaysia.

Dear Roger,
Could you give me a dodge to get out of washing dishes?

Paul Dales,
Grimsby,
South Humberside.

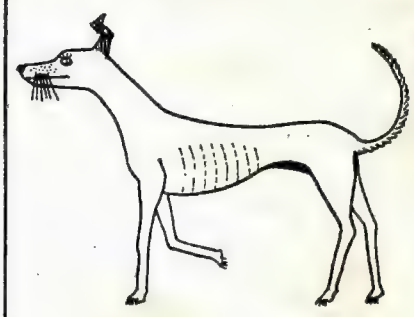
Dear Paul,
Certainly I could! All you need to do is squeeze a whole bottle of washing-up liquid into the basin. Then you won't be able to find the dishes for bubbles! Cackle!

Yours dodgingly,
Roger.

Dear Paul,
Don't you dare try that or I'll tell your dad how I deal with such matters.

Roger's Dad.

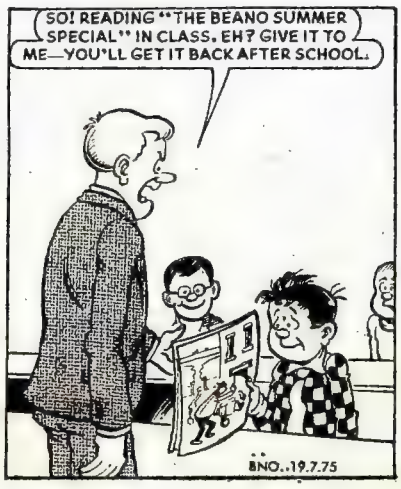
PET'S PICTURE

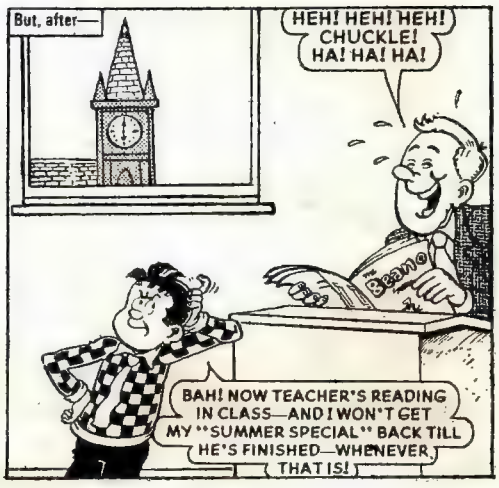


"FLOYD"—
Stephen McCutcheon, Blackpool, Lancs.

M
10

Would YOU like to write to one of your "BEANO" chums? Send your letters to "The Beano", 20 Cathcart Street, Kentish Town, London NW5 3BN. Readers' letters which are printed will win a £1. Readers' drawings of their pets which appear in "The Beano" will also win a £1.





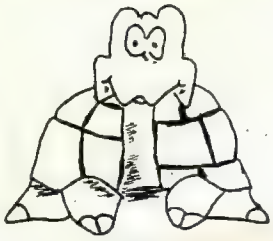
ROGER The DODGER
WONDER WHAT DODGING I CAN DO TODAY?
HEY! THIS PLANK'S SPARKED OFF A WONDERFUL IDEA!
FOLLOW ME TO THE PLAY-PARK TO SEE A MONEY-MAKING DODGE, READERS.
Soon—
HURRY UP! WE WANT A TURN, TOO!
CRAFTY CHUCKLE! THERE'S ALWAYS A BIG QUEUE FOR THE SEE-SAW!
HEY, BOYS—FOR 5p I'LL GIVE YOU A GO ON MY SEE-SAW!
WHERE IS IT THEN?
Then—
THERE! ONE SEE-SAW!
YAHOOO!
ERK! NOT SO FAST...
BYOING!
OOPS! MY PLANK'S TOO SPRINGY!
TELL YOU WHAT, BOYS—YOU DON'T HAVE TO PAY ME!
PAY YOU? WE'RE GOING TO BASH YOU, ROGER!
BNO. 26.7.75
EEK! I'D FORGOTTEN ABOUT THE PESKY RIVER! I'M TRAPPED, UNLESS...
PADDLE
...I SAIL ACROSS!
MORE ON NEXT PAGE

- please give your full name AND address -

DROP US A LINE

THE "BEANO" FUNNY FOLK ANSWER LETTERS FROM READERS!

PET'S PICTURE



"WINSTON"—
Paul McLoughlin, Shrewsbury, Shropshire.

Dear Bash Street Teacher,
I think someone ought to reward you with a gold medal for coping with those terrible Bash Street Kids! I just don't know how they get away with it.

Yours sincerely,
Alison Twine,
Pontefract,
Yorkshire.

Dear, Dear, Dear Alison,
What a kind person you are! If only the Head would see things the way you do. Why, only the other day I taught Smiffy how to count to three, with no mistakes. After that great feat I asked the Headmaster for a 1½p rise in my wages and he accused me of being greedy.

Your friend for ever,
Teacher.

PET'S PICTURE

"TOOTSIE"—
Roberta Robertson, Markinch, Fife.

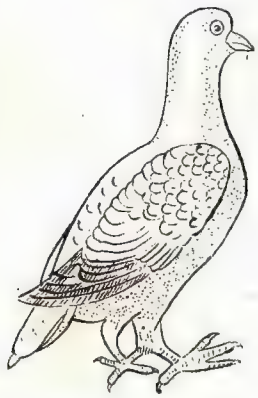
Dear Roger,
Do you ever run short of dodges?

Christopher Close,
St. Andrews,
Fife.

Dear Christopher,
Me run short of dodges? Never! The only thing I run short of is breath when Dad's after me for using those dodges.

Yours puffingly,
Roger.

PET'S PICTURE



"JOEY"—
Martina Portlock, Ultoxeter, Staffs.

Dear "Baby-face,"
Why don't you work for your money?

Bryan Little,
Kirkcudbright.

Dear Bryan,
I DO work for my money or sweets or whatever. It's no easy task outwitting the lawman, "Marsh" Mallow, unless you're an expert like me!

Yours modestly,
"Baby-face".

PET'S PICTURE

"ARNOLD"—
C. Reynolds, London.

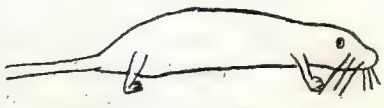
Dear Dennis and Gnasher,
Will you tell me the brand of your father's slippers, and I'll advise my mother to avoid that brand, as she is going to buy some slippers for my father on his birthday!

Kirsten Ellis,
Auckland,
New Zealand.

Dear Kirsten,
I'll force myself to write about this horrible subject. My Dad uses any old brand of slippers—it's the way he uses them that bothers me! However, my Granny always uses "Demon Whacker" slippers, made of elephant hide. There is a de luxe model with the tusks still attached for special occasions! Shudder!

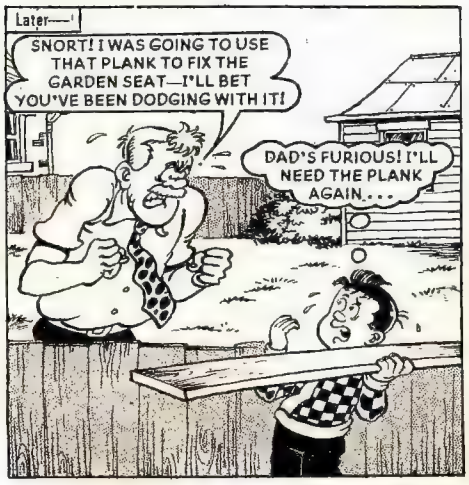
Yours v-very s-sadly,
D-D-Dennis.

PET'S PICTURE



"SNOOPER"—
Stephen Thean, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia.

Would YOU like to write to one of your "BEANO" chums? Send your letters to "The Beano", 20 Cathcart Street, Kentish Town, London NW5 3BN. Readers' letters which are printed will win a £1. Readers' drawings of their pets which appear in "The Beano" will also win a £1.



ROGER THE DODGER
MUTTER! I'VE SOME HOMEWORK TO DO—MUST FIND A WAY TO DODGE OUT OF IT!
DODGE BOOK
AH! HERE WE ARE!
HMM! LOOKS LIKE THERE'LL BE WORK FOR ME HERE.
FLYING DODGES
FLY OVER TO SAM THE SWOT'S AND PINCH HIS HOMEWORK JOTTER, SO I CAN COPY HIS ANSWERS, JOE!
IT'S A BIT DRAUGHTY, SO—
SAM THE SWOT
VROOM
—I'LL CLOSE THE WINDOW. GOODNESS!
ZOOM!
BAM!
DAFT CROW, THAT!
So, back to the dodge book—
IT SAYS HERE TO "LOSE" THE HOMEWORK BOOK BY THE AIRCRAFT METHOD!
So—
THIS OLD CRATE'S PAST ITS BEST—I WON'T MISS IT!
HOME WORK JOTTER
FAREWELL, HATED HOMEWORK JOTTER!
But Roger's 'plane can't stand the strain—
SHUDDER!
CREAK!
CRUMBLE!
BNO. 2.8.75
GASP! WHAT ON EARTH . . .
HOME WORK JOTTER
THIS IS YOURS, I BELIEVE!
ERK! ANOTHER DODGE HAS GONE WRONG!
HOME WORK JOTTER
MORE ON NEXT PAGE

- Do it now, and you could win a £1!

DROP US A LINE

THE "BEANO" FUNNY FOLK ANSWER LETTERS FROM READERS!

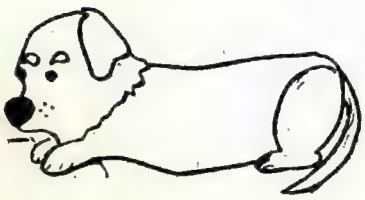
PET'S PICTURE

"TIDDLES"—
Andrew Tunstall, Leeds, Yorks.

Dear Biffo,
I would like to know if you have any teeth as I have not seen you with any.
Miss E. Brunton,
Newburgh,
Fife.

Dear Miss Brunton,
I certainly do have teeth. Why, only last week I entered for a pie-eating contest and would have won the "chompingship" if Gnasher hadn't taken part. He beat me by a short pie—or should I say, a pie short? Anyway, Gnasher gobbled 34 pies to my 33!
Yours toothly,
Biffo.

PET'S PICTURE



"TINA"—
Jill Watson, London.

Dear Dennis the Menace,
Where do you have your hair cut? It is like our hedge when my Dad cuts it.
Yours jokingly,
Jeff Abbott,
Wythenshawe,
Lancs.

Dear Jeff,
That is not surprising! Why, my hair is so tough that ordinary scissors buckle when the barber tries to give me a trim. Dad has recently discovered that garden shears are the answer.
Yours seriously,
Dennis the Menace.

PET'S PICTURE

"RODWELL"—
Clive Scott, Bramhall, Cheshire.

Dear Grandpa,
How do you manage to keep so fit?
Alison Lowe,
Bay of Plenty,
New Zealand.

Dear Alison,
I keep fit by playing football, cycling, swimming, roller-skating etc., just like any other young person. Snort!
Yours indignantly,
Grandpa.

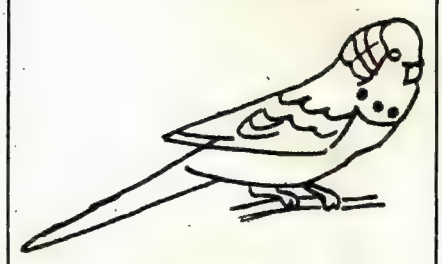
PET'S PICTURE

"HOPPITY"—
Susan Allock, Southampton.

Dear Angus,
Why have you got big teeth sticking out of your mouth?
Elizabeth Hollands,
London.

Dear Elizabeth,
I am very proud of my big front teeth—they make me the most handsome stag in Britain, just as Plug is the best looking young man in "The Beano".
Yours proudly,
Angus.

PET'S PICTURE

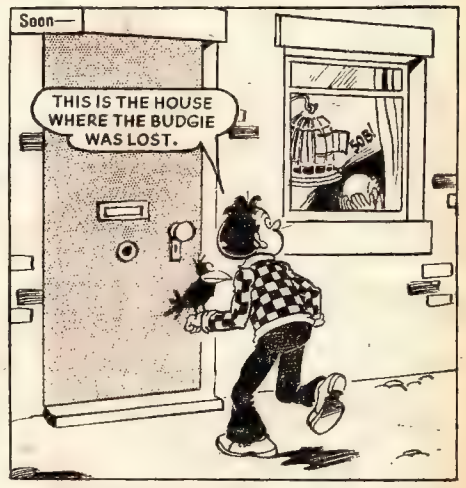


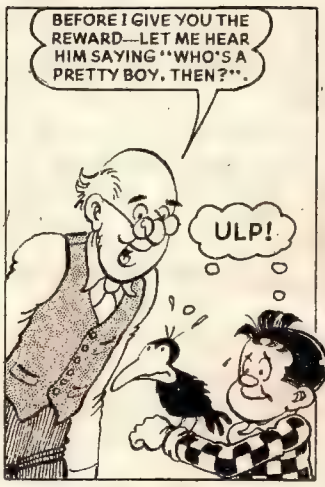
"PETER"—
Tony Harvey, Bristol.

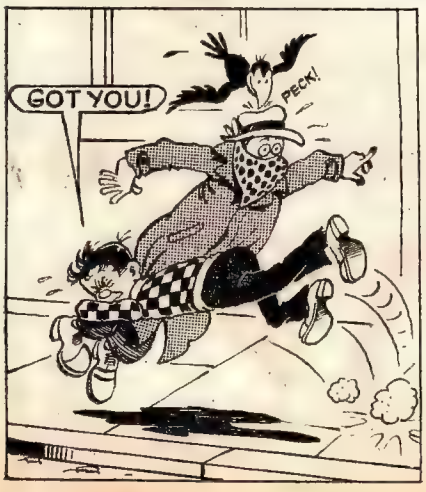
Would YOU like to write to one of your "BEANO" chums? Send your letters to "The Beano", 20 Cathcart Street, Kentish Town, London NW5 3BN. Readers' letters which are printed will win a £1. Readers' drawings of their pets which appear in "The Beano" will also win a £1.

M
10

Send an ink drawing of your pet to "The Beano"–







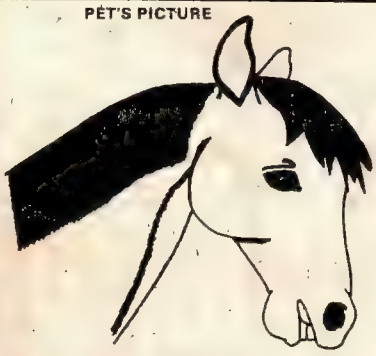
MORE ON NEXT PAGE

- Do it now, and you could win a £1!

DROP US A LINE

THE "BEANO" FUNNY FOLK ANSWER LETTERS FROM READERS!

PET'S PICTURE



"FIRECREST"—
Margaret R. Davidson, Paisley, Renfrewshire.

Dear Teacher,
Why do you not go to a school where all the children are as good as Cuthbert?
Susan Walshaw,
Manchester.

Dear Susan,
I have often thought of moving to another school, away from those ghastly Bash Street Kids. However, I have decided to put up with their behaviour so that I can appear in "The Beano" every week.
Yours sincerely,
Teacher.
P.S. No other school will have him!
The Head.

PET'S PICTURE

"PADDY"—
Morwenna Angove,
Helston, Cornwall.

Dear Minnie,
I read "The Beano" every week. I would like to know if you are a good artist.
Maxine Perkins,
Hambleton,
Lancs.

Dear Maxine,
Heh! Heh! Why not ask Fatty Fudge? Only yesterday I painted him—from head to foot with emulsion paint. It certainly improved his appearance. Then Dad's appearance caused my disappearance.
Yours in haste,
Minnie.

P.S. I'm the artist in this family—an artist with a slipper, as that girl will again discover when I find her.
Minnie's Dad.

PET'S PICTURE

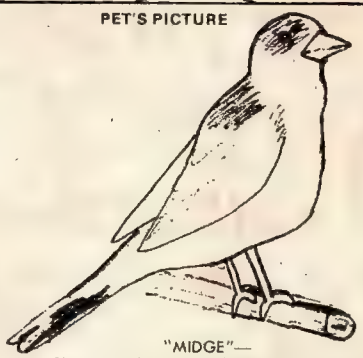
"INKY"—
Gabriel Burk, Alne, York.

Dear Bash Street Kids,
Which subject do you like best at school?
J. G. Harold,
Aberdeen.

Dear J. G.,
The only subjects we like are hiss-tory (booing teacher when we get homework to do) and jaw-metry (eating sweets in class).
Cheerfully yours,
The Kids.

P. S. Don't worry, J. G. They're going to like sums, reading and writing RIGHT NOW. Where's my cane?
Teacher.

PET'S PICTURE



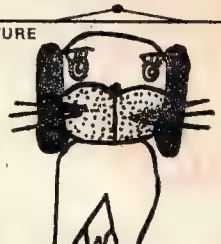
"MIDGE"—
Sharon Foulstone, North Mansfield, Notts.

Dear Dennis,
What would you say if a tougher boy than you wanted to fight you?
Susan Walker,
Kirkcaldy,
Fife.

Dear Susan,
I would say there is no such person. But there is a boy who has a tougher head than mine. It's so thick that, when a falling brick shatters on his skull, he thinks a fly has tickled him. Can you guess who he is?
Your pal,
Dennis the Menace.

P.S. I knew you knew—Smiffy, of the Bash Street Kids.
D. the M.

PET'S PICTURE



"BARNEY"—
Tracy Millson, London.

Would YOU like to write to one of your "BEANO" chums? Send your letters to "The Beano", 20 Cathcart Street, Kentish Town, London NW5 3BN. Readers' letters which are printed will win a £1. Readers' drawings of their pets which appear in "The Beano" will also win a £1.

M 6

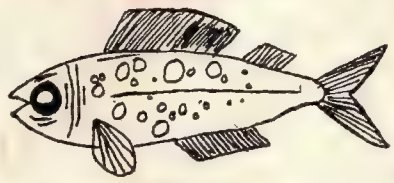
Like to earn some extra pocket-money?-

£1 for each pet's picture printed in "The Beano".

DROP US A LINE

THE "BEANO" FUNNY FOLK ANSWER LETTERS FROM READERS!

PET'S PICTURE



"FISH-FACE"—
Mark Kingston, Windsor, Berkshire.

Dear Biffo,
I know Buster is your friend, but do you ever quarrel with him?

Alan Jones,
Nuneaton,
Warwickshire.

Dear Alan,
Quarrel? Never! Well, there is one thing we argue about—and that's who gets to read "The Beano" first!

Your pal,
Biffo the Bear.

PET'S PICTURE

"GEORGE"—
John Barker,
Birkenhead,
Merseyside.

Dear Three Bears,
I suggest you dig a tunnel into Hank's store.

David Shegedin,
Tarinaki,
North Island,
New Zealand.

Dear David,
No, that's no use. Last time we dug a tunnel we got scooshed out by a jet of oil. EH? Gasp! Oil! I was so hungry at the time I forgot oil is worth a fortune. Aw, no! I thought that was a fountain Hank was building—it must be an oil well!

Yours stupidly,
Pa Bear.

PET'S PICTURE

"QUEEN!"
Brian Rigg, Oldham.

Dear Gasworks Gang,
Why do you always pick on Lord Snooty and his pals to fight? Why not pick on someone else?

Yours suspiciously,
Miss L. Marsden,
Clitheroe,
Lancashire.

Dear Miss L.,
All right, we admit it. We always fight with Snooty and Co. because they're the easiest to fight. What's that, Gus? Snooty's going to invite us to a party if we're nice to him? Well, actually, Miss L., Snooty and his pals are the only people brave enough to stand up to us!

Yours toughly,
The Gasworks Gang.

PET'S PICTURE

"WELLINGTON"—
Stephen Grundy, Manchester.

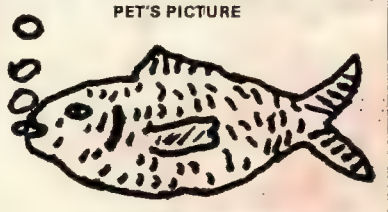
Dear Plug,
Even though you are ugly-looking, I still like you. Why don't you go in for a funny face competition? I am sure you would win.

Beverly Noone,
Oxford.

Dear Beverly,
I can see you aren't too good at spelling. You have spelt handsome—ugly, and then spelt beautiful—funny. You must have taken spelling lessons from Smiffy!

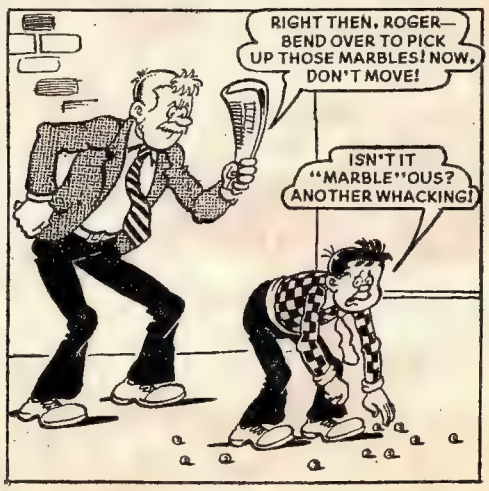
Yours handsomely,
Plug.

PET'S PICTURE



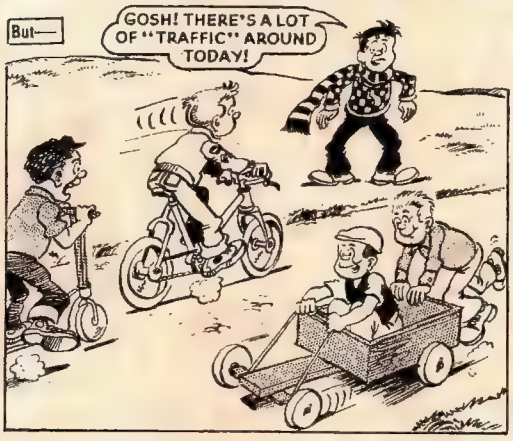
"JIMMY"—
Martin Grant, Barnstaple, Devon.

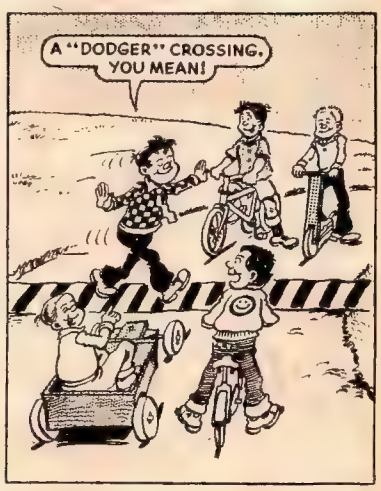
Would YOU like to write to one of your "BEANO" chums? Send your letters to "The Beano", 20 Cathcart Street, Kentish Town, London, NW5 3BN. Readers' letters which are printed will win a £1. Readers' drawings of their pets which appear in "The Beano" will also win a £1.

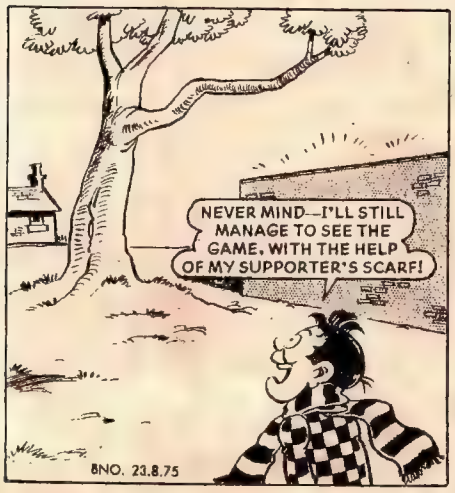


M
'10

Send an ink drawing of your pet to "The Beano"–







- Do it now, and you could win a £1! See below.

DROP US A LINE

THE "BEANO" FUNNY FOLK ANSWER LETTERS FROM READERS!

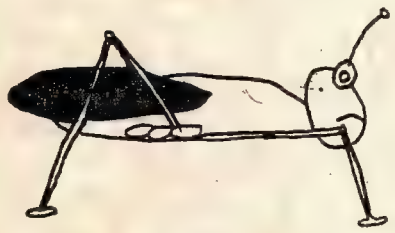
PET'S PICTURE

"CROAK"—
Kevin Harrison, Sunderland, Tyne/Wear.

Dear Three Bears,
Every week you never look any fatter although you eat a large amount of food.
Gillian Hine,
Carlisle,
Cumbria.

Dear Gillian,
That is because we are fit bears, who exercise to keep our bodies in trim—but we enjoy putting our bodies out of shape again—by eating too much! Heh! Heh!
Yours greedily,
Pa Bear.

PET'S PICTURE



"GORDON"—
Jenny Bain, Glasgow.

Dear Grandpa,
Why doesn't your hair ever grow?
Maggie Eden,
Cheltenham,
Glos.

Dear Maggie,
My hair does grow—it just grows down the way—on my chin!
Yours hairily,
Grandpa.

PET'S PICTURE

"CATKINS"—
Tom Bradshaw, Costock, Notts.

Dear Billy Whizz,
Could you please tell me what is your slowest speed?
Murray Wood,
Aberdeen.

Dear Murray,
When in training, my slowest speed is about 40 m.p.h. When having my dinner, it's about 200 mouthfulls a minute. But my slowest is at school, about 2 sums an hour.
Yours mentally toiling,
Billy Whizz.

PET'S PICTURE

"SPEECHLESS"—
Robert Davis, R.A.F. Patrington, Humberside.

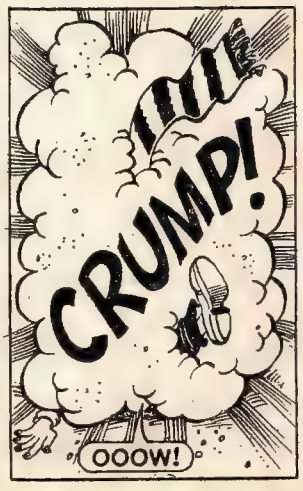
Dear Dennis the Menace,
Has Gnasher got a tail, because I never see one?
Yours wonderingly,
Angela Doherty,
Glasgow.

Dear Angela,
Gnasher does have a tail—it's just that his hair is so bushy it hides his tail. He'd have to go to the barber and ask for a "tail-or-made" haircut, so that everybody could see his tail!
Yours funnily,
Dennis.

PET'S PICTURE

"FLUFFY"—
Roxanne Harman, Swindon, Wilts.

Would YOU like to write to one of your "BEANO" chums? Send your letters to "The Beano", 20 Cathcart Street, Kentish Town, London NW5 3BN. Readers' letters which are printed will win a £1. Readers' drawings of their pets which appear in "The Beano" will also win a £1.



Send a question to your favourite "Beano" character.

Do it now, and you could win £1!

DROP US A LINE

THE BEANO FUNNY FOLK ANSWER LETTERS FROM READERS!

PET'S PICTURE.

"JENNEY"—
Barrie Lynn, Fakenham, Norfolk.

Dear Three Bears,
Why don't you pinch one melon and save the seeds, then grow your own melons?
Anthony Ashworth,
Epsom Downs,
Surrey.

Dear Anthony,
On that question, I have a "melon-choly tale to tell. Recently we raided Hank's melon patch, charged home and scoffed the lot. If we hadn't been so hungry, we wouldn't have gobbled the seeds as well. Sob! Sob!
Yours very hungrily,
Pa Bear.

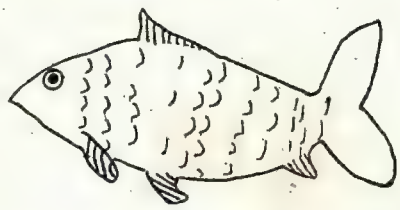
PET'S PICTURE.

"PADDY"—
Ann Gillespie, Stockport, Cheshire.

Dear Prof. Egwell Fryde,
Have you ever thought of buying a new mortar-board that will fit you?
Christopher Poil,
Emsworth,
Hants.

Dear Christopher,
My mortar-board is the largest size of STEEL mortar-board I can get. I've GOT to wear it to protect my intelligent head from nasty accidents when that kilted menace, Nevis, is about.
Yours worriedly,
Professor Egwell Fryde.

PET'S PICTURE.

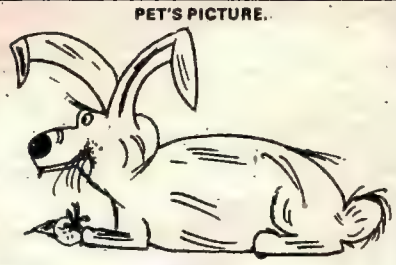


"GULLIVER"—
Bradley Davis, Brightlingsea, Essex.

Dear Roger,
As you have not got a sister you will not know what it is like to have one. Every day she plays tricks on me. Will you please tell me how to trick this little horror?
John Douglas,
Cramlington,
Northumberland.

Dear John,
I may not have a sister, but my favourite enemy is that female toad, Winnie the Wangler, so I know all about girlish tricks. I'll tell you how to deal with your problem sister. You must
Dear John,
Roger won't be telling you anything—I've pinched his pen.
Yours cunningly,
Winnie the Wangler.

PET'S PICTURE.



"SNOWEY"—
Richard Downard, New Maldon, Surrey.

Dear Teacher (Bash Street Kids),
Do you ever break canes whacking the Kids?
Stephen Hunnybun,
Groby,
Leicestershire.

Dear Stephen,
Yes, I do break a cane occasionally—but only when the victim—er—I mean, pupil—has put a "Beano Book" down the back of his trousers. I don't mind losing the cane, because I gain a confiscated "Beano Book". Reading that wonderful book takes my mind of these unspeakable urchins for a bit.
Your educated friend,
Teacher.

PET'S PICTURE.

"SAMMY"—
Sarah Lowery, Newbiggin-by the-Sea, Northumberland.

M
10

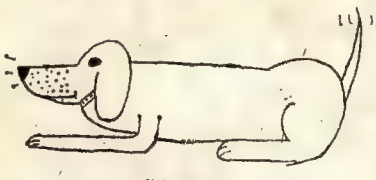
Would YOU like to write to one of your "BEANO" chums? Send your letters to "The Beano", 20 Cathcart Street, Kentish Town, London, NW5 3BN. Readers' letters which are printed will win a £1. Readers' drawings of their pets which appear in "The Beano" will also win a £1.

The latest "Beano Book" is now on sale -

DROP US A LINE

THE "BEANO" FUNNY FOLK ANSWER LETTERS FROM READERS!

PET'S PICTURE.



"SKIPPER"—
Ian Simpson, Lowestoft, Suffolk.

Dear Roger,
Very often I have to go to the shops—could you tell me how to get out of it?
Stephen Summersgill,
Walton,
Liverpool.

Dear Stephen,
Simply go to the baker's for meat, the butcher's for bread, the grocer's for fish and the fish-shop for jam. You should come home with nothing! Then your Mum will have second thoughts about sending you to the shops.
Yours dodgingly,
Roger.

P.S. Better ignore Roger's advice, Stephen—don't forget, your Mum might read his letter, too.

Yours,
Roger's Mum.

PET'S PICTURE.

"SWEETIE"—
Manuela S. Baldwin, B.F.P.O. 6, Portugal.

Dear "Baby-Face",
I hope I am not being rude, but will you ever grow up?
James McDavitt,
Coatbridge,
Lanarkshire.

Dear James,
I AM grown up! I just look youthful because of my sweet, innocent, childish features. Anyway, dear old "Marsh" Mallow wouldn't like me to grow any bigger. I'm as tall as he is, so why don't you pick on him?
Yuk! Yuk!
"Baby-Face" Finlayson.

PET'S PICTURE.

"TOMZIN"—
Joanne Stubbs, Longfield, Kent.

Dear Dennis's Dad,
Why do you never let Mum spank Dennis?
John Millar,
Tealing,
Scotland.

Dear John,
Purely out of kindness. I don't want to see Mum over-exert herself. So I do the—ahem!—tiring job myself.
Yours kindly,
Dennis's Dad.

PET'S PICTURE.

"RUBY"—
Arif Bajwa, Slough.

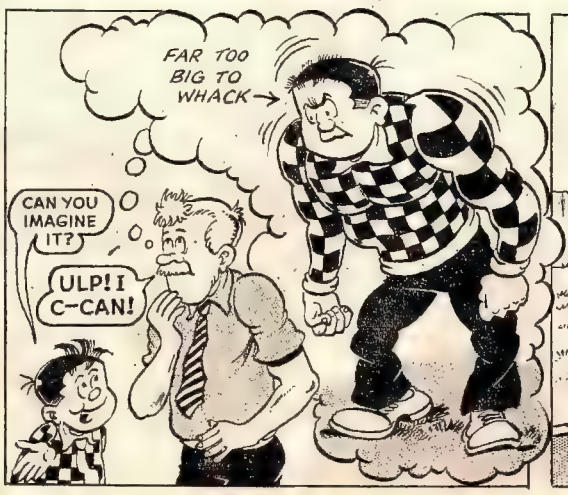
Dear Teacher (Bash Street Kids),
I have often wondered why you are never seen taking your class for a games lesson.
John Swift,
Worsley,
Manchester.

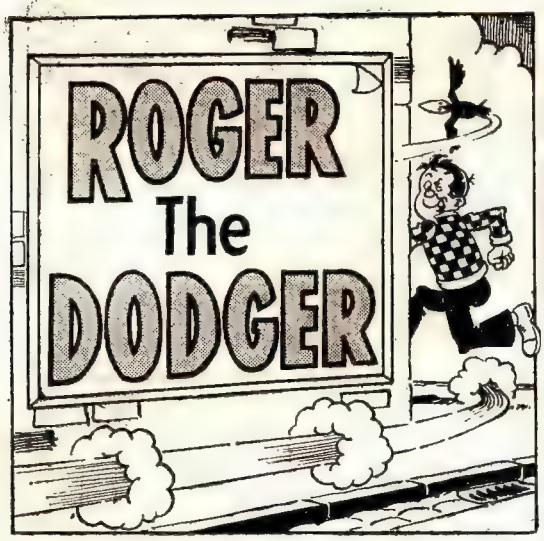
D-Dear J-John,
D-Don't mention g-games, p-please! Last time we went out to the sportsfield, the Kids were very good at putting the shot, throwing the cricket ball and hurling the discus at ME! Groan!
Yours unsportingly,
Teacher.

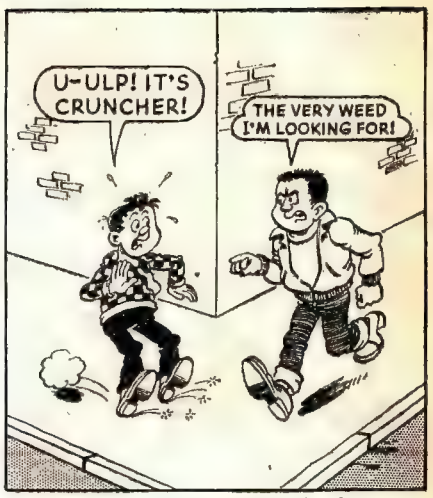
PET'S PICTURE.

"FLIP"—
Guy Rawson, Rugby, Warks.

Would YOU like to write to one of your "BEANO" chums? Send your letters to "The Beano", 20 Cathcart Street, Kentish Town, London NW5 3BN. Readers' letters which are printed will win a £1. Readers' drawings of their pets which appear in "The Beano" will also win a £1.







MORE ON NEXT PAGE

DROP US A LINE

THE "BEANO" FUNNY FOLK ANSWER LETTERS FROM READERS!

PET'S PICTURE.

"SNAPPER"—
Peter Rigler, Fareham, Hants.

Dear Bash Street Pups,
Could you tell me how to stop my dog chewing me?

Paul Upham,
Castel,
Guernsey.

Dear Paul,
You must be very tasty. Do, please, visit us soon! Slurp!

Hungrily yours,
Sniffy.

Dear Paul,
Don't pay any attention to that daft dog.
Sorry we can't help you—unless we send Sniffy to your house, hoping that your dog would prefer to chew HIM!

Sorrowfully yours,
The other Pups.

PET'S PICTURE.

"PUSSY PILLER"—
John Fell, Wadebridge, Cornwall.

Dear Biffo,
Do you always have accidents? If you do, you must have a pretty hard time.

Craig Cownie,
Dundee,
Angus.

Dear Craig,
Me have accidents? No—Ouch!—I hardly have—Ugh!—any—Eek! I wish Buster would stop practising his violin in my house—he keeps sticking his bow in my eye!

Accidentally yours,
Biffo the Bear.

PET'S PICTURE.

"TRIGGER"—
Martin Page, Chester, Cheshire.

Dear Ben Nevis,
Do you think you will be a champion weight-lifter when you grow up?

Shaun McGuiness,
Macclesfield,
Cheshire.

Dear Shaun,
I don't know about when I grow up, but after I've eaten one of my Granny's home-made haggises, I need to be a weight-lifter—to lift myself up!

Yours heavily,
Wee Ben.

PET'S PICTURE.

"TWITCHET"—
Fiona Machay, Amersham, Bucks.

Dear "Baby-face",
I would like to know how many bad deeds you do in a day, if you don't mind me asking?

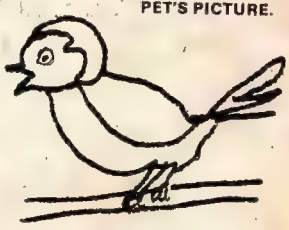
Nicola Trow,
Kingswinford,
West Midlands.

Dear Nicola,
No, I do not object to your asking. It says in the "Book For Bandits" that the best bandits must do at least one bad deed a day. Unfortunately, there is another volume called the "Manual for Marshals", which my best enemy "Marsh" Mallow has. It says that the sheriff must catch at least one bandit a day. Can you guess who that bandit always is? Huh!

Your yukking friend,
"Baby-face" Finlayson.

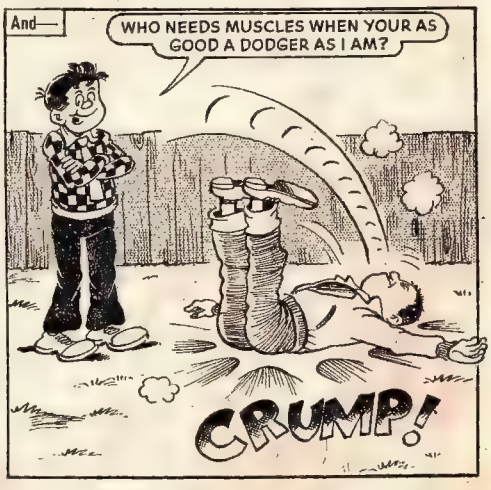
P.S. Breaking out of jail every day is very hard in "deed"!

PET'S PICTURE.



"CHIRPY"—
Elaine Kong, Penang, Malaysia.

Would YOU like to write to one of your "BEANO" chums? Send your letters to "The Beano", 20 Cathcart Street, Kentish Town, London NW5 3BN. Readers' letters which are printed will win a £1. Readers' drawings of their pets which appear in "The Beano" will also win a £1.



Have YOU written to a "Beano" chum yet? -

- Do it now, and you could win £1! See below!

DROP US A LINE

THE "BEANO" FUNNY FOLK ANSWER LETTERS FROM READERS!

PET'S PICTURE.

"KHILONNA"—
Rhona Duncan, Aberdeen.

Dear Wee Ben Nevis,
Although you are so strong, I would like to know why you get into so much trouble?
Cathrine Lenz,
Capetown,
South Africa.

Dear Cathrine,
I don't get into that much trouble really. Take today, for instance. So far I've only knocked down two walls, six doors and tossed my caber on the Professor's car—just wee accidents. The Prof.'s quite happy the college is still standing.
Och aye,
W.B. Nevis.

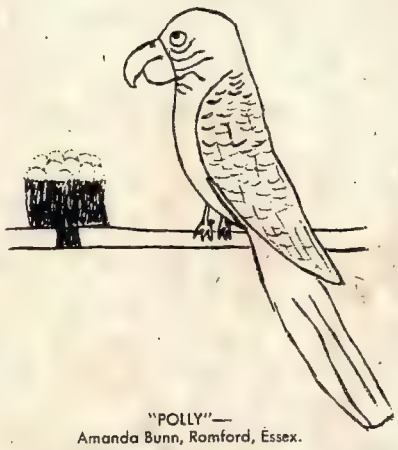
PET'S PICTURE.

"LARRY"—
Terence Parkinson, Bolton, Lancs.

Dear " Baby-face ",
How many cousins have you got who are not bandits?
Andrew Fouracre,
Glastonbury,
Somerset.

Dear Andrew,
I am extremely happy to say that I have but one cousin who is not a bandit. The unfortunate fellow is " Good Willie " Finlayson, who fell on his head when he was young, and has never got things right since.
Yours gladly,
" Baby-face " Finlayson.

PET'S PICTURE.



"POLLY"—
Amanda Bunn, Romford, Essex.

Dear Teacher (Bash Street Kids),
Why don't you ask Plug to have a mud pack? He is very ugly.
Michael Phillips,
Inkberrow,
Worcs.

Dear Michael,
I'm a fraid it is not easy when you're dealing with an oaf! Plug thinks a mud pack is a collection of records by a pop group!
Yours hopelessly,
Teacher.

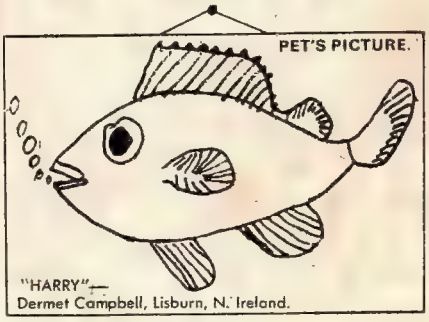
PET'S PICTURE.

"SPOT"—
Bobby McFarlane, Edinburgh.

Dear Ma, Pa and Ted Bear,
Is there any kind of food you do not like?
Sheena Christie,
Wishaw,
Lanarkshire.

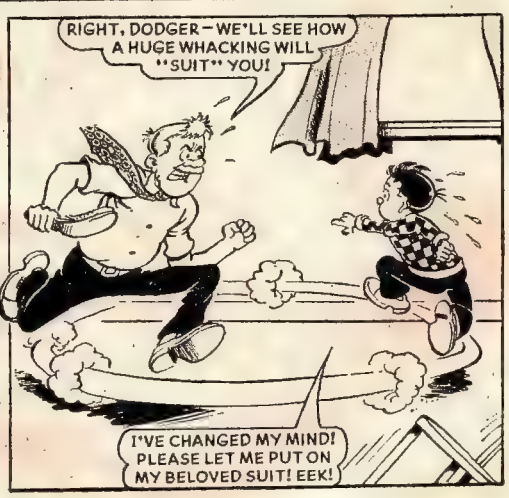
Dear Sheena,
Yes—Granny's blueberry pies! They're so heavy that if you eat just one mouthful, your weight doubles instantly. And a heavy, slow-moving bear's an easy target for Hank Huckleberry's blunderbuss. Ooyah! I can still feel those pellets!
Painfully yours,
Pa Bear.

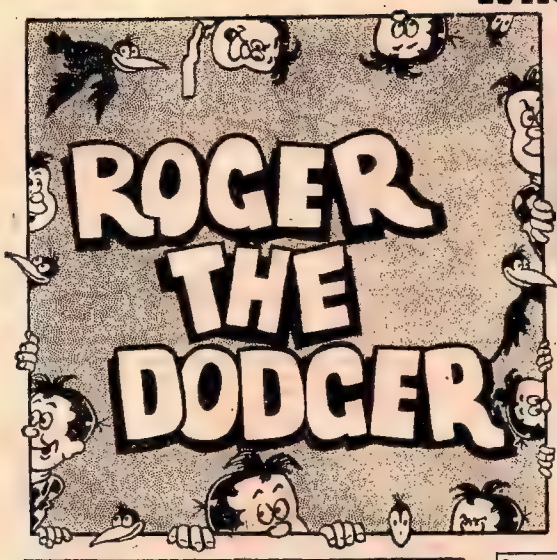
PET'S PICTURE.

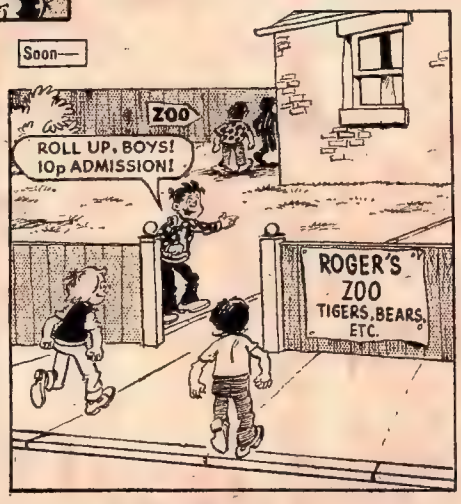


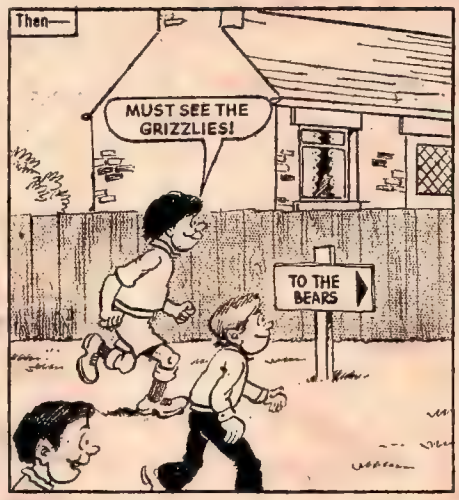
"HARRY"—
Dermet Campbell, Lisburn, N. Ireland.

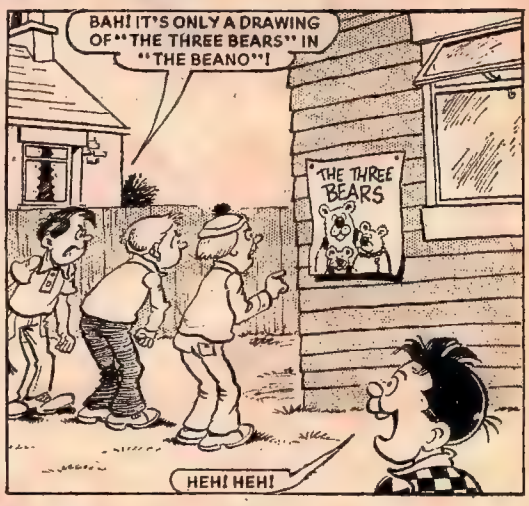
Would YOU like to write to one of your "BEANO" chums? Send your letters to "The Beano", 20 Cathcart Street, Kentish Town, London NW5 3BN. Readers' letters which are printed will win a £1. Readers' drawings of their pets which appear in "The Beano" will also win a £1.

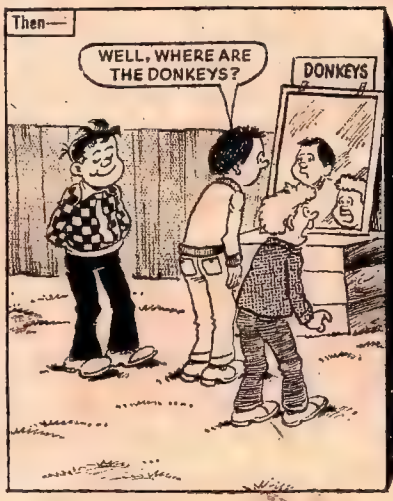












MORE ON NEXT PAGE.

- please give your full name AND address -

DROP US A LINE

THE "BEANO" FUNNY FOLK ANSWER LETTERS FROM READERS!

PET'S PICTURE.

"BILL"—
Lesley Gayton, Pinner, Middlesex.

Dear "Baby-face" Finlayson,
I would like to know how old you are, because you wear a bib.
Paul Wright-Anderson,
Bordon,
Hants.

Dear Paul,
I will readily tell you that I am still of youthful years. I wear a bib because it is sometimes useful for hiding my handsome features from my fans when I go raiding. Otherwise, I would spend all my time signing autographs instead of pinching!
Yours modestly,
"Baby-face".

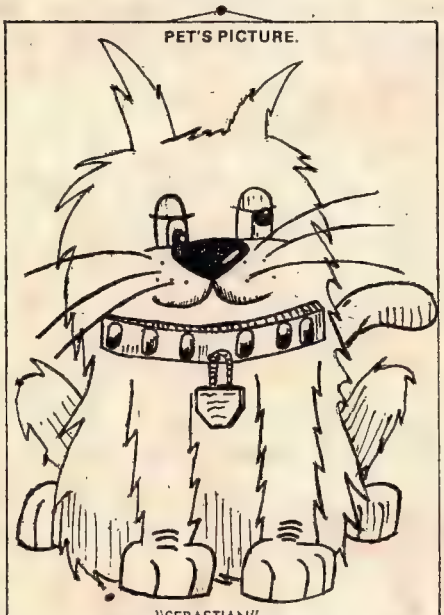
PET'S PICTURE.

"TIBS"—
Pamela Nuttall, Preston, Lancs.

Dear Billy Whizz,
Can your Mum and Dad run as fast as you?
E. Gray,
Shetland.

Dear E. Gray,
No, not normally. But if Mum sees a mouse she can move like a rocket, and if Dad sees Mum's frying pan waved angrily in the air he can travel pretty quickly, too!
Yours truthfully,
Billy Whizz.

PET'S PICTURE.



"SEBASTIAN"—
Paul Watkin, Eaton, Nottingham.

Dear Pa Bear,
Why is it that you eat all the food which you get at once, instead of saving it?
Gareth Hayes,
Cardiff.

Dear Gareth,
Because I'd get sore eyes if I looked at the food too long! Ahem!
Yours lamely,
Pa Bear.

PET'S PICTURE.

"DAVE"—
Andrew Barnett, Cuddington, Cheshire.

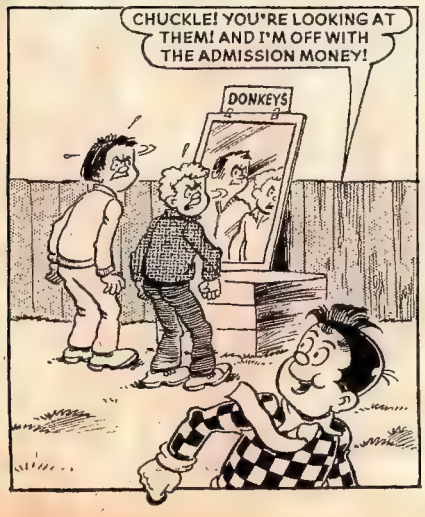
Dear Roger,
Could you please give me a dodge so I can stay in bed in the mornings?
Helen McFarlane,
Billinghurst,
Sussex.

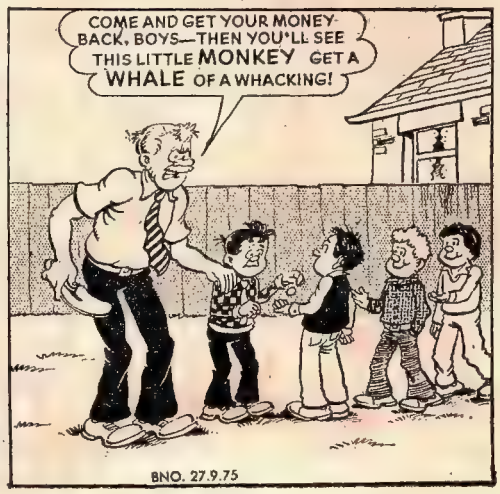
Dear Helen,
Roger is unable to answer your letter, I am sorry (ahem!) to say. But, strange to tell, he is at this moment looking for a dodge to get OUT of bed in the mornings. The poor lad has measles.
Yours truly,
Roger's Dad.

PET'S PICTURE.

"PERCY"—
George Aitchison, Falkirk.

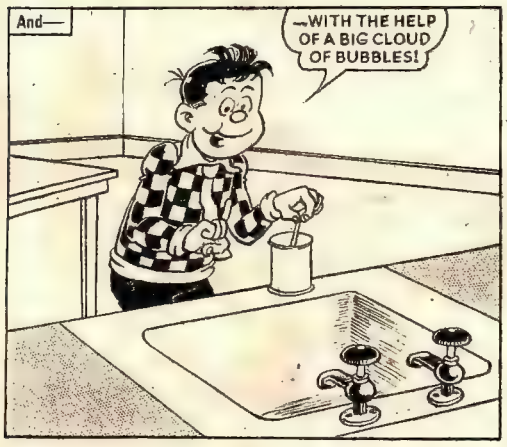
Would YOU like to write to one of your "BEANO" chums? Send your letters to "The Beano", 20 Cathcart Street, Kentish Town, London NW5 3BN. Readers' letters which are printed will win a £1. Readers' drawings of their pets which appear in "The Beano" will also win a £1.

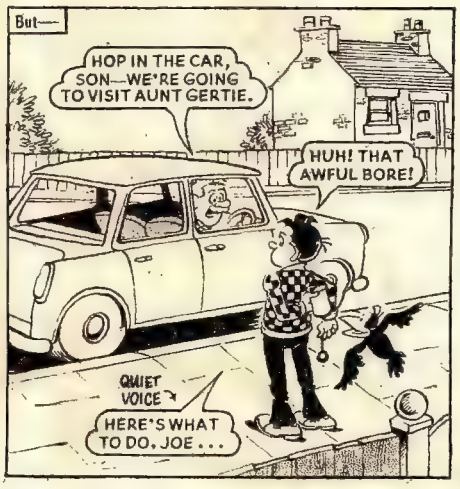


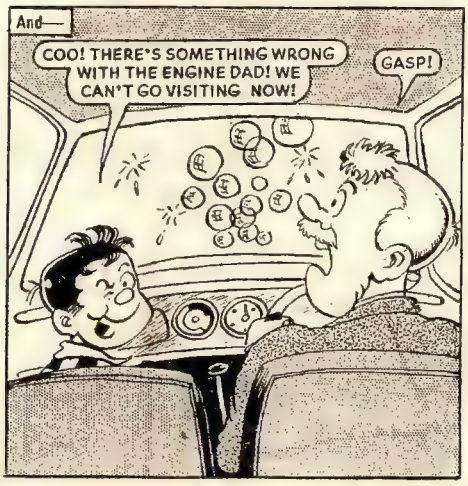


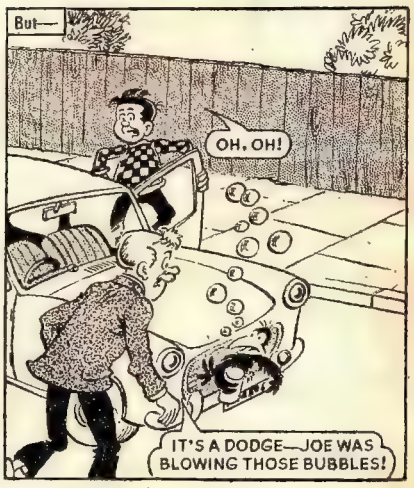
M
10

Like to earn some extra pocket-money?-









MORE ON NEXT PAGE

- £1 for each pet's picture printed in "The Beano".

DROP US A LINE

THE "BEANO" FUNNY FOLK ANSWER LETTERS FROM READERS!

PET'S PICTURE.

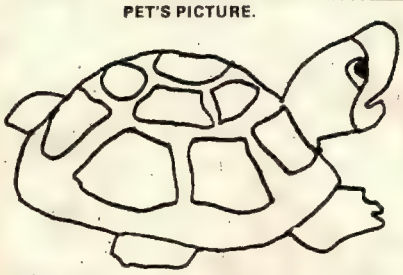
"SHANDY"—
Debra Shortland, Spalding, Lincs.

Dear Dennis,
Why don't you burn your granny's slipper, "The Demon Whacker"?
Mark Bryan,
Welford-on-Avon,
Warwickshire.

Dear Mark,
I tried that, but "The Whacker" put the fire out. Gnasher even tried to chew it, but he went back to bones—they're not so tough.
Yours sorely,
Dennis.

P.S. I didn't have any success when I was a boy either.
Dennis's Dad.

PET'S PICTURE.



"LOST"—
Cheryl Dyer, Shanklin, I.O.W.

Dear Bash Street Kids,
Why do you always wear shorts?
Yours (wearing long trousers),
Keith Jones,
Birmingham.

Dear Keith,
Our shorts used to be long trousers—but bits got torn off climbing the Head's apple trees, so our mothers just cut them down to shorts.
Cuthbert's mum did the same—only he wore holes in the knees of his trousers crawling to Teacher!
Yours shortly,
The Bash Street Kids.

PET'S PICTURE.

"BLACKY"—
Sophie Shirley, Seergreen, Bucks.

Dear Roger,
What's your Dad like when he's in a good mood?
June Beattie,
Petersfield,
Hants.

Dear Jane,
Snoring, because the only time he's in a good mood is when he's sleeping.
Yours sadly,
Roger.

P.S. Don't believe him, Jane—I'm in a good mood when Roger's good—which isn't very often, I'm afraid.
Roger's Dad.

PET'S PICTURE.

"HENRY"—
George McNair, Skelton, Cleveland.

Dear Pa Bear,
I would like to know why you haven't got sharp teeth like Grizzly Gus.
Allan Dune,
Sayyart,
Co. Dublin.

Dear Allan,
It's quite simple (like Smiffy, of the Bash St. Kids is)—my teeth have been used so much, they're nearly worn away.
"Chewers" faithfully,
Pa Bear.

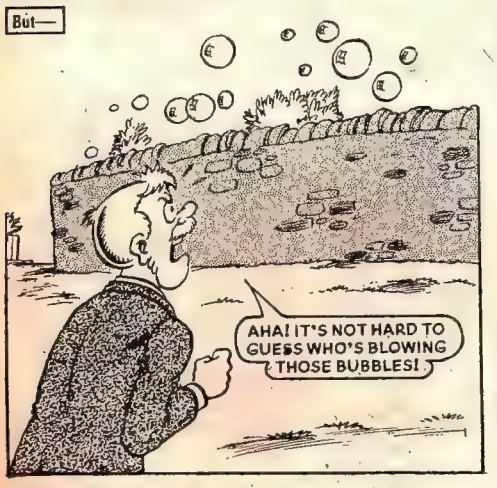
PET'S PICTURE.

"HORACE"—
Raymond Barwell, Welling, Kent.

Would YOU like to write to one of your "BEANO" chums? Send your letters to "The Beano", 20 Cathcart Street, Kentish Town, London NW5 3BN. Readers' letters which are printed will win a £1. Readers' drawings of their pets which appear in "The Beano" will also win a £1.

M 10

But—



And—

Send a question to your favourite "Beano" character.

- Do it NOW and you could win £1! See below.

DROP US A LINE

THE BEANO FUNNY FOLK ANSWER LETTERS FROM READERS!

PET'S PICTURE.

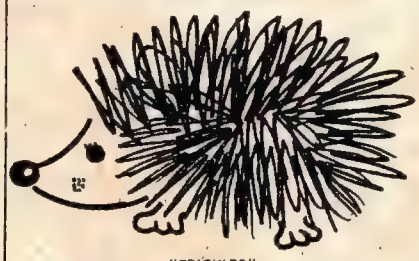
"DIGBY"—
Debbie Walmsley, Broseley, Shropshire.

Dear Minnie the Minx,
I have always wanted to be brave like you, but it seems impossible.
Sarah Burke,
Clacton-on-Sea,
Essex.

Dear Sarah,
Don't be dismayed. If everyone was as brave as me, the world would be full of heroes. There would be no cowards like Fatty Fudge for me to pinch sweets from. You wouldn't want to miss seeing me do that, would you?
Yours bravely and modestly,
Minnie the Minx.

P.S. Huh! Only yesterday Minnie ran screaming from her Aunt Agatha, because the girl thought she was going to get a kiss!
Yours truly,
Father of Minnie the Minx.

PET'S PICTURE.



"PRICKLES"—
K. Salt, R.A.F. Marham, Kings Lynn, Norfolk.

Dearest Three Bears,
You don't seem to have much luck with Hank so I am sending you my lucky 2p. Hope you will always keep it.
Lots of luck and love,
Tracy Ball,
London.

Dear Tracy,
Thanks for the lucky coin. We'll try to keep it forever—or for a few days anyway. Slurp! We might—sloo!—get half a packet of crisps for it—slobber!—if we're lucky!
Sorrowfully yours,
The Bears.

PET'S PICTURE.

"GILBERT"—
Debbie Jones, Rhyl, Clwyd.

Dear Billy Whizz,
In half an hour I counted all the human fingers in the recent issue of "The Beano". The total came to 1,991. Beat that!
James Hackett,
Lincoln, Lincs.

Dear James,
Coo! Is that right? I think I'll tell my Granny about it. She's such a speedy knitter she could turn out woolly mitts for all those fingers in forty seconds.
Your whizzing friend,
Billy.

PET'S PICTURE.

"THOMAS"—
Lorna Mills, Tupsley, Hereford.

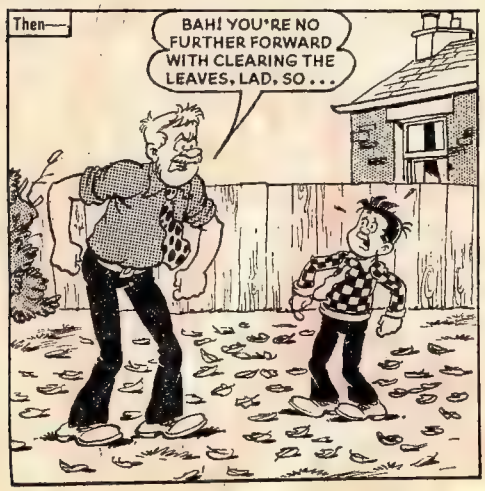
Dear Gnasher,
I would like to ask you what kind of toothpaste you use, because I would like a set of teeth like yours.
Susie Davies,
Thornhill,
Dumfriesshire.

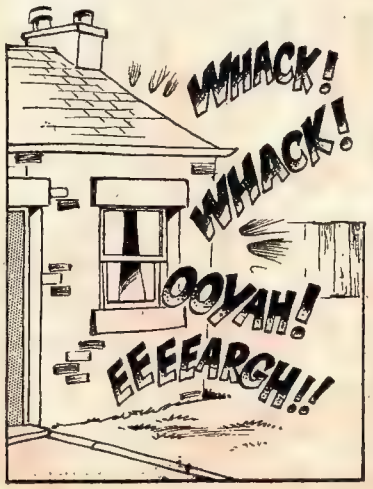
Dear Susie,
You can easily have teeth like Gnasher's—if you chew five bones every day, plus two slippers and the leg of your Dad's favourite armchair.
Yours on behalf of my best pal,
Dennis.

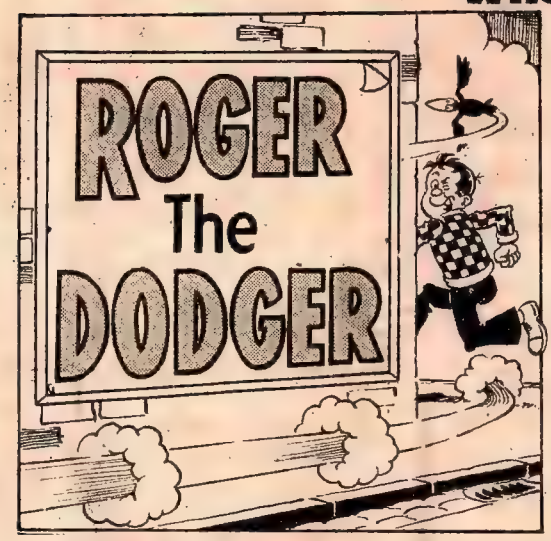
PET'S PICTURE.

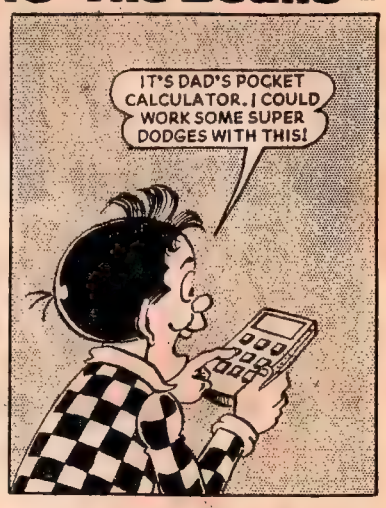
"SHANE"—
Sheila Heron, Liverpool, Merseyside.

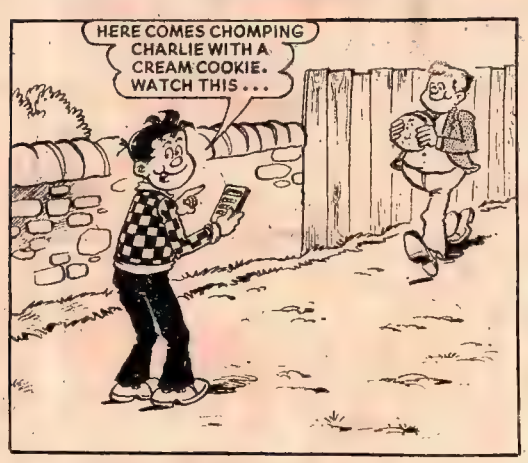
Would YOU like to write to one of your "BEANO" chums? Send your letters to "The Beano", 20 Cathcart Street, Kentish Town, London NW5 3BN. Readers' letters which are printed will win a £1. Readers' drawings of their pets which appear in "The Beano" will also win a £1.

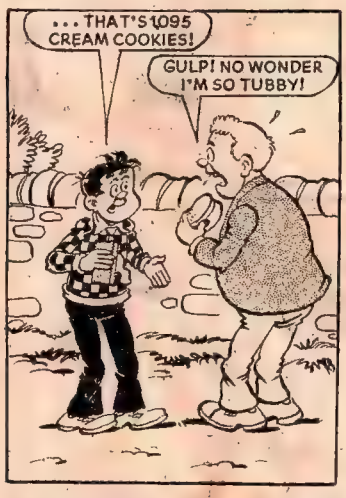


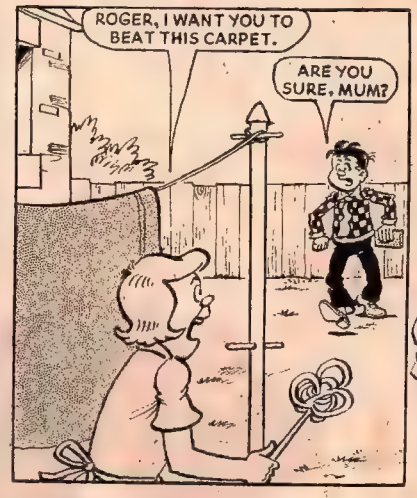












MORE ON NEXT PAGE

- please give your full name AND address .

DROP US A LINE

THE "BEANO" FUNNY FOLK ANSWER LETTERS FROM READERS!

PET'S PICTURE.

"ROVER"—
Judy Fish, Hemel Hempstead, Herts.

Dear Teacher,
Why do you let Cuthbert sit next to the other rough-necks?
Julian Foreman,
Newick,
Sussex.

Dear Julian,
Your letter came to us by—ahem!—mistake.
We allow Cuthbert to sit beside us so that we can teach him special things like sleeping and eating in class, inky-pellet shooting and hiding Teacher's cane.
So far, the stupid toad's got no marks in these important subjects.
Yours ever,
The Bash Street Kids.

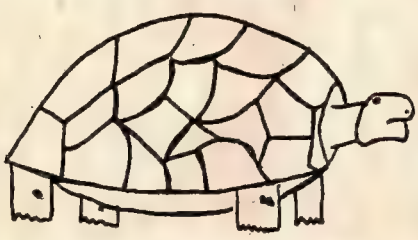
PET'S PICTURE.

"BASIL"—
Steven Farram, Orpington, Kent.

Dear Dennis the Menace,
Have you any other pets besides Gnasher?
Mark Roach,
Tyford,
Berks.

Dear Mark,
As well as dear Gnasher, I have a pet frog who is friendly towards Dad—he likes a swim when Dad's having a bath.
Also, I have a pet rat who is very friendly towards Mum—he follows her everywhere, even on top of the wardrobe.
I should say that when my pets do these things my parents are not very friendly towards me.
Yours sadly,
Dennis.

PET'S PICTURE.

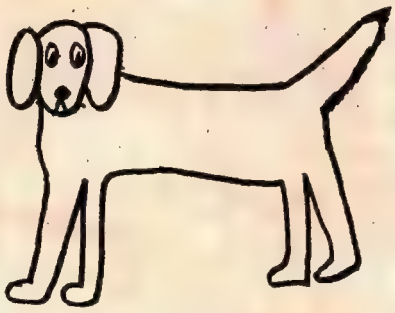


"FRED"—
Peter Chong, Kingston, Jamaica.

Dear swanky lanky Liz, ("Lord Snooty")
I am a fan of yours, and I would like to know how you keep so tall.
Kim Butterworth,
Huyton,
Liverpool.

Dear Kim,
I keep tall doing odd-jobs about the castle—for example, picking apples without a ladder, washing second-storey windows without a long brush and getting Snitch and Snatch's marbles out of deep drains.
Yours lankily,
Liz.

PET'S PICTURE.



"PENNY"—
Heather Cockburn, Bowmore, Islay.

Dear Minnie,
Do you ever try dodges like Roger the Dodger?
Michael Tipping,
Newcastle,
Staffordshire.

Dear Michael,
I certainly do try dodges. I dodge making my bed in the morning, I dodge helping with the housework, I dodge doing my homework, to name but a few.
Minnie the Dodger.
P.S. OOOOYAAAAH! I couldn't dodge Dad's slipper! It went "Whack! Whack! Whack! . . ." to name but a few.

PET'S PICTURE.

"LITTLE"—
Andrew Jackson, Croydon, Surrey.

Would YOU like to write to one of your "BEANO" chums? Send your letters to "The Beano", 20 Cathcart Street, Kentish Town, London NW5 3BN. Readers' letters which are printed will win a £1. Readers' drawings of their pets which appear in "The Beano" will also win a £1.

Write to your favourite "Beano" character—

-Do it now, and you could win £1!

DROP US A LINE

THE "BEANO" FUNNY FOLK ANSWER LETTERS FROM READERS!

PET'S PICTURE.

"JOCK"—
Lynne Fisher,
Sheffield, Yorkshire.

Dear Toots (Bash Street Kids),
Why aren't there any other girls in your class?

Kim Rickard,
Portsmouth,
Hants.

Dear Kim,
Other girls in the class? Gasp! Never! They might be soppy (like Walter in "Dennis the Menace"). There's one girl I wouldn't mind in my class—she a great friend of mine—Minnie the Minx!

Yours tom-boyishly,
Toots.

P.S. That's one girl I could do without!
Teacher.

PET'S PICTURE.

"SINDY"—
Tina Dell, East Acton, London.

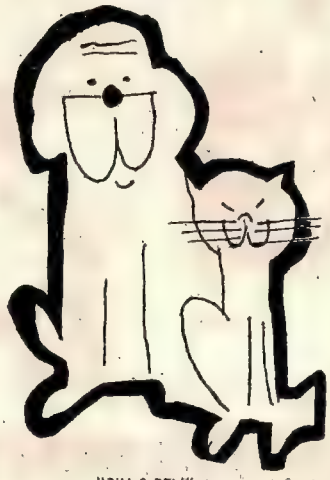
Dear Snitch and Snatch,
Where did you get such funny hats?

Joe Magee,
Wallasey,
Merseyside.

Dear Joe,
Humph! What's funny about our hats? They make us look very smart indeed! Our short-sighted Great Aunt Wilma knitted them to keep our ears warm in winter. There's only one thing—they don't cover our ears!

Yours sadly,
Snitch and Snatch!

PET'S PICTURE.



"BILL & BEN"—
Chris Roberts, Wirral, Merseyside.

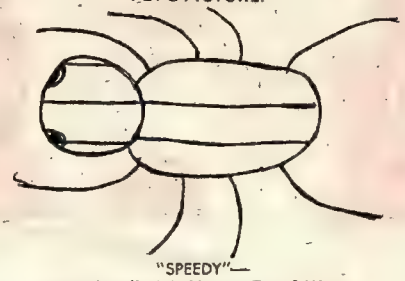
Dear Three Bears,
Why do you always have a sleep after a nosh-up?

Nigel Owen,
Birmingham.

Dear Nigel,
Oh, it's definitely the best thing to do! If we stayed awake, we'd just get hungry. We can also have long food-guzzling dreams. Slurp! Yawn!

Yours sleepily,
The Three Bearzzzzz.

PET'S PICTURE.



"SPEEDY"—
Patrick Duffy, Washington, Tyne & Wear.

Dear Pup Parade,
I would like to know why you all do not have long tails like Pug?

Peter Chua,
Kuala Lumpur,
West Malaysia.

Dear Peter,
Pug has got a long tail so that he can use it to hide his ugly face from nervous people!

Your friends,
The Pups.

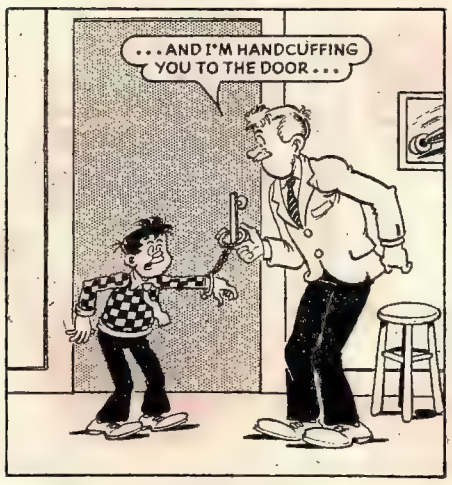
P.S. What utter rubbish! Everybody knows that only handsome dogs have long tails.

Pug.

PET'S PICTURE.

"SMARTY"—
Stuart Mugford, Swansea, Glam.

Would YOU like to write to one of your "BEANO" chums? Send your letters to "The Beano", 20 Cathcart Street, Kentish Town, London NW5 3BN. Readers' letters which are printed will win a £1. Readers' drawings of their pets which appear in "The Beano" will also win a £1.



BNO. 25.10.75

M
10

Send an ink drawing of your pet to "The Beano"–

- A £1 for every pet's picture printed below!

DROP US A LINE

THE "BEANO" FUNNY FOLK ANSWER LETTERS FROM READERS!

PET'S PICTURE

"BESS"—
Alison Delay, Potters Bar, Herts.

Dear Dennis and Gnasher,
If you don't like Walter, why don't you tie him up and hold a rat to his face and scare him?
Helen Dews,
Ashford, Middlesex.

Dear Helen,
I tried that before, but it was no use—the rat was scared of Walter!
Yours sadly,
Dennis.

PET'S PICTURE

"HENRY"—
Carol Talbot, Bridgewater, Somerset.

Dear Roger,
Could you give me a dodge to get out of making my bed?
Jennifer Mullins,
Crawley, Sussex.

Dear Jennifer,
Easily done! Just order a new bed from the store every day, and then you won't need to make your bed in the morning!
Yours dodgingly,
Roger.

P.S. I wouldn't advise you to do that, dear girl. Your father will probably slipper you, as well as your having to make your bed.
Roger's Dad.

PET'S PICTURE.

"TOPAZ"—
Julie Vann, Fleckney, Leics.

Dear Biffo the Bear,
I would like to know why your friend, Buster, has no hair.
Hilda Larney,
Ballynahinch, Northern Ireland.

Dear Hilda,
Buster does have hair. It's just that he gets it cut so short you can't see it!
Yours jokingly,
Biffo.

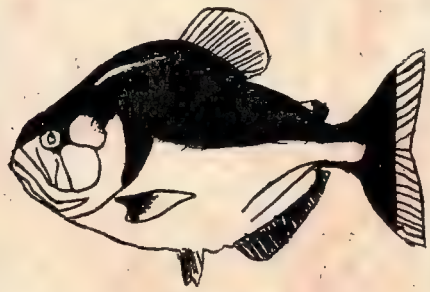
PET'S PICTURE.

"PETER"—
Ian Cutts, Wilstead, Bedford.

Dear Little Plum,
Do you have a stone in your tummy as most little plums do?
Jonathan Clermont,
Wathamcross, Herts.

Dear Jonathan,
I'm sorry to disappoint you, but I do not have um stone in my tummy. I wouldn't mind um stone in my tummy — um stone of fish and um chips, that is!
Yours stonelessly,
Little Plum.

PET'S PICTURE.

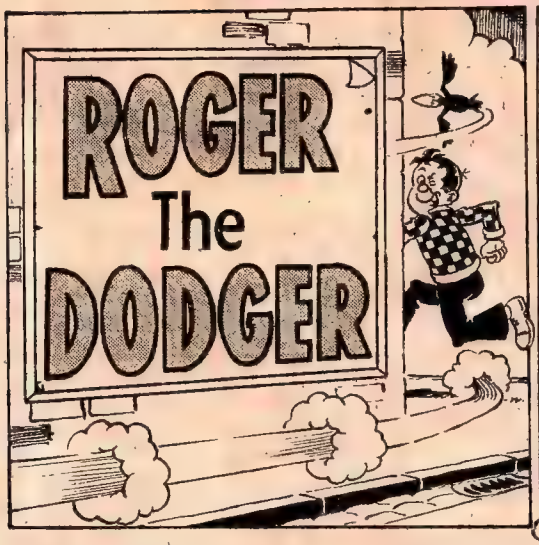


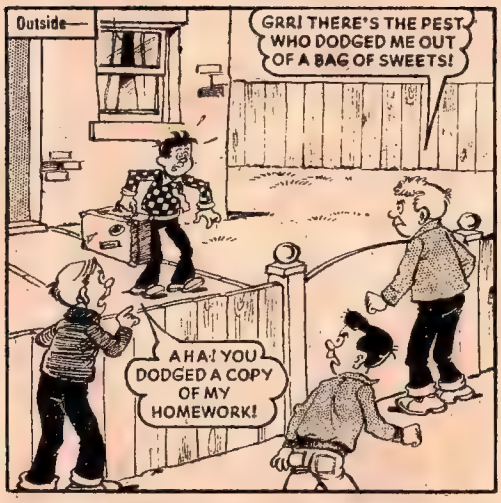
"NATTI"—
John Mosley, Wallsend, Tyne and Wear.

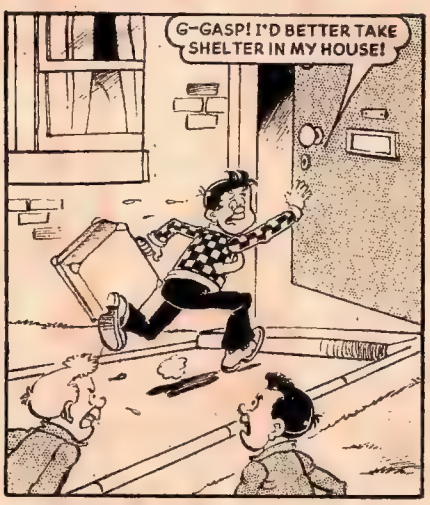
Would YOU like to write to one of your "BEANO" chums? Send your letters to "The Beano", 20 Cathcart Street, Kentish Town, London NW5 3BN. Readers' letters which are printed will win a £1. Readers' drawings of their pets which appear in "The Beano" will also win a £1.

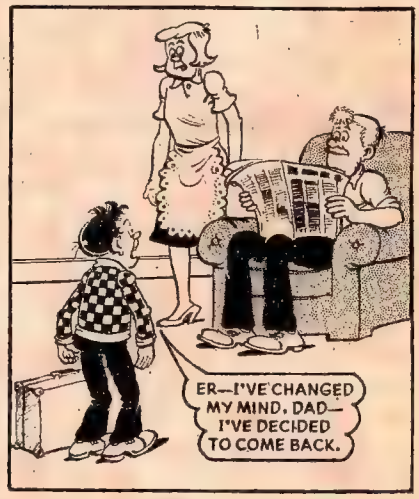
M 6

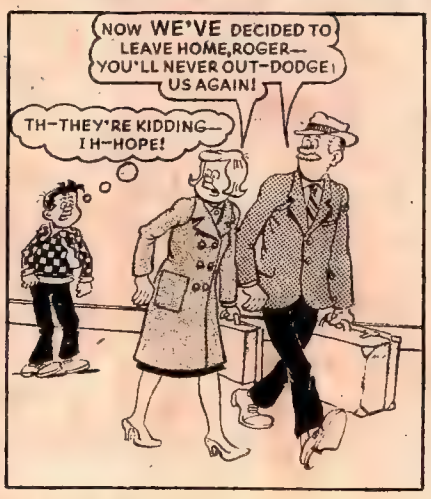
Send a drawing to "PETS' PICTURE GALLERY"-











MORE ON NEXT PAGE.

- Do it now, and you could win £1! See below!

DROP US A LINE

THE "BEANO" FUNNY FOLK ANSWER LETTERS FROM READERS!

PET'S PICTURE.

"VALERIE"—
Jane Pickett, Poole, Dorset.

Dear Lord Snooty,
Doesn't your pet, Angus, ever eat anything but apples?

Andy Mattar,
Bishopthorpe, Yorks.

Dear Andy,
He certainly does! Grr! Why only today he ate all the buttons off our jackets—he thought they were chocolate drops. Then he ate all my spare top hats—they were in boxes so Angus thought they must be cakes! Groan!
Yours despairingly,
Lord Snooty.

PET'S PICTURE

"SANDMAN"—
Jennifer Allin, Peterborough, Cambs.

Dear Billy Whizz,
Why have you got a big horn sticking out of your head?

D. Seddon,
Liverpool.

Dear D,
I would like to point out that there are two hairs, and not a horn, on my head. People round here wish it was a horn, though—a car horn, so that they knew when I was coming!
Yours whizzingly,
Billy Whizz.

PET'S PICTURE.

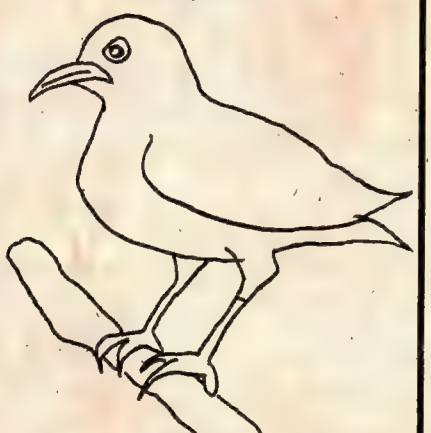
"TINKER"—
S.J. Burnett, Peterborough, Cambs.

Dear Three Bears,
Why is it that you pinch Hank's food and not get your own from the woods like the other bears do?

Tracy Reed,
Wiveliscombe, Somerset.

Dear Tracy,
It's not that we're lazy or don't know how to hunt. It's just that, being so kind hearted, we couldn't bear to see Hank bored or lonely during the day. So we raid his store to give him something to think about.
Yours truthfully,
The Three Bears.

PET'S PICTURE.



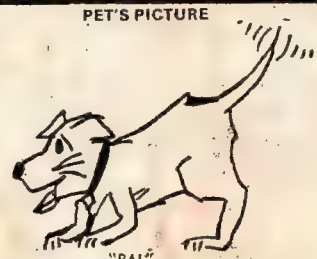
"TWIGGY"—
Mandy Humphries, London.

Dear Fatty of the Bash Street Kids,
Have you ever been on a diet? Because I think you should!

Joanne Cooke,
Keighley, West Yorkshire.

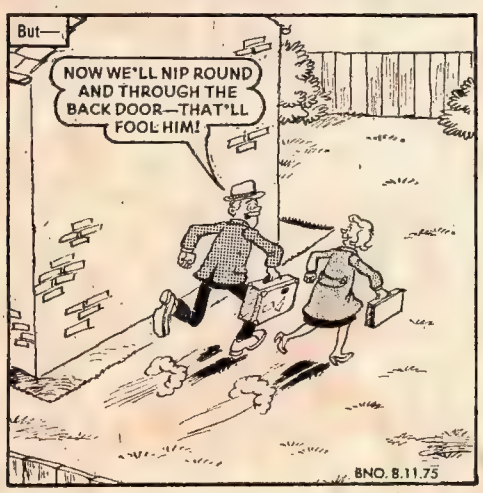
Dear Joanne,
My Mum once stopped my food for two days and gave me a book on dieting to read. I didn't read the book—I ate it. It wasn't too bad.
Your plump pal,
Fatty.

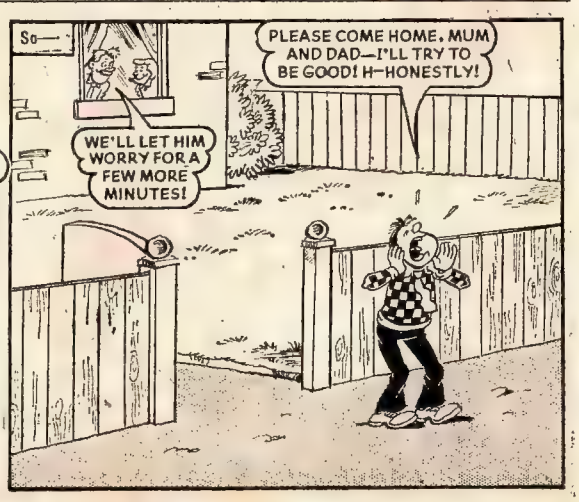
PET'S PICTURE



"PAL"—
Karen Williams, Liverpool.

Would YOU like to write to one of your "BEANO" chums? Send your letters to "The Beano", 20 Cathcart Street, Kentish Town, London NW5 3BN. Readers' letters which are printed will win a £1. Readers' drawings of their pets which appear in "The Beano" will also win a £1.





Send a question to your favourite "Beano" character.

-Do it now, and you could win £1!

DROP US A LINE

THE BEANO FUNNY FOLK ANSWER LETTERS FROM READERS!

PET'S PICTURE.

"JOCK"—
Beverley Scott, Darlington, Co. Durham.

Dear Chiefy,
Why don't you ever lead your tribe into war with the Puttyfeet Tribe?
Kay Siddall,
Sheffield,
Yorkshire.

Dear Kay,
I beg your pardon, but once I led um tribe against um Puttyfeet in battle!
Yours proudly,
Chiefy.

P.S. Yes, but there was um U.S. Cavalry, um runaway steam roller and um swarm of bees right behind him!
Little Plum.

PET'S PICTURE.

"TELEFRAT"—
Narazmani bin Ahmad, Selangor, West Malaysia.

Dear Roger,
Do you ever have good luck?
Roger Pugh,
Thetford,
Norfolk.

Dear Roger,
I was very lucky one day Dad was chasing me. When I bumped into an admirer, he asked me to swap jerseys with him. The poor chap got whacked by my Dad, who thought he was me! It was all accidental, I can assure you. Cackle!
Yours dodgingly,
Roger the Dodger.

PET'S PICTURE.

"BONZO"—
Delwyn Rowles, Devizes, Wilts.

Dear Gnasher,
Have you ever been to Cruft's Dog Show with Dennis?
Matthew Abraham,
Bishop's Stortford,
Herts.

Dear Matthew,
No, Gnasher has never been to Cruft's, but he went to Walter's Dog Show and had a nail-biting victory. Walter did all the nail-biting, because, if he didn't let Gnasher win, I would have bashed him!
Yours menacingly (on behalf of Gnasher),
Dennis.

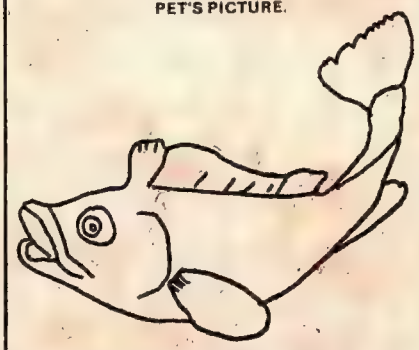
PET'S PICTURE.

"AMELIA"—
Jean Shears, Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire.

Dear Bash Street Kids,
I have an idea for you. Why don't you take Teacher's glasses and hide them? Then he will not be able to cane you if he cannot see.
David Upton,
Hastings,
Sussex.

Dear David,
Thank you for your idea. We tried it before, but we sent Smiffy to pinch the glasses and he came back with the glasses Teacher drinks his milk out of. What was even worse, we all got caned for that! Groan!
Yours painfully,
The Bash Street Kids.

PET'S PICTURE.



"GOLDIE"—
Ruth Wollerton, Tetsworth, Oxford.

Would YOU like to write to one of your "BEANO" chums? Send your letters to "The Beano", 20 Cathcart Street, Kentish Town, London NW5 3BN. Readers' letters which are printed will win a £1. Readers' drawings of their pets which appear in "The Beano" will also win a £1.

M 10

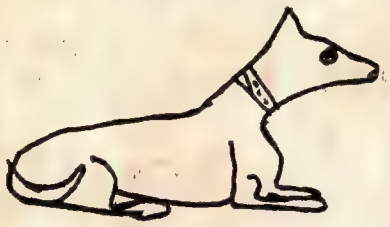
Send an INK drawing of your pet to "The Beano"-

-Do it NOW, and you could win £1! See below.

DROP US A LINE

THE "BEANO" FUNNY FOLK ANSWER LETTERS FROM READERS!

PET'S PICTURE.

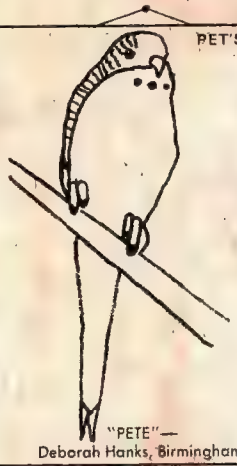


"SNOOKEY"—
Pauline McWilliams, Newcastle, Co. Down.

Dear Bash Street Kids,
Why don't you be very good in school and get into Teacher's good books?
Loveday Tinsley,
Bray,
Co. Wicklow,
Ireland.

Dear Loveday,
What good books does Teacher have? Huh! He's only got sum books, history books and geography books. We wouldn't call THEM good. The only good books we like to be in are "Beano Books". Got your copy yet, pal?
Tara
Danny & Co.

PET'S PICTURE



"PETE"—
Deborah Hanks, Birmingham.

Dear Professor Egwell Fryde,
How do you pay for all the damages that Wee Ben Nevis has done?
David Pounds,
Walsall.

Dear David,
No problem. We hire Nevis out to the local garage—they employ him as a lifting jack for double-decker buses. His wages pay for school damages—as long as he doesn't damage the buses!
Yours truly,
E. Fryde, M.A., B.A., A.S.S.

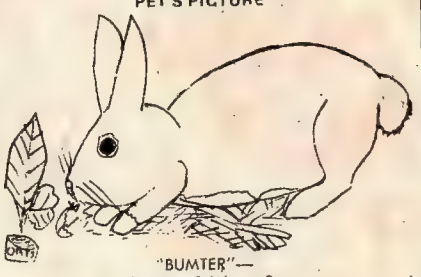
PET'S PICTURE

"TRIXIE"—
Lorraine Curtis, Redhill, Surrey.

Dear Biffo,
What football team do you support?
Prabaharan Vairavarmoorthy,
London.

Dear Praba,
Er—well you could say I support the "Beano" office football team. I've got to, in order to keep an eye on the football they play with—it belongs to me!
Your furry friend,
Biffo.

PET'S PICTURE



"BUMTER"—
Mandy Berry, Brighton, Sussex.

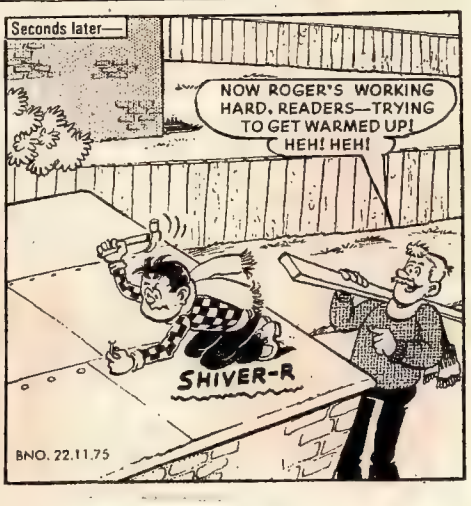
Dear Billy Whizz,
Have you ever started out for your everyday run and met yourself coming home again?
Linda Freeman,
Aughrim,
Co. Wicklow,
Ireland.

Dear Linda,
No, I haven't done that yet, but I did run so fast that I left my shadow behind. It arrived home at two in the morning and Dad had to get up and let it into the house.
Funfully yours,
B. Whizz.

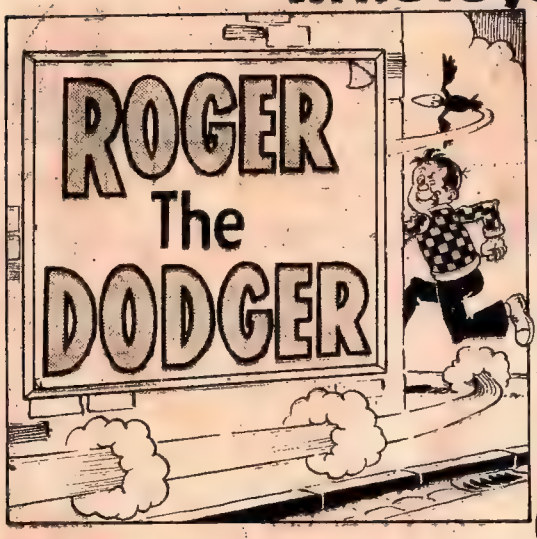
PET'S PICTURE

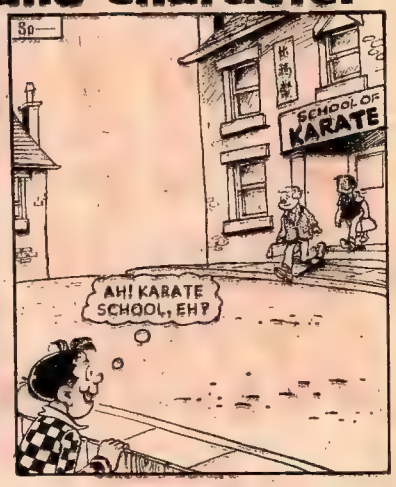
"SALLY"—
Toni Cobb, Bracknell, Berkshire.

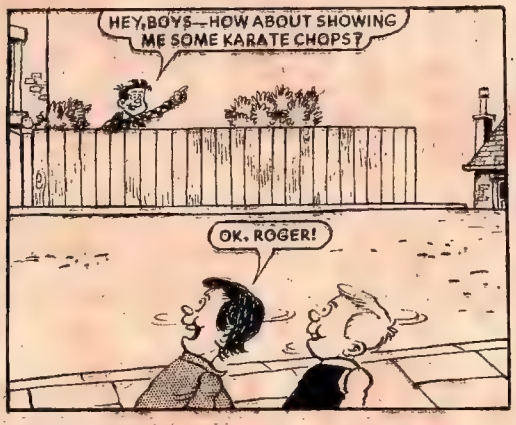
Would YOU like to write to one of your "BEANO" chums? Send your letters to "The Beano", 20 Cathcart Street, Kentish Town, London NW5 3BN. Readers' letters which are printed will win a £1. Readers' drawings of their pets which appear in "The Beano" will also win a £1.

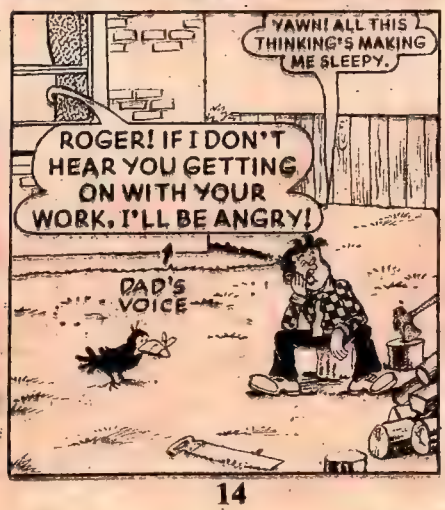


M 6









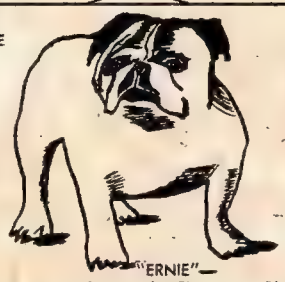
MORE ON NEXT PAGE

-Do it now, and you could win £1!

DROP US A LINE

THE "BEANO" FUNNY FOLK ANSWER LETTERS FROM READERS!

PET'S PICTURE



"ERNIE"—
Stanley Marek, Cirencester, Glos.

Dear Teacher (Bash Street Kids),
Why don't you go into the gym with the kids and teach them something graceful? The best thing I thought up was ballet. How about it?

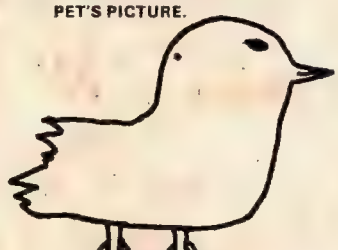
Michael Dinsdale,
Chipping Norton,
Oxfordshire.

P.S. Send Smiffy to a special school where he can learn something.

Dear Michael,
Good gracious me, no! If they become graceful and agile they would be able to dodge my swishing cane! And that would never do!
Yours in alarm,
Teacher.

P.S. There is no school in the world where Smiffy can learn anything!

PET'S PICTURE.



"PERCY"—
Sandra McLoughlin, Cricklewood, London.

Dear Pups,
I think Pug is rather cute and Tubby is not the only one on the plump side!

Rosemary Stephen,
Forres,
Morayshire.

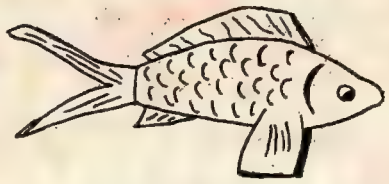
Dear Rosemary,
What a clever person you are! I think I'm cute, too.

Your very best friend,
Pug.

Dear R,
Could it be that you are plumpish, too? If so, don't worry. We portly people—and pups—are always full of fun. Nothing upsets us. SNARL! Which of you pups pinched my bowl of dog-meat? If I catch the rotten beast, I'll roll on him till he's flatter than a penny piece!

Yours—ahem!—kindly,
Tubby.

PET'S PICTURE.



"HAMMY"—
Peter Brain, Leigh-on-Sea, Essex.

Dear Minnie the Minx,
I have always wanted to know why you pinch Fatty's sweets. Why can't you buy your own?

Ellen Alone,
Southall,
Middlesex.

Dear Ellen,
That's obvious—I've never any cash because Dad has nearly stopped my pocket money for life! As for pinching Fatty's sweets, I'm only being kind and putting him on a diet.

Yours minxingly,
Minnie.

PET'S PICTURE.

"GOBBLER"—
Karen Little, Altrincham, Cheshire

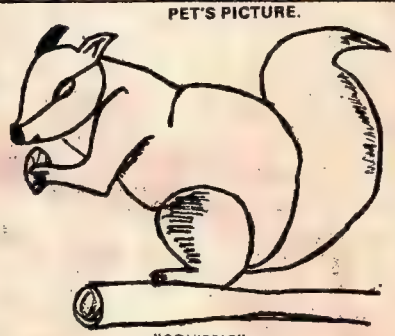
Dear Three Bears,
Do you ever get indigestion?

Simon Walker,
Ruislip,
Middlesex.

Dear Simon,
Indi . . . what? Oh, thank you, Ted—sore tummies, you mean. Yes, we did have them when Ma made cactus pie without taking the spikes off. Ooyah!

Yours helpfully,
Pa Bear.

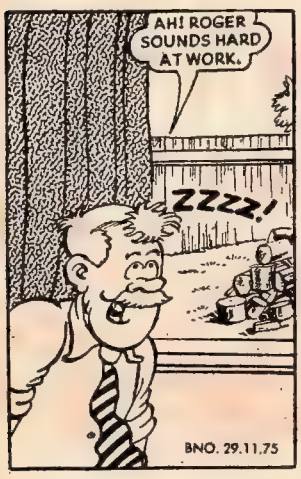
PET'S PICTURE.

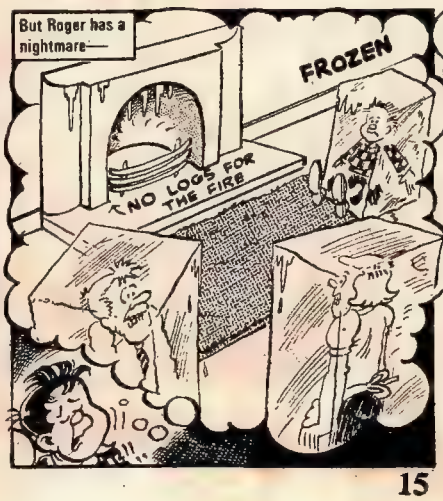


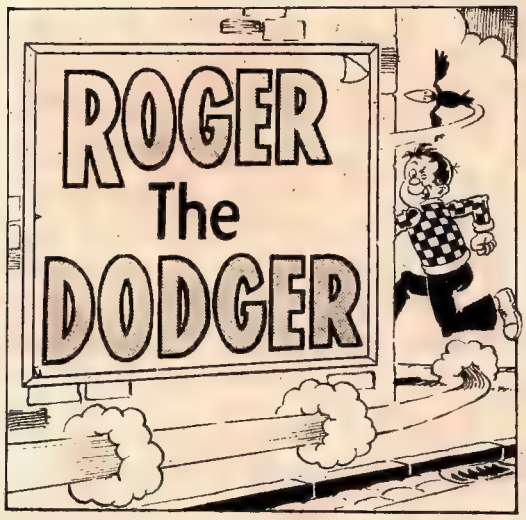
"SQUIBBLE"—
Neil Keay, Nottingham.

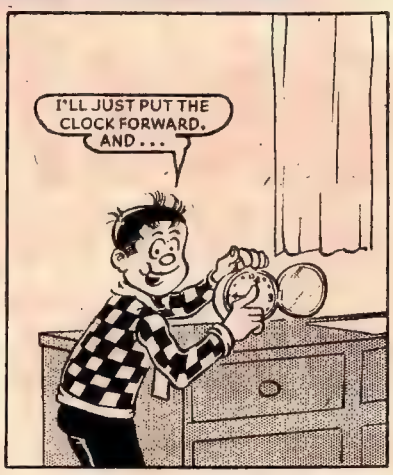
M
10

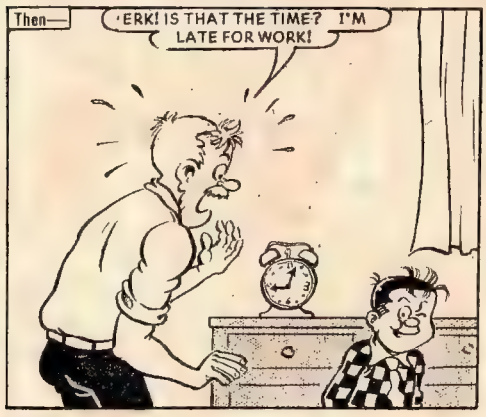
Would YOU like to write to one of your "BEANO" chums? Send your letters to "The Beano", 20 Cathcart Street, Kentish Town, London NW5 3BN. Readers' letters which are printed will win a £1. Readers' drawings of their pets which appear in "The Beano" will also win a £1.

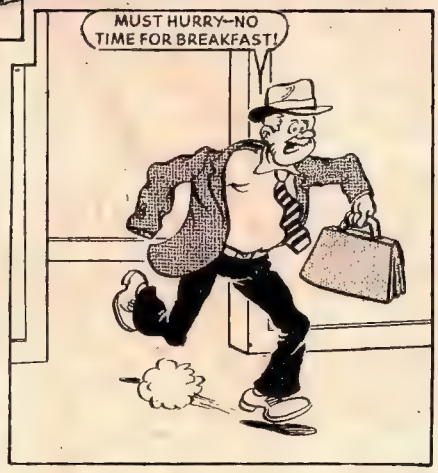


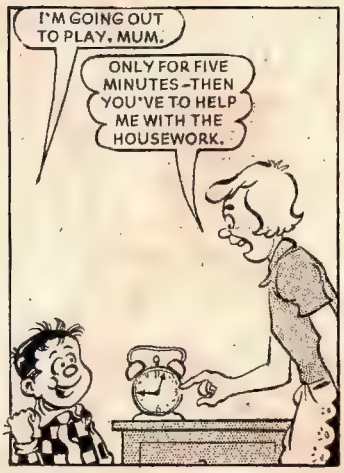


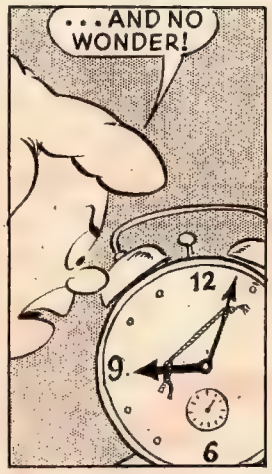












MORE ON NEXT PAGE

- Write right now!

DROP US A LINE

THE "BEANO" FUNNY FOLK ANSWER LETTERS FROM READERS!

PET'S PICTURE

"JOCKY"—
Adrienne Mochan, Edinburgh.

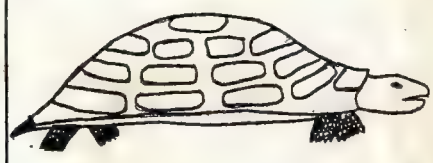
Dear Billy Whizz,
I would like to know what your favourite sports are.

Christopher Foster,
Ramsgate,
Kent.

Dear Christopher,
My favourite sport is cross-country running—by "country" I mean Great Britain, of course. The sports I dislike most are the three-legged race (my partner is always too slow), and the slow cycle race (that's just impossible)!

Yours speedily,
Billy Whizz.

PET'S PICTURE



"SMOKEY"—
John Buchan, Fraserburgh, Aberdeenshire.

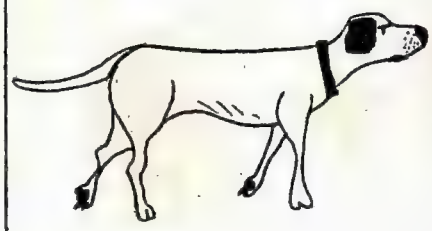
Dear Roger,
Please will you tell me if you have ever dodged anything without getting spanked?

Karen Firth,
Stockport,
Cheshire.

Dear Karen,
I certainly have. Instead of spanking me, Dad sometimes stops my pocket-money. Unfortunately, when I try a dodge to get my pocket-money back I get spanked. You can't win at this dodging business!

Yours, unable to sit,
Rodger.

PET'S PICTURE



"TARA"—
Philip Bradbury, Rhyl, Clwyd.

Dear Minnie,
Why do you wear a hat?

Joanne Caulhin,
Castleford,
West Yorkshire.

Dear Joanne,
Because my pet frog might get blown out of my hair on windy days. I thought everybody knew that!

Your pal,
Minnie the Minx.

PET'S PICTURE

"GOLDIE"—
Ho Sook Yee, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia.

Dear Hank,
Why don't you move your store to another place so the Three Bears can't eat the supplies?

Richard Lucas,
Welwyn,
Hertfordshire.

Dear Richard,
I have no intention of moving my store. If I am to stay Blunderbuss Champion of the district, who else would I have to practise shooting at, apart from those raiding bears?

Your friend,
Hank.

PET'S PICTURE

"TWURPY and BURPY"—
Christine Stubbs, Longfield, Kent.

Would YOU like to write to one of your "BEANO" chums? Send your letters to "The Beano", 20 Cathcart Street, Kentish Town, London NW5 3BN. Readers' letters which are printed will win a £1. Readers' drawings of their pets which appear in "The Beano" will also win a £1.

Send an INK drawing of your pet to "The Beano"

-Do it now, and you could win £1!

DROP US A LINE

THE "BEANO" FUNNY FOLK ANSWER LETTERS FROM READERS!

PET'S PICTURE.

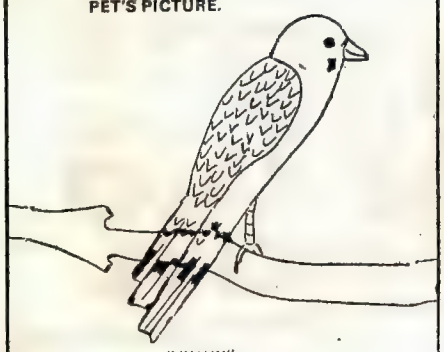
"CHEE-CHEE"—
A. Verden, Lancaster, Lancs.

Dear Tom and Dick,
Why do you always leave Sally to do all the hard work?

Diane Brock,
Kingston-on-Thames,
Surrey.

Dear Diane,
When it comes to hard work, we believe in being gentlemen— ladies first!
Yours gallantly,
Tom and Dick.

PET'S PICTURE.



"JIMMY"—
Carol Bradford, Skegness, Lincs.

Dear Lord Snooty,
Do you have any ghosts in your castle?

Helen Wighton,
Glasgow.

Dear Helen,
We once had a ghost, but it got such a fright at the sight of Scrapper's ugly face that it left in a hurry.

Your lordly friend,
Snooty.

P.S. Wish I hadn't said that—Scrapper's just threatened to make my face much uglier than his!

S.O.S.
(Save our Snooty)!

PET'S PICTURE.

"LITTLE CHINCOTEAGE"—
Joanne Stubbs, Longfield, Kent.

Dear Ben,
How many tooth brushes do you get through in the space of a week?

Adrian Goodwin,
Colchester, Essex.

Dear Adrian,
I don't use a toothbrush. I have a kindly pet hedgehog, and I use its tough bristles to clean my teeth.

Yours with a gleaming smile,
Wee Ben Nevis.

PET'S PICTURE.

"GAY"—
Bridget Christopher, Negri Sembilan, W. Malaysia.

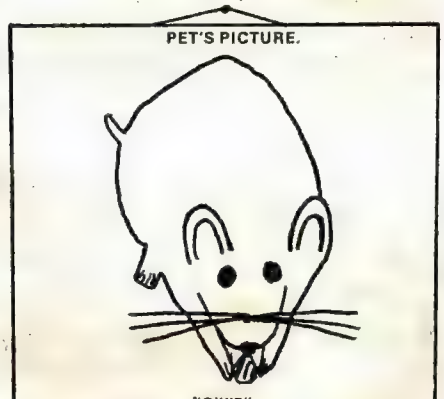
Dear Fatty (Bash Street Kids),
I always wondered what your favourite food was when you were young?

Sean Sullivan,
Esher, Surrey.

Dear Sean,
When I was young? But I'm young now!
Anyway, it would be easier to tell you what food I don't like, which—er—er—sorry—can't think of anything, and can't stop to write any more—slurp! There's half a ton of doughnuts which needs my attention.

"Chewers" faithfully,
Fatty.

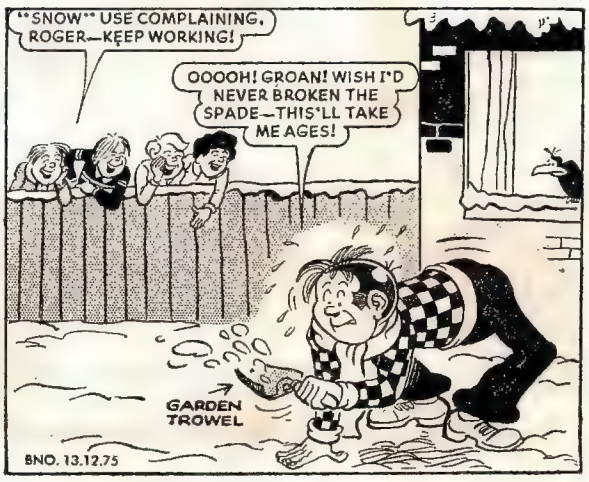
PET'S PICTURE.



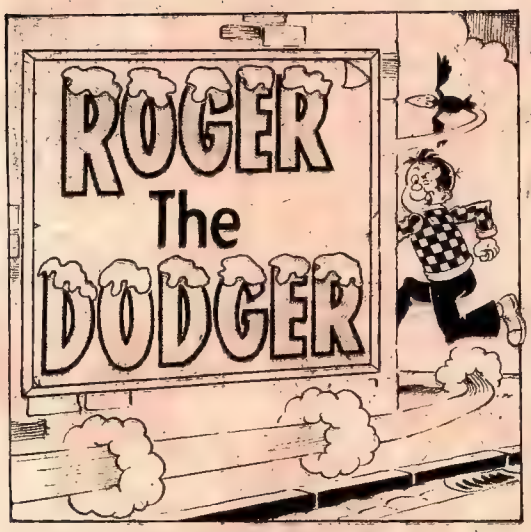
"DIXIE"—
Kathleen Grant, Glencorse, Perthshire.

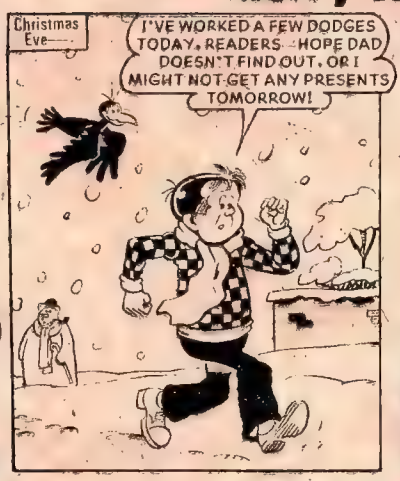
Would YOU like to write to one of your "BEANO" chums? Send your letters to "The Beano", 20 Cathcart Street, Kentish Town, London NW5 3BN. Readers' letters which are printed will win a £1. Readers' drawings of their pets which appear in "The Beano" will also win a £1.

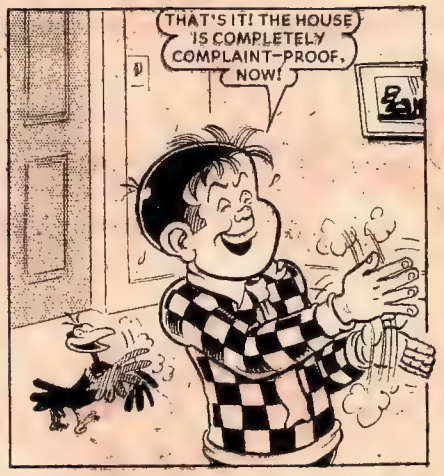
M
10



Merry Christmas, readers!-





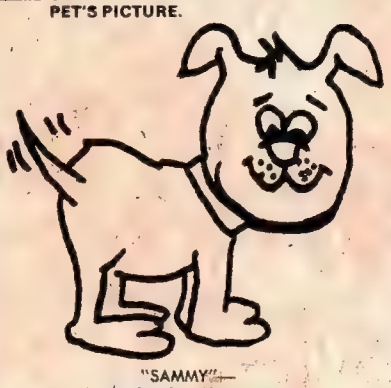


-Hope you have a super time on the 25th!

DROP US A LINE

THE "BEANO" FUNNY FOLK ANSWER LETTERS FROM READERS!

PET'S PICTURE.



"SAMMY"—
Martyn Sparkes, Hove, Sussex.

Dear Three Bears,
Why do you eat so much and never get full to the brim?

Seth Zolkifli,
Selangor,
West Malaysia.

Dear Seth,
Humph! We never get enough food to reach bursting point. However, dear Hank, the storekeeper, has kindly offered to fill us full—of lead from his blunderbuss, if we try to raid his store again! Huh!
Your half-full friends,
The Three Bears.

PET'S PICTURE.

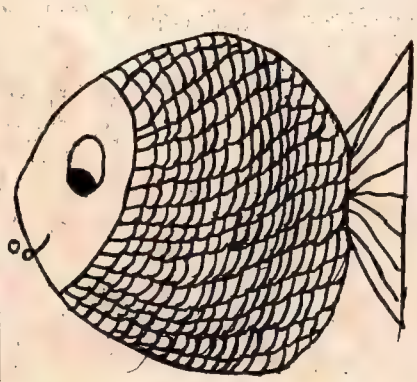
"TOBY"—
Pilar Alecio, Gibraltar.

Dear Angus (Lord Snooty's pet stag),
How many apples do you eat in one day?

Scott Addison,
Scone,
Perthshire.

Dear Scott,
I'll answer that for Angus—too many! He eats them too fast as well. This morning he gobbled half a sackful before he noticed that they were potatoes!
Yours despairingly,
Lord Snooty.

PET'S PICTURE.



"BUBBLES"—
Dawn Anne Wilkins, Great Bookham, Surrey.

Dear Ball Boy,
Have you ever had an interview for a football team?

Paul Kelly,
Harlow,
Essex.

Dear Paul,
Yes, last week I had an interview for a senior team and then they gave me a trial game. I played full-back and nearly got killed! I hadn't noticed it was a rugby team!
Painfully yours,
Ball Boy.

PET'S PICTURE.

"BENJAMIN"—
Rebbecca Harkness, Claverdon, Warwick.

Dear Richard the Lion,
Most lions roar—can you?

Brian Black,
Dunstable,
Beds.

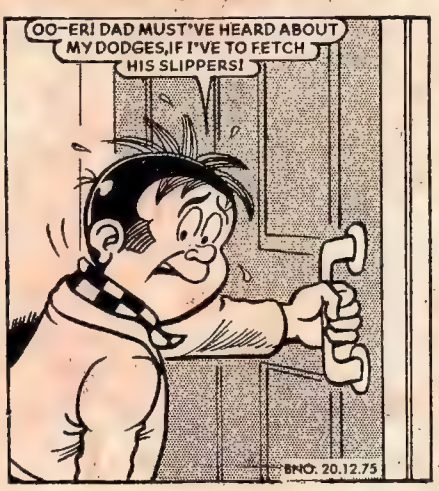
Dear Brian,
I can roar, but I have no need to in this well run Safari Park.
Yours smugly,
Richard.

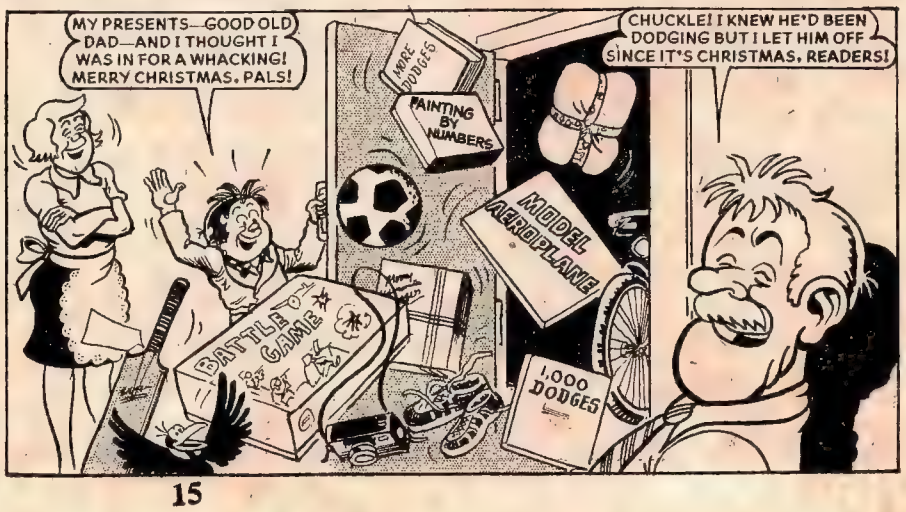
P.S. The only reason he doesn't roar is because his false teeth shoot out every time he does!
Lord Threadbare.

PET'S PICTURE.

"BEAKY"—
Cathrine Worrall, Bath, Avon.

Would YOU like to write to one of your "BEANO" chums? Send your letters to "The Beano", 20 Cathcart Street, Kentish Town, London NW5 3BN. Readers' letters which are printed will win a £1. Readers' drawings of their pets which appear in "The Beano" will also win a £1.





Send an INK drawing of your pet to "The Beano"-

-Do it now, and you could win £1!

DROP US A LINE

THE BEANO FUNNY FOLK ANSWER LETTERS FROM READERS!

PET'S PICTURE

"GLOOK"—
Shaun-Standfield, Wadebridge, Cornwall.

Dear Little Plum,
Do you ever get cold in the winter living in a wigwam?

Linda Stanley,
Buckley,
Clwyd.

Dear Linda,
No, we have no bother—our modern wigwams have um electric heaters in them.
Yours modernly,
Little Plum.

P.S. Um little nit forgot to point out that we don't have um electricity in um camp. So it's freezing!

Chiefy.

PET'S PICTURE

"BEN"—
Moya Burn, Stockton-on-the-Forest, York.

Dear "Baby-face" Finlayson,
Why do you always wear a bib?

Alastair Grierson,
Dumfries.

Dear Alistair,
I always wear a bib to wipe my face after I've been eating. Then I usually pull out a gun concealed behind my bib, and relieve the owners of the eating house of their cash!

Your mannerly robber,
"Baby-face" Finlayson.

PET'S PICTURE

"GANDALF"—
P. Worrall, Bath, Somerset.

Dear Ball Boy,
Do you like any other game than football?

Perry Luxon,
St. Blazey Par,
Cornwall.

Dear Perry,
I like jumping—jumping over the school wall and going to the football park for a game of football!

Yours football mad,
Ball Boy.

PET'S PICTURE

"NEDDY"—
Kay Kavanagh,
Birkenhead,
Merseyside.

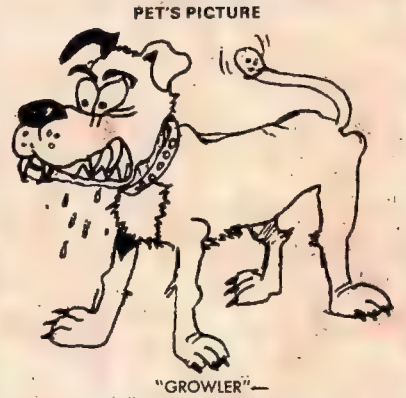
Dear Lord Snooty,
Why do you wear such old-fashioned clothes all the time?

Jane Buckley,
Crewe,
Cheshire.

Dear Jane,
Because my Grandfather was a real toff in them, and a leader of fashion only a mere—er—fifty years ago!

Fashionably yours,
Lord Snooty.

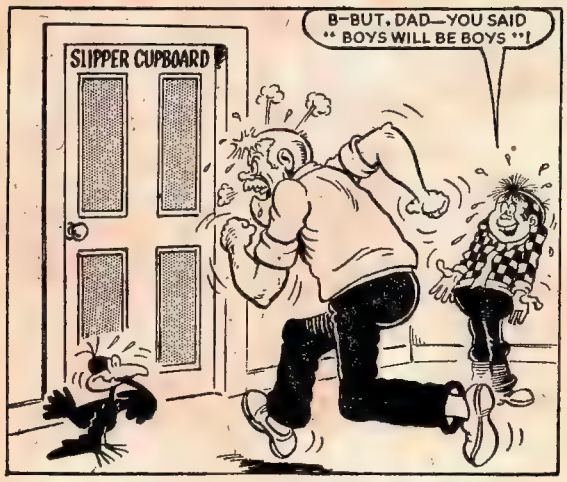
PET'S PICTURE

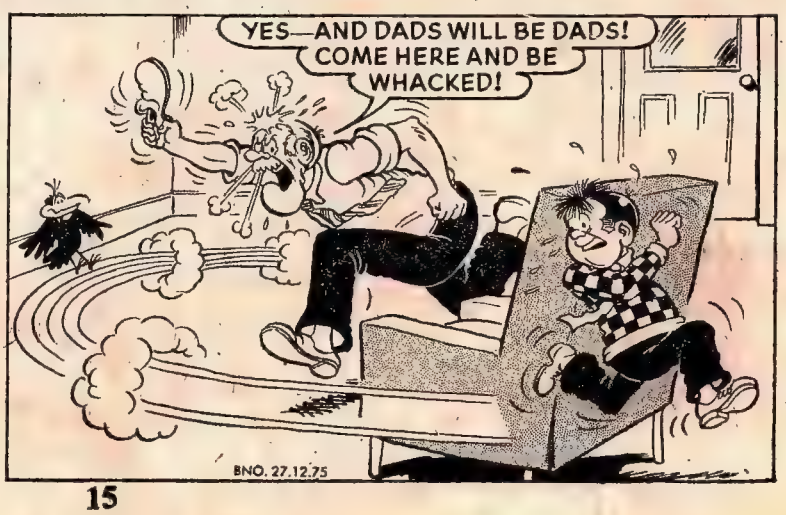


"GROWLER"—
Michelle Mapstone, Aylesham, Kent.

M
10

Would YOU like to write to one of your "BEANO" chums? Send your letters to "The Beano", 20 Cathcart Street, Kentish Town, London NW5 3BN. Readers' letters which are printed will win a £1. Readers' drawings of their pets which appear in "The Beano" will also win a £1.





ROGER the DODGER
PING!
WHOOSH

ROGER the DODGER

THESE HOMEWORK SUMS HAVE ME BAFFLED. I'LL HAVE TO DODGE THEM!

IS IT TRUE THAT TWO HEADS ARE BETTER THAN ONE?

CERTAINLY, SON!

WELL, THEN! YOU TWO WILL BE ABLE TO WORK OUT MY SUMS BETTER THAN ME! SO LONG!

DODGERED!

WE'LL TOSS FOR IT! LOSER DOES THE SUMS! HEADS!

HEADS IT IS!

YOU WIN, MA!

SINCE WE BOTH AGREED THAT TWO HEADS ARE BETTER THAN ONE — I USED A TWO-HEADED PENNY!

DODGERED AGAIN!

GRR! I KNOW HOW TO DODGE, TOO!

STUDY

NEXT DAY—AT SCHOOL—

YOU'VE GOT EVERY HOMEWORK SUM WRONG, BOY

DON'T CANE ME! IT'S MY PARENTS' FAULT! THEY DID THESE SUMS FOR ME!

SO, THAT EVENING—

ABOUT ROGER'S HOMEWORK. IT WAS VERY BADLY DONE

BLAME HIS DAD. HE DID IT

OH NO I DIDN'T! AND IT'S NOT A CANE YOU NEED — IT'S A SCREWDRIVER!

I WORKED OUT ROGER'S SUMS ON THIS ADDING-MACHINE I BROUGHT HOME FROM THE OFFICE. IT MUST BE FAULTY!

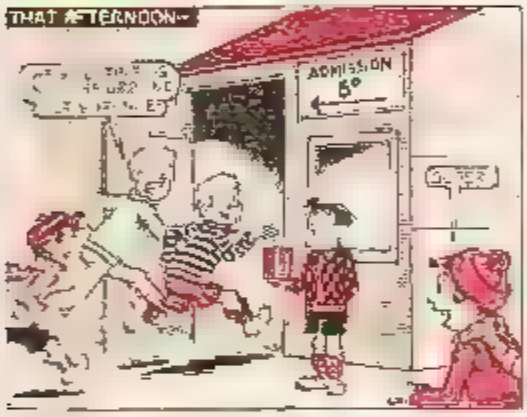
BLUNDERERS!

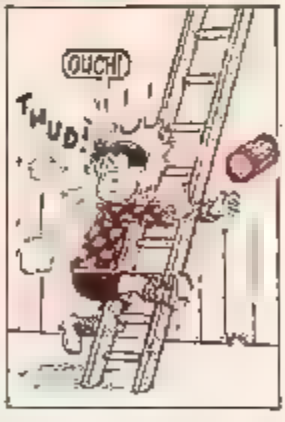
NOT ME! BLAME THIS OLD DODGER!

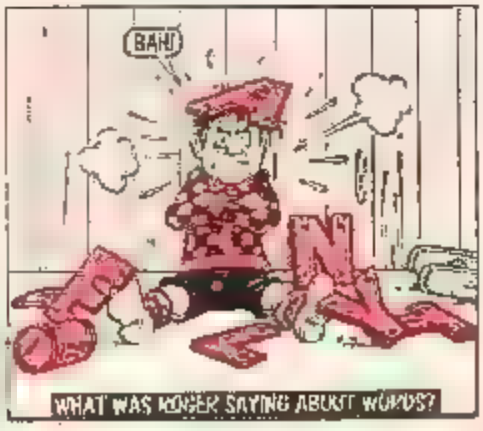
BLAME HIM FOR GIVING YOU HOMEWORK!

I GIVE UP. WHAT'S THE USE? THE WHOLE FAMILY ARE DODGERS!

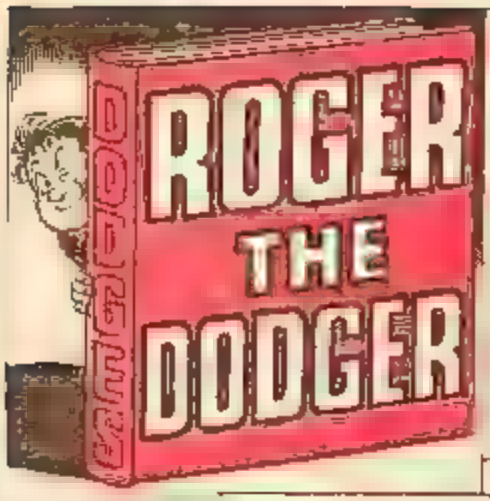
ROGER the DODGER



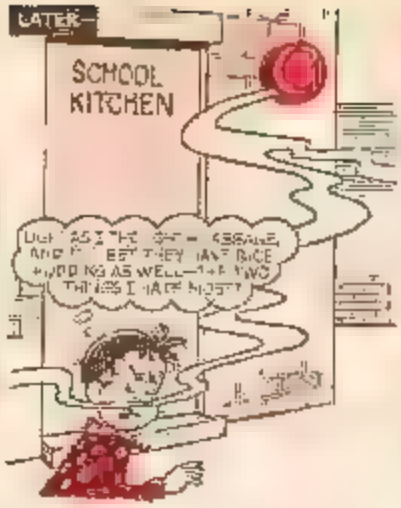




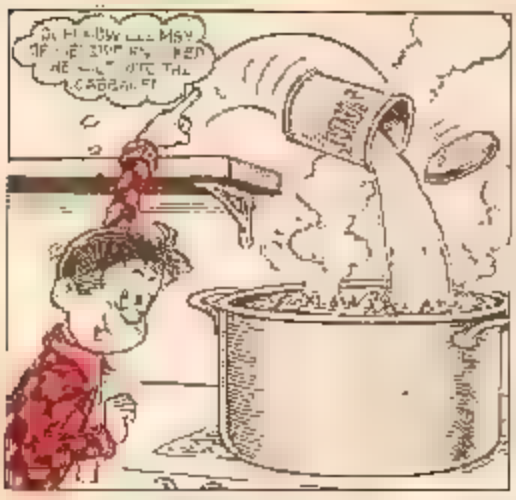
WHAT WAS ROGER SAYING ABOUT WORDS?


ROGER
THE
DODGER

NEW SCHOOL DINNERS!


LATER—
SCHOOL KITCHEN

SCHOOL KITCHEN



THEN—

SHRIEK!
CRASH!

WHIZZ!

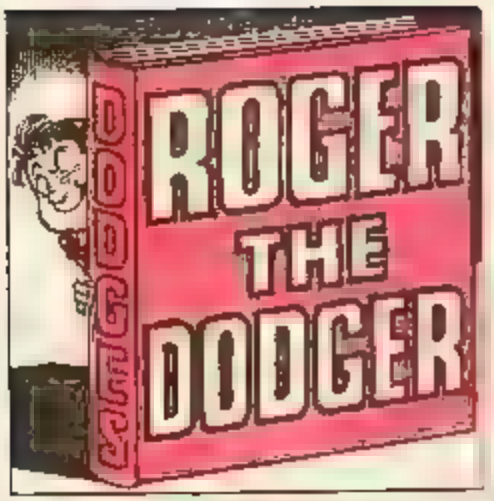
AT LUNCH TIME—

AH!

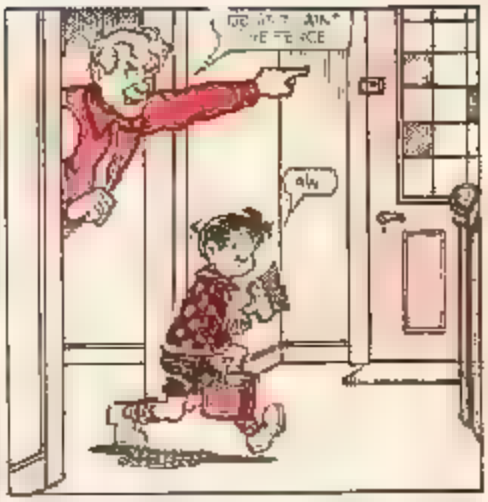
ROGER
GULP

SO—

ROGER THE DODGER
WHAT'S THE MATTER DAD? HAVEN'T DONE ANYTHING
NO BUT YOU'RE GOING TO
I WANT YOU TO BEAT THAT CARPET
BIFF!
SHAME, A DODGE A DODGE I WHEN THINK OF A DODGE
SOON-
GOSH WHAT HAPPENED TO YOU?
I WAS BASHER BATES I WHEN I COULD GET MY OWN BACK
JUST A MINUTE!
SO-
HERE YOU ARE FOR A COUPLE FEE YOU CAN WORK OFF YOUR TEMPER OK THAT?
GOND
GAR TAKE THAT
AHA HERE COMES ANOTHER CUSTOMER
SOON-
HO HO WHAT A DODGE! THEY'RE PAYING TO DO MY WORK!
BUT-
ROLL UP ROLL UP HAVE A BASH AT BASHER BATES - ONLY SIXPENCE
GRR
BRR BASHER! I CAN EXPLAIN!
SHAR!
BIFF!
OUCH!
THUD!
FATHER'S VOICE
NO IT'S NOT THE CARPET THAT'S BEING BEATEN READERS


ROGER
THE
DODGER

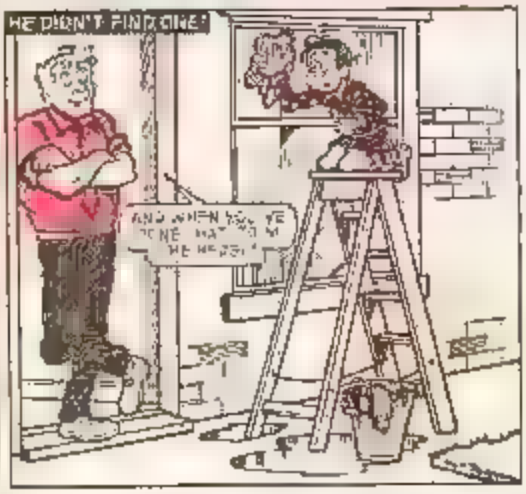
ROGER!



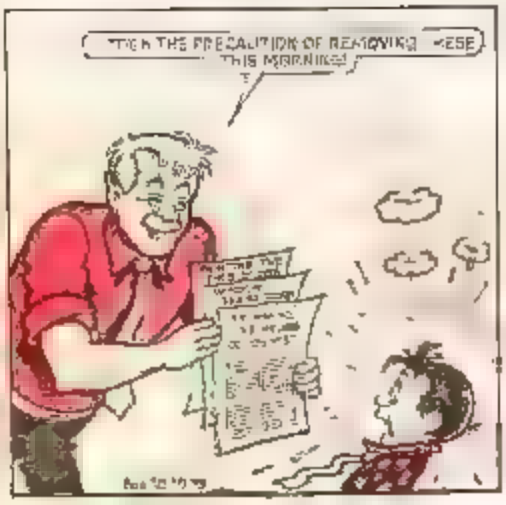
FIRST I MUST.

LATER—

UPSTAIRS—
"WHERE'S THAT WINDOW CLEANING DODGE?"

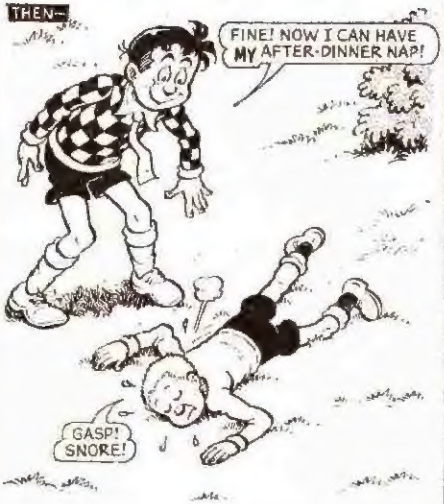

HE DIDN'T FIND ONE!

LATER, STILL—

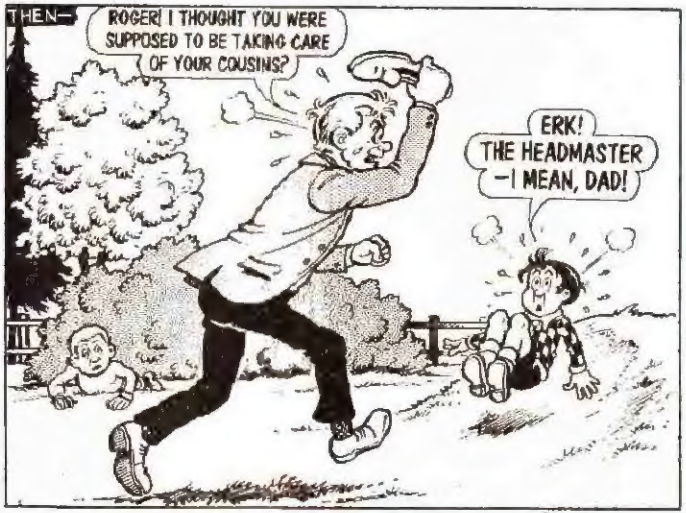


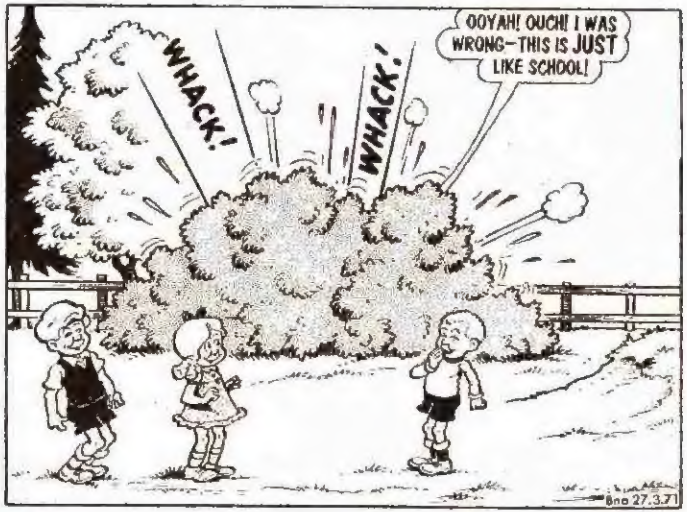
ROGER the Dodger
DON'T DISTURB ME, READERS.
WHAT DO YOU THINK YOU'RE DOING?
H-HAVING MY AFTER-DINNER NAP, MUM!
OH, NO, YOU'RE NOT—YOU'RE GOING TO LOOK AFTER YOUR LITTLE COUSINS TODAY!
GROAN!
WHAT ARE WE GOING TO PLAY AT, ROGER?
GURR! NOTHING!
ON SECOND THOUGHTS, WE'LL PLAY AT "SCHOOLS!"
I'LL BE TEACHER—TOMMY, SPELL "EWE"!
Y-O-U.
SUPER! THIS IS JUST LIKE BEING IN SCHOOL!
HEH! HEH! I THOUGHT HE'D SAY THAT!
WRONG! IT WAS 'E-W-E' I MEANT! GO AND STAND IN THAT CORNER!
THEN—
I WANT YOU TO COUNT 30 SHEEP, SALLY.
1-2-3-4-5-6-YAWN!
SOON—
THAT'S ANOTHER OUT OF THE WAY!
RIGHT! GYM NEXT—START DOING PRESS-UPS, WILLIAM.
GREAT! JUST LIKE SCHOOL!
Bro 27.3.71

CAN I—PUFF!—STOP NOW, ROGER? GASP!
NO, KEEP GOING!


THEN—
FINE! NOW I CAN HAVE MY AFTER-DINNER NAP!
GASP! SNORE!

SO—
AH! THIS IS BETTER THAN SCHOOL!
IN FACT, IT'S NOT LIKE SCHOOL AT ALL!


THEN—
ROGER! I THOUGHT YOU WERE SUPPOSED TO BE TAKING CARE OF YOUR COUSINS?
ERK! THE HEADMASTER —I MEAN, DAD!


WHACK!
WHACK!
OOYAH! OUCH! I WAS WRONG—THIS IS JUST LIKE SCHOOL!
Bno 27.3.71

ROGER the DODGER
DODGES GALORE
MORE DODGES

WE'VE GOT A NEW GIRL STARTING CLASS TODAY.

HERE SHE IS—SHE'LL SIT BESIDE YOU, ROGER.
OH, NO! MY ARCH ENEMY—WINNIE THE WANGLER!
HUH! I'M NOT SITTING BESIDE HIM FOR LONG!

SO—
LET'S BE FRIENDS AND SHAKE HANDS, ROGER.
ER—WELL, OK!

HUH—
HEY! LOOK AT MY POOR PAW!
HEH, HEH! THAT'S PART OF MY INKY GLOVE WANGLE...

ERK!
...AND THIS IS THE OTHER PART!

AHA! YOU'RE THE CULPRIT—LOOK AT THE INK ON YOUR HANDS!
B-BUT...

YOU'LL SIT AT THE FRONT OF THE CLASS, ROGER, WHERE I CAN KEEP MY EYE ON YOU!
I'LL PAY WINNIE BACK FOR THIS!

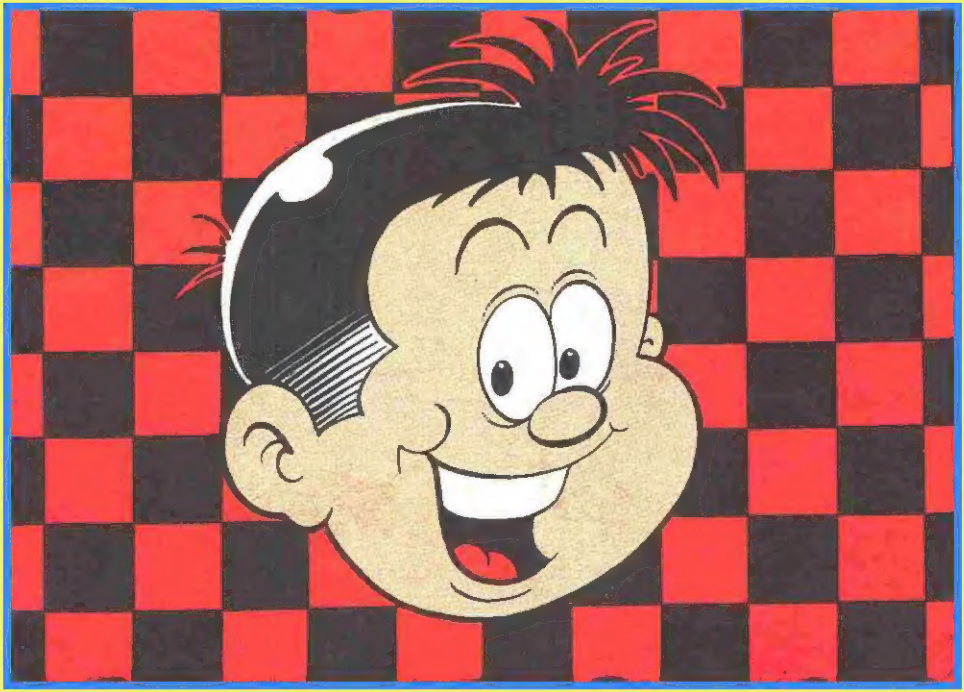
AH! NOW'S MY CHANCE!

ARRRGH!

HIT ME WITH A RULER, WOULD YOU?
BUT IT WASN'T ME. IT WAS ROGER!

SHE STARTED IT—SHE DIDN'T WANT TO SIT BESIDE ME!
AND HE WANTED HIS OWN BACK FOR BEING MADE TO SIT AT THE FRONT!

GURK! NEITHER OF YOU WILL BE ABLE TO SIT ANYWHERE FOR SOME TIME!
OG-ERK!
GULP!



Boutje Fedankt
COMICS